

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 1/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL EGLE DUANE W/HEIDI T TRUST P O BOX 67 JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 8800 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5 BEG S0^26'39"E 1626.75' FROM NW SEC COR TH E 539.74' TH N 221.99' TH E 790.56' TH S0^24'8"E 111.99' TH N88^27'48"W 1331.97' TH N0^26'39"W 854.28' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 30.69A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,525.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	717.18	74 SENIORS	107.71	S ADMIN	15.25
			74 STATE ED	807.87	74 LIBRARY	94.25	SUM TOTAL	1,540.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	66.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.46	WIN TAX	1,399.21
	TV:	134,645			74 CNTY ROADS	33.66	W ADMIN	13.99
	AV:	145,700			74 DRUGS	75.53	WIN TOTAL	1,413.20
	SEV:	145,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	98.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.27	TOTAL TAX	2,953.50
					74 SAN VOC ED	218.48		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	1,540.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	377.00	W PD 02/01/17	1,413.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	90.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	133.98		
					11 BWATC	62.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOWELL FARMS P O BOX 332 COLOMA MI 49038-0332 PROP. ADDR: 4751 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 4 W1/2 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG AT ITS NE COR, TH W 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH S 50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^ 54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE SAID W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH N ON E LINE 711.32' TO BEG & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 138.63 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,403.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	659.92	74 SENIORS	99.11	S ADMIN	14.03
			74 STATE ED	743.37	74 LIBRARY	86.72	SUM TOTAL	1,417.32
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.38	WIN TAX	3,517.59
	TV:	123,895			74 CNTY ROADS	30.97	W ADMIN	35.17
	AV:	154,800			74 DRUGS	69.50	WIN TOTAL	3,552.76
	SEV:	154,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	90.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.10	TOTAL TAX	4,970.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	201.04		
					76080 SCH OP	2,230.11	S PD 07/20/16	1,417.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	346.90	W PD 12/14/16	3,552.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	82.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	123.28		
					11 BWATC	57.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BUNCH, RONALD/APRIL 8880 BABCOCK ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8880 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5B BEG S 1446.75' FR NW SEC COR TH E 323.03' TH N 42' TH E 218.10' TH S 221.99' TH W 539.74' TH N 180' TO POB. 2.44 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	516.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	242.99	74 SENIORS	36.49	S ADMIN	5.16
			74 STATE ED	273.72	74 LIBRARY	31.93	SUM TOTAL	521.87
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	22.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	474.04
	TV:	45,620			74 CNTY ROADS	11.40	W ADMIN	4.74
	AV:	56,700			74 DRUGS	25.59	WIN TOTAL	478.78
	SEV:	56,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.24	TOTAL TAX	1,000.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.02		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	521.87
					76080 SCH DEBT	127.73	W PD 12/20/16	478.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.39		
					11 BWATC	21.25		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 2/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RAYMOND, SHARON 4975 FISHER ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4975 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5C BEG AT NW SEC COR TH E 333.06 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 332.69 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 3.82 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	289.96	74 SENIORS	43.55	S ADMIN	6.16
			74 STATE ED	326.63	74 LIBRARY	38.10	SUM TOTAL	622.75
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	26.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.44	WIN TAX	565.67
	TV:	54,439			74 CNTY ROADS	13.60	W ADMIN	5.65
	AV:	61,900			74 DRUGS	30.54	WIN TOTAL	571.32
	SEV:	61,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.02	TOTAL TAX	1,194.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	88.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/16	622.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	152.42	W PD 01/16/17	571.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.17		
					11 BWATC	25.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PIONK DARLENE 4955 FISHER RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4955 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5D BEG E 333.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S0^24'6"E 500', TH W 200', TH N0^24'6"W 500' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 2.30 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	252.93	74 SENIORS	37.98	S ADMIN	5.37
			74 STATE ED	284.92	74 LIBRARY	33.24	SUM TOTAL	543.22
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	23.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	493.44
	TV:	47,487			74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	W ADMIN	4.93
	AV:	50,500			74 DRUGS	26.64	WIN TOTAL	498.37
	SEV:	50,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.62	TOTAL TAX	1,041.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	543.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	132.96	W PD 12/20/16	498.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.25		
					11 BWATC	22.12		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIMS III, JACK 4945 FISHER ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4945 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5E BEG E 533.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	245.01	74 SENIORS	36.80	S ADMIN	5.21
			74 STATE ED	276.00	74 LIBRARY	32.20	SUM TOTAL	526.22
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	22.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.60	WIN TAX	478.01
	TV:	46,000			74 CNTY ROADS	11.50	W ADMIN	4.78
	AV:	46,000			74 DRUGS	25.80	WIN TOTAL	482.79
	SEV:	46,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.31	TOTAL TAX	1,009.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.64		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	526.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	128.80	W PD 12/20/16	482.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.77		
					11 BWATC	21.43		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 3/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, KENNETH 4935 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4935 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5F BEG E 733.06 FTOM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	263.25	74 SENIORS	39.53	S ADMIN	5.59
			74 STATE ED	296.53	74 LIBRARY	34.59	SUM TOTAL	565.37
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	24.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.94	WIN TAX	513.55
	TV:	49,423			74 CNTY ROADS	12.35	W ADMIN	5.13
	AV:	52,500			74 DRUGS	27.72	WIN TOTAL	518.68
	SEV:	52,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.01	TOTAL TAX	1,084.05
					74 SAN VOC ED	80.19		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	565.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	138.38	W PD 01/09/17	518.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.18		
					11 BWATC	23.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRANKS, ANTHONY S./CHRISTINA A. 4915 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5G BEG E 933.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.30000 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	117.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	55.39	74 SENIORS	8.32	S ADMIN	1.17
			74 STATE ED	62.40	74 LIBRARY	7.28	S INTRST	7.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.15	SUM TOTAL	126.03
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.04		
	TV:	10,400			74 CNTY ROADS	2.60	WIN TAX	108.03
	AV:	10,400			74 DRUGS	5.83	W ADMIN	1.08
	SEV:	10,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.58	WIN TOTAL	109.11
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.10		
					74 SAN VOC ED	16.87	TOTAL TAX	235.14
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	29.12	W PD 02/13/17	109.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.96	BAL DUE	126.03
					11 FIRE	10.34		
					11 BWATC	4.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRANKS, ANTHONY S./CHRISTINA A. 4915 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4915 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5H BEG E 1133.06 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 200 FT, TH S 500 FT, TH W 200 FT, TH N 500 FT TO BEG 2.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.49	74 SENIORS	48.58	S ADMIN	6.87
			74 STATE ED	364.40	74 LIBRARY	42.51	SUM TOTAL	694.76
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	30.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	631.10
	TV:	60,734			74 CNTY ROADS	15.18	W ADMIN	6.31
	AV:	64,200			74 DRUGS	34.07	WIN TOTAL	637.41
	SEV:	64,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.30	TOTAL TAX	1,332.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	694.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	170.05	W PD 12/20/16	637.41
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.43		
					11 BWATC	28.29		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 4/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERSON HANS 1021 PARKS ROAD OAKLAND MI 48363 PROP. ADDR: 8970 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5I BEG S 0*26M 39S E 500 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH S 0*26M39S E 653.74 FT, TH E 325.30 FT, TH S 151 FT, FT, TH E 218 FT,TH E 790.56 FT N0*24M6S W 904.75 FT THE W 1332.69 FT TO BEG SEC 1 T8N R16E 25.30 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	370.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	174.17	74 SENIORS	26.16	S ADMIN	3.70
			74 STATE ED	196.20	74 LIBRARY	22.89	SUM TOTAL	374.07
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	16.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	339.78
	TV:	32,700			74 CNTY ROADS	8.17	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV:	32,700			74 DRUGS	18.34	WIN TOTAL	343.17
	SEV:	32,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	23.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.62	TOTAL TAX	717.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	53.06		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/18/16	374.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	91.56	W PD 12/27/16	343.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	21.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	32.53		
					11 BWATC	15.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-1003-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERSON, HANS 8902 BABCOCK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8902 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 5J BEG S 0D26M39S E 1153.74 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH 0D26M293.01 FT, TH E 323.03 FT, TH N 293 FT, TH W 325.30 FT TO BEG SEC I 2.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	798.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	375.60	74 SENIORS	56.41	S ADMIN	7.98
			74 STATE ED	423.10	74 LIBRARY	49.36	SUM TOTAL	806.68
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.05	WIN TAX	732.78
	TV:	70,517			74 CNTY ROADS	17.62	W ADMIN	7.32
	AV:	86,000			74 DRUGS	39.56	WIN TOTAL	740.10
	SEV:	86,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.28	TOTAL TAX	1,546.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.42		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/16	806.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	197.44	W PD 12/27/16	740.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.17		
					11 BWATC	32.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FEAD WILLIAM ET AL 4735 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4735 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2A BEG AT NE COR OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4, TH W ALG SEC 1251.15', TH S 0^ 41' W 287.7', TH S 50^ 36' E 81.55', TH S 89^ 25 1/2' E 140.7', TH S 0^ 19 1/2' W 369.15', TH S 89^ 54' 20" E 1055.25' TO E LINE, TH N ALG E LINE 711.32' TO BEG EXC W 125' OF E 841' OF N 435.6' & EXC E 716' OF N 608.50' & EXC W 200' OF E 1041' OF N 217.8' THEREOF. SEC 1 T8N R16E 4.75 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	461.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	216.87	74 SENIORS	32.57	S ADMIN	4.61
			74 STATE ED	244.30	74 LIBRARY	28.50	SUM TOTAL	465.78
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	423.09
	TV:	40,717			74 CNTY ROADS	10.17	W ADMIN	4.23
	AV:	48,300			74 DRUGS	22.84	WIN TOTAL	427.32
	SEV:	48,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.24	TOTAL TAX	893.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	66.07		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 12/29/16	465.78
					76080 SCH DEBT	114.00	W PD 12/29/16	427.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.51		
					11 BWATC	18.97		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 5/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW, JOEL/KATHLEEN COWPER, HAROLD EUGENE 4707 FISHER ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4707 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2D W200' OF E 1041' OF N 217.8' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R17E 1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	258.03	74 SENIORS	38.75	S ADMIN	5.48
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	290.66	74 LIBRARY	33.91	SUM TOTAL	554.17
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	23.99		
	TV:	48,444			74 VETERANS	4.84	WIN TAX	503.39
	AV:	50,800			74 CNTY ROADS	12.11	W ADMIN	5.03
	SEV:	50,800			74 DRUGS	27.17	WIN TOTAL	508.42
					74 SAN SPEC ED	35.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.81	TOTAL TAX	1,062.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	78.61		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/13/16	554.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	135.64	W PD 02/08/17	508.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.20		
					11 BWATC	22.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN 4685 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4685 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2B W125' OF E 841' OF N 435.6' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.25 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	324.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	152.75	74 SENIORS	22.94	S ADMIN	3.24
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	172.06	74 LIBRARY	20.07	SUM TOTAL	328.05
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	14.20		
	TV:	28,678			74 VETERANS	2.86	WIN TAX	297.95
	AV:	62,900			74 CNTY ROADS	7.16	W ADMIN	2.97
	SEV:	62,900			74 DRUGS	16.08	WIN TOTAL	300.92
					74 SAN SPEC ED	20.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.81	TOTAL TAX	628.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	46.53		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	328.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	80.29	W PD 02/08/17	300.92
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.53		
					11 BWATC	13.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GENAW JOEL/KATHLEEN 4685 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 2C E716' OF N 608.50' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	182.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	85.62	74 SENIORS	12.86	S ADMIN	1.82
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	96.45	74 LIBRARY	11.25	SUM TOTAL	183.89
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	7.96		
	TV:	16,076			74 VETERANS	1.60	WIN TAX	166.99
	AV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	4.01	W ADMIN	1.66
	SEV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	9.01	WIN TOTAL	168.65
					74 SAN SPEC ED	11.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.25	TOTAL TAX	352.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	183.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	45.01	W PD 02/08/17	168.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	15.99		
					11 BWATC	7.48		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 6/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STRZELEWICZ MARK/LAURA 1990 DIXON RD CARO MI 48723 PROP. ADDR: 8913 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1A N 39.09 A OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 1170' SEC 1 T8N R16E 30.23 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	415.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	195.48	74 SENIORS	29.36	S ADMIN	4.15
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	220.20	74 LIBRARY	25.69	SUM TOTAL	419.83
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	18.18		
	TV:	36,700			74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	1,041.96
	AV:	36,700			74 CNTY ROADS	9.17	W ADMIN	10.41
	SEV:	36,700			74 DRUGS	20.58	WIN TOTAL	1,052.37
					74 SAN SPEC ED	26.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.43	TOTAL TAX	1,472.20
					74 SAN VOC ED	59.55		
					76080 SCH OP	660.60	S PD 09/08/16	419.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	102.76	W PD 02/13/17	1,052.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	24.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	36.52		
					11 BWATC	17.09		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SQUIRES TABITHA & LAVERE JEFFREY 8981 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8981 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 03- BEG S 165' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH N 89D 49M 25S W 288.6', TH N 140.71', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N87D 44M 15S E 225' EXC BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M 15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E .89 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	382.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	179.88	74 SENIORS	27.01	S ADMIN	3.82
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	202.62	74 LIBRARY	23.63	SUM TOTAL	386.32
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	16.73		
	TV:	33,771			74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	350.89
	AV:	40,400			74 CNTY ROADS	8.44	W ADMIN	3.50
	SEV:	40,400			74 DRUGS	18.94	WIN TOTAL	354.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	24.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.84	TOTAL TAX	740.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	386.32
					76080 SCH DEBT	94.55	W PD 12/20/16	354.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.60		
					11 BWATC	15.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YEARKEY RICHARD/DAWN 7075 VINCENT RD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 4535 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1F W350' OF E 638.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 2.65 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	362.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	170.44	74 SENIORS	25.59	S ADMIN	3.62
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	191.99	74 LIBRARY	22.39	SUM TOTAL	366.05
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	15.85		
	TV:	31,999			74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX	908.45
	AV:	37,000			74 CNTY ROADS	7.99	W ADMIN	9.08
	SEV:	37,000			74 DRUGS	17.95	WIN TOTAL	917.53
					74 SAN SPEC ED	23.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.48	TOTAL TAX	1,283.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	51.92		
					76080 SCH OP	575.98	S PD 09/15/16	366.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	89.59	W PD 02/13/17	917.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	21.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	31.84		
					11 BWATC	14.90		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 7/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KILLIAN, ANGELA MICHELE 14218 BUCKINGHAM LANE TOMBALL TX 77375 PROP. ADDR: 4523 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1B2 BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S 87D 44M 15S W 225', TH S 12' TH S 87D 44M 15S W 63.82', TH N 189.29', TH S 89D 49M 25S E 288.60' TO BEG & BEG S 165' & S 87D 44M 15S W 163' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 55', TH S 88D 38M 53S W 125.76', TH N 41', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 63.82', TH N 12', TH N 87D 44M 15S E 62' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1.29 A SPLIT ON 09/14/2006 FROM 11-001-2005-200, 11-001-2005-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	62.32	74 SENIORS	9.36	S ADMIN	1.32
			74 STATE ED	70.20	74 LIBRARY	8.19	SUM TOTAL	133.84
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.17	WIN TAX	332.15
	TV:	11,700			74 CNTY ROADS	2.92	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	11,700			74 DRUGS	6.56	WIN TOTAL	335.47
	SEV:	11,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	8.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.37	TOTAL TAX	469.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	18.98		
					76080 SCH OP	210.60	S PD 09/19/16	133.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	32.76		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	335.47
					11 TWP OPER	7.83		
					11 FIRE	11.64		
					11 BWATC	5.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YEARKEY, MICHAEL D. 5466 ALTONA DRIVE LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 4545 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1C W207' OF E 845.6' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.57 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	458.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	215.48	74 SENIORS	32.36	S ADMIN	4.58
			74 STATE ED	242.73	74 LIBRARY	28.31	SUM TOTAL	462.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.04	WIN TAX	420.35
	TV:	40,456			74 CNTY ROADS	10.11	W ADMIN	4.20
	AV:	42,500			74 DRUGS	22.69	WIN TOTAL	424.55
	SEV:	42,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.19	TOTAL TAX	887.34
					74 SAN VOC ED	65.64		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/16	462.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	113.27	W PD 02/13/17	424.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.25		
					11 BWATC	18.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-501 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PEYTON JEFFERY 4575 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4575 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1D W224.4' OF E 1070' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 1.7 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	183.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	86.40	74 SENIORS	12.97	S ADMIN	1.83
			74 STATE ED	97.32	74 LIBRARY	11.35	S INTRST	11.02
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.03	SUM TOTAL	196.57
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.62		
	TV:	16,221			74 CNTY ROADS	4.05	WIN TAX	168.50
	AV:	23,900			74 DRUGS	9.09	W ADMIN	1.68
	SEV:	23,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.83	WIN TOTAL	170.18
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.28		
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.32	TOTAL TAX	366.75
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	45.41	BAL DUE	366.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.86		
					11 FIRE	16.14		
					11 BWATC	7.55		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 8/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2005-502 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PEYTON DAVE M 4605 FISHER ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4605 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1E W100' OF E 1170' OF N 330' OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 0.76 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	394.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	185.63	74 SENIORS	27.88	S ADMIN	3.94
			74 STATE ED	209.10	74 LIBRARY	24.39	SUM TOTAL	398.67
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	17.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.48	WIN TAX	362.14
	TV:	34,851			74 CNTY ROADS	8.71	W ADMIN	3.62
	AV:	36,800			74 DRUGS	19.55	WIN TOTAL	365.76
	SEV:	36,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.06	TOTAL TAX	764.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	56.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	398.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	97.58	W PD 12/27/16	365.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.68		
					11 BWATC	16.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAERWOLF GENE/PAMELA 8845 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8845 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3A SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 985' SECTION 1 T8N R16E 10.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	680.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.24	74 SENIORS	48.09	S ADMIN	6.80
			74 STATE ED	360.73	74 LIBRARY	42.08	SUM TOTAL	687.77
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	29.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.01	WIN TAX	624.76
	TV:	60,123			74 CNTY ROADS	15.03	W ADMIN	6.24
	AV:	61,700			74 DRUGS	33.72	WIN TOTAL	631.00
	SEV:	61,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.18	TOTAL TAX	1,318.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.56		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/12/16	687.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	168.34	W PD 01/03/17	631.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.82		
					11 BWATC	28.01		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BENNER MICHAEL/LORRAINE 8815 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8815 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3B N330' OF S 985' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	925.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	435.31	74 SENIORS	65.38	S ADMIN	9.25
			74 STATE ED	490.36	74 LIBRARY	57.20	SUM TOTAL	934.92
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.17	WIN TAX	849.26
	TV:	81,727			74 CNTY ROADS	20.43	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	85,000			74 DRUGS	45.84	WIN TOTAL	857.75
	SEV:	85,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	59.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.55	TOTAL TAX	1,792.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	132.61		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	934.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	228.83	W PD 12/27/16	857.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	81.32		
					11 BWATC	38.07		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 9/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARON JEFFREY D/ANDREA K 8795 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8795 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3C N384.5' OF S 655' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 11.79 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	345.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	162.38	74 SENIORS	24.38	S ADMIN	3.45
			74 STATE ED	182.91	74 LIBRARY	21.34	SUM TOTAL	348.74
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	316.75
	TV:	30,486			74 CNTY ROADS	7.62	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	52,900			74 DRUGS	17.10	WIN TOTAL	319.91
	SEV:	52,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	668.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.46		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	348.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	85.36	W PD 12/19/16	319.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.33		
					11 BWATC	14.20		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-2009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL XPRESS REALTY .COM 401K PSP 8801 RUSSELL ST UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: 8755 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3D S270.5' OF SE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 1197' SEC 1 T8N R16E 11.78 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	436.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	205.07	74 SENIORS	30.80	S ADMIN	4.36
			74 STATE ED	231.00	74 LIBRARY	26.95	SUM TOTAL	440.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.85	WIN TAX	400.06
	TV:	38,500			74 CNTY ROADS	9.62	W ADMIN	4.00
	AV:	38,500			74 DRUGS	21.59	WIN TOTAL	404.06
	SEV:	38,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	28.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.80	TOTAL TAX	844.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	62.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/26/16	440.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	107.80	W PD 02/13/17	404.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	38.31		
					11 BWATC	17.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DANE, LINDA L./FISHER, LYDIA 7384 BUSCH RD BIRCH RUN MI 48415 PROP. ADDR: 4690 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 9/11 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 80 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,661.59
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	781.39	74 SENIORS	117.36	S ADMIN	16.61
			74 STATE ED	880.20	74 LIBRARY	102.69	SUM TOTAL	1,678.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	72.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	14.67	WIN TAX	1,524.51
	TV:	146,700			74 CNTY ROADS	36.67	W ADMIN	15.24
	AV:	146,700			74 DRUGS	82.29	WIN TOTAL	1,539.75
	SEV:	146,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	107.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	29.72	TOTAL TAX	3,217.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	238.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/25/16	1,678.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	410.76	W PD 01/30/17	1,539.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	98.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	145.98		
					11 BWATC	68.34		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 10/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILCZYNSKI WALTER/LISA 8725 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8725 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3E N 537' OF S 1197' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W 188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 15.47 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	279.56	74 SENIORS	41.98	S ADMIN	5.94
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	314.91	74 LIBRARY	36.73	S INTRST	35.67
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	26.00	SUM TOTAL	636.08
	TV:	52,485			74 VETERANS	5.24		
	AV:	54,500			74 CNTY ROADS	13.12	WIN TAX	545.37
	SEV:	54,500			74 DRUGS	29.44	W ADMIN	5.45
					74 SAN SPEC ED	38.30	WIN TOTAL	550.82
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.63		
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.16	TOTAL TAX	1,186.90
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.95	BAL DUE	1,186.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILCZYNSKI, WALTER 8725 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8707 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3F BEG S 419' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^19'W 188', TH S 232', TH S88^19'E 188', TH N 232' TO BEG SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1 ACRE					11 TWP OPER	35.15		
					11 FIRE	52.22		
					11 BWATC	24.45		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	346.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	162.83	74 SENIORS	24.45	S ADMIN	3.46
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	183.42	74 LIBRARY	21.39	S INTRST	20.78
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	15.14	SUM TOTAL	370.49
	TV:	30,571			74 VETERANS	3.05		
	AV:	32,200			74 CNTY ROADS	7.64	WIN TAX	867.91
	SEV:	32,200			74 DRUGS	17.15	W ADMIN	8.67
					74 SAN SPEC ED	22.31	WIN TOTAL	876.58
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.19		
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.60	TOTAL TAX	1,247.07
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOLZBERGER BRIAN F/HEATHER L 8675 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8675 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3G N330' OF S 660' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A					76080 SCH OP	550.27		
					76080 SCH DEBT	85.59	BAL DUE	1,247.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.47		
					11 FIRE	30.42		
					11 BWATC	14.24		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	264.96	74 SENIORS	39.79	S ADMIN	5.63
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	298.46	74 LIBRARY	34.82	SUM TOTAL	569.05
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	24.64		
	TV:	49,744			74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	516.89
	AV:	60,900			74 CNTY ROADS	12.43	W ADMIN	5.16
	SEV:	60,900			74 DRUGS	27.90	WIN TOTAL	522.05
					74 SAN SPEC ED	36.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.07	TOTAL TAX	1,091.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	80.71		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	569.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	139.28	W PD 02/15/17	522.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.50		
					11 BWATC	23.17		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 11/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMORE, GARY M./PAMELA 24841 WARRINGTON EASTPOINTE MI 48021 PROP. ADDR: 8657 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3H S330' OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.13 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	566.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	266.58	74 SENIORS	40.03	S ADMIN	5.66
			74 STATE ED	300.29	74 LIBRARY	35.03	SUM TOTAL	572.53
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	24.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.00	WIN TAX	1,420.93
	TV:	50,049			74 CNTY ROADS	12.51	W ADMIN	14.20
	AV:	51,400			74 DRUGS	28.07	WIN TOTAL	1,435.13
	SEV:	51,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.13	TOTAL TAX	2,007.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.21		
					76080 SCH OP	900.88	S PD 08/16/16	572.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	140.13	W PD 12/28/16	1,435.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.80		
					11 BWATC	23.31		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS, TYLER J. 8615 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8615 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3I SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 990' SEC 1 T8N R16E 9.8 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	800.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	376.64	74 SENIORS	56.56	S ADMIN	8.00
			74 STATE ED	424.26	74 LIBRARY	49.49	SUM TOTAL	808.90
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	35.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.07	WIN TAX	734.79
	TV:	70,711			74 CNTY ROADS	17.67	W ADMIN	7.34
	AV:	72,900			74 DRUGS	39.66	WIN TOTAL	742.13
	SEV:	72,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	51.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.32	TOTAL TAX	1,551.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.74		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	808.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	197.99	W PD 12/28/16	742.13
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.36		
					11 BWATC	32.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SMITH JAMES C JR/SARAH JO 10255 IMLAY CITY ROAD AVOCA MI 48006-3415 PROP. ADDR: 8577 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3J N330' OF S 990' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 10.12 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	263.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	124.10	74 SENIORS	18.64	S ADMIN	2.63
			74 STATE ED	139.80	74 LIBRARY	16.31	SUM TOTAL	266.53
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.33	WIN TAX	661.50
	TV:	23,300			74 CNTY ROADS	5.82	W ADMIN	6.61
	AV:	23,300			74 DRUGS	13.07	WIN TOTAL	668.11
	SEV:	23,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	17.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.72	TOTAL TAX	934.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	37.80		
					76080 SCH OP	419.40	S PD 08/31/16	266.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	65.24	W PD 01/30/17	668.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	23.18		
					11 BWATC	10.85		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 12/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAUER STEVEN/GAIL 8540 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3K E330' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	34.92	74 SENIORS	5.24	S ADMIN	0.74
			74 STATE ED	39.33	74 LIBRARY	4.58	SUM TOTAL	74.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.65	WIN TAX	68.05
	TV:	6,556			74 CNTY ROADS	1.63	W ADMIN	0.68
	AV:	14,100			74 DRUGS	3.67	WIN TOTAL	68.73
	SEV:	14,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.32	TOTAL TAX	143.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.63		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	74.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.35	W PD 01/12/17	68.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.39	BAL DUE	0.36
					11 FIRE	6.52		
					11 BWATC	3.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LATURNO GARY/KATHERYN 4560 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4560 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3L W330' OF E 660' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	588.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	276.82	74 SENIORS	41.57	S ADMIN	5.88
			74 STATE ED	311.82	74 LIBRARY	36.37	SUM TOTAL	594.52
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	25.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	540.02
	TV:	51,971			74 CNTY ROADS	12.99	W ADMIN	5.40
	AV:	54,400			74 DRUGS	29.15	WIN TOTAL	545.42
	SEV:	54,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.52	TOTAL TAX	1,139.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	594.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	145.51	W PD 12/20/16	545.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	51.71		
					11 BWATC	24.21		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHUMAN JOHN/JUDITH 4572 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4572 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3M1 W 220' OF E 880' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 3.33 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	346.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	162.95	74 SENIORS	24.47	S ADMIN	3.46
			74 STATE ED	183.55	74 LIBRARY	21.41	SUM TOTAL	349.96
	M.CODE:	0EXSB			74 PARKS	15.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.05	WIN TAX	317.87
	TV:	30,593			74 CNTY ROADS	7.64	W ADMIN	3.17
	AV:	34,500			74 DRUGS	17.16	WIN TOTAL	321.04
	SEV:	34,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.19	TOTAL TAX	671.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.64		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	349.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	85.66	W PD 12/27/16	321.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.44		
					11 BWATC	14.25		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 13/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL OVERWAY, KEITH D 4602 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4602 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3M2 W 110' OF E 990' OF S 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 1.66 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	187.46	74 SENIORS	28.15	S ADMIN	3.98
			74 STATE ED	211.17	74 LIBRARY	24.63	SUM TOTAL	402.61
	M.CODE:	00EMB			74 PARKS	17.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.51	WIN TAX	365.69
	TV:	35,195			74 CNTY ROADS	8.79	W ADMIN	3.65
	AV:	39,500			74 DRUGS	19.74	WIN TOTAL	369.34
	SEV:	39,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.13	TOTAL TAX	771.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/04/16	402.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	98.54	W PD 12/30/16	369.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.02		
					11 BWATC	16.39		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-3012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIMPSON, RYAN 4612 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4612 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 3N S660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 990' SEC 1 T8N R16E 5.10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	414.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	194.70	74 SENIORS	29.24	S ADMIN	4.14
			74 STATE ED	219.32	74 LIBRARY	25.58	S INTRST	24.84
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.10	SUM TOTAL	443.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.65		
	TV:	36,554			74 CNTY ROADS	9.13	WIN TAX	379.81
	AV:	37,900			74 DRUGS	20.50	W ADMIN	3.79
	SEV:	37,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.67	WIN TOTAL	383.60
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.40		
					74 SAN VOC ED	59.31	TOTAL TAX	826.60
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	102.35	BAL DUE	826.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	24.48		
					11 FIRE	36.37		
					11 BWATC	17.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOPPIN ROBINER NADINE M 8750 BABCOCK RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8750 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8B N392' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	514.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	242.07	74 SENIORS	36.35	S ADMIN	5.14
			74 STATE ED	272.68	74 LIBRARY	31.81	SUM TOTAL	519.89
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	22.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	472.24
	TV:	45,448			74 CNTY ROADS	11.36	W ADMIN	4.72
	AV:	47,200			74 DRUGS	25.49	WIN TOTAL	476.96
	SEV:	47,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.16		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.20	TOTAL TAX	996.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	73.74		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	519.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	127.25	W PD 12/28/16	476.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.22		
					11 BWATC	21.17		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 14/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ANDERSON ARTHUR/SHARON 21464 MACKENZIE MACOMB MI 48044 PROP. ADDR: 4842 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 6/7 E3/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 1 T8N R16E 120 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	228.41	74 SENIORS	34.30	S ADMIN	4.85
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	257.29	74 LIBRARY	30.01	SUM TOTAL	490.55
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	445.57
	TV:	42,882			74 CNTY ROADS	10.72	W ADMIN	4.45
	AV:	244,500			74 DRUGS	24.05	WIN TOTAL	450.02
	SEV:	244,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.68	TOTAL TAX	940.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.58		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/18/16	490.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	120.06	W PD 12/13/16	450.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.67		
					11 BWATC	19.97		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CROTEAU DOUGLAS/JEAN 4986 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8A W1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 392' & EXC W 330' OF S 660' SEC 1 T8N R16E 29 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	255.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	120.38	74 SENIORS	18.08	S ADMIN	2.55
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	135.60	74 LIBRARY	15.82	SUM TOTAL	258.53
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.26	WIN TAX	234.82
	TV:	22,601			74 CNTY ROADS	5.65	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	54,400			74 DRUGS	12.67	WIN TOTAL	237.16
	SEV:	54,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.49		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.57	TOTAL TAX	495.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	258.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	63.28	W PD 02/06/17	237.16
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.49		
					11 BWATC	10.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-001-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CROTEAU DOUGLAS/JEAN 4986 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4986 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 8C W330' OF S 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 1 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	612.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	288.09	74 SENIORS	43.26	S ADMIN	6.12
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	324.52	74 LIBRARY	37.86	SUM TOTAL	618.73
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	562.02
	TV:	54,087			74 CNTY ROADS	13.52	W ADMIN	5.62
	AV:	67,800			74 DRUGS	30.34	WIN TOTAL	567.64
	SEV:	67,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.95	TOTAL TAX	1,186.37
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.76		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	618.73
					76080 SCH DEBT	151.44	W PD 02/06/17	567.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.82		
					11 BWATC	25.19		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 15/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KETHMAN JOYCE 8966 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8966 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B1 BEG S 301' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 165', TH S89^18'35"E 264', TH N 165', TH N89'35"W 264' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 1.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	298.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	140.16	74 SENIORS	21.05	S ADMIN	2.98
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	157.88	74 LIBRARY	18.41	S INTRST	17.88
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	13.03	SUM TOTAL	318.90
	TV:	26,314			74 VETERANS	2.63		
	AV:	41,700			74 CNTY ROADS	6.57	WIN TAX	273.39
	SEV:	41,700			74 DRUGS	14.76	W ADMIN	2.73
					74 SAN SPEC ED	19.20	WIN TOTAL	276.12
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.33		
					74 SAN VOC ED	42.69	TOTAL TAX	595.02
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	73.67	BAL DUE	595.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.62		
					11 FIRE	26.18		
					11 BWATC	12.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOHENSEE RUSSELL/CINDY 8964 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8964 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B2 S 200 FT OF FOL DESC; W 400' OF N 37.31 A OF NW 1/4 AND BEG S 616 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 400 FT, TH S 50 FT, TH W 400 FT, TH N 50 FT TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 1.37 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	46.96	74 SENIORS	7.05	S ADMIN	0.99
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	52.90	74 LIBRARY	6.17	S INTRST	5.99
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	4.36	SUM TOTAL	106.84
	TV:	8,817			74 VETERANS	0.88		
	AV:	32,000			74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	WIN TAX	91.56
	SEV:	32,000			74 DRUGS	4.94	W ADMIN	0.91
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.43	WIN TOTAL	92.47
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.78		
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.30	TOTAL TAX	199.31
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	24.68	W PD 01/18/17	92.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.90	BAL DUE	106.84
					11 FIRE	8.77		
					11 BWATC	4.10		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARRISON, REBECCA 2214 WILLOW ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4493 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B3 BEG S89^18'35"E 143'FROM NW SEC COR,TH S0^39'17"E 301.06',TH S89^18'35"E 117.56' , TH S 165' ,TH S89^18'35"E 136' ,TH N 279' ,TH N89^18'35"W 92' ,TH N 187' ,TH N89^18'35"W 165' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R16E 1.88 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	107.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	50.60	74 SENIORS	7.60	S ADMIN	1.07
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	57.00	74 LIBRARY	6.65	SUM TOTAL	108.67
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.70		
	TV:	9,500			74 VETERANS	0.95	WIN TAX	269.68
	AV:	9,500			74 CNTY ROADS	2.37	W ADMIN	2.69
	SEV:	9,500			74 DRUGS	5.32	WIN TOTAL	272.37
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.92	TOTAL TAX	381.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	15.41		
					76080 SCH OP	171.00	S PD 08/15/16	108.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	26.60	W PD 01/19/17	272.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	9.45		
					11 BWATC	4.42		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 16/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAVERE, JEFF/TABITHA 8981 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8984 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99B4 BEG AT NW SEC COR,TH S 301',TH S89^18'35"E 146.44',TH N0^39'17"W 301.06',TH N89^18'35"W 143' TO BEG SECTON 6	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	181.22
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	85.22	74 SENIORS	12.80	S ADMIN	1.81
			74 STATE ED	96.00	74 LIBRARY	11.20	SUM TOTAL	183.03
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.60	WIN TAX	454.24
	TV:	16,000			74 CNTY ROADS	4.00	W ADMIN	4.54
	AV:	16,000			74 DRUGS	8.97	WIN TOTAL	458.78
	SEV:	16,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.67		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.24	TOTAL TAX	641.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	25.96		
					76080 SCH OP	288.00	S PD 09/08/16	183.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	44.80	W PD 02/07/17	458.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	15.92		
					11 BWATC	7.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YEARKEY RICHARD D 7075 VINCENT RD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 4485 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99C N187' OF E 92' OF W 400' OF N 37.31 A OF NW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 0.39 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	173.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	81.67	74 SENIORS	12.26	S ADMIN	1.73
			74 STATE ED	91.99	74 LIBRARY	10.73	SUM TOTAL	175.39
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.53	WIN TAX	435.29
	TV:	15,333			74 CNTY ROADS	3.83	W ADMIN	4.35
	AV:	17,700			74 DRUGS	8.60	WIN TOTAL	439.64
	SEV:	17,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.10	TOTAL TAX	615.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.88		
					76080 SCH OP	275.99	S PD 09/15/16	175.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	42.93	W PD 02/13/17	439.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	15.25		
					11 BWATC	7.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAREMA, JEFFREY 49241 MONTE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99A1 BEG S89^18'35"E 753.5' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89^18'35"E 353.5',TH S 616',TH N89^18'35"W 353.5',TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.29	74 SENIORS	11.76	S ADMIN	1.66
			74 STATE ED	88.20	74 LIBRARY	10.29	SUM TOTAL	168.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.47	WIN TAX	417.31
	TV:	14,700			74 CNTY ROADS	3.67	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	8.24	WIN TOTAL	421.48
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.97	TOTAL TAX	589.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.85		
					76080 SCH OP	264.60	S PD 07/05/16	168.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	41.16	W PD 02/01/17	421.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.62		
					11 BWATC	6.84		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 17/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAREMA, JEFF 49241 MONTE CHESTERFIELD MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 4245 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99D BEG S89°18'35"E 1107' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°18'35"E 1530.58',TH S0°18'27"E 616',TH N89°18'35"W 1533.89',TH N 616' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 6 T8N R17E 21.66 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	235.06	74 SENIORS	35.30	S ADMIN	4.99
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	264.79	74 LIBRARY	30.89	SUM TOTAL	504.84
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	21.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	1,252.94
	TV:	44,132			74 CNTY ROADS	11.03	W ADMIN	12.52
	AV:	45,000			74 DRUGS	24.75	WIN TOTAL	1,265.46
	SEV:	45,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.94	TOTAL TAX	1,770.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.61		
					76080 SCH OP	794.37	S PD 09/08/16	504.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	123.56	W PD 12/20/16	1,265.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SWARTS FRANCIS/BEULAH 4439 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4439 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 99A2 BEG S89°18'35"E 400' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S89°8'35"E 353.5',TH S 616',TH N89°18'35"W 353.5',TH N 616' TO BEG FRAC SECTRION 6 T8N R17E 5 A					11 TWP OPER	29.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.91		
					11 BWATC	20.56		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	360.12	74 SENIORS	54.08	S ADMIN	7.65
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	405.66	74 LIBRARY	47.32	SUM TOTAL	773.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	33.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.76	WIN TAX	702.56
	TV:	67,611			74 CNTY ROADS	16.90	W ADMIN	7.02
	AV:	77,000			74 DRUGS	37.92	WIN TOTAL	709.58
	SEV:	77,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.69	TOTAL TAX	1,483.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	109.71		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROBERTSON, WILLIAM DAVIDSON, RONALD/MARY 8934 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8934 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 100 S40 A OF N 77.31 A OF NW FRAC 1/4 EXC BEG S 616 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 400 FT, LTH S 50 FT, TH W 400 FT, TH N50 FT TO BEG SEC 6 T8N R17E 39.54 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	773.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	189.31	W PD 01/10/17	709.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.27		
					11 BWATC	31.49		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,259.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	592.47	74 SENIORS	88.98	S ADMIN	12.59
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	667.39	74 LIBRARY	77.86	SUM TOTAL	1,272.45
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	55.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.12	WIN TAX	1,155.89
	TV:	111,232			74 CNTY ROADS	27.80	W ADMIN	11.55
	AV:	113,300			74 DRUGS	62.40	WIN TOTAL	1,167.44
	SEV:	113,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	81.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.53	TOTAL TAX	2,439.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	180.49		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	1,272.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	311.44	W PD 12/28/16	1,167.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	110.68		
					11 BWATC	51.82		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 18/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAUN, SCOTT M./KRISTEN J. 1040 RIVER RD MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 8790 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 816.36', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 2144.39', TH S 0D 18M 28S E 1316.23', TH S 88D 45M 23S W 2651.43' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 74.26 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM 11-006-1005-000;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,551.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	729.73	74 SENIORS	109.60	S ADMIN	15.51
			74 STATE ED	822.00	74 LIBRARY	95.90	SUM TOTAL	1,567.24
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	67.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.70	WIN TAX	3,889.69
	TV:	137,000			74 CNTY ROADS	34.25	W ADMIN	38.89
	AV:	137,000			74 DRUGS	76.85	WIN TOTAL	3,928.58
	SEV:	137,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	99.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.75	TOTAL TAX	5,495.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	222.30		
					76080 SCH OP	2,466.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,567.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	383.60	W PD 12/20/16	3,928.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	91.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.32		
					11 BWATC	63.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-1005-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DORTMAN DAVID/CINDI 8888 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8888 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 816.36' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 500', TH N 88D 45M 23S E 500', TH S 500', TH S 88D 45M 23S W 500' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 5.74 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2006 FROM 11-006-1005-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	859.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	404.00	74 SENIORS	60.67	S ADMIN	8.59
			74 STATE ED	455.09	74 LIBRARY	53.09	SUM TOTAL	867.68
	M.CODE:	00EMB			74 PARKS	37.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.58	WIN TAX	788.18
	TV:	75,849			74 CNTY ROADS	18.96	W ADMIN	7.88
	AV:	90,300			74 DRUGS	42.55	WIN TOTAL	796.06
	SEV:	90,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	55.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.36	TOTAL TAX	1,663.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	123.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/04/16	867.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	212.37	W PD 12/30/16	796.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	75.47		
					11 BWATC	35.33		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALSOP PATRICIA A/DENNIS 4225 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4225 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74B W462' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 15.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	543.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	255.36	74 SENIORS	38.35	S ADMIN	5.43
			74 STATE ED	287.65	74 LIBRARY	33.56	SUM TOTAL	548.44
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	498.18
	TV:	47,943			74 CNTY ROADS	11.98	W ADMIN	4.98
	AV:	49,200			74 DRUGS	26.89	WIN TOTAL	503.16
	SEV:	49,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.71	TOTAL TAX	1,051.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.79		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	548.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	134.24	W PD 12/20/16	503.16
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.70		
					11 BWATC	22.33		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 19/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STEPHENSON, CRAIG/MEGHAN 4175 FISHER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4175 FISHER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74C E184' OF W 646' OF N 1425' OF NE FRAC 1/4 FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 6.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	358.24	74 SENIORS	53.80	S ADMIN	7.61
			74 STATE ED	403.54	74 LIBRARY	47.07	SUM TOTAL	769.39
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	33.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.72	WIN TAX	698.87
	TV:	67,257			74 CNTY ROADS	16.81	W ADMIN	6.98
	AV:	70,600			74 DRUGS	37.73	WIN TOTAL	705.85
	SEV:	70,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.62	TOTAL TAX	1,475.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	109.13		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	769.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	188.31	W PD 12/28/16	705.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	66.92		
					11 BWATC	31.33		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HILLOCK, THOMAS 5181 JEDDO ROAD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: FISHER RD VACANT LOT MAP OR ALT. #: 74A N1425' OF NE 1/4 EXC W 646' & EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' FRAC SEC 6 T8N R17E 46.56 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	254.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	119.71	74 SENIORS	17.98	S ADMIN	2.54
			74 STATE ED	134.85	74 LIBRARY	15.73	S INTRST	15.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.13	SUM TOTAL	272.37
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.24		
	TV:	22,475			74 CNTY ROADS	5.61	WIN TAX	233.52
	AV:	81,500			74 DRUGS	12.60	W ADMIN	2.33
	SEV:	81,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.40	WIN TOTAL	235.85
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.55		
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.47	TOTAL TAX	508.22
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	62.93	W PD 02/16/17	235.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.05	BAL DUE	272.37
					11 FIRE	22.36		
					11 BWATC	10.47		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER 2736 STRAWBERRY LANE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74D/E THAT PART OF N 1425' OF NW FRAC 1/4 OF FRAC SEC 5 LYING W OF US-25 & THAT PART OF NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING N & E OF A LINE, BEG 2147' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 5^ W 1430.16' & E TO US-25 FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 21.32 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	54.33	74 SENIORS	8.16	S ADMIN	1.15
			74 STATE ED	61.20	74 LIBRARY	7.14	SUM TOTAL	116.68
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.02	WIN TAX	105.98
	TV:	10,201			74 CNTY ROADS	2.55	W ADMIN	1.05
	AV:	28,400			74 DRUGS	5.72	WIN TOTAL	107.03
	SEV:	28,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.06	TOTAL TAX	223.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	16.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/16	116.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	28.56	W PD 12/21/16	107.03
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.15		
					11 BWATC	4.75		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 20/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, LINDA M./KAREN J./GEORGET. 8865 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8851 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 75/84 THAT PART OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC 5 & NE 1/4 SEC 6 LYING W OF US-25, & N OF A LINE, BEG ON C.L. US-25 S 8^ E 2129.65' FROM N SEC LINE, TH S 87^ 48' W 130.67' & N 63^ 42' W 406.34' & N 77^ 12' W 148.04' & S 87^ 48' W 2203.13' TO W LINE EXC N 1425' THEREOF EXC N 100' AS MEAS ALG W LINE M-25 OF E 439.3' THEREOF FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 35.67 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	515.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	242.25	74 SENIORS	36.38	S ADMIN	5.15
			74 STATE ED	272.88	74 LIBRARY	31.83	SUM TOTAL	520.28
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	22.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	1,291.24
	TV:	45,481			74 CNTY ROADS	11.37	W ADMIN	12.91
	AV:	67,200			74 DRUGS	25.51	WIN TOTAL	1,304.15
	SEV:	67,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.21	TOTAL TAX	1,824.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	73.80		
					76080 SCH OP	818.65	S PD 09/13/16	520.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	127.34	W PD 02/14/17	1,304.15
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2005-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PAETH, GEORGE T. 8865 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8865 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 85 BEG W 181.17' & S 7^ 32' E 1437.12' FROM NE SEC COR OF SEC 6, TH S 7^ 32' E 100', TH W 439.30', TH N 7^ 32' W 100', TH E 439.30' TO BEG FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	492.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	231.77	74 SENIORS	34.81	S ADMIN	4.92
			74 STATE ED	261.07	74 LIBRARY	30.45	SUM TOTAL	497.76
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	1,235.36
	TV:	43,513			74 CNTY ROADS	10.87	W ADMIN	12.35
	AV:	46,100			74 DRUGS	24.41	WIN TOTAL	1,247.71
	SEV:	46,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.81	TOTAL TAX	1,745.47
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.60		
					76080 SCH OP	783.23	S PD 09/13/16	497.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	121.83	W PD 02/14/17	1,247.71
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DETROIT CONF METHODIST CH 1309 NORTH BALLENGER HWY - SUITE #1 FLINT MI 48504 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 86/97 COMM AT INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 6 & C.L. OF US-25, TH S 8^ E 2129.65', TH S 87^ 48' W 130.67' TO W LINE OF US-25 & BEG OF DESC TH S 8^ E 525.72', TH S 87^ 48' W 1451.10', TH S 1^ 11' E 100.02' TO NW COR OF LOT 1 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT, TH S 87^ 40' W 1311', TH ON N & W 1/4 LINE N 1^ 42' W 858.29', TH N 87^ 48' E 2203.13' TH S 77^ 12' E 148.04', TH S 63^ 42' E 406.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 49 A	CLASS:	708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 21/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-2007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RAGLAND, SUSAN/MASSEY, NANCY/ZETZER 1111 PALMER LANE EAST LANSING MI 48823 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 98 S100.02' OF THAT PART OF SEC'S 5 & 6 LYING N OF & ADJ TO LOT 1 OF ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 3.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	62.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	29.17	74 SENIORS	4.38	S ADMIN	0.62
			74 STATE ED	32.86	74 LIBRARY	3.83	SUM TOTAL	62.65
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.54	WIN TAX	155.43
	TV:	5,477			74 CNTY ROADS	1.36	W ADMIN	1.55
	AV:	12,900			74 DRUGS	3.07	WIN TOTAL	156.98
	SEV:	12,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.10	TOTAL TAX	219.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	8.88		
					76080 SCH OP	98.58	S PD 08/29/16	62.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	15.33	W PD 01/09/17	156.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.45		
					11 BWATC	2.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HILLOCK ALEXANDER/H 5181 JEDDO RD JEDDO MI 48032-1404 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 106 W1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC THE N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 6 T8N R17E 70 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	220.89	74 SENIORS	33.17	S ADMIN	4.69
			74 STATE ED	248.82	74 LIBRARY	29.02	S INTRST	28.18
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.54	SUM TOTAL	502.58
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.14		
	TV:	41,471			74 CNTY ROADS	10.36	WIN TAX	430.90
	AV:	117,200			74 DRUGS	23.26	W ADMIN	4.30
	SEV:	117,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	30.26	WIN TOTAL	435.20
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.40		
					74 SAN VOC ED	67.29	TOTAL TAX	937.78
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	116.11	W PD 02/16/17	435.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.77	BAL DUE	502.58
					11 FIRE	41.26		
					11 BWATC	19.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SYMON, DANIEL 8565 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8565 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 71/73 BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 5 WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 45^ 06' W 568.83' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 88^ 12' W 508.73' TH S 87^ 44' W 194', TH N 1^ 11' W 362', TH N 87^ 44' E 194', TH S 1^ 11' E 122', TH N 88^ 12' E 342.12' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ALG A CV TO LF, RAD 492.75' TO BEG. FRAC SEC'S 5 & 6 T8N R17E 3.96 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	431.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	202.88	74 SENIORS	30.47	S ADMIN	4.31
			74 STATE ED	228.53	74 LIBRARY	26.66	SUM TOTAL	435.72
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	395.76
	TV:	38,089			74 CNTY ROADS	9.52	W ADMIN	3.95
	AV:	43,900			74 DRUGS	21.36	WIN TOTAL	399.71
	SEV:	43,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	27.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.71	TOTAL TAX	835.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	61.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	435.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	106.64	W PD 02/06/17	399.71
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	37.90		
					11 BWATC	17.74		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 22/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH ROAD CLYDE MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 990' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330.97', TH N 1D 8M 40S W 1307.4', TH S 87D 21M 22S W 1323.33', TH N 1D 15M 5S W 1310.62', TH N 87D 30M 2S E 2651.39', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19', TH S 87D 21M 33S W 989.94', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1306.65' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 89.45 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 11-006-4001-001;	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,265.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	595.19	74 SENIORS	89.39	S ADMIN	12.65
			74 STATE ED	670.45	74 LIBRARY	78.22	SUM TOTAL	1,278.29
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	55.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.17	WIN TAX	1,161.21
	TV:	111,743			74 CNTY ROADS	27.93	W ADMIN	11.61
	AV:	156,800			74 DRUGS	62.68	WIN TOTAL	1,172.82
	SEV:	156,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	81.55		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.63	TOTAL TAX	2,451.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	181.32		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	1,278.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	312.88	W PD 12/08/16	1,172.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.84	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH ROAD CLYDE MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 660' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 330', TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1306.65', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 329.98', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.83' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 9.89 A SPLIT ON 08/22/2007 FROM 11-006-4001-001;					11 FIRE	111.19		
					11 BWATC	52.06		
	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	219.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	102.99	74 SENIORS	15.46	S ADMIN	2.19
			74 STATE ED	116.01	74 LIBRARY	13.53	SUM TOTAL	221.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	200.88
	TV:	19,336			74 CNTY ROADS	4.83	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	23,000			74 DRUGS	10.84	WIN TOTAL	202.88
	SEV:	23,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.91	TOTAL TAX	424.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	221.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	54.14	W PD 12/08/16	202.88
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4001-021 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RIVERBEND LAND CO 3451 NORTH RD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 87D 13M 1S W 430' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 230', TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1305.83', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 229.99', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1305.26' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 6.98 A					11 TWP OPER	12.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.24		
					11 BWATC	9.00		
	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	83.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	39.13	74 SENIORS	5.87	S ADMIN	0.83
			74 STATE ED	44.08	74 LIBRARY	5.14	SUM TOTAL	84.04
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.73	WIN TAX	76.31
	TV:	7,348			74 CNTY ROADS	1.83	W ADMIN	0.76
	AV:	18,800			74 DRUGS	4.12	WIN TOTAL	77.07
	SEV:	18,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	5.36		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.48	TOTAL TAX	161.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	11.92		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	84.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	20.57	W PD 12/08/16	77.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.92	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	7.31		
					11 BWATC	3.42		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 23/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4002-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER, JEFFREY 4260 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4260 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D 13M 1S W 430' , TH N 1D 2M 13S W 1305.26', TH N 87D 21M 33S E 429.97', TH S 1D 2M 13S E 1304.19' TO BEG SECTION 6 T8N R17E 12.87 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,558.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	733.13	74 SENIORS	110.11	S ADMIN	15.58
			74 STATE ED	825.84	74 LIBRARY	96.34	SUM TOTAL	1,574.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	68.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.76	WIN TAX	1,430.33
	TV:	137,640			74 CNTY ROADS	34.41	W ADMIN	14.30
	AV:	155,500			74 DRUGS	77.21	WIN TOTAL	1,444.63
	SEV:	155,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	100.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.88	TOTAL TAX	3,019.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	223.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,574.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	385.39	W PD 12/20/16	1,444.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	92.19	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KILYK, JASON J./KATHLEEN 4382 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4382 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103A E338.8' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 10.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	672.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	316.39	74 SENIORS	47.52	S ADMIN	6.72
			74 STATE ED	356.40	74 LIBRARY	41.58	SUM TOTAL	679.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	29.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.94	WIN TAX	617.26
	TV:	59,400			74 CNTY ROADS	14.85	W ADMIN	6.17
	AV:	59,400			74 DRUGS	33.32	WIN TOTAL	623.43
	SEV:	59,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.03	TOTAL TAX	1,302.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	96.38		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	679.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	166.32	W PD 12/20/16	623.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.78	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANHOOSE, DARLENE J./SHARON 4416 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4416 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103F W338.8' OF E 677.6' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 10.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	260.09	74 SENIORS	39.06	S ADMIN	5.53
			74 STATE ED	292.98	74 LIBRARY	34.18	SUM TOTAL	558.60
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.88	WIN TAX	507.40
	TV:	48,830			74 CNTY ROADS	12.20	W ADMIN	5.07
	AV:	74,900			74 DRUGS	27.39	WIN TOTAL	512.47
	SEV:	74,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.89	TOTAL TAX	1,071.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	558.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	136.72	W PD 12/28/16	512.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.59		
					11 BWATC	22.74		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 24/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ELLIS SR., DONALD/JUDY TRUST 4450 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4450 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103E W157' OF E 834.6' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 4.75 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	214.09	74 SENIORS	32.15	S ADMIN	4.55
			74 STATE ED	241.16	74 LIBRARY	28.13	SUM TOTAL	459.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.01	WIN TAX	417.64
	TV:	40,194			74 CNTY ROADS	10.04	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	42,200			74 DRUGS	22.54	WIN TOTAL	421.81
	SEV:	42,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.14	TOTAL TAX	881.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	65.22		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	459.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	112.54		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	421.81
					11 TWP OPER	26.92		
					11 FIRE	39.99		
					11 BWATC	18.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL D&J CLEANING, LLC 4450 JEDDO ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4460 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103D BEG N 88^ 44' E 329.7' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 9' E 1311.38', TH N 88^ 44' E 165', TH S 0^ 35' W 1311.45', TH S 88^ 44' W 155.1' TO BEG. SEC 6 T8N R17E 4.81 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	226.52	74 SENIORS	34.02	S ADMIN	4.81
			74 STATE ED	255.16	74 LIBRARY	29.76	SUM TOTAL	486.49
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	441.88
	TV:	42,527			74 CNTY ROADS	10.63	W ADMIN	4.41
	AV:	43,900			74 DRUGS	23.85	WIN TOTAL	446.29
	SEV:	43,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.61	TOTAL TAX	932.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	486.49
					76080 SCH DEBT	119.07		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	446.29
					11 TWP OPER	28.48		
					11 FIRE	42.31		
					11 BWATC	19.81		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAUER STEVEN/GAIL 8540 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8540 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103C S1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	417.94	74 SENIORS	62.77	S ADMIN	8.88
			74 STATE ED	470.79	74 LIBRARY	54.92	SUM TOTAL	897.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	90			74 VETERANS	7.84	WIN TAX	956.61
	TV:	78,466			74 CNTY ROADS	19.61	W ADMIN	9.56
	AV:	82,300			74 DRUGS	44.01	WIN TOTAL	966.17
	SEV:	82,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.89	TOTAL TAX	1,863.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	127.32		
					76080 SCH OP	141.24	S PD 08/29/16	897.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	219.70	W PD 01/12/17	966.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	78.08		
					11 BWATC	36.55		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 25/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-006-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FLEMING DANIEL/DORIS 14566 HARBOR IS DETROIT MI 48215-3147 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 103B N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 6 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	34.92	74 SENIORS	5.24	S ADMIN	0.74
			74 STATE ED	39.33	74 LIBRARY	4.58	SUM TOTAL	74.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.65	WIN TAX	186.05
	TV:	6,556			74 CNTY ROADS	1.63	W ADMIN	1.86
	AV:	14,400			74 DRUGS	3.67	WIN TOTAL	187.91
	SEV:	14,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.32	TOTAL TAX	262.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.63		
					76080 SCH OP	118.00	S PD 09/13/16	74.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.35	W PD 12/27/16	187.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.52		
					11 BWATC	3.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BEZRUTCZYK JOSEPH W JR 8380 COMSTOCK RD GREENWOOD MI 48006 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111A BEG AT NW COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 270', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 817.85', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 125.86', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M 26S W 66.32', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 663.25' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 4.57A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	154.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	72.44	74 SENIORS	10.88	S ADMIN	1.54
			74 STATE ED	81.60	74 LIBRARY	9.52	SUM TOTAL	155.58
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.73		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.36	WIN TAX	386.08
	TV:	13,600			74 CNTY ROADS	3.40	W ADMIN	3.86
	AV:	13,600			74 DRUGS	7.62	WIN TOTAL	389.94
	SEV:	13,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.75	TOTAL TAX	545.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.06		
					76080 SCH OP	244.80	S PD 09/12/16	155.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	38.08	W PD 01/09/17	389.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.53		
					11 BWATC	6.33		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH 4439 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111B BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 270' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E 929.48', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 271.34', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 817.85' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 5.01A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	167.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.83	74 SENIORS	11.84	S ADMIN	1.67
			74 STATE ED	88.80	74 LIBRARY	10.36	SUM TOTAL	169.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.48	WIN TAX	153.77
	TV:	14,800			74 CNTY ROADS	3.70	W ADMIN	1.53
	AV:	14,800			74 DRUGS	8.30	WIN TOTAL	155.30
	SEV:	14,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.99	TOTAL TAX	324.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.01		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	169.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	41.44	W PD 02/16/17	155.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.72		
					11 BWATC	6.89		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 26/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.76	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	389.27	74 SENIORS	58.46	S ADMIN	8.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	438.49	74 LIBRARY	51.15	SUM TOTAL	836.03	
HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.20			
4439 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	7.30	WIN TAX	759.42	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 73,082			74 CNTY ROADS	18.27	W ADMIN	7.59	
	AV: 86,500			74 DRUGS	40.99	WIN TOTAL	767.01	
PROP. ADDR: 4439 JEDDO RD	SEV: 86,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111C				74 SAN INTER ED	14.80	TOTAL TAX	1,603.04	
				74 SAN VOC ED	118.59			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 520' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S E				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	836.03	
1087.55', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 209.71', TH N 55D 44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W				76080 SCH DEBT	204.62	W PD 02/16/17	767.01	
44.38', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 929.48 TO BEG SECTION 7		T8N		76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
R17E	5.77A			11 TWP OPER	48.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	72.72			
				11 BWATC	34.04			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	215.20	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	101.20	74 SENIORS	15.20	S ADMIN	2.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	114.00	74 LIBRARY	13.30	SUM TOTAL	217.35	
HAMMOND ANTHONY/DEBORAH	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	9.41			
4439 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	1.90	WIN TAX	197.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,000			74 CNTY ROADS	4.75	W ADMIN	1.97	
	AV: 19,000			74 DRUGS	10.65	WIN TOTAL	199.38	
PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD	SEV: 19,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	13.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 111D				74 SAN INTER ED	3.84	TOTAL TAX	416.73	
				74 SAN VOC ED	30.83			
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 770, FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 250', TH S 0D 1M 53S				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	217.35	
E 1202.84', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 12.19', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M 26S				76080 SCH DEBT	53.20	W PD 02/16/17	199.38	
W 105.77', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1087.55' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
T8N R17E	6.63A			11 TWP OPER	12.72	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	18.90			
				11 BWATC	8.85			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	463.25	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	217.85	74 SENIORS	32.72	S ADMIN	4.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	245.40	74 LIBRARY	28.63	S INTRST	27.80	
DEGEORGE, DAVID A./DIANA J.	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	20.26	SUM TOTAL	495.68	
18609 DAVIDSON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	4.09			
FRASER MI 48026	TV: 40,900			74 CNTY ROADS	10.22	WIN TAX	1,161.19	
	AV: 40,900			74 DRUGS	22.94	W ADMIN	11.61	
PROP. ADDR: 4391 JEDDO RD	SEV: 40,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.84	WIN TOTAL	1,172.80	
MAP OR ALT. #: 111E				74 SAN INTER ED	8.28			
				74 SAN VOC ED	66.36	TOTAL TAX	1,668.48	
BEG N 88D 35M 46S E 1020' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 88D 35M 46S E 300.75', TH S 0D 58S				76080 SCH OP	736.20			
W 1203.90', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 299.73', TH N 0D 1M 53S W 1202.84' TO BEG SECTION 7				76080 SCH DEBT	114.52	BAL DUE	1,668.48	
T8N R17E	8.29A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	27.39			
				11 FIRE	40.69			
				11 BWATC	19.05			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 27/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAECK, CHRISTINA/PHILIP 8420 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8420 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111F BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 663.25' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 536.05', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1007.74', TH N 70D 30M 58S W 157.64', TH N 57D 29M 26S W 315.47', TH N 55D 44M 41S W 39.05', TH N 67D 7M 8S W 441.58', TH N 43D 46M 6S W 127.37', TH N 83D 52M 26S W 66.32' TO BEG SECTION 7 6.13A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,168.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	549.30	74 SENIORS	82.50	S ADMIN	11.68
			74 STATE ED	618.76	74 LIBRARY	72.18	SUM TOTAL	1,179.74
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	51.08		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.31	WIN TAX	1,071.67
	TV:	103,127			74 CNTY ROADS	25.78	W ADMIN	10.71
	AV:	110,000			74 DRUGS	57.85	WIN TOTAL	1,082.38
	SEV:	110,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	75.26		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.89	TOTAL TAX	2,262.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	167.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	1,179.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	288.75	W PD 12/28/16	1,082.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.62		
					11 BWATC	48.04		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STAPLEFORD, MATTHEW/TIFFANY 6465 MYRON RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 8380 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111G BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1199.30' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.19', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1319.38', TH N 0D 58S E 330.20', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.65' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.00A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	261.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	123.04	74 SENIORS	18.48	S ADMIN	2.61
			74 STATE ED	138.60	74 LIBRARY	16.17	SUM TOTAL	264.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	655.82
	TV:	23,100			74 CNTY ROADS	5.77	W ADMIN	6.55
	AV:	23,100			74 DRUGS	12.95	WIN TOTAL	662.37
	SEV:	23,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.68	TOTAL TAX	926.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	37.48		
					76080 SCH OP	415.80	S PD 08/24/16	264.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	64.68	W PD 02/14/17	662.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.98		
					11 BWATC	10.76		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-700 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DECH ROBERT/KAREN 8340 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8340 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111H BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1529.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.26', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1319.10', TH N 0D 58S E 330.27', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.38' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.00A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,037.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	487.97	74 SENIORS	73.28	S ADMIN	10.37
			74 STATE ED	549.67	74 LIBRARY	64.12	SUM TOTAL	1,048.01
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	45.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.16	WIN TAX	952.00
	TV:	91,612			74 CNTY ROADS	22.90	W ADMIN	9.52
	AV:	97,300			74 DRUGS	51.39	WIN TOTAL	961.52
	SEV:	97,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	66.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.56	TOTAL TAX	2,009.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	148.65		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,048.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	256.51	W PD 02/08/17	961.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	91.16		
					11 BWATC	42.68		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 28/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-800 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WESTLY EDWARD/THERESE 1730 JENKS PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111I BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 1859.75' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 330.33', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.83', TH N 0D 58S E 330.33', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1319.10' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	220.71
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	103.79	74 SENIORS	15.58	S ADMIN	2.20
			74 STATE ED	116.92	74 LIBRARY	13.64	SUM TOTAL	222.91
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.94	WIN TAX	553.22
	TV:	19,487			74 CNTY ROADS	4.87	W ADMIN	5.53
	AV:	23,100			74 DRUGS	10.93	WIN TOTAL	558.75
	SEV:	23,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.94	TOTAL TAX	781.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.62		
					76080 SCH OP	350.76	S PD 09/15/16	222.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	54.56	W PD 02/13/17	558.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.39		
					11 BWATC	9.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1001-900 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GILBERT RICHARD/REBECCA TRUST 352 FOREST LN MARYSVILLE MI 48050 PROP. ADDR: 8286 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 111J BEG S 0D 1M 53S E 2190.08' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 1M 53S E 447', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.46', TH N 0D 58S E 447.01', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1318.83' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	149.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	70.41	74 SENIORS	10.57	S ADMIN	1.49
			74 STATE ED	79.31	74 LIBRARY	9.25	SUM TOTAL	151.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.32	WIN TAX	375.25
	TV:	13,219			74 CNTY ROADS	3.30	W ADMIN	3.75
	AV:	24,000			74 DRUGS	7.41	WIN TOTAL	379.00
	SEV:	24,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.64		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.67	TOTAL TAX	530.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.45		
					76080 SCH OP	237.94	S PD 09/12/16	151.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	37.01	W PD 02/07/17	379.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.15		
					11 BWATC	6.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZIMMERMAN, CRAIG D./NOELLE K. 4371 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4371 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 110 N147.58' OF W 147.58' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	191.06	74 SENIORS	28.69	S ADMIN	4.06
			74 STATE ED	215.22	74 LIBRARY	25.10	SUM TOTAL	410.34
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	17.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	372.69
	TV:	35,870			74 CNTY ROADS	8.96	W ADMIN	3.72
	AV:	38,000			74 DRUGS	20.12	WIN TOTAL	376.41
	SEV:	38,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	26.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.26	TOTAL TAX	786.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	58.20		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/16	410.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	100.43		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	376.41
					11 TWP OPER	24.02		
					11 FIRE	35.69		
					11 BWATC	16.71		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 29/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA H 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4237 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 112A BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH N89°7'13"E 381.69', TH S0°16'13" W 1680', TH S89°2'26"W 520', TH N0°16'13"E 1679.46', TH N88°35'46"E 138.33' TO BEG SECTON 7 20.05A QC 1946/375	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	746.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	350.86	74 SENIORS	52.69	S ADMIN	7.46
			74 STATE ED	395.23	74 LIBRARY	46.11	SUM TOTAL	753.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	32.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.58	WIN TAX	684.50
	TV:	65,872			74 CNTY ROADS	16.46	W ADMIN	6.84
	AV:	71,800			74 DRUGS	36.95	WIN TOTAL	691.34
	SEV:	71,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	48.07		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.34	TOTAL TAX	1,444.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.89		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	753.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	184.44	W PD 12/27/16	691.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	44.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.54		
					11 BWATC	30.68		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO., INC 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 112B BEG S 88D 35M 46S W 138.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.46', TH N 89D 2M 26S E 1454.10', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 960.48', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1302.90', TH S 88D 47M 41S W 1318.46', TH N 0D 0M 58S E 2494.13', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 147.58', TH N 0D 0M 58S E 147.58', TH N 88D 35M 46S E 1034.84' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 103 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	331.83	74 SENIORS	49.83	S ADMIN	7.05
			74 STATE ED	373.79	74 LIBRARY	43.60	SUM TOTAL	712.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.22	WIN TAX	647.35
	TV:	62,299			74 CNTY ROADS	15.57	W ADMIN	6.47
	AV:	171,100			74 DRUGS	34.94	WIN TOTAL	653.82
	SEV:	171,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.62	TOTAL TAX	1,366.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	101.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	712.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	174.43	W PD 12/27/16	653.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	61.99		
					11 BWATC	29.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC. 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 4189 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 109 C BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 381.69' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 362.71', TH S 0D 16M 13S W 1679.50', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 362.72', TH N 0D 16M 13S E 1680' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 13.98A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	321.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	151.27	74 SENIORS	22.72	S ADMIN	3.21
			74 STATE ED	170.40	74 LIBRARY	19.88	SUM TOTAL	324.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	14.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	295.11
	TV:	28,400			74 CNTY ROADS	7.10	W ADMIN	2.95
	AV:	28,400			74 DRUGS	15.93	WIN TOTAL	298.06
	SEV:	28,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.75	TOTAL TAX	622.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	46.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	324.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	79.52	W PD 12/27/16	298.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.02	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.26		
					11 BWATC	13.23		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 30/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLUE WATER AGGREGATES CO INC 501 BUSHA HIGHWAY MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 4161 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 190C BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 744.4' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 289.23', TH S 0D 37M 47S E 250', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 1429.16', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 288', TH N 0D 16M 13S E 1679.5' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	583.92	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	274.60	74 SENIORS	41.24	S ADMIN	5.83	
		74 STATE ED	309.32	74 LIBRARY	36.08	SUM TOTAL	589.75	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	25.53			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	1,463.67	
	TV: 51,554			74 CNTY ROADS	12.88	W ADMIN	14.63	
	AV: 53,500			74 DRUGS	28.92	WIN TOTAL	1,478.30	
	SEV: 53,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.62			
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.44	TOTAL TAX	2,068.05	
				74 SAN VOC ED	83.65			
				76080 SCH OP	927.97	S PD 09/12/16	589.75	
				76080 SCH DEBT	144.35	W PD 12/27/16	1,478.30	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	51.30			
				11 BWATC	24.01			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRISTOFORI LOUIS/SUSAN 4157 JEDDO RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4157 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 109D BEG N 89D 7M 13S E 1033.63' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 7M 13S E 288.20', TH S 0D 28M 38S W 1678.83', TH S 89D 2M 26S W 283.38', TH N 0D 28M 38S E 1429.16', TH N 0D 37M 47S W 250' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	530.58	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	249.51	74 SENIORS	37.47	S ADMIN	5.30	
		74 STATE ED	281.07	74 LIBRARY	32.79	SUM TOTAL	535.88	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.20			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.68	WIN TAX	486.77	
	TV: 46,845			74 CNTY ROADS	11.71	W ADMIN	4.86	
	AV: 58,600			74 DRUGS	26.28	WIN TOTAL	491.63	
	SEV: 58,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.18			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.49	TOTAL TAX	1,027.51	
				74 SAN VOC ED	76.01			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	535.88	
				76080 SCH DEBT	131.16	W PD 02/13/17	491.63	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.37	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	46.61			
				11 BWATC	21.82			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAVIDGE LAWRENCE/JANET 4089 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4089 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108B1 BEG N 88D47M W 813.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 300', TH S 2D30 M W 485' TH S 88D47M E 300' TH N 2D 30M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.34 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	679.82	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	319.70	74 SENIORS	48.01	S ADMIN	6.79	
		74 STATE ED	360.12	74 LIBRARY	42.01	SUM TOTAL	686.61	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	29.73			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.00	WIN TAX	623.70	
	TV: 60,021			74 CNTY ROADS	15.00	W ADMIN	6.23	
	AV: 62,900			74 DRUGS	33.67	WIN TOTAL	629.93	
	SEV: 62,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.80			
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.16	TOTAL TAX	1,316.54	
				74 SAN VOC ED	97.39			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	686.61	
				76080 SCH DEBT	168.05	W PD 12/20/16	629.93	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	59.72			
				11 BWATC	27.96			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 31/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE P 4120 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108B2 BEG N 88D47M W 1113.35' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D47M W 200', TH S 2D30M W 485', TH S 88D47M E 200', TH N 2D30 M E 485' TO BEG SECTION 7 2.23 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	41.16	74 SENIORS	6.18	S ADMIN	0.87
			74 STATE ED	46.36	74 LIBRARY	5.40	S INTRST	5.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.82	SUM TOTAL	93.64
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.77		
	TV:	7,728			74 CNTY ROADS	1.93	WIN TAX	80.25
	AV:	10,200			74 DRUGS	4.33	W ADMIN	0.80
	SEV:	10,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	5.63	WIN TOTAL	81.05
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.56		
					74 SAN VOC ED	12.54	TOTAL TAX	174.69
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	21.63	BAL DUE	174.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.17		
					11 FIRE	7.69		
					11 BWATC	3.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEMETH JOSEPH/KATHY E 4081 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4081 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 108A W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 485' OF W 500' SECTION 7 34.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	936.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	440.21	74 SENIORS	66.11	S ADMIN	9.36
			74 STATE ED	495.88	74 LIBRARY	57.85	SUM TOTAL	945.45
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.26	WIN TAX	2,346.48
	TV:	82,647			74 CNTY ROADS	20.66	W ADMIN	23.46
	AV:	84,200			74 DRUGS	46.36	WIN TOTAL	2,369.94
	SEV:	84,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	60.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.74	TOTAL TAX	3,315.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	134.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,487.64	S PD 08/03/16	945.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	231.41	W PD 12/27/16	2,369.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	55.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	82.24		
					11 BWATC	38.50		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY RICHARD F TRUST 801 YANKEE CREEK EVERGREEN CA 80439 PROP. ADDR: 4015 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 107 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 40 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	441.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	207.57	74 SENIORS	31.17	S ADMIN	4.41
			74 STATE ED	233.82	74 LIBRARY	27.27	SUM TOTAL	445.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	19.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	1,106.38
	TV:	38,970			74 CNTY ROADS	9.74	W ADMIN	11.06
	AV:	75,700			74 DRUGS	21.86	WIN TOTAL	1,117.44
	SEV:	75,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	28.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.89	TOTAL TAX	1,563.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	63.23		
					76080 SCH OP	701.46	S PD 08/08/16	445.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	109.11	W PD 02/27/17	1,106.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.10	BAL DUE	11.06
					11 FIRE	38.77		
					11 BWATC	18.15		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 32/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER 4038 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115A BEG S 88D 59M 34S W 316' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 88D 59M 34S W 246.74', TH N 0D 34M 22S W 528', TH S 88D 59M 34S W 741', TH N 0D 34M 22S W 792.30', TH S 88D 53M 40S W 1316.55', TH S 88D 50M 22S W 1317.71', TH N 0D 1M 54S E 1317.17', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 1318.46', TH N 88D 47M 41S E 2605.81', TH S 0D 34M 16S E 1322.54', TH S 88D 53M 40S W 594', TH S 0D 34M 22S E 574.82', TH S 52D 38M 43S E 352.37', TH S 0D 34M 22S E 528' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 135.67 A	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,701.54	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	800.18	74 SENIORS	120.18	S ADMIN	17.01	
	M.CODE: 74 STATE ED		901.36	74 LIBRARY	105.15	SUM TOTAL	1,718.55	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	74.42			
	TV: 150,228			74 VETERANS	15.02	WIN TAX	1,687.31	
	AV: 221,800			74 CNTY ROADS	37.55	W ADMIN	16.87	
	SEV: 221,800			74 DRUGS	84.27	WIN TOTAL	1,704.18	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	109.63			
				74 SAN INTER ED	30.43	TOTAL TAX	3,422.73	
				74 SAN VOC ED	243.77			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/31/16	1,718.55	
				76080 SCH DEBT	420.63	W PD 12/27/16	1,704.18	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	100.62	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	149.49			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL IRON WORKERS' LOCAL 25 PENSION FUND 1 CORPORATE CTR DR STE 360 LAKE ZURICH IL 60047 PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 116C BEG W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29' TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.88' TO BEG; AND BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH S 89D 53M 54S W 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.86', TH E 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 16.04 A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
	M.CODE: 74 STATE ED		0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00			
	TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOWERS, JOHN/BETTY 4154 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4154 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 90D W 1635' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 90D 0M W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 1319.29', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 1319.29' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.1A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	933.75	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	439.11	74 SENIORS	65.95	S ADMIN	9.33	
	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	494.64	74 LIBRARY	57.70	SUM TOTAL	943.08	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	40.84			
	TV: 82,440			74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	879.12	
	AV: 86,600			74 CNTY ROADS	20.61	W ADMIN	8.79	
	SEV: 86,600			74 DRUGS	46.24	WIN TOTAL	887.91	
				74 SAN SPEC ED	60.16			
				74 SAN INTER ED	16.70	TOTAL TAX	1,830.99	
				74 SAN VOC ED	133.77			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	943.08	
				76080 SCH DEBT	230.83	W PD 12/20/16	887.91	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	55.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	82.03			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 33/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BLACK, RUSSEL/DEBRA 4262 FISHER RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG W 2297' AND N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 26M 4S E 792.28', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 331', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 792.86', TH W 331' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 6.02A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	49.40	74 SENIORS	7.42	S ADMIN	1.05
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	55.65	74 LIBRARY	6.49	S INTRST	6.30
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.59	SUM TOTAL	112.40
	TV:	9,275			74 VETERANS	0.92		
	AV:	11,200			74 CNTY ROADS	2.31	WIN TAX	276.66
	SEV:	11,200			74 DRUGS	5.20	W ADMIN	2.76
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.76	WIN TOTAL	279.42
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.87		
					74 SAN VOC ED	15.05	TOTAL TAX	391.82
					76080 SCH OP	166.95		
					76080 SCH DEBT	25.97	BAL DUE	391.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.21		
					11 FIRE	9.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DAVIS MARTIN/BARBARA TRUST 4090 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4090 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115C W 247' OF E 1304' OF S 528' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.99 ACRES	SCHOOL:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.95
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	306.12	74 SENIORS	45.97	S ADMIN	6.50
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	344.83	74 LIBRARY	40.23	SUM TOTAL	657.45
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	28.47		
	TV:	57,473			74 VETERANS	5.74	WIN TAX	603.90
	AV:	61,100			74 CNTY ROADS	14.36	W ADMIN	6.03
	SEV:	61,100			74 DRUGS	32.24	WIN TOTAL	609.93
					74 SAN SPEC ED	41.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.64	TOTAL TAX	1,267.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.26		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/16	657.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	160.92	W PD 12/20/16	609.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOFBAUER, KARL T./PATRICIA A. 4066 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4066 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115D BEG W 563' FROM SE SEC COR TH W 247', TH N 528', TH E 247 FT, TH S 528 FT TO BEG SEC 7 2.99A	SCHOOL:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.40
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	374.52	74 SENIORS	56.25	S ADMIN	7.96
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	421.88	74 LIBRARY	49.21	SUM TOTAL	804.36
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	34.83		
	TV:	70,314			74 VETERANS	7.03	WIN TAX	737.32
	AV:	74,000			74 CNTY ROADS	17.57	W ADMIN	7.37
	SEV:	74,000			74 DRUGS	39.44	WIN TOTAL	744.69
					74 SAN SPEC ED	51.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.24	TOTAL TAX	1,549.05
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	804.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	196.87	W PD 12/20/16	744.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.96		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 34/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3001-500	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,319.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	620.75	74 SENIORS	93.23	S ADMIN	13.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	699.24	74 LIBRARY	81.57	SUM TOTAL	1,333.18
MATTHEWS EDWIN/NOREEN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	57.73		
5105 JEDDO RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	11.65	WIN TAX	3,317.52
JEDDO MI 48032			TV:	116,541	74 CNTY ROADS	29.13	W ADMIN	33.17
			AV:	139,500	74 DRUGS	65.37	WIN TOTAL	3,350.69
PROP. ADDR: 4010 HARRIS RD			SEV:	139,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	85.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 117					74 SAN INTER ED	23.61	TOTAL TAX	4,683.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	189.11		
E 250' OF S 683' OF SE 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 3.91A					76080 SCH OP	2,097.73	S PD 08/22/16	1,333.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	326.31	W PD 01/16/17	3,350.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	115.96		
					11 BWATC	54.29		
					WIXON & EX	8.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	805.62
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	378.86	74 SENIORS	56.90	S ADMIN	8.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	426.76	74 LIBRARY	49.78	SUM TOTAL	813.67
TRUDEAU, CURTIS			M.CODE:	WELFA	74 PARKS	35.23		
4078 HARRIS ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	7.11	WIN TAX	745.81
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	71,128	74 CNTY ROADS	17.78	W ADMIN	7.45
			AV:	75,900	74 DRUGS	39.90	WIN TOTAL	753.26
PROP. ADDR: 4078 HARRIS RD			SEV:	75,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	51.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 116A					74 SAN INTER ED	14.41	TOTAL TAX	1,566.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	115.41		
W 247' OF E 1057' OF S 528' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3 ACRES					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	813.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	199.15	W PD 12/28/16	753.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.77		
					11 BWATC	33.13		
					WIXON & EX	6.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	440.77
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	207.28	74 SENIORS	31.13	S ADMIN	4.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	233.49	74 LIBRARY	27.24	SUM TOTAL	445.17
DAVEY, STACIE ANNE			M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 PARKS	19.27		
4184 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	408.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	38,916	74 CNTY ROADS	9.72	W ADMIN	4.08
			AV:	40,800	74 DRUGS	21.83	WIN TOTAL	412.92
PROP. ADDR: 4184 HARRIS RD			SEV:	40,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	28.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 116B1					74 SAN INTER ED	7.88	TOTAL TAX	858.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	63.14		
BEG W 2131' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 166', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 526.42', TH E 139.55', TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	445.17
S 0D 26M 4S W 285.09' TH E 91.59', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 111.69', TH W 65.14' TH S 0D					76080 SCH DEBT	108.96	W PD 12/20/16	412.92
26M 4S W 129.64' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	26.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	38.72		
					11 BWATC	18.13		
					WIXON & EX	4.47		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 35/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	609.40	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	286.58	74 SENIORS	43.04	S ADMIN	6.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	322.82	74 LIBRARY	37.66	S INTRST	36.56	
BALTIERRA, TYLER	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	26.65	SUM TOTAL	652.05	
1101 CLINTON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.38			
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 53,804			74 CNTY ROADS	13.45	WIN TAX	563.57	
	AV: 57,500			74 DRUGS	30.18	W ADMIN	5.63	
PROP. ADDR: 4168 HARRIS RD	SEV: 57,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.26	WIN TOTAL	569.20	
MAP OR ALT. #: 116B2				74 SAN INTER ED	10.90			
				74 SAN VOC ED	87.30	TOTAL TAX	1,221.25	
BEG W 2297' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 129.64', TH E 65.14', TH N				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
0D 26M 4S E 111.69' TH W 91.59', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 285.09', TH E 191.45' TH S 0D 26M				76080 SCH DEBT	150.65	BAL DUE	1,221.25	
4S W 526.42' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.00 A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	36.03			
				11 FIRE	53.54			
				11 BWATC	25.06			
				WIXON & EX	4.47			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	100.88	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	47.44	74 SENIORS	7.12	S ADMIN	1.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	53.44	74 LIBRARY	6.23	SUM TOTAL	101.88	
MINNIE GARY/ CINDY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	4.41			
7700 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.89	WIN TAX	275.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,907			74 CNTY ROADS	2.22	W ADMIN	2.75	
	AV: 23,100			74 DRUGS	4.99	WIN TOTAL	277.92	
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV: 23,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116D				74 SAN INTER ED	1.80	TOTAL TAX	379.80	
				74 SAN VOC ED	14.45			
THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE, BEG S90^W 2297' FROM SE SEC				76080 SCH OP	160.32	S PD 09/13/16	101.88	
COR TH N0^26'4"E 1318.7' SECTION 7 T8N R17E 10.01 ACRES				76080 SCH DEBT	24.93	W PD 02/08/17	277.92	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	5.96	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	8.86			
				11 BWATC	4.14			
				WIXON & EX	22.35			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-200	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MOORE AUTUMN R	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00			
4138 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD	SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E1				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
BEG W 1304' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 331', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 264', TH E 331', TH S 0D				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
26M 4S W 264', TO BEG SECTION 7		T8N R17E		76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
2.006 A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 36/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-201	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	340.86	74 SENIORS	51.19	S ADMIN	7.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	383.97	74 LIBRARY	44.79	SUM TOTAL	732.07
WESTBROOK, PATRICIA/AUTUMN			M.CODE:	WELFA	74 PARKS	31.70		
4138 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.39	WIN TAX	673.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	63,995	74 CNTY ROADS	15.99	W ADMIN	6.73
			AV:	67,900	74 DRUGS	35.90	WIN TOTAL	680.68
PROP. ADDR: 4138 HARRIS RD			SEV:	67,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	46.70		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	12.96	TOTAL TAX	1,412.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	732.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	179.18	W PD 12/28/16	680.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.68		
					11 BWATC	29.81		
					WIXON & EX	8.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-225	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NEUMANN PATRICIA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.00		
7346 MAPLEWOOD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LEXINGTON MI 48450			TV:	0	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
			AV:	0	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD			SEV:	0	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3005-250	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	71.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	33.56	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	0.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	37.80	74 LIBRARY	4.41	SUM TOTAL	72.07
NEUMANN PATRICIA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	3.12		
7346 MAPLEWOOD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	192.29
LEXINGTON MI 48450			TV:	6,301	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	1.92
			AV:	12,900	74 DRUGS	3.53	WIN TOTAL	194.21
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD			SEV:	12,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	4.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 116E3					74 SAN INTER ED	1.27	TOTAL TAX	266.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.22		
					76080 SCH OP	113.41	S PD 09/15/16	72.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	17.64	W PD 02/15/17	194.21
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.27		
					11 BWATC	2.93		
					WIXON & EX	13.44		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 37/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER T 4038 HARRIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115B BEG S90^W 250' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S90^W 66', TH N0^26'4"E 528', TH N51^ 38'17"W 352.42', TH N0^26'4"E 575', TH N89^53'54"E 594', TH S0^26'4"W 639.78', TH S90^W 250', TH S0^26'4"W 683' TO BEG SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.04 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-3006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON ROGER T 4038 HARRIS LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4038 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 115B BEG W 250' FROM SE COR OF SECT 7, TH W 66', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 528', TH N 51D 38M 17S W 352.42', TH N 0D 26M 4S E 575', TH N 89D 53M 54S E 594', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 639.78', TH W 250', TH S 0D 26M 4S W 683' TO BEG & BEG N 0D 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW COR SECT 8, TH N 0D 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E 221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTIONS 7 & 8 T8N R17E 10.79 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,133.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	533.17	74 SENIORS	80.07	S ADMIN	11.33
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	600.58	74 LIBRARY	70.06	SUM TOTAL	1,145.08
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	49.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.00	WIN TAX	1,094.25
	TV:	100,098			74 CNTY ROADS	25.02	W ADMIN	10.94
	AV:	114,300			74 DRUGS	56.15	WIN TOTAL	1,105.19
	SEV:	114,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	73.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.27	TOTAL TAX	2,250.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	162.42		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/31/16	1,145.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	280.27	W PD 12/27/16	1,105.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	67.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	99.60		
					11 BWATC	46.63		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLARK MICHAEL/KATHERINE 8206 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8206 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113A NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 20.18' A EXC N 10 A SEC 7 T8N R17E 9.82 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	347.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	163.53	74 SENIORS	24.56	S ADMIN	3.47
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	184.21	74 LIBRARY	21.49	SUM TOTAL	351.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.07	WIN TAX	319.02
	TV:	30,702			74 CNTY ROADS	7.67	W ADMIN	3.19
	AV:	64,900			74 DRUGS	17.22	WIN TOTAL	322.21
	SEV:	64,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.22	TOTAL TAX	673.42
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.82		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	351.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	85.96	W PD 01/30/17	322.21
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.55		
					11 BWATC	14.30		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 38/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLINGENPEEL STEPHEN R 8174 STATE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8174 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113C N10 A OF S 20.18 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 7	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	765.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	359.86	74 SENIORS	54.04	S ADMIN	7.65
			74 STATE ED	405.37	74 LIBRARY	47.29	SUM TOTAL	772.88
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	33.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.75	WIN TAX	702.07
	TV:	67,562			74 CNTY ROADS	16.89	W ADMIN	7.02
	AV:	69,700			74 DRUGS	37.90	WIN TOTAL	709.09
	SEV:	69,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.68	TOTAL TAX	1,481.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	109.63		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	772.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	189.17	W PD 12/20/16	709.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.23		
					11 BWATC	31.47		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CLINGENPEEL MICHAEL C 8228 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8228 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113D N10 A OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	709.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	333.82	74 SENIORS	50.13	S ADMIN	7.09
			74 STATE ED	376.03	74 LIBRARY	43.87	SUM TOTAL	716.94
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	31.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	651.22
	TV:	62,673			74 CNTY ROADS	15.66	W ADMIN	6.51
	AV:	74,100			74 DRUGS	35.15	WIN TOTAL	657.73
	SEV:	74,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.69	TOTAL TAX	1,374.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	101.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	716.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	175.48	W PD 12/20/16	657.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.36		
					11 BWATC	29.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOXTON DELBERT/JULIANN 4244 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4244 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114C1 BEG AT A 1/4 COR TH N 1318.23', TH W 164.43', TH S 1318.1', TH E 164.24' TO BEG SEC 7 4.97 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	616.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	289.80	74 SENIORS	43.52	S ADMIN	6.16
			74 STATE ED	326.45	74 LIBRARY	38.08	SUM TOTAL	622.41
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	26.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.44	WIN TAX	574.37
	TV:	54,409			74 CNTY ROADS	13.60	W ADMIN	5.74
	AV:	71,000			74 DRUGS	30.52	WIN TOTAL	580.11
	SEV:	71,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.70		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.02	TOTAL TAX	1,202.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	88.28		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	622.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	152.34	W PD 12/20/16	580.11
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	36.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.14		
					11 BWATC	25.34		
					WIXON & EX	9.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 39/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	449.45	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	211.36	74 SENIORS	31.74	S ADMIN	4.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	238.09	74 LIBRARY	27.77	SUM TOTAL	453.94	
BOYEA ANDREW	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	19.65			
4250 HARRIS ROAD	TV: 39,682			74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	420.52	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 44,000			74 CNTY ROADS	9.92	W ADMIN	4.20	
	SEV: 44,000			74 DRUGS	22.26	WIN TOTAL	424.72	
PROP. ADDR: 4250 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	28.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114C2				74 SAN INTER ED	8.03	TOTAL TAX	878.66	
				74 SAN VOC ED	64.39			
BEG W 164.24' FROM S 1/4 COR TH W 165', TH N1317.97', TH E 165', TH S 1318.10' TO				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	453.94	
BEG 4.99 A				76080 SCH DEBT	111.10	W PD 12/28/16	424.72	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	26.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	39.48			
				11 BWATC	18.48			
				WIXON & EX	8.22			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	878.33	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	413.05	74 SENIORS	62.03	S ADMIN	8.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	465.28	74 LIBRARY	54.28	SUM TOTAL	887.11	
LOXTON DUANE/RENEE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	38.41			
4272 HARRIS RD	TV: 77,548			74 VETERANS	7.75	WIN TAX	821.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 80,900			74 CNTY ROADS	19.38	W ADMIN	8.21	
	SEV: 80,900			74 DRUGS	43.50	WIN TOTAL	829.96	
PROP. ADDR: 4272 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114D				74 SAN INTER ED	15.71	TOTAL TAX	1,717.07	
				74 SAN VOC ED	125.83			
E330' OF W 990' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	887.11	
				76080 SCH DEBT	217.13	W PD 12/20/16	829.96	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	51.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	77.16			
				11 BWATC	36.12			
				WIXON & EX	15.92			
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	261.64	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	123.04	74 SENIORS	18.48	S ADMIN	2.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	138.60	74 LIBRARY	16.17	SUM TOTAL	264.25	
PALUMBO, JOHN A.	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	11.44			
10175 FORTUNE PKWY STE 101	TV: 23,100			74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	669.33	
JACKSONVILLE FL 32256	AV: 23,100			74 CNTY ROADS	5.77	W ADMIN	6.69	
	SEV: 23,100			74 DRUGS	12.95	WIN TOTAL	676.02	
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	16.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 114E				74 SAN INTER ED	4.68	TOTAL TAX	940.27	
				74 SAN VOC ED	37.48			
E330' OF W 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10 A				76080 SCH OP	415.80	S PD 09/12/16	264.25	
				76080 SCH DEBT	64.68	W PD 12/13/16	676.02	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	22.98			
				11 BWATC	10.76			
				WIXON & EX	13.51			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 40/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VULTAGGIO SALVATORE/ANTONETTE 4350 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4350 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114F W330' OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & E 25' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1056' SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	788.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	370.72	74 SENIORS	55.68	S ADMIN	7.88
			74 STATE ED	417.60	74 LIBRARY	48.72	SUM TOTAL	796.20
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	34.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.96	WIN TAX	735.69
	TV:	69,600			74 CNTY ROADS	17.40	W ADMIN	7.35
	AV:	72,300			74 DRUGS	39.04	WIN TOTAL	743.04
	SEV:	72,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.10	TOTAL TAX	1,539.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.93		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	796.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	194.88	W PD 12/20/16	743.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.25		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZIMMERMAN, MATTHEW W./JENNIFER 4370 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4370 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G1 BEG N88^53'4"E 1086.99' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N88^53'4"E 230',TH N0^1'54"E 381',TH S88^53'4"W 230',TH S0^1'54"W 381' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 2.01 A	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	349.00	74 SENIORS	52.41	S ADMIN	7.42
			74 STATE ED	393.13	74 LIBRARY	45.86	SUM TOTAL	749.55
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	32.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.55	WIN TAX	680.87
	TV:	65,523			74 CNTY ROADS	16.38	W ADMIN	6.80
	AV:	69,500			74 DRUGS	36.75	WIN TOTAL	687.67
	SEV:	69,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.27	TOTAL TAX	1,437.22
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.32		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	749.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	183.46	W PD 12/30/16	687.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.20		
					11 BWATC	30.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILOCH RICHARD A 34400 DEQUINDRE APT 232 STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310 PROP. ADDR: 4368 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G2 BEG N88^53'4"E 1316.99' & N0^1'54"E 381' FROM SW SEC COR TH N0^1'54"E 325',TH S88^53'4"W 230',TH S0^1'54"W 325', TH N88^53'4"E 230' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 1.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	227.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	106.92	74 SENIORS	16.06	S ADMIN	2.27
			74 STATE ED	120.45	74 LIBRARY	14.05	S INTRST	13.64
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	9.94	SUM TOTAL	243.28
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.00		
	TV:	20,075			74 CNTY ROADS	5.01	WIN TAX	208.57
	AV:	20,900			74 DRUGS	11.26	W ADMIN	2.08
	SEV:	20,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.65	WIN TOTAL	210.65
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.06		
					74 SAN VOC ED	32.57	TOTAL TAX	453.93
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	56.21	BAL DUE	453.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.44		
					11 FIRE	19.97		
					11 BWATC	9.35		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 41/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL EGGERS JR, CHARLES D/JULIE R 4404 HARRIS RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4404 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G3 BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N88^53'4"E 196', TH N0^1'54"E 706', TH S88^53'4"W 196', TH S0^1'54"W 706' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.18 A QC 1687/936	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	647.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	304.50	74 SENIORS	45.73	S ADMIN	6.47
			74 STATE ED	343.00	74 LIBRARY	40.01	SUM TOTAL	653.97
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.71	WIN TAX	594.05
	TV:	57,167			74 CNTY ROADS	14.29	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	60,600			74 DRUGS	32.07	WIN TOTAL	599.99
	SEV:	60,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	41.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.58	TOTAL TAX	1,253.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	92.76		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/16	653.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	160.06	W PD 02/22/17	599.99
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	56.88		
					11 BWATC	26.63		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4006-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOXTON ALLAN 4380 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4380 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114G4 BEG N88^53'4"E 890.99' & N0^1'54"E 706' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N88^53'4"E 426', TH N0^1'54"E 350', TH S88^53'4"W 426', TH S0^1'54"W 350' TO BEG SECTION 7 T8N R17E 3.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	343.25	74 SENIORS	51.55	S ADMIN	7.29
			74 STATE ED	386.65	74 LIBRARY	45.11	SUM TOTAL	737.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.44	WIN TAX	669.67
	TV:	64,443			74 CNTY ROADS	16.11	W ADMIN	6.69
	AV:	70,800			74 DRUGS	36.15	WIN TOTAL	676.36
	SEV:	70,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.05	TOTAL TAX	1,413.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	104.57		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	737.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	180.44	W PD 02/13/17	676.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.12		
					11 BWATC	30.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LESLIE FREDERICK/RENEE 4430 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4430 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114H E429' OF W 891' OF S 1056' OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.40 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	387.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	182.44	74 SENIORS	27.40	S ADMIN	3.87
			74 STATE ED	205.51	74 LIBRARY	23.97	SUM TOTAL	391.82
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	16.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.42	WIN TAX	355.89
	TV:	34,253			74 CNTY ROADS	8.56	W ADMIN	3.55
	AV:	51,300			74 DRUGS	19.21	WIN TOTAL	359.44
	SEV:	51,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	24.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.93	TOTAL TAX	751.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	55.58		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	391.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	95.90	W PD 02/13/17	359.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.94	BAL DUE	0.44
					11 FIRE	34.08		
					11 BWATC	15.95		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 42/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DALE VANCE/MARY 6537 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114B W462' OF S 1056' OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 11.20 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	147.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	69.26	74 SENIORS	10.40	S ADMIN	1.47
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	78.01	74 LIBRARY	9.10	SUM TOTAL	148.74
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	6.44		
	TV:	13,003			74 VETERANS	1.30	WIN TAX	369.11
	AV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	3.25	W ADMIN	3.69
	SEV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	7.29	WIN TOTAL	372.80
					74 SAN SPEC ED	9.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.63	TOTAL TAX	521.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.09		
					76080 SCH OP	234.05	S PD 09/13/16	148.74
					76080 SCH DEBT	36.40	W PD 02/13/17	372.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.70	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEIFFERLEIN, RICHARD L./ANGELA M. 3120 SE 10TH AVE LOT 119 OCALA FL 34471--665 PROP. ADDR: 8120 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 114A SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1056' & EXC E 25' SEC 7 T8N R17E 7.92 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	496.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	233.71	74 SENIORS	35.10	S ADMIN	4.96
	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 STATE ED	263.26	74 LIBRARY	30.71	SUM TOTAL	501.93
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	21.73		
	TV:	43,878			74 VETERANS	4.38	WIN TAX	455.92
	AV:	59,800			74 CNTY ROADS	10.96	W ADMIN	4.55
	SEV:	59,800			74 DRUGS	24.61	WIN TOTAL	460.47
					74 SAN SPEC ED	32.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.88	TOTAL TAX	962.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.20		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/04/16	501.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	122.85	W PD 12/30/16	460.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.38	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-007-4010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRITTON FRANKLIN/ANNA 8140 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8140 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 113B S336' OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 7 T8N R17E 10.18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	281.32	74 SENIORS	42.25	S ADMIN	5.98
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	316.89	74 LIBRARY	36.97	SUM TOTAL	604.19
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	26.16		
	TV:	52,816			74 VETERANS	5.28	WIN TAX	548.82
	AV:	71,500			74 CNTY ROADS	13.20	W ADMIN	5.48
	SEV:	71,500			74 DRUGS	29.62	WIN TOTAL	554.30
					74 SAN SPEC ED	38.54		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.70	TOTAL TAX	1,158.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/16	604.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	147.88	W PD 12/13/16	554.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.55		
					11 BWATC	24.60		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 43/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	381.03	74 SENIORS	57.22	S ADMIN	8.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	429.21	74 LIBRARY	50.07	SUM TOTAL	818.34
HILLOCK EUGENE/WANDA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	35.43		
3995 JEDDO RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	7.15	WIN TAX	773.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	71,536	74 CNTY ROADS	17.88	W ADMIN	7.73
			AV:	75,200	74 DRUGS	40.13	WIN TOTAL	781.09
PROP. ADDR: 3995 JEDDO RD			SEV:	75,200	74 SAN SPEC ED	52.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119A					74 SAN INTER ED	14.49	TOTAL TAX	1,599.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	116.08		
THAT PART OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF A LINE 130' W OF & PARALLEL TO A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/28/16	818.34
C.L. JOINING A PTE ON S SEC LINE 294.4' E OF SW COR WITH A PTE ON N SEC LINE					76080 SCH DEBT	200.30	W PD 12/22/16	781.09
486.97' E OF NW COR, EXC FOLL DESC'S, S 98.06' & N 98.06' OF S 343.31', OF THAT					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PART LYING E OF W 8 A OF N FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 & THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC					11 TWP OPER	47.91	BAL DUE	0.00
1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 & EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S88^25'E					11 FIRE	71.18		
294.52' & N3^45'E 1031.06' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N88^17'23"W 309.19' FRAC SECTION 8					11 BWATC	33.32		
T8N R17E 10.45 A					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	528.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	248.71	74 SENIORS	37.35	S ADMIN	5.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	280.15	74 LIBRARY	32.68	SUM TOTAL	534.14
SAUNDERS KIRK A			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	23.13		
8331 KIMBALL DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.66	WIN TAX	515.19
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059			TV:	46,693	74 CNTY ROADS	11.67	W ADMIN	5.15
			AV:	54,300	74 DRUGS	26.19	WIN TOTAL	520.34
PROP. ADDR: 8331 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	54,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	34.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 119E					74 SAN INTER ED	9.46	TOTAL TAX	1,054.48
					74 SAN VOC ED	75.76		
BEG S88^25'E 294.52' & N3^45'E 830.93' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N3^45'E 200.13',TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	534.14
N88^17'23"W 309.19',TH S2^2'16"W 200' TH S88^17'23"E 303.21' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	130.74	W PD 01/30/17	520.34
T8N R17E 1.4 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	31.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	46.46		
					11 BWATC	21.75		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	979.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	460.48	74 SENIORS	69.16	S ADMIN	9.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	518.70	74 LIBRARY	60.51	SUM TOTAL	988.97
LAURO CONSTRUCTION CO			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	42.82		
21300 VIOLET ST			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	8.64	WIN TAX	2,484.47
ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48082-1550			TV:	86,451	74 CNTY ROADS	21.61	W ADMIN	24.84
			AV:	102,500	74 DRUGS	48.49	WIN TOTAL	2,509.31
PROP. ADDR: 8447 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	102,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	63.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118K					74 SAN INTER ED	17.51	TOTAL TAX	3,498.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	140.28		
THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD & NEW US-25 HWY'S & LYING N OF A LINE					76080 SCH OP	1,556.11	S PD 09/08/16	988.97
BEG N 2^ 24' E 843.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25, TH S 87^					76080 SCH DEBT	242.06	W PD 12/20/16	2,509.31
12' E 407.8', TH E 182.53' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 7.52 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	86.02		
					11 BWATC	40.27		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 44/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC 13969 13 MILE RD WARREN MI 48088 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 123 N111.6' OF THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING S OF LOT 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 & CONT 1.6 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.6 A	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC CHARLES, LINDA PHIPPS 7780 LAKEVIEW LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 122 ALL THAT PART OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING BETW LOTS 26 & 27 OF T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BCH SUBD & E OF OLD US-25 EXC N 111.6' & CONT 3 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 3 A	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY 8308 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 121A BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 694.85' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 163.05', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 866.11', TH S 9D 56M 15S E 169.94', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 906.15' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.35 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	39.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.77	74 SENIORS	2.82	S ADMIN	0.39
			74 STATE ED	21.15	74 LIBRARY	2.46	SUM TOTAL	40.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	66.59
	TV:	3,525			74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.66
	AV:	10,200			74 DRUGS	1.97	WIN TOTAL	67.25
	SEV:	10,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.71	TOTAL TAX	107.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	40.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.87	W PD 12/30/16	67.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.50		
					11 BWATC	1.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 45/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	5.96	74 SENIORS	0.89	S ADMIN	0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	6.71	74 LIBRARY	0.78	SUM TOTAL	12.79
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.55		
8308 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	1,119			74 VETERANS	0.11	WIN TAX	41.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	3,800			74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	W ADMIN	0.41
	SEV:	3,800			74 DRUGS	0.62	WIN TOTAL	41.97
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121C					74 SAN INTER ED	0.22	TOTAL TAX	54.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.81		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.21', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 163.05', TH N 88D 28M 26S W 199.97' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.75 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	12.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.13	W PD 12/30/16	41.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.11		
					11 BWATC	0.52		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-600	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	5.96	74 SENIORS	0.89	S ADMIN	0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	6.71	74 LIBRARY	0.78	SUM TOTAL	12.79
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.55		
8308 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	1,119			74 VETERANS	0.11	WIN TAX	41.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	3,700			74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	W ADMIN	0.41
	SEV:	3,700			74 DRUGS	0.62	WIN TOTAL	41.97
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121D					74 SAN INTER ED	0.22	TOTAL TAX	54.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.81		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 494.88' & N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S E 200', TH S 3D 43M 50S W 162.22', TH N 88D 42M 50S W 200' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.74 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	12.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.13	W PD 12/30/16	41.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.11		
					11 BWATC	0.52		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1005-800	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	39.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.78	74 SENIORS	2.82	S ADMIN	0.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	21.16	74 LIBRARY	2.46	SUM TOTAL	40.33
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	1.74		
8308 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	3,527			74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	66.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	10,000			74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN	0.66
	SEV:	10,000			74 DRUGS	1.97	WIN TOTAL	67.25
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 121E					74 SAN INTER ED	0.71	TOTAL TAX	107.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.72		
BEG S 88D 28M 26S E 1601' & N 9D 56M 15S W 169.94' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 42M 50S W 866.11', TH N 3D 43M 50S E 162.22', TH S 88D 42M 50S E 827.03', TH S 9D 56M 15S E 165.23' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.15 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	40.33
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.87	W PD 12/30/16	67.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.50		
					11 BWATC	1.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 46/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BORG LAND GROUP LLC P O BOX 378 ALMONT MI 48003 PROP. ADDR: 8265 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 121B THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF US-25 SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.27 A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,245.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	585.53	74 SENIORS	87.94	S ADMIN	12.45
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	659.56	74 LIBRARY	76.94	SUM TOTAL	1,257.54
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	54.45		
	TV:	109,928			74 VETERANS	10.99	WIN TAX	3,151.03
	AV:	133,800			74 CNTY ROADS	27.48	W ADMIN	31.51
	SEV:	133,800			74 DRUGS	61.66	WIN TOTAL	3,182.54
					74 SAN SPEC ED	80.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.27	TOTAL TAX	4,440.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	178.38		
					76080 SCH OP	1,978.70	S PD 09/14/16	1,257.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	307.79		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	3,182.54
					11 TWP OPER	73.62		
					11 FIRE	109.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARKER, HAROLD B./BLAIR P. 6020 HARRINGTON ROAD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 119C S100' OF N 2301.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.64 A					11 BWATC	51.21		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	40.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.85	74 SENIORS	2.83	S ADMIN	0.40
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	21.24	74 LIBRARY	2.47	S INTRST	2.41
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.75	SUM TOTAL	42.90
	TV:	3,540			74 VETERANS	0.35		
	AV:	4,800			74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	WIN TAX	130.45
	SEV:	4,800			74 DRUGS	1.98	W ADMIN	1.30
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.58	WIN TOTAL	131.75
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.71		
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.74	TOTAL TAX	174.65
					76080 SCH OP	63.72		
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.91	BAL DUE	174.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MC PHERSON, MICHAEL 8295 KIMBALL DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8295 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 119B S300' OF N 2201.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.03 A					11 TWP OPER	2.37		
					11 FIRE	3.52		
					11 BWATC	1.64		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	586.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	276.01	74 SENIORS	41.45	S ADMIN	5.86
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	310.92	74 LIBRARY	36.27	SUM TOTAL	592.79
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	25.67		
	TV:	51,820			74 VETERANS	5.18	WIN TAX	568.46
	AV:	72,000			74 CNTY ROADS	12.95	W ADMIN	5.68
	SEV:	72,000			74 DRUGS	29.07	WIN TOTAL	574.14
					74 SAN SPEC ED	37.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.49	TOTAL TAX	1,166.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	84.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	592.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	145.09	W PD 12/20/16	574.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	51.56		
					11 BWATC	24.14		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 47/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANDERPLANCKE COLLEEN/CLAUDE E 8311 KIMBALL DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8311 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 119D S100' OF N 1901.5' OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF W LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.91 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	343.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	161.59	74 SENIORS	24.26	S ADMIN	3.43
			74 STATE ED	182.02	74 LIBRARY	21.23	SUM TOTAL	347.04
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	15.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.03	WIN TAX	345.18
	TV:	30,337			74 CNTY ROADS	7.58	W ADMIN	3.45
	AV:	44,700			74 DRUGS	17.01	WIN TOTAL	348.63
	SEV:	44,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	22.13		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.14	TOTAL TAX	695.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	49.22		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	347.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	84.94	W PD 12/20/16	348.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	20.31	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	30.18		
					11 BWATC	14.13		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKARD DOUGLAS/TERRY 8441 KIMBALL DR BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8441 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 118F BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE OF NEW US-25 TH E 408.95', TH N 280', TH N 87^ 12' W 407.8', TH S 2^ 24' W 300' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	472.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	222.34	74 SENIORS	33.39	S ADMIN	4.72
			74 STATE ED	250.46	74 LIBRARY	29.22	SUM TOTAL	477.52
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	20.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	463.74
	TV:	41,744			74 CNTY ROADS	10.43	W ADMIN	4.63
	AV:	53,100			74 DRUGS	23.41	WIN TOTAL	468.37
	SEV:	53,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	30.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.45	TOTAL TAX	945.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	67.73		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/16	477.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	116.88	W PD 12/08/16	468.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.96	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	41.53		
					11 BWATC	19.44		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WARREN, WILLIAM/GLORIA P O BOX 3337 SOUTHFIELD MI 48037 PROP. ADDR: 8445 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118J COMM N 2^ 24' E 543.9' & E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW US-25, TH N 2^ 24' E 200' TO PTE OF BEG, TH N 2^ 24' E 80', TH E 182.53' TO WLY LINE OF OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 05' E 81.45', TH W 201.53' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	234.91	74 SENIORS	35.28	S ADMIN	4.99
			74 STATE ED	264.62	74 LIBRARY	30.87	SUM TOTAL	504.52
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	1,282.15
	TV:	44,104			74 CNTY ROADS	11.02	W ADMIN	12.82
	AV:	53,700			74 DRUGS	24.74	WIN TOTAL	1,294.97
	SEV:	53,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.18		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.93	TOTAL TAX	1,799.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.56		
					76080 SCH OP	793.87	S PD 08/04/16	504.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	123.49	W PD 12/13/16	1,294.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.88		
					11 BWATC	20.54		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 48/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACLEAN, ALVIN A./DEBRA K. TRUST 8425 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8425 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118I BEG N 2^ 24' E 543.69', TH E 408.95' FROM INT/SEC OF N 1/8 LINE & ELY LINE NEW US-25, TH N 2^ 24' E 100', TH E 225.29' TO WLY LINE OF OLD US-25, TH S 11^ 5' E 101.81', TH W 249.05' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .54 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	527.70	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	248.16	74 SENIORS	37.27	S ADMIN	5.27	
		74 STATE ED	279.54	74 LIBRARY	32.61	SUM TOTAL	532.97	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.08			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.65	WIN TAX	514.12	
	TV: 46,590			74 CNTY ROADS	11.64	W ADMIN	5.14	
	AV: 56,500			74 DRUGS	26.13	WIN TOTAL	519.26	
	SEV: 56,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.00			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.43	TOTAL TAX	1,052.23	
				74 SAN VOC ED	75.60			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	532.97	
				76080 SCH DEBT	130.45	W PD 12/13/16	519.26	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	46.36			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1012-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AVERY RAYMOND/MADELINE 8431 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8431 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118I2 BEG N2^24'E 543.58', E 408.95' & N2^24"E 100' FROM INT/ SEC N 1/8 LINE & E'LY R.O.W. OF M-25,TH N2^24'E 100',TH E 201.53',TH S11^5'E 101.81',TH W 225.29' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R17E .49 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	569.91	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	268.01	74 SENIORS	40.25	S ADMIN	5.69	
		74 STATE ED	301.90	74 LIBRARY	35.22	SUM TOTAL	575.60	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	24.92			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	552.85	
	TV: 50,317			74 CNTY ROADS	12.57	W ADMIN	5.52	
	AV: 61,500			74 DRUGS	28.22	WIN TOTAL	558.37	
	SEV: 61,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.72			
				74 SAN INTER ED	10.19	TOTAL TAX	1,133.97	
				74 SAN VOC ED	81.64			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/18/16	575.60	
				76080 SCH DEBT	140.88	W PD 12/08/16	558.37	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	33.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	50.07			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHUMAN ROBERT/BETTY 8419 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8419 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118G N100' OF S 543.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & C.L. NEW US-25 PAVEMENT. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.55 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	506.58	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	238.23	74 SENIORS	35.78	S ADMIN	5.06	
		74 STATE ED	268.35	74 LIBRARY	31.30	SUM TOTAL	511.64	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	22.15			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	494.75	
	TV: 44,726			74 CNTY ROADS	11.18	W ADMIN	4.94	
	AV: 52,800			74 DRUGS	25.09	WIN TOTAL	499.69	
	SEV: 52,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.64			
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.06	TOTAL TAX	1,011.33	
				74 SAN VOC ED	72.57			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/16	511.64	
				76080 SCH DEBT	125.23	W PD 12/05/16	499.69	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.95	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	44.50			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 49/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRUMMUND NANCY JEAN 8412 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118E N100' OF S 443.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE OF NEW US-25 & CONT 1.90 A FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.90 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.19
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	35.36	74 SENIORS	5.31	S ADMIN	0.75
			74 STATE ED	39.83	74 LIBRARY	4.64	SUM TOTAL	75.94
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.66	WIN TAX	218.42
	TV:	6,639			74 CNTY ROADS	1.65	W ADMIN	2.18
	AV:	7,600			74 DRUGS	3.72	WIN TOTAL	220.60
	SEV:	7,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.34	TOTAL TAX	296.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.77		
					76080 SCH OP	119.50	S PD 08/16/16	75.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.58	W PD 02/09/17	220.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	6.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PERRY, JIMMY D./SANDRA K. 8414 KIMBALL DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8414 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 118D1 N 98.06' OF S 343.21' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W 8 ACRES OF SAID N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 375 FT FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.40 A	SCHOOL:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	314.87
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	148.07	74 SENIORS	22.24	S ADMIN	3.14
			74 STATE ED	166.80	74 LIBRARY	19.46	SUM TOTAL	318.01
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	13.77		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.78	WIN TAX	318.88
	TV:	27,800			74 CNTY ROADS	6.95	W ADMIN	3.18
	AV:	27,800			74 DRUGS	15.59	WIN TOTAL	322.06
	SEV:	27,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.63	TOTAL TAX	640.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	45.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	318.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	77.84	W PD 12/08/16	322.06
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	27.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRISTOFORI RONALD D 8405 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8405 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118C E 375 FT OF N 98.06 FT OF S 343.21 FT OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD M 25 .84 A	SCHOOL:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	517.13
		76080	74 COUNTY OP	243.19	74 SENIORS	36.52	S ADMIN	5.17
			74 STATE ED	273.94	74 LIBRARY	31.95	SUM TOTAL	522.30
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	22.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.56	WIN TAX	504.42
	TV:	45,657			74 CNTY ROADS	11.41	W ADMIN	5.04
	AV:	55,100			74 DRUGS	25.61	WIN TOTAL	509.46
	SEV:	55,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.25	TOTAL TAX	1,031.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	522.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	127.83	W PD 12/20/16	509.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.43		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 50/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	737.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	346.79	74 SENIORS	52.08	S ADMIN	7.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	390.64	74 LIBRARY	45.57	SUM TOTAL	744.80
BROWN GEORGE/WRIGHT CRAIG			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	32.25		
8402 KIMBALL DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.51	WIN TAX	1,013.82
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	65,108	74 CNTY ROADS	16.27	W ADMIN	10.13
			AV:	79,600	74 DRUGS	36.52	WIN TOTAL	1,023.95
PROP. ADDR: 8402 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	79,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	47.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118A					74 SAN INTER ED	13.19	TOTAL TAX	1,768.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.65		
N147.09' OF S 245.15' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & W LINE					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	744.80
OF RE-LOC US-25 EXC S 120' OF E 450' FRAC SECTION 8			T8N R17E		76080 SCH DEBT	182.30	W PD 12/20/16	1,023.95
2.05 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.78		
					11 BWATC	30.33		
					1	307.26		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	270.86	74 SENIORS	40.68	S ADMIN	5.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	305.11	74 LIBRARY	35.59	SUM TOTAL	581.72
DEVINE, THOMAS R./TRACI L.			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	25.19		
8391 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	5.08	WIN TAX	1,473.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	50,852	74 CNTY ROADS	12.71	W ADMIN	14.73
			AV:	55,800	74 DRUGS	28.52	WIN TOTAL	1,488.48
PROP. ADDR: 8391 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	55,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	37.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 118H					74 SAN INTER ED	10.30	TOTAL TAX	2,070.20
					74 SAN VOC ED	82.51		
N120' OF S 218.06' OF E 450' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING BETW OLD US-25 & RELOC US-25					76080 SCH OP	915.33	S PD 09/08/16	581.72
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.20 A QC					76080 SCH DEBT	142.38	W PD 12/20/16	1,488.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.60		
					11 BWATC	23.69		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	518.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	243.74	74 SENIORS	36.60	S ADMIN	5.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	274.56	74 LIBRARY	32.03	S INTRST	31.10
LANHAM ELIZABETH			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	22.66	SUM TOTAL	554.58
8378 KIMBALL DRIVE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.57		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	45,761	74 CNTY ROADS	11.44	WIN TAX	1,073.14
			AV:	53,200	74 DRUGS	25.67	W ADMIN	10.73
PROP. ADDR: 8378 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	53,200	74 SAN SPEC ED	33.39	WIN TOTAL	1,083.87
MAP OR ALT. #: 118B					74 SAN INTER ED	9.27		
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.25	TOTAL TAX	1,638.45
S98.06' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF W 8 A OF SAID N					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 458' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.22 A					76080 SCH DEBT	128.13	W PD 02/28/17	264.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.65	BAL DUE	1,374.18
					11 FIRE	45.53		
					11 BWATC	21.32		
					1	567.63		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 51/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	402.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	189.31	74 SENIORS	28.43	S ADMIN	4.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	213.25	74 LIBRARY	24.88	SUM TOTAL	406.58
BRINGARD PAUL/KATHLEEN 8365 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:	TRICY			74 PARKS	17.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.55	WIN TAX	399.30
PROP. ADDR: 8365 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 118L	TV:	35,543			74 CNTY ROADS	8.88	W ADMIN	3.99
	AV:	57,000			74 DRUGS	19.93	WIN TOTAL	403.29
E458' OF S 98.06' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.03 A	SEV:	57,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.20	TOTAL TAX	809.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/25/16	406.58
					76080 SCH DEBT	99.52	W PD 12/19/16	403.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.36		
					11 BWATC	16.55		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	37.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	17.64	74 SENIORS	2.64	S ADMIN	0.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	19.87	74 LIBRARY	2.31	SUM TOTAL	37.88
MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN 8350 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.33	WIN TAX	123.96
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120A1	TV:	3,312			74 CNTY ROADS	0.82	W ADMIN	1.23
	AV:	6,000			74 DRUGS	1.85	WIN TOTAL	125.19
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 524.48' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S88^42'50"E 200' TH S3^45'W 396.86',TH N88^42' 50"W 200',TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.82 A	SEV:	6,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.67	TOTAL TAX	163.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.37		
					76080 SCH OP	59.61	S PD 09/12/16	37.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	9.27	W PD 12/30/16	125.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.29		
					11 BWATC	1.54		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1021-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	146.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	68.82	74 SENIORS	10.33	S ADMIN	1.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	77.53	74 LIBRARY	9.04	SUM TOTAL	147.81
MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN 8350 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.29	WIN TAX	396.82
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120A2	TV:	12,922			74 CNTY ROADS	3.23	W ADMIN	3.96
	AV:	16,700			74 DRUGS	7.24	WIN TOTAL	400.78
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20' & S88^42'50"E 724.48' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S88^42'50"E 587.95', TH S9^56'15"E 404.13', TH N88^42'50"W 683.68', TH N3^45'E 396.86' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 5.79 ACRES	SEV:	16,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.43		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.61	TOTAL TAX	548.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	20.96		
					76080 SCH OP	232.59	S PD 09/12/16	147.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	36.18	W PD 12/30/16	400.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.85		
					11 BWATC	6.02		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 52/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	35.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	16.80	74 SENIORS	2.52	S ADMIN	0.35
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	18.93	74 LIBRARY	2.20	SUM TOTAL	36.08
SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	1.56		
937 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	119.49
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236			TV:	3,155	74 CNTY ROADS	0.78	W ADMIN	1.19
			AV:	4,600	74 DRUGS	1.76	WIN TOTAL	120.68
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	4,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	2.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120D					74 SAN INTER ED	0.63	TOTAL TAX	156.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	5.11		
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 526.26' & S3^45'W 396.86' FROM NW SEC COR,TH E					76080 SCH OP	56.79	S PD 07/11/16	36.08
200',THS198.43',TH W 200'',TH N198.43' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .91A					76080 SCH DEBT	8.83	W PD 12/27/16	120.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.13		
					11 BWATC	1.46		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1022-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	8.84	74 SENIORS	1.32	S ADMIN	0.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	9.96	74 LIBRARY	1.16	SUM TOTAL	18.98
BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY KAY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.82		
8308 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	0.16	WIN TAX	47.20
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	1,660	74 CNTY ROADS	0.41	W ADMIN	0.47
			AV:	6,800	74 DRUGS	0.93	WIN TOTAL	47.67
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	6,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	1.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120D2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.33	TOTAL TAX	66.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.69		
BEG S1319.2' E526.26' & S595.29' FROM NW SEC COR TH E200' TH S 198.43' TH W 200' TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	18.98
N 198.43' TO POB .91A					76080 SCH DEBT	4.64	W PD 12/30/16	47.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.65		
					11 BWATC	0.77		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	118.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	55.92	74 SENIORS	8.40	S ADMIN	1.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	63.00	74 LIBRARY	7.35	SUM TOTAL	120.10
SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	5.20		
937 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.05	WIN TAX	328.08
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236			TV:	10,500	74 CNTY ROADS	2.62	W ADMIN	3.28
			AV:	10,500	74 DRUGS	5.89	WIN TOTAL	331.36
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	10,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	7.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 120B					74 SAN INTER ED	2.12	TOTAL TAX	451.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	17.03		
BEG S2^22'W 1319.20', S88^42'50"E 1314.28' & S9^56'15"E 404.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH					76080 SCH OP	189.00	S PD 07/11/16	120.10
S9^56'15"E 195',TH N89^ 15'41"W 730.08',TH N3^43'50" E 198.43',TH S88^42'50"E					76080 SCH DEBT	29.40	W PD 12/27/16	331.36
683.63' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 3.16 ACRES					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	7.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.44		
					11 BWATC	4.89		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 53/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1023-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUGLAS/MARY KAY 8308 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120B2 BEG S2^22'W 1319.20 S88^42'50"E 1314.28 & S9^56'15"E 599.23' FROM NW SEC COR TH S9^56'15"E 209.22' TH N88^42'50"W 779.23' TH N3^43'50"E 198.43' TH S89^15'41"E 730.08' TO BEG 3.50A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	56.67	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	26.65	74 SENIORS	4.00	S ADMIN	0.56	
		74 STATE ED	30.02	74 LIBRARY	3.50	SUM TOTAL	57.23	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	2.47			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	81.95	
	TV: 5,004			74 CNTY ROADS	1.25	W ADMIN	0.81	
	AV: 10,700			74 DRUGS	2.80	WIN TOTAL	82.76	
	SEV: 10,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.65			
				74 SAN INTER ED	1.01	TOTAL TAX	139.99	
				74 SAN VOC ED	8.11			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	57.23	
				76080 SCH DEBT	14.01	W PD 12/30/16	82.76	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	3.35	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	4.97			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-1024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUGLAS S/MARY KAY 8308 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 120C S 198.43' OF THAT PART OF N 3/4 OF S FRAC 1/2 OF NW FRAC 1/4 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & E OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 4.79 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.65	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	62.85	74 SENIORS	9.44	S ADMIN	1.33	
		74 STATE ED	70.80	74 LIBRARY	8.26	SUM TOTAL	134.98	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	5.84			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	1.18	WIN TAX	364.99	
	TV: 11,800			74 CNTY ROADS	2.95	W ADMIN	3.64	
	AV: 11,800			74 DRUGS	6.61	WIN TOTAL	368.63	
	SEV: 11,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	8.61			
				74 SAN INTER ED	2.39	TOTAL TAX	503.61	
				74 SAN VOC ED	19.14			
				76080 SCH OP	212.40	S PD 08/08/16	134.98	
				76080 SCH DEBT	33.04	W PD 12/30/16	368.63	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	7.90	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	11.74			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BORG LAND GROUP LLC PO BOX 378 ALMONT MI 48003 PROP. ADDR: 8241 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: A603E N427.1' OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF NEW US-25 AS MEAS ON W SEC LINE. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.78 A	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.52	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	325.67	74 SENIORS	48.91	S ADMIN	6.92	
		74 STATE ED	366.85	74 LIBRARY	42.79	SUM TOTAL	699.44	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	30.28			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	1,772.10	
	TV: 61,142			74 CNTY ROADS	15.28	W ADMIN	17.72	
	AV: 65,800			74 DRUGS	34.30	WIN TOTAL	1,789.82	
	SEV: 65,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.62			
				74 SAN INTER ED	12.38	TOTAL TAX	2,489.26	
				74 SAN VOC ED	99.21			
				76080 SCH OP	1,100.55	S PD 09/14/16	699.44	
				76080 SCH DEBT	171.19			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,789.82	
				11 TWP OPER	40.95			
				11 FIRE	60.84			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 54/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	6.72	74 SENIORS	1.00	S ADMIN	0.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	7.57	74 LIBRARY	0.88	SUM TOTAL	14.43
GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.62		
3804 FRALEIGH DR.	TV:	1,262			74 VETERANS	0.12	WIN TAX	43.04
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	12,400			74 CNTY ROADS	0.31	W ADMIN	0.43
	SEV:	12,400			74 DRUGS	0.70	WIN TOTAL	43.47
PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F1					74 SAN INTER ED	0.25	TOTAL TAX	57.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.04		
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 494.88' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 456.12', TH S 0D 10M					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	14.43
0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0SW 463.72', TH N 2D 10M 25S E 186.17' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	3.53	W PD 02/13/17	43.47
T8N R17E		1.96 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.25		
					11 BWATC	0.58		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.10	74 SENIORS	0.61	S ADMIN	0.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	4.62	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL	8.80
GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.38		
3804 FRALEIGH DR	TV:	770			74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	37.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	4,500			74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.37
	SEV:	4,500			74 DRUGS	0.43	WIN TOTAL	38.30
PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.15	TOTAL TAX	47.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.24		
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 951' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	8.80
186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	2.15	W PD 02/13/17	38.30
T8N R17E		.43 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.76		
					11 BWATC	0.35		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	4.10	74 SENIORS	0.61	S ADMIN	0.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	4.62	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL	8.80
GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	0.38		
3804 FRALEIGH DR	TV:	770			74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX	37.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	4,500			74 CNTY ROADS	0.19	W ADMIN	0.37
	SEV:	4,500			74 DRUGS	0.43	WIN TOTAL	38.30
PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124F3					74 SAN INTER ED	0.15	TOTAL TAX	47.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.24		
BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1051' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	8.80
186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	2.15	W PD 02/22/17	38.30
T8N R17E		.43 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.76		
					11 BWATC	0.35		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 55/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3804 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124F4 BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1151' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0 S E 100', TH S 0D 10M 0S E 186.01', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 100', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG; AND BEG N 89D 50M 0S E 1251' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M 0S E 40', TH S 0D 12M 43S E 186.', TH S 89D 50M 0S W 40.14', TH N 0D 10M 0S W 186.01' TO BEG SECTION 8 R17E .60 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.63	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	201.10	74 SENIORS	30.20	S ADMIN	4.27	
		74 STATE ED	226.53	74 LIBRARY	26.42	SUM TOTAL	431.90	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	18.70			
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	422.30	
	TV: 37,756			74 CNTY ROADS	9.43	W ADMIN	4.22	
	AV: 66,900			74 DRUGS	21.18	WIN TOTAL	426.52	
	SEV: 66,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	27.55			
				74 SAN INTER ED	7.64	TOTAL TAX	858.42	
				74 SAN VOC ED	61.26			
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	431.90	
				76080 SCH DEBT	105.71	W PD 02/13/17	426.52	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	25.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	37.57			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PFENT, JEFFERY A. 3439 ALVARA CT SPRING HILL FL 34609 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124L1 BEG N89^50'E 1371.25' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 80',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W 80',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.43 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	39.49	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	18.57	74 SENIORS	2.79	S ADMIN	0.39	
		74 STATE ED	20.92	74 LIBRARY	2.44	SUM TOTAL	39.88	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	1.72			
	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.34	WIN TAX	128.96	
	TV: 3,488			74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	1.28	
	AV: 4,000			74 DRUGS	1.95	WIN TOTAL	130.24	
	SEV: 4,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.54			
				74 SAN INTER ED	0.70	TOTAL TAX	170.12	
				74 SAN VOC ED	5.65			
				76080 SCH OP	62.78	S PD 09/19/16	39.88	
				76080 SCH DEBT	9.76	W PD 01/16/17	130.24	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	2.33	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	3.47			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JAMROZ, CHRISTOPHER 3782 FRALEIGH DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3782 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124L2 BEG N89^50'E 1291.25' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89^50'E 100',TH S0^10'E 186',TH S89^50'W 100',TH N0^10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0..43 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.25	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	253.12	74 SENIORS	38.01	S ADMIN	5.38	
		74 STATE ED	285.13	74 LIBRARY	33.26	S INTRST	32.30	
	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.54	SUM TOTAL	575.93	
	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.75			
	TV: 47,522			74 CNTY ROADS	11.88	WIN TAX	523.81	
	AV: 58,500			74 DRUGS	26.65	W ADMIN	5.23	
	SEV: 58,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.68	WIN TOTAL	529.04	
				74 SAN INTER ED	9.62			
				74 SAN VOC ED	77.11	TOTAL TAX	1,104.97	
				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
				76080 SCH DEBT	133.06	BAL DUE	1,104.97	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.83			
				11 FIRE	47.28			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 56/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	839.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	394.84	74 SENIORS	59.30	S ADMIN	8.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	444.77	74 LIBRARY	51.89	SUM TOTAL	848.00
LUDINGTON, LARRY C./JULIE C.			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	36.72		
8235 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	7.41	WIN TAX	800.31
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	74,129	74 CNTY ROADS	18.53	W ADMIN	8.00
			AV:	90,900	74 DRUGS	41.58	WIN TOTAL	808.31
PROP. ADDR: 8235 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	90,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	54.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124I/J					74 SAN INTER ED	15.01	TOTAL TAX	1,656.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	120.28		
BEG N89°50'E 1471.3' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH N89°50'E 130' TO W LINE OLD US-25,TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	848.00
S11°40'E 190',TH S89°50'W 167.74',TH N0°10'W 186' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH DEBT	207.56	W PD 12/20/16	808.31
0.64 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	73.76		
					11 BWATC	34.53		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	54.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	25.56	74 SENIORS	3.84	S ADMIN	0.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	28.80	74 LIBRARY	3.36	SUM TOTAL	54.90
SCHALLER, DAVID TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.37		
8210 LAKESHORE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	166.24
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	4,800	74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	1.66
			AV:	4,800	74 DRUGS	2.69	WIN TOTAL	167.90
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	4,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	3.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124M					74 SAN INTER ED	0.97	TOTAL TAX	222.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.78		
BEG N 89° 50' E 1471.3' & S 0° 10' E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89° 50' E 181.2' TH					76080 SCH OP	86.40	S PD 08/22/16	54.90
S 11° 40' E 94.91', TH S 89° 50' W 200.12', TH N 0° 10' W 93' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8					76080 SCH DEBT	13.44	W PD 12/21/16	167.90
T8N R17E .59 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.77		
					11 BWATC	2.23		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	693.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	325.91	74 SENIORS	48.95	S ADMIN	6.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	367.12	74 LIBRARY	42.83	SUM TOTAL	699.96
8209 LAKESHORE LLC			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	30.31		
49505 GRATIOT AVE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	1,767.19
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051			TV:	61,188	74 CNTY ROADS	15.29	W ADMIN	17.67
			AV:	75,500	74 DRUGS	34.32	WIN TOTAL	1,784.86
PROP. ADDR: 8209 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	75,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	44.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124H					74 SAN INTER ED	12.39	TOTAL TAX	2,484.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	99.28		
BEG N 89° 50' E 1471.3' & S 0° 10' E 345' FROM W 1/4 COR TH N 89° 50' E 200.1' TO W					76080 SCH OP	1,101.38	S PD 08/01/16	699.96
LINE OLD US-25, TH S 11° 40' E 97.2', TH N 89° 45' 15" W 219.44', TH N 0° 10' W					76080 SCH DEBT	171.32	W PD 12/19/16	1,784.86
93.92' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.45 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.88		
					11 BWATC	28.50		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 57/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	460.08
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	216.36	74 SENIORS	32.49	S ADMIN	4.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	243.72	74 LIBRARY	28.43	SUM TOTAL	464.68
BRUECKMAN, MICHAEL 8189 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	20.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.06	WIN TAX	452.07
	TV:	40,621			74 CNTY ROADS	10.15	W ADMIN	4.52
	AV:	44,700			74 DRUGS	22.78	WIN TOTAL	456.59
	SEV:	44,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	29.64		
PROP. ADDR: 8189 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	8.22	TOTAL TAX	921.27
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B07					74 SAN VOC ED	65.91		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 1532.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 208.30' TO C.L. OF OLD US-25 TH S 11^ 40' E 91.98' ALG SAID LINE, TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 227.29', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 90' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .63 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	464.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	113.73	W PD 12/20/16	456.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.20	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.42		
					11 BWATC	18.92		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	488.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	229.72	74 SENIORS	34.50	S ADMIN	4.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	258.77	74 LIBRARY	30.19	SUM TOTAL	493.37
MURPHY, SEAN R. 8185 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	21.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.31	WIN TAX	478.15
	TV:	43,129			74 CNTY ROADS	10.78	W ADMIN	4.78
	AV:	47,400			74 DRUGS	24.19	WIN TOTAL	482.93
	SEV:	47,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.47		
PROP. ADDR: 8185 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	8.73	TOTAL TAX	976.30
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B01					74 SAN VOC ED	69.98		
BEG S0^15'E 427.1', S89^45'15"E 1690.17' & S11^40'E 91.98' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S11^40'E 91.98',TH N89^45'15"W 195.18',TH N0^14'15"E 90',TH S89^45'15"E 176.19' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.49 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	493.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	120.76	W PD 12/20/16	482.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.91		
					11 BWATC	20.09		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	187.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	88.13	74 SENIORS	13.23	S ADMIN	1.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	99.28	74 LIBRARY	11.58	SUM TOTAL	189.28
COOPER, STEVEN/DIANE TRUST 851 WESTPOINTE DR PORT HURON MI 48060	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	499.74
	TV:	16,547			74 CNTY ROADS	4.13	W ADMIN	4.99
	AV:	19,800			74 DRUGS	9.28	WIN TOTAL	504.73
	SEV:	19,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.07		
PROP. ADDR: 3800 WOODS DR					74 SAN INTER ED	3.35	TOTAL TAX	694.01
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B12					74 SAN VOC ED	26.85		
BEG S0^3'26"W 427.1' & S89^45'15"E 1203.08' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^45'15"E 125' TH S0^14'45"W 180', TH N89^45'15"W 125', TH N0^14'45"E 180' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.52 ACRES.					76080 SCH OP	297.84	S PD 07/25/16	189.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	46.33	W PD 12/19/16	504.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	16.46		
					11 BWATC	7.70		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 58/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	489.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	230.10	74 SENIORS	34.56	S ADMIN	4.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	259.20	74 LIBRARY	30.24	SUM TOTAL	494.19
WAJDA, TRACY			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	21.40		
3780 WOODS DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	478.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	43,200	74 CNTY ROADS	10.80	W ADMIN	4.78
			AV:	43,200	74 DRUGS	24.23	WIN TOTAL	483.69
PROP. ADDR: 3780 WOODS DR			SEV:	43,200	74 SAN SPEC ED	31.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B11					74 SAN INTER ED	8.75	TOTAL TAX	977.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.10		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1432.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	494.19
100', S 0^ 14' 45" W 180' TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 180' TO BEG.					76080 SCH DEBT	120.96	W PD 12/20/16	483.69
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.41 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.98		
					11 BWATC	20.12		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	75.48	74 SENIORS	11.33	S ADMIN	1.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	85.02	74 LIBRARY	9.91	SUM TOTAL	162.10
SCHALLER JUDITH A			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	7.02		
8210 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	432.28
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	14,171	74 CNTY ROADS	3.54	W ADMIN	4.32
			AV:	20,600	74 DRUGS	7.94	WIN TOTAL	436.60
PROP. ADDR: WOODS DR			SEV:	20,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	10.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B13					74 SAN INTER ED	2.87	TOTAL TAX	598.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.99		
BEG S0^3'26"W 427.10' & S89^45'15"E 772.74' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S89^45'15"E 430.34',					76080 SCH OP	255.07	S PD 08/22/16	162.10
TH S0^14'45"W 180', TH S89^45'15"E 520.18', TH S11^40'E 67.45', TH N89^45'15"W					76080 SCH DEBT	39.67	W PD 12/21/16	436.60
409.1' TH S0^14'45"W 190.62', TH N89^19'28"W 568.32', TH N1^57'45"E 432.55' TO BEG.					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 5.69 ACRES.					11 TWP OPER	9.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.10		
					11 BWATC	6.60		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4009-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	199.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	93.74	74 SENIORS	14.08	S ADMIN	1.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	105.60	74 LIBRARY	12.32	SUM TOTAL	201.33
PHIPPS ANDREW			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	8.71		
3797 WOODS DR			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.76	WIN TAX	529.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	17,600	74 CNTY ROADS	4.40	W ADMIN	5.29
			AV:	20,300	74 DRUGS	9.87	WIN TOTAL	534.94
PROP. ADDR: 3777 WOODS DR			SEV:	20,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	12.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B10					74 SAN INTER ED	3.56	TOTAL TAX	736.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.55		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1432.97', S 0^ 14' 45" W 246' & S 89^ 45'					76080 SCH OP	316.80	S PD 02/08/17	201.33
15" E 100' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 100', TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 192.78', TH N					76080 SCH DEBT	49.28	W PD 12/30/16	534.94
89^ 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 192.06' TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .44 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.51		
					11 BWATC	8.19		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 59/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4010-500	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	508.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	238.97	74 SENIORS	35.89	S ADMIN	5.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	269.19	74 LIBRARY	31.40	S INTRST	30.49
LOSINSKI DAVID	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	22.22	SUM TOTAL	543.73
8300 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.48		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	44,866			74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	WIN TAX	1,309.06
	AV:	56,600			74 DRUGS	25.16	W ADMIN	13.09
PROP. ADDR: 8157 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	56,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.74	WIN TOTAL	1,322.15
MAP OR ALT. #: 124C2					74 SAN INTER ED	9.08		
					74 SAN VOC ED	72.80	TOTAL TAX	1,865.88
BEG S 0^ 37' 55" E 854.2' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH E 252.26', TH S 2^ 11' W 427.41', TH W					76080 SCH OP	807.58		
231.28', TH N 0^ 37' 50" W 427.1' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.37 A					76080 SCH DEBT	125.62	BAL DUE	1,865.88
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.05		
					11 FIRE	44.64		
					11 BWATC	20.90		
					WIXON & EX	5.29		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4011-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	67.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.95	74 SENIORS	4.80	S ADMIN	0.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	36.00	74 LIBRARY	4.20	SUM TOTAL	68.62
MURPHY, P/K TRUST KATHLEEN & GANT	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.97		
6209 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	200.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	6,000			74 CNTY ROADS	1.50	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	6,000			74 DRUGS	3.36	WIN TOTAL	202.31
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	6,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 127B					74 SAN INTER ED	1.21	TOTAL TAX	270.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.73		
N82 A OF THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25					76080 SCH OP	108.00	S PD 02/13/17	68.62
& CONT 1.11 A. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.11 A					76080 SCH DEBT	16.80	W PD 02/13/17	202.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.97		
					11 BWATC	2.79		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,281.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	602.75	74 SENIORS	90.52	S ADMIN	12.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	678.97	74 LIBRARY	79.21	SUM TOTAL	1,294.53
FAVERO BRIAN/BRENDA J	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	56.06		
8089 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.31	WIN TAX	1,205.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	113,162			74 CNTY ROADS	28.29	W ADMIN	12.05
	AV:	132,500			74 DRUGS	63.48	WIN TOTAL	1,218.00
PROP. ADDR: 8089 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	132,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	82.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 127C					74 SAN INTER ED	22.92	TOTAL TAX	2,512.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	183.62		
PART GOV'T LOT 2, BEG N 3^ 15' E 748.75' FROM INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,294.53
LAKESHORE RD, TH N 88^ 55' W 545.82', TH N 1^ 18' W 495', TH S 88^ 55' E 585', TH S					76080 SCH DEBT	316.85	W PD 02/15/17	1,218.00
3^ 15' W 495.3' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 6.43 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.60		
					11 BWATC	52.72		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 60/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HUTCHINS ROY/SHARON 8057 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8057 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 127A THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF LOT 2 OF FRAC SEC 8 LYING W OF OLD US-25, N OF FOLL DESC LINE, BEG ON C.L. OF OLD US-25, N 3^ 15' E 548.6' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH S LINE SEC 8, TH N 88^ 52' W 530' TO W LINE, EXC N 577' FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 2.31 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	244.76	74 SENIORS	36.76	S ADMIN	5.20
			74 STATE ED	275.71	74 LIBRARY	32.16	SUM TOTAL	525.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	22.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.59	WIN TAX	507.46
	TV:	45,952			74 CNTY ROADS	11.48	W ADMIN	5.07
	AV:	60,200			74 DRUGS	25.77	WIN TOTAL	512.53
	SEV:	60,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	33.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.30	TOTAL TAX	1,038.20
					74 SAN VOC ED	74.56		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/16	525.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	128.66	W PD 12/05/16	512.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	30.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	45.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BENNER, MICHAEL E./LORRAINE K. 8815 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8031 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126C BEG S 89^ 49' E 1817.44', N 3^ 15' E 313.86', N 89^ 49' W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 3^ 15' E 239.46', TH N 89^ 1' 25" W 283.01', TH S 3^ 15' W 236.39', TH S 88^ 24' 10" E 282.85' TO BEG. SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.54 A					11 BWATC	21.40		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	49.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	23.17	74 SENIORS	3.48	S ADMIN	0.49
			74 STATE ED	26.10	74 LIBRARY	3.04	SUM TOTAL	49.76
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	153.47
	TV:	4,351			74 CNTY ROADS	1.08	W ADMIN	1.53
	AV:	8,400			74 DRUGS	2.44	WIN TOTAL	155.00
	SEV:	8,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.88	TOTAL TAX	204.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.06		
					76080 SCH OP	78.31	S PD 09/06/16	49.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.18	W PD 12/27/16	155.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC 7210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3800 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126A BEG S89^49'E 1327.74' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^50'43"W 245.04',TH S89^49'E 122.11' TH S0^25'10"W 245',TH N89^ 49'W 116.7' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.67 A					11 TWP OPER	2.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.32		
					11 BWATC	2.02		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	232.76	74 SENIORS	34.96	S ADMIN	4.94
			74 STATE ED	262.20	74 LIBRARY	30.59	SUM TOTAL	499.90
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.37	WIN TAX	1,270.70
	TV:	43,700			74 CNTY ROADS	10.92	W ADMIN	12.70
	AV:	43,700			74 DRUGS	24.51	WIN TOTAL	1,283.40
	SEV:	43,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.89		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.85	TOTAL TAX	1,783.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.91		
					76080 SCH OP	786.60	S PD 09/14/16	499.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	122.36	W PD 02/13/17	1,283.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.48		
					11 BWATC	20.35		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 61/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-100	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	490.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	230.68	74 SENIORS	34.64	S ADMIN	4.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	259.85	74 LIBRARY	30.31	SUM TOTAL	495.43
NANCON, GARY JOHN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	21.45		
2071 LAUREL LANE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	4.33	WIN TAX	1,259.56
PORT HURON MI 48060			TV:	43,309	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	12.59
			AV:	45,700	74 DRUGS	24.29	WIN TOTAL	1,272.15
PROP. ADDR: 8017 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	45,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	31.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126Q					74 SAN INTER ED	8.77	TOTAL TAX	1,767.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	70.27		
BEG S89^49'E 1817.44', N3^15'E 190' & N89^49'W 50.07' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E					76080 SCH OP	779.56	S PD 09/12/16	495.43
125.09',TH N88^24'10"W 298.22',TH S0^8'13"E 132.24',TH S89^49'E 290.75' & BEG					76080 SCH DEBT	121.26	W PD 02/09/17	1,272.15
S89^49'E 1604.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N3^15'E 190',TH S89^49'E 50',TH S3^15'W					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
190',TH N89^49'W 50' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.09 A					11 TWP OPER	29.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.09		
					11 BWATC	20.17		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-200	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.39
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	11.00	74 SENIORS	1.65	S ADMIN	0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	12.39	74 LIBRARY	1.44	SUM TOTAL	23.62
LOY RICHARD F TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	1.02		
801 YANKEE CR			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.20	WIN TAX	94.25
EVERGREEN CA 80439			TV:	2,066	74 CNTY ROADS	0.51	W ADMIN	0.94
			AV:	9,100	74 DRUGS	1.15	WIN TOTAL	95.19
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	9,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	1.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126R					74 SAN INTER ED	0.41	TOTAL TAX	118.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.35		
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89^49'E 34.36',TH N35^17'17"E 238.13',TH N2^14'10"E					76080 SCH OP	37.18	S PD 08/08/16	23.62
486.45',TH N89^57'53"W 197.8',TH S0^34'50"E 680.51' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.54					76080 SCH DEBT	5.78	W PD 02/27/17	94.25
A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.38	BAL DUE	0.94
					11 FIRE	2.05		
					11 BWATC	0.96		
					WIXON & EX	5.67		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-300	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SUTHERLAND JOHN S/ELBA/PERRY			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.00		
25 N LAKE ST			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PORT SANILAC MI 48469			TV:	0	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
			AV:	0	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	0	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126S					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
BEG S89^49'E 528.76',TH N32^4'40"W 230.37,TH N2^14'10"E 63.41' FROM SW SEC COR TH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
N2^14'10"E 423.58',TH S89^57' 53"E 229.96',TH S2^14'10"W 424.34',TH N89^49'W					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
229.96' TO BEG EXC N 66' THEREOF SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.9 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 62/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-301	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	291.09	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	136.89	74 SENIORS	20.56	S ADMIN	2.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	154.20	74 LIBRARY	17.99	SUM TOTAL	294.00	
SUTHERLAND JOHN S/ELBA/PERRY	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	12.73			
25 N LAKE ST	TV: 25,700			74 VETERANS	2.57	WIN TAX	765.14	
PORT SANILAC MI 48469	AV: 25,700			74 CNTY ROADS	6.42	W ADMIN	7.65	
	SEV: 25,700			74 DRUGS	14.41	WIN TOTAL	772.79	
PROP. ADDR: 8032 KIMBALL DR				74 SAN SPEC ED	18.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126S				74 SAN INTER ED	5.20	TOTAL TAX	1,066.79	
				74 SAN VOC ED	41.70			
BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37' & N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' FROM SW SEC				76080 SCH OP	462.60	S PD 09/12/16	294.00	
COR, TH N 2D 14M 10S E 357.81', TH S 89D 57M 53S E 300', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 443.59',				76080 SCH DEBT	71.96	W PD 02/06/17	772.79	
TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85', TH N 89D 49M W 229.75' TO BEG EXC BEG				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' & S 89D 49M E				11 TWP OPER	17.21	BAL DUE	0.00	
229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M				11 FIRE	25.57			
W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.463 A				11 BWATC	11.97			
				WIXON & EX	5.50			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4015-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	642.60	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	302.19	74 SENIORS	45.38	S ADMIN	6.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	340.41	74 LIBRARY	39.71	SUM TOTAL	649.02	
LEUCH LINDA	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	28.10			
3790 HARRIS RD	TV: 56,735			74 VETERANS	5.67	WIN TAX	623.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 61,600			74 CNTY ROADS	14.18	W ADMIN	6.23	
	SEV: 61,600			74 DRUGS	31.82	WIN TOTAL	629.85	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	41.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 126T				74 SAN INTER ED	11.49	TOTAL TAX	1,278.87	
				74 SAN VOC ED	92.06			
BEG S89^49'E 1444.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^25'10"E 245' TH N89^49'W 122.11',TH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	649.02	
S0^50'43"E 72.04',TH N89^49'W 654.11',TH N2^14'10"E 443.59',TH S89^57'53"W 300' TH				76080 SCH DEBT	158.85	W PD 12/28/16	629.85	
S2^14'10"E 66',TH S89^57'53"E 924.51',TH S2^42'25""E 123.6',TH N89^1'25"E				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
194.56',TH S3^15'W 236.39',TH N88^24'10"W 15.37',TH S0^8'13"E 132.24',TH S89^49'E				11 TWP OPER	38.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
127.82',TH S3^15'W 190',TH N89^49'W 160' TO BEG & N 8' OF S 173' OF W 100' OF E				11 FIRE	56.45			
333' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 15' OF S 173' OF W 250' OF E 683' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4				11 BWATC	26.43			
EXC W 26' OF E 469' OF N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8				WIXON & EX	4.08			
T8N R17E 10.21 A				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4016-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	164.71	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	77.46	74 SENIORS	11.63	S ADMIN	1.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	87.25	74 LIBRARY	10.18	S INTRST	9.88	
GILLIES DONALD	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 PARKS	7.20	SUM TOTAL	176.23	
101 MABILE STREET	TV: 14,543			74 VETERANS	1.45			
PIERRE PART LA 70339-4644	AV: 16,300			74 CNTY ROADS	3.63	WIN TAX	442.85	
	SEV: 16,300			74 DRUGS	8.15	W ADMIN	4.42	
PROP. ADDR: 8005 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	10.61	WIN TOTAL	447.27	
MAP OR ALT. #: 126B				74 SAN INTER ED	2.94			
				74 SAN VOC ED	23.59	TOTAL TAX	623.50	
COMM AT INT/SEC OF S LINE SEC 8 WITH C.L. OF OLD US-25, TH N 3^ 3' E ALG C.L. 190',				76080 SCH OP	261.77			
TH W 163', TH S 3^ 3' W 190' TO SEC LINE, TH E 163' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8				76080 SCH DEBT	40.72	BAL DUE	623.50	
T8N R17E 0.7 A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	9.74			
				11 FIRE	14.47			
				11 BWATC	6.77			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 63/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MURRAY-TSAFAROFF, CAROL L. 766 MILLER AVENUE ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 3812 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126D/E E 133' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	96.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	45.40	74 SENIORS	6.82	S ADMIN	0.96
			74 STATE ED	51.15	74 LIBRARY	5.96	SUM TOTAL	97.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	118.56
	TV:	8,525			74 CNTY ROADS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.18
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	4.78	WIN TOTAL	119.74
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.72	TOTAL TAX	217.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	13.83		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	97.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	23.87	W PD 12/27/16	119.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.71	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.48		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIMS DANIEL 3832 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3832 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126F W50' OF E 233' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	86.57	74 SENIORS	13.00	S ADMIN	1.84
			74 STATE ED	97.52	74 LIBRARY	11.37	SUM TOTAL	185.93
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	8.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	198.86
	TV:	16,254			74 CNTY ROADS	4.06	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	19,100			74 DRUGS	9.11	WIN TOTAL	200.84
	SEV:	19,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	11.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.29	TOTAL TAX	386.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	26.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/16	185.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	45.51	W PD 01/16/17	200.84
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	10.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	16.17		
					11 BWATC	7.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CAVANAUGH, DEBORAH/MILLER ESTATE 3838 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3838 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126G W100' OF E 433' OF S 173' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.4 A					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	104.77	74 SENIORS	15.73	S ADMIN	2.22
			74 STATE ED	118.02	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	225.01
	M.CODE:	MSGCU			74 PARKS	9.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	234.34
	TV:	19,670			74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	22,900			74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	236.68
	SEV:	22,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.98	TOTAL TAX	461.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	31.91		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/14/16	225.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	55.07	W PD 12/13/16	236.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	19.57		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 64/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	254.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	119.66	74 SENIORS	17.97	S ADMIN	2.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	134.79	74 LIBRARY	15.72	SUM TOTAL	256.99
FOSTER ALAN J/JOHN J			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	11.12		
3834 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	2.24	WIN TAX	333.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	22,466	74 CNTY ROADS	5.61	W ADMIN	3.33
			AV:	26,400	74 DRUGS	12.60	WIN TOTAL	336.73
PROP. ADDR: 3834 HARRIS RD			SEV:	26,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	16.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126I/J					74 SAN INTER ED	4.55	TOTAL TAX	593.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.45		
W100' OF E 333' OF S 165' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.38					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	256.99
A					76080 SCH DEBT	62.90	W PD 12/20/16	336.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	15.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.35		
					11 BWATC	10.46		
					DEL WATER	70.00		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	215.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	101.46	74 SENIORS	15.23	S ADMIN	2.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	114.29	74 LIBRARY	13.33	SUM TOTAL	217.90
ATTAR, ISSAM/MARY TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	9.43		
42266 RYAN ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	1.90	WIN TAX	570.77
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314			TV:	19,049	74 CNTY ROADS	4.76	W ADMIN	5.70
			AV:	22,100	74 DRUGS	10.68	WIN TOTAL	576.47
PROP. ADDR: 3848 HARRIS RD			SEV:	22,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	13.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126K/M					74 SAN INTER ED	3.85	TOTAL TAX	794.37
					74 SAN VOC ED	30.91		
W100' OF E 533' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & N 5.5' OF S 163.5' OF W					76080 SCH OP	342.88	S PD 08/01/16	217.90
26' OF E 469' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.36 A					76080 SCH DEBT	53.33	W PD 12/07/16	576.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.95		
					11 BWATC	8.87		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	283.77
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	133.45	74 SENIORS	20.04	S ADMIN	2.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	150.32	74 LIBRARY	17.53	SUM TOTAL	286.60
FARQUHAR THOMAS/KARI			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	12.41		
3858 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	291.53
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	25,054	74 CNTY ROADS	6.26	W ADMIN	2.91
			AV:	29,300	74 DRUGS	14.05	WIN TOTAL	294.44
PROP. ADDR: 3858 HARRIS RD			SEV:	29,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	18.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 126N/O					74 SAN INTER ED	5.07	TOTAL TAX	581.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	40.65		
W150' OF E 683' OF S 158' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.54 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/15/16	286.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	70.15	W PD 02/06/17	294.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	16.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	24.93		
					11 BWATC	11.67		
					WIXON & EX	1.21		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 65/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN 3872 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126P S173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S89^49'E 528.76' & N32^4'40"W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N32^4'40"W 25.79', TH N2^14'10"E 63.41', TH S89^49' E 229.96', TH S2^14'10"W 85', TH N89^49'W 215.20' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.18 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4024-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CARTER TERRENCE/JANEANN 3872 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3872 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126P S 173' LYING E OF US-25 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 683' & BEG S 89D 49M E 528.76' & N 32D 4M 40S W 204.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 32D 4M 40S W 25.79', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.41', TH S 89D 49M E 229.96', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M W 215.20' TO BEG AND BEG S 89D 49M E 494.40', N 32D 4M 40S W 230.37', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 63.18' & S 89D 49M E 229.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S 89D 49M E 70.22', TH S 2D 14M 10S W 85', TH N 89D 49M W 70.22', TH N 2D 14M 10S E 85' TO BEG FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.317 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	288.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	135.53	74 SENIORS	20.35	S ADMIN	2.88
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	152.67	74 LIBRARY	17.81	SUM TOTAL	291.08
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	12.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.54	WIN TAX	297.33
	TV:	25,446			74 CNTY ROADS	6.36	W ADMIN	2.97
	AV:	31,800			74 DRUGS	14.27	WIN TOTAL	300.30
	SEV:	31,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	18.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.15	TOTAL TAX	591.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	291.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	71.24	W PD 12/29/16	300.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.32		
					11 BWATC	11.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CIOCHON-STOTT, MARY J. TRUST 3830 HARRIS ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3830 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 126H W50' OF E 183' OF S 173' OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	334.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	157.16	74 SENIORS	23.60	S ADMIN	3.34
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	177.04	74 LIBRARY	20.65	SUM TOTAL	337.54
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	14.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	336.58
	TV:	29,507			74 CNTY ROADS	7.37	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	35,400			74 DRUGS	16.55	WIN TOTAL	339.94
	SEV:	35,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	21.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.97	TOTAL TAX	677.48
					74 SAN VOC ED	47.88		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	337.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	82.61	W PD 01/26/17	339.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	29.36		
					11 BWATC	13.74		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 66/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,034.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	486.30	74 SENIORS	73.04	S ADMIN	10.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	547.80	74 LIBRARY	63.91	SUM TOTAL	1,044.44
MARLEE ENTERPRISES, LLC			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	45.23		
6310 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	9.13	WIN TAX	2,623.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	91,300	74 CNTY ROADS	22.82	W ADMIN	26.23
			AV:	91,300	74 DRUGS	51.21	WIN TOTAL	2,650.13
PROP. ADDR: 8117 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	91,300	74 SAN SPEC ED	66.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B1					74 SAN INTER ED	18.49	TOTAL TAX	3,694.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	148.15		
BEG N0^15'W 1172.80' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^15'W 150',TH S89^51'25"E 229.35',TH S 2D					76080 SCH OP	1,643.40	S PD 07/19/16	1,044.44
33M 48S W 150.13 FT, TH N 89D 51M 25S W 221.98 FT TO BEG BEG SECTION 8 T8N					76080 SCH DEBT	255.64	W PD 12/08/16	2,650.13
R17E .77A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	90.85		
					11 BWATC	42.53		
					WIXON & EX	1.72		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-025	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
SHELDON, ROGER T.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	0.00		
4038 HARRIS RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	0	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
			AV:	0	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 8101 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	0	74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 125B2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
BEG N 0^ 15M W 1022.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 150', TH S 89D 51M 25S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
221.98', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 150.13', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 214.61' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
T8NR17E .75 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-050	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	30.89	74 SENIORS	4.64	S ADMIN	0.65
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	34.80	74 LIBRARY	4.06	SUM TOTAL	66.34
FRUSCIANO CHARLIE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	2.87		
14855 BROMPTON CT			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	196.37
SHELBY TWP MI 48315			TV:	5,800	74 CNTY ROADS	1.45	W ADMIN	1.96
			AV:	5,800	74 DRUGS	3.25	WIN TOTAL	198.33
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR			SEV:	5,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	4.23		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	1.17	TOTAL TAX	264.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.41		
BEG N 0^ 15 M W 862.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0^ 15M W 160', TH S 89D 51 M 25S E					76080 SCH OP	104.40	S PD 09/12/16	66.34
214.61', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 160.14', TH N 89D 51M 25S W 26.75' TO BEG SECTION 8					76080 SCH DEBT	16.24	W PD 02/13/17	198.33
T8NR17E .77A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.77		
					11 BWATC	2.70		
					WIXON & EX	1.72		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 67/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4027-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FIRST DEVELOPMENT CO OF BURTCHVILLE 14855 BROMPTON CT UTICA MI 48315 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 125B4 BEG N 0D 15M W 680.51' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 15M W 182.29', TH S 89D 51M 25S E 206.75', TH S 2D 33M 48S W 181.60', TH S 89D 53M 51S W 197.83' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .84A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	31.30	74 SENIORS	4.70	S ADMIN	0.66
			74 STATE ED	35.26	74 LIBRARY	4.11	SUM TOTAL	67.22
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	198.66
	TV:	5,877			74 CNTY ROADS	1.46	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	6,300			74 DRUGS	3.29	WIN TOTAL	200.64
	SEV:	6,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.19	TOTAL TAX	267.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.53		
					76080 SCH OP	105.78	S PD 09/12/16	67.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	16.45	W PD 02/13/17	200.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	5.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GANTT, ROBERT/MURPHY, PAUL TRUST 6209 WILDROSE LANE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 125A THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 17 A	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	170.98	74 SENIORS	25.68	S ADMIN	3.63
			74 STATE ED	192.60	74 LIBRARY	22.47	SUM TOTAL	367.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	956.69
	TV:	32,100			74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	9.56
	AV:	32,100			74 DRUGS	18.00	WIN TOTAL	966.25
	SEV:	32,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	23.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.50	TOTAL TAX	1,333.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	52.08		
					76080 SCH OP	577.80	S PD 02/13/17	367.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	89.88	W PD 02/13/17	966.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	21.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	31.94		
					11 BWATC	14.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AVALON MANAGEMENT, INC 8000 TOWERS CRESCENT DRIVE STE 1350 VIENNA VA 22182 PROP. ADDR: 8185 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124B6 S 427.1' OF N 854.20' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF E LINE NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 4.68 A 2.6					WIXON & EX	15.34		
					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,585.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,215.94	74 SENIORS	182.62	S ADMIN	25.85
			74 STATE ED	1,369.69	74 LIBRARY	159.79	SUM TOTAL	2,611.48
	M.CODE:	NSTFI			74 PARKS	113.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	22.82	WIN TAX	6,521.83
	TV:	228,282			74 CNTY ROADS	57.07	W ADMIN	65.21
	AV:	285,600			74 DRUGS	128.06	WIN TOTAL	6,587.04
	SEV:	285,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	166.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	46.24	TOTAL TAX	9,198.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	370.43		
					76080 SCH OP	4,109.07	S PD 08/01/16	2,611.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	639.18	W PD 12/20/16	6,587.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	152.90	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	227.16		
					11 BWATC	106.35		
					WIXON & EX	10.45		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 68/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JOHNSON PAMELA J 3797 FRALEIGH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3797 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124A1 BEG N89°50'E 1471.3', S0°10'E 252' & S89°50'W 100' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89°50'W 200',TH S0°10'E 184.45',TH S89°45' 15"E 200',TH N0°10'W 186.09' TO BEG & S 66' OF N 252' OF THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING BETWEEN NEW & OLD US-25 FRAC SECTION 8 T8N R17E 2.62 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	457.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	215.06	74 SENIORS	32.30	S ADMIN	4.57
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	242.26	74 LIBRARY	28.26	SUM TOTAL	461.89
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	20.00		
	TV:	40,377			74 VETERANS	4.03	WIN TAX	449.55
	AV:	48,000			74 CNTY ROADS	10.09	W ADMIN	4.49
	SEV:	48,000			74 DRUGS	22.65	WIN TOTAL	454.04
					74 SAN SPEC ED	29.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.18	TOTAL TAX	915.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	65.51		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/25/16	461.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	113.05	W PD 01/03/17	454.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	27.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	40.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4030-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KAMMER, DANIEL R. 3789 FRALEIGH DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3789 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124A2 BEG N89°50'E 1471.30' & S0°10'E 252' FROM W 1/4 COR,TH S89°50'W 100',TH S0°10'E 186.09',TH S89°45'15"E 100',TH N0°10'W 186.92' TO BEG. SECTION 8 T8N R17E 0.42 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	396.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	186.39	74 SENIORS	27.99	S ADMIN	3.96
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	209.95	74 LIBRARY	24.49	SUM TOTAL	400.30
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	17.33		
	TV:	34,993			74 VETERANS	3.49	WIN TAX	393.59
	AV:	42,200			74 CNTY ROADS	8.74	W ADMIN	3.93
	SEV:	42,200			74 DRUGS	19.63	WIN TOTAL	397.52
					74 SAN SPEC ED	25.53		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.08	TOTAL TAX	797.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	56.78		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 10/24/16	400.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	97.98	W PD 12/27/16	397.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/D SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G1 BEG N89°44'45"E 494.65' & S2°4'45"W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, & N 89°50'E 321.05, FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E 80', TH S 0D 10M E 182.03 FT, TH N 89D 45M 15S W 80 FT, TH N 0D 10M W 181.45 FT TO BEG FRAC SEC 8 T8N N17E .33 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.56	74 SENIORS	3.08	S ADMIN	0.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	23.16	74 LIBRARY	2.70	SUM TOTAL	44.15
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	1.91		
	TV:	3,860			74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	70.05
	AV:	4,000			74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.70
	SEV:	4,000			74 DRUGS	2.16	WIN TOTAL	70.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.78	TOTAL TAX	114.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.26		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	44.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.80	W PD 02/13/17	70.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.84		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 69/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRIFFIN WALTER/SHARON 3804 FRALEIGH DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3825 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G2 BEG N89°44'45"E 494.65', S2°4'45"W 252.13' & N89°50'E 401.05' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89°50'E 80', TH S0°10'E 182.6' TH N89°45'15"W 80', TH N0°10'W 182.03' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E .33 ACRE	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	329.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	155.11	74 SENIORS	23.29	S ADMIN	3.29
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	174.73	74 LIBRARY	20.38	SUM TOTAL	333.13
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	14.42		
	TV:	29,122			74 VETERANS	2.91	WIN TAX	957.37
	AV:	40,700			74 CNTY ROADS	7.28	W ADMIN	9.57
	SEV:	40,700			74 DRUGS	16.33	WIN TOTAL	966.94
					74 SAN SPEC ED	21.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.90	TOTAL TAX	1,300.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	47.25		
					76080 SCH OP	524.19	S PD 09/08/16	333.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	81.54	W PD 02/13/17	966.94
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.97		
					11 BWATC	13.56		
					DEL WATER	100.60		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4031-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R. 8190 KIMBALL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8190 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124G3 BEG N 89D 44M 45 S E 494.65' & S 2D 4M 45S W 252.13' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 50M E 321.05', TH S 0D 10M E 181.45' TH N 89D 45M 15S W 328.08', TH N 2D 4M 45S E 179.23' TO BEG SECTION 8 T8N R17E 1.34 A	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	483.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	227.44	74 SENIORS	34.16	S ADMIN	4.83
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	256.20	74 LIBRARY	29.89	SUM TOTAL	488.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	21.15		
	TV:	42,700			74 VETERANS	4.27	WIN TAX	1,242.32
	AV:	42,700			74 CNTY ROADS	10.67	W ADMIN	12.42
	SEV:	42,700			74 DRUGS	23.95	WIN TOTAL	1,254.74
					74 SAN SPEC ED	31.16		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.65	TOTAL TAX	1,743.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.28		
					76080 SCH OP	768.60	S PD 09/13/16	488.47
					76080 SCH DEBT	119.56	W PD 02/09/17	1,254.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.60	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.49		
					11 BWATC	19.89		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GARDNER. MARTIN 80 HIGH STREET CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 3819 FRALEIGH DR MAP OR ALT. #: 124K BEG N 89° 50' E 494.65', S 2° W 252.13' & N 89° 50' E 481.18' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0° 10' E 182.92', TH S 89° 45' 15" E 205', TH N 0° 10' W 184.45', TH S 89° 50' W 205' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .86 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	318.07	74 SENIORS	47.77	S ADMIN	6.76
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	358.29	74 LIBRARY	41.80	SUM TOTAL	683.12
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	29.58		
	TV:	59,715			74 VETERANS	5.97	WIN TAX	1,725.40
	AV:	71,800			74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN	17.25
	SEV:	71,800			74 DRUGS	33.50	WIN TOTAL	1,742.65
					74 SAN SPEC ED	43.58		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.09	TOTAL TAX	2,425.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	96.89		
					76080 SCH OP	1,074.87	S PD 07/11/16	683.12
					76080 SCH DEBT	167.20	W PD 12/21/16	1,742.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.42		
					11 BWATC	27.82		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 70/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	375.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	176.47	74 SENIORS	26.50	S ADMIN	3.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	198.78	74 LIBRARY	23.19	SUM TOTAL	379.00
VOJTASAK THOMAS/KATHLEEN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	16.41		
3790 WOODS DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	374.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	33,131	74 CNTY ROADS	8.28	W ADMIN	3.74
			AV:	38,500	74 DRUGS	18.58	WIN TOTAL	377.99
PROP. ADDR: 3790 WOODS DR			SEV:	38,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	24.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B09					74 SAN INTER ED	6.71	TOTAL TAX	756.99
					74 SAN VOC ED	53.76		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1332.97' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 14' 45" W					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	379.00
180', TH S 89^ 20 1/2' E 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 180', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 100' TO					76080 SCH DEBT	92.76	W PD 02/01/17	377.99
BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .41 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	32.96		
					11 BWATC	15.43		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4034-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	537.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	252.69	74 SENIORS	37.95	S ADMIN	5.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	284.64	74 LIBRARY	33.20	SUM TOTAL	542.70
QUINN KATHERINE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	23.50		
8290 ROLLING MEADOWS			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	1,376.90
JEDDO MI 48032			TV:	47,441	74 CNTY ROADS	11.86	W ADMIN	13.76
			AV:	56,400	74 DRUGS	26.61	WIN TOTAL	1,390.66
PROP. ADDR: 8180 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	56,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	34.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124D					74 SAN INTER ED	9.61	TOTAL TAX	1,933.36
					74 SAN VOC ED	76.98		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1' & S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.68' TO E LINE OF					76080 SCH OP	853.93	S PD 09/13/16	542.70
NEW US-25 & BEG OF DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 180', TH N 89^					76080 SCH DEBT	132.83	W PD 02/14/17	1,390.66
45' 15" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 180' ON E HWY LINE TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
1.24 A QC 2076/482					11 TWP OPER	31.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.20		
					11 BWATC	22.10		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4035-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	337.10	74 SENIORS	50.63	S ADMIN	7.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	379.73	74 LIBRARY	44.30	SUM TOTAL	723.99
STIMPSON, CLINTON F. TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	31.35		
5626 LAKESHORE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	1,829.40
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	63,289	74 CNTY ROADS	15.82	W ADMIN	18.29
			AV:	74,500	74 DRUGS	35.50	WIN TOTAL	1,847.69
PROP. ADDR: 8178 KIMBALL DR			SEV:	74,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	46.18		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02					74 SAN INTER ED	12.82	TOTAL TAX	2,571.68
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.69		
COMM AT W 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.10', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 477.63', TH S 1^ 57'					76080 SCH OP	1,139.20	S PD 07/11/16	723.99
45" W 180' TO BEG, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 300', TH S 1^ 57' 45" W 252.55', TH N 89^ 20'					76080 SCH DEBT	177.20	W PD 12/13/16	1,847.69
30" W 300', TH N 1^ 57' 45" E 250.42' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 1.73 A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.97		
					11 BWATC	29.48		
					WIXON & EX	2.55		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 71/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4036-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	37.73	74 SENIORS	5.66	S ADMIN	0.80
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	42.50	74 LIBRARY	4.95	SUM TOTAL	81.03
SWEET LORETTA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	3.50		
8165 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	0.70	WIN TAX	231.05
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	7,084	74 CNTY ROADS	1.77	W ADMIN	2.31
			AV:	9,100	74 DRUGS	3.97	WIN TOTAL	233.36
PROP. ADDR: 3815 WOODS DR			SEV:	9,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	5.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B08					74 SAN INTER ED	1.43	TOTAL TAX	314.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	11.49		
BEG S 0^ 15' E 427.1', S 89^ 45' 15" E 1332.97' & S 0^ 14' 45" 246' FROM W 1/4 COR,					76080 SCH OP	127.51	S PD 08/23/16	81.03
TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 190.62', TH S 89^ 20' 30" E 100', TH N 0^ 14' 45" E 191.34', TH N					76080 SCH DEBT	19.83	W PD 01/11/17	233.36
89^ 45' 15" W 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E .44 A QC 1994/918					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	7.04		
					11 BWATC	3.30		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4037-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	290.62	74 SENIORS	43.64	S ADMIN	6.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	327.37	74 LIBRARY	38.19	SUM TOTAL	624.16
PHIPPS ANDREW			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	27.03		
3797 WOODS			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.45	WIN TAX	596.96
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	54,562	74 CNTY ROADS	13.64	W ADMIN	5.96
			AV:	67,100	74 DRUGS	30.60	WIN TOTAL	602.92
PROP. ADDR: 3797 WOODS DR			SEV:	67,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	39.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B02					74 SAN INTER ED	11.05	TOTAL TAX	1,227.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	88.53		
BEG AT OCC 1/4 COR BETW SEC 7 & 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	624.16
1432.97', TH S 0^ 14' 45" W 246' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 100', TH S					76080 SCH DEBT	152.77	W PD 12/20/16	602.92
0^ 14' 45" W 192.06', TH N 89^ 20 1/2' W 100', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 191.34' TO BEG.					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.44 A					11 TWP OPER	36.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	54.29		
					11 BWATC	25.42		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	397.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	186.94	74 SENIORS	28.07	S ADMIN	3.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	210.58	74 LIBRARY	24.56	SUM TOTAL	401.49
SWEET LORETTA TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	17.38		
8165 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	3.50	WIN TAX	394.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	35,097	74 CNTY ROADS	8.77	W ADMIN	3.94
			AV:	41,800	74 DRUGS	19.68	WIN TOTAL	398.61
PROP. ADDR: 8165 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	41,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	25.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 124B03					74 SAN INTER ED	7.11	TOTAL TAX	800.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	56.95		
BEG AT W 1/4 COR OF SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/23/16	401.49
11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 349.52' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 100.03', TH N 89^					76080 SCH DEBT	98.27	W PD 01/11/17	398.61
20 1/2' W 150', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96.78', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 129.35' TO BEG. FRAC					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.31 A					11 TWP OPER	23.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	34.92		
					11 BWATC	16.35		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 72/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-008-4039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NIENSTEDT JOHN 226 SUMMIT AVE SAINT PAUL MN 55102 PROP. ADDR: 8171 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 124B04 BEG AT W 1/4 COR SEC 8, TH S 0^ 15' E 427.1', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 1690.17', TH S 11^ 40' E ALG OLD US-25, 251.41' TO BEG OF DESC, TH S 11^ 40' E 98.11', TH N 89^ 45' 15" W 129.35', TH N 0^ 14' 15" E 96', TH S 89^ 45' 15" E 109.10' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 8 T8N R17E 0.27 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	379.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	178.67	74 SENIORS	26.83	S ADMIN	3.79
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	201.26	74 LIBRARY	23.48	SUM TOTAL	383.72
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	16.61		
	TV:	33,544			74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	982.32
	AV:	40,400			74 CNTY ROADS	8.38	W ADMIN	9.82
	SEV:	40,400			74 DRUGS	18.81	WIN TOTAL	992.14
					74 SAN SPEC ED	24.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.79	TOTAL TAX	1,375.86
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.43		
					76080 SCH OP	603.79	S PD 07/19/16	383.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	93.92	W PD 12/22/16	992.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.37		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LABADIE, JOHN 4987 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4987 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 17B N660' OF W 462' OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 7 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	680.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.24	74 SENIORS	48.09	S ADMIN	6.80
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	360.73	74 LIBRARY	42.08	S INTRST	40.86
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	29.78	SUM TOTAL	728.63
	TV:	60,123			74 VETERANS	6.01		
	AV:	62,500			74 CNTY ROADS	15.03	WIN TAX	624.76
	SEV:	62,500			74 DRUGS	33.72	W ADMIN	6.24
					74 SAN SPEC ED	43.87	WIN TOTAL	631.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.18		
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.56	TOTAL TAX	1,359.63
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	168.34	BAL DUE	1,359.63
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.27		
					11 FIRE	59.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY, HAROLD/BARBARA TRUST 4931 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4931 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 18 E363' OF W 825' OF N 660' OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 5.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	372.15	74 SENIORS	55.89	S ADMIN	7.91
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	419.21	74 LIBRARY	48.90	SUM TOTAL	799.27
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	34.61		
	TV:	69,869			74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	726.03
	AV:	79,300			74 CNTY ROADS	17.46	W ADMIN	7.26
	SEV:	79,300			74 DRUGS	39.19	WIN TOTAL	733.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	50.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.15	TOTAL TAX	1,532.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	799.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	195.63	W PD 12/20/16	733.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.52		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 73/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SAZYC JOSEPH 2463 RIVERWOOD DR PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 17A NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 660' OF W 825' SEC 12 T8N R16E 27.5 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	230.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	108.62	74 SENIORS	16.31	S ADMIN	2.30
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	122.35	74 LIBRARY	14.27	SUM TOTAL	233.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	211.88
	TV:	20,393			74 CNTY ROADS	5.09	W ADMIN	2.11
	AV:	32,700			74 DRUGS	11.44	WIN TOTAL	213.99
	SEV:	32,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	14.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.13	TOTAL TAX	447.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	33.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 01/18/17	233.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	57.10	W PD 02/14/17	213.99
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	13.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	20.29		
					11 BWATC	9.50		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K 4839 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 16 BEG N88°9'29"W 664.33' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N88°9'29"W 322.16', TH S0°3'37"E 2647.54', TH S88°9'55"E 331.53', TH N0°2'48"W 2647.48 TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 20.16 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LACEY PETER A/DEBRA K 4839 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4839 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1660.88' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22D 19S E 324.61', TH S 4D 36M 26S E 330.02', TH N 87D 22M 19S E 7.04', TH S 4D 31M 1S E 2317.54', TH S 87D 21M 53S W 331.57', TH N 4D 31M 48S W 2647.60' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 20.103A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	969.30
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	455.83	74 SENIORS	68.46	S ADMIN	9.69
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	513.47	74 LIBRARY	59.90	SUM TOTAL	978.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	42.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.55	WIN TAX	889.29
	TV:	85,579			74 CNTY ROADS	21.39	W ADMIN	8.89
	AV:	110,600			74 DRUGS	48.00	WIN TOTAL	898.18
	SEV:	110,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.33	TOTAL TAX	1,877.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.86		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	978.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	239.62	W PD 12/28/16	898.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	85.15		
					11 BWATC	39.87		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 74/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1004-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCNAUGHTON CHRISTOPHER/REBECCA 4867 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4867 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 16B NEG W 996.49 FT FRJOM N 1/4 COR TH W 332.16 FT, TH S 2647.6 FT TH E 331.53 FT TH N 2647.54 FT TO BEG 20.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	918.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	432.05	74 SENIORS	64.89	S ADMIN	9.18
			74 STATE ED	486.69	74 LIBRARY	56.78	SUM TOTAL	927.92
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	40.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.11	WIN TAX	842.92
	TV:	81,115			74 CNTY ROADS	20.27	W ADMIN	8.42
	AV:	92,600			74 DRUGS	45.50	WIN TOTAL	851.34
	SEV:	92,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	59.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.43	TOTAL TAX	1,779.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	131.62		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	927.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	227.12	W PD 12/27/16	851.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.71		
					11 BWATC	37.79		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KIPP BETTY TRUST 4815 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 15B W132' OF N 330' OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1005-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PILON, THOMAS 4815 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4815 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 22M 19S E 1985.49' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 87D 22M 19S E 139.56', TH S 4D 31M 1S E 330', TH S 87D 22M 19S W 139.04', TH N 4D 36M 26S W 330.02' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 1.05A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	380.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	179.11	74 SENIORS	26.90	S ADMIN	3.80
			74 STATE ED	201.76	74 LIBRARY	23.53	SUM TOTAL	384.67
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	16.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.36	WIN TAX	349.40
	TV:	33,628			74 CNTY ROADS	8.40	W ADMIN	3.49
	AV:	35,300			74 DRUGS	18.86	WIN TOTAL	352.89
	SEV:	35,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	24.54		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.81	TOTAL TAX	737.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.56		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	384.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	94.15	W PD 12/20/16	352.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	33.46		
					11 BWATC	15.66		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 75/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1006-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOOB DIAN 4791 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4791 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: N 507 FT OF E 247 FT OF W 379 FT OF E 1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 2.93 A COMBINE 12 1006 000,012 1007 500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	399.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	188.10	74 SENIORS	28.25	S ADMIN	3.99
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	211.88	74 LIBRARY	24.71	SUM TOTAL	403.97
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	17.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.53	WIN TAX	366.94
	TV:	35,314			74 CNTY ROADS	8.82	W ADMIN	3.66
	AV:	45,600			74 DRUGS	19.81	WIN TOTAL	370.60
	SEV:	45,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	25.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.15	TOTAL TAX	774.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	57.30		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	403.97
					76080 SCH DEBT	98.87	W PD 12/07/16	370.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	23.65	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	35.14		
					11 BWATC	16.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MIO JOHN A/DIANA M TRUST 2285 MORTENSON BLVD BERKLEY MI 48072-2033 PROP. ADDR: 4777 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 15C E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC W 132' OF N 330' & EXC E 247' OF W 379' OF N 507' SEC 12 T8N R16E 36 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	861.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	405.36	74 SENIORS	60.88	S ADMIN	8.61
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	456.62	74 LIBRARY	53.27	SUM TOTAL	870.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	37.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.61	WIN TAX	2,160.72
	TV:	76,104			74 CNTY ROADS	19.02	W ADMIN	21.60
	AV:	94,300			74 DRUGS	42.69	WIN TOTAL	2,182.32
	SEV:	94,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	55.54		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.41	TOTAL TAX	3,052.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	123.49		
					76080 SCH OP	1,369.87	S PD 09/12/16	870.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	213.09	W PD 02/13/17	2,182.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	75.73		
					11 BWATC	35.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-1008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WACHTEL KLAUS ET-AL 6676 FRED MOORE HWY ST CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 19 SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 60 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	368.74	74 SENIORS	55.38	S ADMIN	7.84
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	415.37	74 LIBRARY	48.46	SUM TOTAL	791.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.92	WIN TAX	719.38
	TV:	69,229			74 CNTY ROADS	17.30	W ADMIN	7.19
	AV:	102,100			74 DRUGS	38.83	WIN TOTAL	726.57
	SEV:	102,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.02	TOTAL TAX	1,518.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	791.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	193.84	W PD 01/26/17	726.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.36	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.88		
					11 BWATC	32.25		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 76/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14A BEG N88°36'16"W 1333.22' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°36'16"W 1316.98', TH N441°17'12"E 646.20', TH N67°45'27"E 614.65', TH N40°53'49"E 276', TH N8°3'58"W 175', TH N40°53'49"E 253.92', TH S0°2'50"W 1324.13' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 18.11 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	122.29
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	57.51	74 SENIORS	8.63	S ADMIN	1.22
			74 STATE ED	64.78	74 LIBRARY	7.55	SUM TOTAL	123.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	5.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.07	WIN TAX	306.47
	TV:	10,797			74 CNTY ROADS	2.69	W ADMIN	3.06
	AV:	46,900			74 DRUGS	6.05	WIN TOTAL	309.53
	SEV:	46,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.18	TOTAL TAX	433.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	17.52		
					76080 SCH OP	194.34	S PD 09/14/16	123.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	30.23	W PD 02/15/17	309.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	7.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	10.74		
					11 BWATC	5.03		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-050 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FORD, MEGAN/SMOLENSKI, EUGENE J. 4731 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4731 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14B BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S88°23'9"E 206.73', TH S0°2'50"E 1430', TH N34°8'59"W 369.54', TH N0°1'10"W 1130', TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 6.08A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	732.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	344.67	74 SENIORS	51.76	S ADMIN	7.32
			74 STATE ED	388.25	74 LIBRARY	45.29	SUM TOTAL	740.24
	M.CODE:	0EXSB			74 PARKS	32.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	672.42
	TV:	64,709			74 CNTY ROADS	16.17	W ADMIN	6.72
	AV:	68,600			74 DRUGS	36.30	WIN TOTAL	679.14
	SEV:	68,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.11	TOTAL TAX	1,419.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	740.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	181.18	W PD 12/27/16	679.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.39		
					11 BWATC	30.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL UREEL GERALD M/CARRIE D REV TRUST 4715 JEDDO LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4715 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14C BEG S 88°23'59"E 206.73 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH S88°23'9"E 206.09 FT TH S0°2'50"E 1445 FT, TH N84°14'2W 207.06 FT, TH N0°2'50"W 1430 FT TO BEG 6.80 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	899.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	422.88	74 SENIORS	63.51	S ADMIN	8.99
			74 STATE ED	476.35	74 LIBRARY	55.57	SUM TOTAL	908.22
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.93	WIN TAX	824.99
	TV:	79,392			74 CNTY ROADS	19.84	W ADMIN	8.24
	AV:	86,400			74 DRUGS	44.53	WIN TOTAL	833.23
	SEV:	86,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.08	TOTAL TAX	1,741.45
					74 SAN VOC ED	128.82		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	908.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	222.29	W PD 02/06/17	833.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	53.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	79.00		
					11 BWATC	36.98		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 77/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-150 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOLOWIEJ LEON/EMILIA 4697 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4697 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14D BEG E 412.82 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 206.09 FT, TH S 1320 FT, TH W 237.92 FT, TH N 1445 FT TO BEG 6.54 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	734.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	345.62	74 SENIORS	51.90	S ADMIN	7.34
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	389.32	74 LIBRARY	45.42	SUM TOTAL	742.28
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	32.14		
	TV:	64,887			74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	674.27
	AV:	93,100			74 CNTY ROADS	16.22	W ADMIN	6.74
	SEV:	93,100			74 DRUGS	36.40	WIN TOTAL	681.01
					74 SAN SPEC ED	47.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.14	TOTAL TAX	1,423.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	105.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/17/16	742.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	181.68	W PD 12/28/16	681.01
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	64.56		
					11 BWATC	30.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHAMPINE, ANDREA 4683 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4683 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14E BEG S88^23'9"E 618.91' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S88^23'9"E 206.09', TH S0^2'50"E 930' TH S28^9'47"W 435.79', TH N 0^2'50"W 1320' TO BEG SECTION 12 R16E 5.32 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	797.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	375.03	74 SENIORS	56.32	S ADMIN	7.97
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	422.46	74 LIBRARY	49.28	SUM TOTAL	805.46
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	34.88		
	TV:	70,410			74 VETERANS	7.04	WIN TAX	731.67
	AV:	74,300			74 CNTY ROADS	17.60	W ADMIN	7.31
	SEV:	74,300			74 DRUGS	39.50	WIN TOTAL	738.98
					74 SAN SPEC ED	51.38		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.26	TOTAL TAX	1,544.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	114.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	805.46
					76080 SCH DEBT	197.14	W PD 02/14/17	738.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.06		
					11 BWATC	32.80		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-250 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WINCHESTER CAROL L 4667 JEDDO RDD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4667 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14F BEG E 825 FT FROM N 1/4 TH E 165.07 FT THS 710 FT, TH S 37^25 46W 271.19 FT, TH N 930 FT TO BEG SEC `12 3.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	770.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	362.13	74 SENIORS	54.38	S ADMIN	7.70
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	407.92	74 LIBRARY	47.59	SUM TOTAL	777.75
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	33.68		
	TV:	67,987			74 VETERANS	6.79	WIN TAX	706.48
	AV:	76,900			74 CNTY ROADS	16.99	W ADMIN	7.06
	SEV:	76,900			74 DRUGS	38.14	WIN TOTAL	713.54
					74 SAN SPEC ED	49.61		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.77	TOTAL TAX	1,491.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.32		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	777.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	190.36	W PD 12/20/16	713.54
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.65		
					11 BWATC	31.67		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 78/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WATT, JENNA L. 4649 JEDDO ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4649 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14G BEG S 88D 23M 9S E 990.07' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 23M 9S E 165.07', TH S E 580', TH S 52D 45M 36S W 207.13', TH N 0D 2M 50S W 710' TO BEG SECTION 12 2.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	335.78	74 SENIORS	50.43	S ADMIN	7.14
			74 STATE ED	378.24	74 LIBRARY	44.12	SUM TOTAL	721.16
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	31.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.30	WIN TAX	655.09
	TV:	63,041			74 CNTY ROADS	15.76	W ADMIN	6.55
	AV:	70,600			74 DRUGS	35.36	WIN TOTAL	661.64
	SEV:	70,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.77	TOTAL TAX	1,382.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	721.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	176.51	W PD 12/28/16	661.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.73		
					11 BWATC	29.37		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WEST, RICHARD J./LINDSEY L. 4633 JEDDO BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4633 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14H BEG N 88D 23M 9S W 1331.17' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 23M 9S W 165.07', TH S 0D 2M 50S E 580', TH N 81D 56M 38S E 165.70', TH N 0D 2M 50S E 552.13' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.14A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	790.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	371.83	74 SENIORS	55.84	S ADMIN	7.90
			74 STATE ED	418.84	74 LIBRARY	48.86	SUM TOTAL	798.57
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	34.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	725.41
	TV:	69,808			74 CNTY ROADS	17.45	W ADMIN	7.25
	AV:	74,000			74 DRUGS	39.16	WIN TOTAL	732.66
	SEV:	74,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.14	TOTAL TAX	1,531.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	113.27		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	798.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	195.46	W PD 12/20/16	732.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	69.46		
					11 BWATC	32.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TODD/JOANN MAHAFFY 4638 BURTCH CREEK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4638 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 14I BEG N 1422.14', N88^35'40"W 1154.48', S66^9'5"W 170.65' & S40^53'49"W 32.88' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S40^53'49"W 209.70',TH N51^23'52"W 588.04',TH N28^9'47"E 219.69',TH N37^25'46"E 271.19',TH N52^45'36"E 207.13',TH N81^56'38"E 165.70',TH S0^2'50"W 765.98' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 8.05 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,072.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	504.28	74 SENIORS	75.74	S ADMIN	10.72
			74 STATE ED	568.05	74 LIBRARY	66.27	SUM TOTAL	1,083.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	46.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.46	WIN TAX	983.84
	TV:	94,675			74 CNTY ROADS	23.66	W ADMIN	9.83
	AV:	145,900			74 DRUGS	53.11	WIN TOTAL	993.67
	SEV:	145,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	69.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.18	TOTAL TAX	2,076.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	153.62		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 10/19/16	1,083.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	265.09	W PD 12/27/16	993.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.21		
					11 BWATC	44.10		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 79/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-450 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4680 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 14J BEG N 1422.14', N88°35'40"W 1154.48', S66°9'5"W 170.65' & S40°53'49"W 242.58' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S40°53'49"W 44.22', TH S67°0'3"W 75', TH S40°53'49"W 284.15' TH S67°45'27"W 310.82', TH N23°23'55"W 492.88', TH N59°56'E 237.92', TH N28°9'47"E 216.09', TH S51°23'52"E 588.04' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 6.92 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	47.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	22.17	74 SENIORS	3.33	S ADMIN	0.47
			74 STATE ED	24.97	74 LIBRARY	2.91	SUM TOTAL	47.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	118.13
	TV:	4,163			74 CNTY ROADS	1.04	W ADMIN	1.18
	AV:	17,900			74 DRUGS	2.33	WIN TOTAL	119.31
	SEV:	17,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.84	TOTAL TAX	166.92
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.75		
					76080 SCH OP	74.93	S PD 09/14/16	47.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	11.65	W PD 02/15/17	119.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.14		
					11 BWATC	1.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL RICHARDS, ANTHONY P./KATHLEEN 4590 BURTCH RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 14K BEG S0°1'10"E 1130' FROM N1/4 COR, TH S0°1'10"E 1517.35', TH N41°17'12"E 646.20' TH N67°45'27"E 614.65', TH N40°53'49"E 276', TH N8°3'58"W 175', TH S67°0'3"W 75' TH S40°53'49"W 284.14', TH S67°45'27"W 310.82', TH N23°23'55"W 492.88', TH N84°14'2"E 207.06', TH N34°8'59"W 369.54' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 14.53 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.95
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	47.00	74 SENIORS	7.06	S ADMIN	0.99
			74 STATE ED	52.95	74 LIBRARY	6.17	SUM TOTAL	100.94
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	250.53
	TV:	8,825			74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	W ADMIN	2.50
	AV:	37,600			74 DRUGS	4.95	WIN TOTAL	253.03
	SEV:	37,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.78	TOTAL TAX	353.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.32		
					76080 SCH OP	158.85	S PD 09/14/16	100.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	24.71	W PD 02/15/17	253.03
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.78		
					11 BWATC	4.11		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOTELMAN, KELLY J. 1205 7TH ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4545 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12A BEG AT NE SEC COR TH W 601.36 FT, TH W 601.36 FT, TH S 576.50 FT, TH E 221.32 FT, TH E 422.51 FT TH N 658 FT TO BEG 9.21 A SECTION 12 T8N R16E 7.95 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	336.06
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	158.04	74 SENIORS	23.73	S ADMIN	3.36
			74 STATE ED	178.02	74 LIBRARY	20.76	S INTRST	20.16
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	14.69	SUM TOTAL	359.58
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.96		
	TV:	29,671			74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	WIN TAX	308.27
	AV:	41,300			74 DRUGS	16.64	W ADMIN	3.08
	SEV:	41,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	21.65	WIN TOTAL	311.35
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.01		
					74 SAN VOC ED	48.14	TOTAL TAX	670.93
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	83.07	BAL DUE	670.93
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.87		
					11 FIRE	29.52		
					11 BWATC	13.82		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 80/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY 4601 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12B BEG N88^23'9"W 601.36' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 264.50', TH S0^2'50"W 567.86', TH S86^29'32"E 265.36', TH N 576.64' TO BEG SECTION 12 R16E 3.47 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.97
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	68.17	74 SENIORS	10.24	S ADMIN	1.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	76.80	74 LIBRARY	8.96	SUM TOTAL	146.41
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	6.34		
	TV:	12,800			74 VETERANS	1.28	WIN TAX	133.00
	AV:	12,800			74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	W ADMIN	1.33
	SEV:	12,800			74 DRUGS	7.18	WIN TOTAL	134.33
					74 SAN SPEC ED	9.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.59	TOTAL TAX	280.74
					74 SAN VOC ED	20.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	146.41
					76080 SCH DEBT	35.84	W PD 12/06/16	134.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.57	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.73		
					11 BWATC	5.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY DAVID M/ALISON R LOY 4601 JEDDO RD BURTHCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4601 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12C BEG N88^23'9"W 865.86' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88^23'9"W 465.31', TH S0^2'50"W 552.13', TH S86^27'09"E 466.02', TH N 0^2'50"E 567.86 TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.98 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	568.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	267.35	74 SENIORS	40.15	S ADMIN	5.68
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	301.15	74 LIBRARY	35.13	SUM TOTAL	574.18
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	24.86		
	TV:	50,193			74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	521.54
	AV:	60,400			74 CNTY ROADS	12.54	W ADMIN	5.21
	SEV:	60,400			74 DRUGS	28.15	WIN TOTAL	526.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	36.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.16	TOTAL TAX	1,100.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	81.44		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	574.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	140.54	W PD 12/06/16	526.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.94		
					11 BWATC	23.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALLACE, JASON 4532 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4532 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D1 BEG N 1422.14' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 557..07', TH S85^48'44"W 361.06', TH S0^2'50"E 521.88', TH S88^35'40"E 359.77' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	894.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	420.66	74 SENIORS	63.18	S ADMIN	8.94
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 STATE ED	473.85	74 LIBRARY	55.28	SUM TOTAL	903.45
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	39.12		
	TV:	78,976			74 VETERANS	7.89	WIN TAX	820.68
	AV:	84,500			74 CNTY ROADS	19.74	W ADMIN	8.20
	SEV:	84,500			74 DRUGS	44.30	WIN TOTAL	828.88
					74 SAN SPEC ED	57.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.00	TOTAL TAX	1,732.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	128.15		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	903.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	221.13	W PD 12/27/16	828.88
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	78.58		
					11 BWATC	36.79		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 81/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-350 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALLACE, JASON W./MICHELLE R. 4532 BURTCH CREEK RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D2 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 359.77' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 320.06', TH N0°2'50"W 643.54', TH S86°29'32"E 79.18', TH S54°18'4"E 221.33', TH N85°48'44"E 61.45', TH S0°0'50"E 521.88' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.28 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	159.70
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	75.10	74 SENIORS	11.28	S ADMIN	1.59
			74 STATE ED	84.60	74 LIBRARY	9.87	SUM TOTAL	161.29
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	146.50
	TV:	14,100			74 CNTY ROADS	3.52	W ADMIN	1.46
	AV:	14,100			74 DRUGS	7.91	WIN TOTAL	147.96
	SEV:	14,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.85	TOTAL TAX	309.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	22.88		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	161.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	39.48	W PD 02/13/17	147.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.03		
					11 BWATC	6.56		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-370 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DELARGY JOHN M P.O. BOX 230246 FAIR HAVEN MI 48023-0246 PROP. ADDR: 4596 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D3 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 679.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 320.10', TH N0°2'50"W 655.40', TH S86°27'9"E 134.45', TH S86°29'32"E 186.18', TH S0°2'50"E 643.54' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.77 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	319.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	150.20	74 SENIORS	22.56	S ADMIN	3.19
			74 STATE ED	169.20	74 LIBRARY	19.74	SUM TOTAL	322.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	13.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.82	WIN TAX	800.64
	TV:	28,200			74 CNTY ROADS	7.05	W ADMIN	8.00
	AV:	28,200			74 DRUGS	15.82	WIN TOTAL	808.64
	SEV:	28,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.58		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.71	TOTAL TAX	1,131.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	45.76		
					76080 SCH OP	507.60	S PD 07/07/16	322.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	78.96	W PD 12/14/16	808.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.88	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.06		
					11 BWATC	13.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-390 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PACKER TODD R/JACKALYN L 4618 BURTCH CREEK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4618 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12D4 BEG N 1422.14' & N88°35'40"W 999.93' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88°35'40"W 154.54', TH 176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200', LC BEARS S66°9'5"W 170.65', TH S40°53'49"W 32.88', TH N0°2'50"E 765.98', TH S86°27'9"E 331.56', TH S0°2'50"E 655.40' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	450.02	74 SENIORS	67.58	S ADMIN	9.56
			74 STATE ED	506.92	74 LIBRARY	59.14	SUM TOTAL	966.50
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	41.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.44	WIN TAX	877.94
	TV:	84,487			74 CNTY ROADS	21.12	W ADMIN	8.77
	AV:	96,500			74 DRUGS	47.39	WIN TOTAL	886.71
	SEV:	96,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	61.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.11	TOTAL TAX	1,853.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	137.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	966.50
					76080 SCH DEBT	236.56	W PD 12/28/16	886.71
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	56.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.07		
					11 BWATC	39.36		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 82/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LEVY, DOUGLAS A. 45528 LOUISE CT. UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: 4541 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E1 BEG N 989.21' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 432.93', TH N88^35'40"W 472.76', TH S0^2'50"E 433.02', TH S88^36'16"E 472.40' TO BEG SECTION 12 4.70 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	160.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	75.63	74 SENIORS	11.36	S ADMIN	1.60
			74 STATE ED	85.20	74 LIBRARY	9.94	SUM TOTAL	162.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.03		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.42	WIN TAX	403.14
	TV:	14,200			74 CNTY ROADS	3.55	W ADMIN	4.03
	AV:	14,200			74 DRUGS	7.96	WIN TOTAL	407.17
	SEV:	14,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.36		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.87	TOTAL TAX	569.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.04		
					76080 SCH OP	255.60	S PD 08/31/16	162.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	39.76	W PD 02/13/17	407.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.13		
					11 BWATC	6.61		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-450 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURNS, JAMES/AMY 4579 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4579 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E2 BEG N 1422.14' & N8835'40"W 472.75' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 435.14', TH S0^2'50"E 433.09', TH S88^36'16"E 435.14', TH N0^2'50"W 433.02' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.33 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	829.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	390.26	74 SENIORS	58.61	S ADMIN	8.29
			74 STATE ED	439.61	74 LIBRARY	51.28	SUM TOTAL	838.16
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	36.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.32	WIN TAX	761.36
	TV:	73,269			74 CNTY ROADS	18.31	W ADMIN	7.61
	AV:	78,200			74 DRUGS	41.10	WIN TOTAL	768.97
	SEV:	78,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.84	TOTAL TAX	1,607.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	118.89		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/01/16	838.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	205.15	W PD 12/20/16	768.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	49.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	72.90		
					11 BWATC	34.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-470 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FENTON, CRAIG/BRITNI 4613 BURTCH CREEK FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4613 BURTCH CREEK MAP OR ALT. #: 12E3 BEG N 1422.14' & N88^35'40"W 907.90' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N88^35'40"W 246.57', TH 176.31' ALONG CURVE TO LEFT RAD 200', LC BEARS S66^9'5"W 170.65', TH S40^53'49"W 32.88', TH S0^2'50"W 334.94', TH S88^36'16"E 424.86', TH N0^2'50"W 433.09' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 4.10 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,013.72
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	476.72	74 SENIORS	71.60	S ADMIN	10.13
			74 STATE ED	537.00	74 LIBRARY	62.65	SUM TOTAL	1,023.85
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	44.33		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.95	WIN TAX	930.06
	TV:	89,500			74 CNTY ROADS	22.37	W ADMIN	9.30
	AV:	89,500			74 DRUGS	50.20	WIN TOTAL	939.36
	SEV:	89,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.13	TOTAL TAX	1,963.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	145.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,023.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	250.60	W PD 12/20/16	939.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.94	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.06		
					11 BWATC	41.69		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 83/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2002-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOTELMAN MARK/SHEILA 8327 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8327 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 12F BEG N 659.50' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 329.50' TH N 88^35'40"W 1332.40', TH S 0^2'50"W 329.50', TH S88^35'40"E 1332.67' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 10.07A.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	281.54	74 SENIORS	42.28	S ADMIN	5.98
			74 STATE ED	317.14	74 LIBRARY	37.00	SUM TOTAL	604.66
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	26.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.28	WIN TAX	549.25
	TV:	52,858			74 CNTY ROADS	13.21	W ADMIN	5.49
	AV:	54,700			74 DRUGS	29.65	WIN TOTAL	554.74
	SEV:	54,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.70	TOTAL TAX	1,159.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	604.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	148.00	W PD 12/20/16	554.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACDONALD, KEITH A./JENNIFER L.H. 919 ELMWOOD ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8311 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13A BEG N 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 304.50', TH N88^35'40"W 1332.67', TH S0^2'50'W 304.50', TH S88^35'40'E 1332.92' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 9.31 ACRES. qc 1987/221					11 TWP OPER	35.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.59		
					11 BWATC	24.62		
	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	251.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	118.24	74 SENIORS	17.76	S ADMIN	2.51
			74 STATE ED	133.20	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	253.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	10.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	630.27
	TV:	22,200			74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	6.30
	AV:	22,200			74 DRUGS	12.45	WIN TOTAL	636.57
	SEV:	22,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	16.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	4.49	TOTAL TAX	890.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	36.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLIER FREDERICKA 2512 PETIT ST PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8271 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13B S330' OF E 264' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2 A					76080 SCH OP	399.60	S PD 07/11/16	253.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	62.16	W PD 02/09/17	636.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	14.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	22.09		
					11 BWATC	10.34		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.31
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	254.56	74 SENIORS	38.23	S ADMIN	5.41
			74 STATE ED	286.75	74 LIBRARY	33.45	SUM TOTAL	546.72
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	1,356.85
	TV:	47,792			74 CNTY ROADS	11.94	W ADMIN	13.56
	AV:	50,500			74 DRUGS	26.81	WIN TOTAL	1,370.41
	SEV:	50,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.68	TOTAL TAX	1,917.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	77.55		
					76080 SCH OP	860.25	S PD 09/08/16	546.72
					76080 SCH DEBT	133.81	W PD 12/20/16	1,370.41
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.55		
					11 BWATC	22.26		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 84/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-2003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMING, DOUGLAS M./JANICE K. 8291 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8291 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 13C BEG N 330' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 25', TH N 88D 35M 40S W 1332.92', TH S 0D 2M 50S W 355', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 1069.22', TH N 330', TH S 88D 35M 40S E 264' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 8.86 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	283.87	74 SENIORS	42.63	S ADMIN	6.03
			74 STATE ED	319.77	74 LIBRARY	37.30	SUM TOTAL	609.67
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.32	WIN TAX	1,513.10
	TV:	53,295			74 CNTY ROADS	13.32	W ADMIN	15.13
	AV:	55,000			74 DRUGS	29.89	WIN TOTAL	1,528.23
	SEV:	55,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.89		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.79	TOTAL TAX	2,137.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	86.48		
					76080 SCH OP	959.31	S PD 09/13/16	609.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	149.22	W PD 02/08/17	1,528.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.03		
					11 BWATC	24.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SLIWINSKI, LUCINDA M. 8135 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8135 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 21/22 BEG S 986.11 FT FROM S 330, TH W 280 FT, TH N 280 FT, TH E 280 FT TO BEG SEC 12 T8N R16E 2.12 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.03
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	257.72	74 SENIORS	38.70	S ADMIN	5.48
			74 STATE ED	290.31	74 LIBRARY	33.87	SUM TOTAL	553.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.83	WIN TAX	502.78
	TV:	48,386			74 CNTY ROADS	12.09	W ADMIN	5.02
	AV:	55,800			74 DRUGS	27.14	WIN TOTAL	507.80
	SEV:	55,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.80	TOTAL TAX	1,061.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	78.51		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	553.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	135.48	W PD 12/20/16	507.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.14		
					11 BWATC	22.54		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALLEN ERIC 8171 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8171 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 21B BEG S 706.11 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 280 FT, TH W 280 FT, TH S 330 TH W 442.66 FT TH N 610 FT, TH E 722.66 FT TO BEG 8 QC 1916/566	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.84	74 SENIORS	48.18	S ADMIN	6.82
			74 STATE ED	361.41	74 LIBRARY	42.16	SUM TOTAL	689.07
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	29.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX	1,710.14
	TV:	60,235			74 CNTY ROADS	15.05	W ADMIN	17.10
	AV:	74,100			74 DRUGS	33.79	WIN TOTAL	1,727.24
	SEV:	74,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.20	TOTAL TAX	2,416.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	97.74		
					76080 SCH OP	1,084.23	S PD 07/05/16	689.07
					76080 SCH DEBT	168.65	W PD 12/15/16	1,727.24
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	59.93		
					11 BWATC	28.06		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 85/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KUEHN, JAMES A. 4241 KRAFFT RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 22 BEG S 275 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH S 431.11 FT, TH W 722.66 FT, TH S 610 FT, TH W 1926.72 FT, TH N 1313.68 FT, TH E 2150.26 FT, TH S 275 FT, TH E 500 FT TO BEG 66.68 A	CLASS:	202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,093.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	514.00	74 SENIORS	77.20	S ADMIN	10.93
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	579.00	74 LIBRARY	67.55	SUM TOTAL	1,103.93
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	47.80		
	TV:	96,500			74 VETERANS	9.65	WIN TAX	2,739.81
	AV:	96,500			74 CNTY ROADS	24.12	W ADMIN	27.39
	SEV:	96,500			74 DRUGS	54.13	WIN TOTAL	2,767.20
					74 SAN SPEC ED	70.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.55	TOTAL TAX	3,871.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	156.59		
					76080 SCH OP	1,737.00	S PD 09/19/16	1,103.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	270.20	W PD 02/15/17	2,767.20
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	64.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	96.02		
					11 BWATC	44.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ABERNETHY, ROBERT CRAIG 8235 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8235 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 23 N275' OF E 500' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 3.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	336.77	74 SENIORS	50.58	S ADMIN	7.16
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	379.35	74 LIBRARY	44.25	SUM TOTAL	723.28
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	31.32		
	TV:	63,226			74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	656.99
	AV:	69,000			74 CNTY ROADS	15.80	W ADMIN	6.56
	SEV:	69,000			74 DRUGS	35.46	WIN TOTAL	663.55
					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.80	TOTAL TAX	1,386.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.59		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	723.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	177.03	W PD 12/20/16	663.55
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.91		
					11 BWATC	29.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PATTERSON FAMILY TRUST 725 S. LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 8117 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20C N330' OF E 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	775.07
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	364.49	74 SENIORS	54.74	S ADMIN	7.75
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	410.58	74 LIBRARY	47.90	SUM TOTAL	782.82
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	33.90		
	TV:	68,430			74 VETERANS	6.84	WIN TAX	1,942.84
	AV:	75,000			74 CNTY ROADS	17.10	W ADMIN	19.42
	SEV:	75,000			74 DRUGS	38.38	WIN TOTAL	1,962.26
					74 SAN SPEC ED	49.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.86	TOTAL TAX	2,745.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	111.04		
					76080 SCH OP	1,231.74	S PD 07/20/16	782.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	191.60	W PD 12/13/16	1,962.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.09		
					11 BWATC	31.88		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 86/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD GAIL 4700 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20B E224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 SEC 12 T8N R16E 1.48 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-3004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD GAIL 4700 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4700 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 87D 2M 11S E 628.09' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 87D 2M 11S E 37.03', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 203.48', TH N 87D 2M 11S E 224.36', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 289.50' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 2.89A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	311.17	74 SENIORS	46.73	S ADMIN	6.61
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 STATE ED	350.52	74 LIBRARY	40.89	SUM TOTAL	668.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.94		
	TV:	58,421			74 VETERANS	5.84	WIN TAX	613.51
	AV:	72,500			74 CNTY ROADS	14.60	W ADMIN	6.13
	SEV:	72,500			74 DRUGS	32.77	WIN TOTAL	619.64
					74 SAN SPEC ED	42.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.83	TOTAL TAX	1,287.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.79		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/07/16	668.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	163.57	W PD 01/12/17	619.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	58.13		
					11 BWATC	27.21		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUSTS 725 S LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 20A E1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 224.25' OF W 627.87' OF S 289.4' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 330' OF E 660' OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 12 T8N R16E 213.52 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 87/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-001	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY 4940 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 5.00 A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00		
		TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-002	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HARVEY, MATTHEW/MARY 4940 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 87D 2M 40S E 478' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 87D 2M 40S E 314.32', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668' TO BEG AND BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 657.79', TH N 85D 49M 4S E 481.18', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 12.30A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.89
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.49	74 SENIORS	48.58	S ADMIN	6.87
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	364.40	74 LIBRARY	42.51	SUM TOTAL	694.76
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	30.08		
		TV: 60,734			74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	658.56
		AV: 62,000			74 CNTY ROADS	15.18	W ADMIN	6.58
		SEV: 62,000			74 DRUGS	34.07	WIN TOTAL	665.14
					74 SAN SPEC ED	44.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.30	TOTAL TAX	1,359.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.55		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	694.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	170.05	W PD 02/13/17	665.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.43		
					11 BWATC	28.29		
					WIXON & EX	27.46		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-010	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOCKWOOD ROBERT/PAULINE TRUST 725 S LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1981.84', TH N 87D 16M 54S E 1324.28', TH N 4D 37M 28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E 1313.70', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 660.27' TH S 4D 25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W 493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 403.62' TH S 87D 2M 40S W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W 334.06', TH S 4D 29M 32S E 668', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 478' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 206.83A	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00		
		TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 88/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-012-4001-011	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	421.08	74 SENIORS	63.24	S ADMIN	8.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	474.33	74 LIBRARY	55.33	SUM TOTAL	904.36
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.16		
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.90	WIN TAX	949.96
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	79,055			74 CNTY ROADS	19.76	W ADMIN	9.49
	AV:	312,800			74 DRUGS	44.34	WIN TOTAL	959.45
PROP. ADDR: 4940 HARRIS RD	SEV:	312,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	57.69		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	16.01	TOTAL TAX	1,863.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	128.28		
BEG N 4D 47M W 657.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 4D 47M W 1324.05', TH N 87D 16M 54S E					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/01/17	904.36
1324.28', TH N 4D 37M 28S W 658.73', TH N 87D 21M 37S E 1326.18', TH S 4D 27M 52S E					76080 SCH DEBT	221.35	W PD 02/01/17	959.45
1313.70', TH N 86D 58M 52S E 1989.03', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 330.13', TH N 86D 58M 52S					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
E 660.27', TH S 4D 25M 10S E 986.09', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 1983.21', TH N 4D 34M 3S W					11 TWP OPER	52.95	BAL DUE	0.00
493', TH S 87D 2M 11S W 260.43', TH S 4D 26M 36S E 492.98', TH S 87D 2M 11S W					11 FIRE	78.66		
403.62', TH S 87D 2M 40S W 1844.90', TH N 2D 48M 24S W 674.91', TH S 85D 49M 4S W					11 BWATC	36.83		
815.24' TO BEG SECTION 12 T8N R16E 199.53A					WIXON & EX	128.46		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	277.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	130.45	74 SENIORS	19.59	S ADMIN	2.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	146.95	74 LIBRARY	17.14	SUM TOTAL	280.17
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	12.13		
2807 STAPLETON ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	343.80
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	24,492			74 CNTY ROADS	6.12	W ADMIN	3.43
	AV:	68,600			74 DRUGS	13.74	WIN TOTAL	347.23
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	68,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	17.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 28A/B					74 SAN INTER ED	4.96	TOTAL TAX	627.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	39.74		
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 40 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/01/17	280.17
					76080 SCH DEBT	68.57	W PD 02/01/17	347.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	16.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	24.37		
					11 BWATC	11.41		
					WIXON & EX	89.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	270.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	126.99	74 SENIORS	19.07	S ADMIN	2.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	143.05	74 LIBRARY	16.69	SUM TOTAL	272.74
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	11.81		
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	2.38	WIN TAX	377.21
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV:	23,843			74 CNTY ROADS	5.96	W ADMIN	3.77
	AV:	98,400			74 DRUGS	13.37	WIN TOTAL	380.98
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV:	98,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	17.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 29					74 SAN INTER ED	4.83	TOTAL TAX	653.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	38.69		
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 & N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC COM S 1324.43' FR NW SEC COR					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/01/17	272.74
TH S 220' TH S 87^16'20"E 396' TH N 220' TH N87^16'20"W396' TO POB, & EXC COM S					76080 SCH DEBT	66.76	W PD 02/01/17	380.98
658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 627.76' TH N88^41'7"W 1389.56' TH N 627.76' TH S88^41'7"E					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
1389.56' TO POB 57.98A					11 TWP OPER	15.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	23.72		
					11 BWATC	11.10		
					WIXON & EX	129.46		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 89/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PETERS BROTHERS LLC 2807 STAPLETON ROAD MEMPHIS MI 48041 PROP. ADDR: 7870 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29B BEG S0°6'36"E 1324.43' FROM NW SEC COR TH S0°8'36"E 220', TH S87°16'20"E 396', TH N0°8'36"W 220', THN87°16'20" W 396 FT TO BEG SECTION 13 2 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	372.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	175.23	74 SENIORS	26.31	S ADMIN	3.72
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	197.38	74 LIBRARY	23.02	SUM TOTAL	376.33
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	16.29		
	TV:	32,898			74 VETERANS	3.28	WIN TAX	938.43
	AV:	34,100			74 CNTY ROADS	8.22	W ADMIN	9.38
	SEV:	34,100			74 DRUGS	18.45	WIN TOTAL	947.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	24.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.66	TOTAL TAX	1,324.14
					74 SAN VOC ED	53.38		
					76080 SCH OP	592.16	S PD 09/07/16	376.33
					76080 SCH DEBT	92.11	W PD 02/01/17	947.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	22.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	32.73		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A. 7891 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29C BEG S 658.83' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88 41' 7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S 88 41' 7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.43
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	100.84	74 SENIORS	15.14	S ADMIN	2.14
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	113.59	74 LIBRARY	13.25	SUM TOTAL	216.57
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	9.37		
	TV:	18,932			74 VETERANS	1.89	WIN TAX	219.04
	AV:	24,300			74 CNTY ROADS	4.73	W ADMIN	2.19
	SEV:	24,300			74 DRUGS	10.62	WIN TOTAL	221.23
					74 SAN SPEC ED	13.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.83	TOTAL TAX	437.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	30.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	216.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	53.00	W PD 02/07/17	221.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZELLER, LUKE D./CHELSEA A. 7891 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7891 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 29D BEG S 972.71' FR N 1/4 COR TH S 313.88' TH N 88°41'7" W 1389.56' TH N 313.88' TH S 88°41'7" E 1389.56' TO POB 10.01A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	816.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	384.17	74 SENIORS	57.70	S ADMIN	8.16
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	432.75	74 LIBRARY	50.48	SUM TOTAL	825.08
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	35.73		
	TV:	72,126			74 VETERANS	7.21	WIN TAX	771.85
	AV:	76,100			74 CNTY ROADS	18.03	W ADMIN	7.71
	SEV:	76,100			74 DRUGS	40.46	WIN TOTAL	779.56
					74 SAN SPEC ED	52.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.61	TOTAL TAX	1,604.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	117.03		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	825.08
					76080 SCH DEBT	201.95	W PD 02/07/17	779.56
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	48.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	71.77		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 90/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		410.10
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	192.86	74 SENIORS	28.96	S ADMIN		4.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	217.24	74 LIBRARY	25.34	SUM TOTAL		414.20
KERRIGAN, ROBERT A.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	17.93			
7780 BABCOCK ROAD	TV: 36,208			74 VETERANS	3.62	WIN TAX		382.93
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 37,500			74 CNTY ROADS	9.05	W ADMIN		3.82
	SEV: 37,500			74 DRUGS	20.31	WIN TOTAL		386.75
PROP. ADDR: 7780 BABCOCK RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	26.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 30				74 SAN INTER ED	7.33	TOTAL TAX		800.95
				74 SAN VOC ED	58.75			
N20 RDS OF S 27 RDS OF W 24 RDS OF NW 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 3 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 10/18/16		414.20
				76080 SCH DEBT	101.38			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE		386.75
				11 TWP OPER	24.25			
				11 FIRE	36.03			
				11 BWATC	16.86			
				WIXON & EX	6.70			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		848.62
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	399.08	74 SENIORS	59.93	S ADMIN		8.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	449.54	74 LIBRARY	52.44	SUM TOTAL		857.10
NANTROUP, CHRISTOPHER R.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	37.11			
7970 NORTH ROAD	TV: 74,924			74 VETERANS	7.49	WIN TAX		845.54
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 76,900			74 CNTY ROADS	18.73	W ADMIN		8.45
	SEV: 76,900			74 DRUGS	42.03	WIN TOTAL		853.99
PROP. ADDR: 7970 NORTH RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	54.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 25B				74 SAN INTER ED	15.17	TOTAL TAX		1,711.09
				74 SAN VOC ED	121.57			
NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 332' SEC 13 T8N R16E 30 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16		857.10
				76080 SCH DEBT	209.78	W PD 12/20/16		853.99
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	50.18	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 FIRE	74.55			
				11 BWATC	34.90			
				WIXON & EX	66.99			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		676.00
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	317.90	74 SENIORS	47.74	S ADMIN		6.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	358.10	74 LIBRARY	41.77	SUM TOTAL		682.76
GAVIN BRIAN/KAREN	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	29.56			
4603 HARRIS RD	TV: 59,684			74 VETERANS	5.96	WIN TAX		620.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 74,500			74 CNTY ROADS	14.92	W ADMIN		6.20
	SEV: 74,500			74 DRUGS	33.48	WIN TOTAL		626.38
PROP. ADDR: 4603 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	43.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 24C				74 SAN INTER ED	12.09	TOTAL TAX		1,309.14
				74 SAN VOC ED	96.84			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC S 1971' & EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.1 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/03/16		682.76
				76080 SCH DEBT	167.11	W PD 01/05/17		626.38
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	39.97	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 FIRE	59.39			
				11 BWATC	27.80			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 91/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DICKENSON, ALLEN 1869 HICKORY ROAD SMITHS CREEK MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NW SEC COR OF SECTION 18, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77', TH S 584.21', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 705.80', TH N 29D 15M 54S W 675.04' TO BEG SECTIONS 13 & 18 T8N R16E & T8N R17E 7.24 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	96.40	74 SENIORS	14.48	S ADMIN	2.05
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	108.60	74 LIBRARY	12.67	SUM TOTAL	207.05
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	8.96		
	TV:	18,100			74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	513.86
	AV:	18,100			74 CNTY ROADS	4.52	W ADMIN	5.13
	SEV:	18,100			74 DRUGS	10.15	WIN TOTAL	518.99
					74 SAN SPEC ED	13.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.66	TOTAL TAX	726.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	29.37		
					76080 SCH OP	325.80	S PD 09/13/16	207.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	50.68	W PD 02/13/17	518.99
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.01		
					11 BWATC	8.43		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GAVIN, BRIAN 4603 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 375.77' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 88D 50M 0S W 270.23', TH S 271.3', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', TH N 216.51' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.35 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	52.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	24.92	74 SENIORS	3.74	S ADMIN	0.52
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	28.07	74 LIBRARY	3.27	SUM TOTAL	53.51
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	2.31		
	TV:	4,679			74 VETERANS	0.46	WIN TAX	132.77
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	1.16	W ADMIN	1.32
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	2.62	WIN TOTAL	134.09
					74 SAN SPEC ED	3.41		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.94	TOTAL TAX	187.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.59		
					76080 SCH OP	84.22	S PD 08/03/16	53.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	13.10	W PD 01/05/17	134.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.65		
					11 BWATC	2.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GAVIN, BRIAN 4603 HARRIS ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 217.3' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', THE N 183.35', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.86	74 SENIORS	3.13	S ADMIN	0.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	23.50	74 LIBRARY	2.74	SUM TOTAL	44.80
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.94		
	TV:	3,917			74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	111.14
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	1.11
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	2.19	WIN TOTAL	112.25
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.79	TOTAL TAX	157.05
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.35		
					76080 SCH OP	70.50	S PD 08/03/16	44.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.96	W PD 01/05/17	112.25
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	3.89		
					11 BWATC	1.82		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 92/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2003-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DICKENSON, ALLEN 1869 HICKORY ROAD SMITHS CREEK MI 48074 PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 88D 50M 0S W 646' & S 401.15' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 183.85', TH S 89D 0M 0S E 270.21', TH N 183.85', TH N 89D 0M 0S W 270.21' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 1.14 A SPLIT ON 09/15/2005 FROM 74-11-013-2003-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.20	74 SENIORS	6.64	S ADMIN	0.94
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	49.80	74 LIBRARY	5.81	SUM TOTAL	94.94
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	4.11		
	TV:	8,300			74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	235.60
	AV:	8,300			74 CNTY ROADS	2.07	W ADMIN	2.35
	SEV:	8,300			74 DRUGS	4.65	WIN TOTAL	237.95
					74 SAN SPEC ED	6.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.68	TOTAL TAX	332.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	13.46		
					76080 SCH OP	149.40	S PD 09/13/16	94.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	23.24	W PD 02/13/17	237.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.25		
					11 BWATC	3.86		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL REED CLARK/NANCY 7960 HEMLOCK DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7960 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24F N681.5' OF S 2044.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	852.84
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	401.06	74 SENIORS	60.23	S ADMIN	8.52
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	451.78	74 LIBRARY	52.70	SUM TOTAL	861.36
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	37.30		
	TV:	75,297			74 VETERANS	7.52	WIN TAX	796.52
	AV:	90,900			74 CNTY ROADS	18.82	W ADMIN	7.96
	SEV:	90,900			74 DRUGS	42.24	WIN TOTAL	804.48
					74 SAN SPEC ED	54.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.25	TOTAL TAX	1,665.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	122.18		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	861.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	210.83	W PD 12/20/16	804.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	50.43	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	74.92		
					11 BWATC	35.08		
					WIXON & EX	14.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOOTS ROBERT/DONNA 7863 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1513 PROP. ADDR: 7863 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 24A BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 681.50' & N 88D 57M 23S W .24' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 57M 23S W 646', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 341.29', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 341.87' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.06 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	551.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	259.44	74 SENIORS	38.96	S ADMIN	5.51
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	292.25	74 LIBRARY	34.09	SUM TOTAL	557.20
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	24.13		
	TV:	48,709			74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	517.44
	AV:	50,400			74 CNTY ROADS	12.17	W ADMIN	5.17
	SEV:	50,400			74 DRUGS	27.32	WIN TOTAL	522.61
					74 SAN SPEC ED	35.54		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.86	TOTAL TAX	1,079.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.04		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	557.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	136.38	W PD 12/20/16	522.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.47		
					11 BWATC	22.69		
					WIXON & EX	11.30		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 93/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-025	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		37.20
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	17.49	74 SENIORS	2.62	S ADMIN		0.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	19.71	74 LIBRARY	2.29	SUM TOTAL		37.57
BOOTS MARY ANN	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	1.62			
2151 MEMORIAL PKWAY	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX		95.81
FORT THOMAS KY 41075	TV: 3,285			74 CNTY ROADS	0.82	W ADMIN		0.95
	AV: 8,300			74 DRUGS	1.84	WIN TOTAL		96.76
PROP. ADDR: HEMLOCK	SEV: 8,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.39			
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN INTER ED	0.66	TOTAL TAX		134.33
				74 SAN VOC ED	5.33			
BEG N 0D 0M 47S 1023.36' & N 89D 0M28S W 346.36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W				76080 SCH OP	59.13	S PD 07/20/16		37.57
300', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 170' TO BEG				76080 SCH DEBT	9.19			
SECTION 13	T8N R16E	1.17 A		76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE		96.76
				11 TWP OPER	2.20			
				11 FIRE	3.26			
				11 BWATC	1.53			
				WIXON & EX	2.61			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2005-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		732.92
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	344.67	74 SENIORS	51.76	S ADMIN		7.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	388.25	74 LIBRARY	45.29	S INTRST		43.98
BOOTS CURT/CAROL T	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	32.05	SUM TOTAL		784.22
7880 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.47			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 64,709			74 CNTY ROADS	16.17	WIN TAX		681.06
	AV: 68,900			74 DRUGS	36.30	W ADMIN		6.81
PROP. ADDR: 7880 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 68,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	47.22	WIN TOTAL		687.87
MAP OR ALT. #: 24A3				74 SAN INTER ED	13.11			
				74 SAN VOC ED	105.00	TOTAL TAX		1,472.09
BEG N 0D 0M 47S E 1023.36' & N 89D 0M 28S W .36' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 0M 28S W				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
346', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 170', TH S 89D 0M 28S E 300', TH N 0D 0M 30S E 170', TH S				76080 SCH DEBT	181.18	BAL DUE		1,472.09
89D 0M 28S E 646', TH S 0D 0M 26S E 340' TO BEG SECTION 13		T8N R16E		76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
	3.87 A			11 TWP OPER	43.34			
				11 FIRE	64.39			
				11 BWATC	30.14			
				WIXON & EX	8.64			
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		682.30
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	320.86	74 SENIORS	48.19	S ADMIN		6.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	361.44	74 LIBRARY	42.16	SUM TOTAL		689.12
JASKOSKI WILLIAM/JEANNE	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	29.84			
7800 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX		648.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,240			74 CNTY ROADS	15.06	W ADMIN		6.48
	AV: 93,000			74 DRUGS	33.79	WIN TOTAL		654.79
PROP. ADDR: 7800 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 93,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	43.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 27B				74 SAN INTER ED	12.20	TOTAL TAX		1,343.91
				74 SAN VOC ED	97.75			
S681.5' OF E 646' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16		689.12
				76080 SCH DEBT	168.67	W PD 12/21/16		654.79
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	40.34	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 FIRE	59.94			
				11 BWATC	28.06			
				WIXON & EX	22.33			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 94/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	727.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	341.96	74 SENIORS	51.36	S ADMIN	7.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	385.20	74 LIBRARY	44.94	SUM TOTAL	734.43
WESTON MAX/MARGARET			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	31.80		
7801 HEMLOCK DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.42	WIN TAX	689.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	64,200	74 CNTY ROADS	16.05	W ADMIN	6.89
			AV:	66,600	74 DRUGS	36.01	WIN TOTAL	696.37
PROP. ADDR: 7801 HEMLOCK DR			SEV:	66,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	46.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 27A					74 SAN INTER ED	13.00	TOTAL TAX	1,430.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	104.17		
S657.5' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 646' SEC 13 T8N R16E 10 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	734.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	179.76	W PD 12/06/16	696.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.88		
					11 BWATC	29.91		
					WIXON & EX	22.33		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2008-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	286.73
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	134.84	74 SENIORS	20.25	S ADMIN	2.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	151.89	74 LIBRARY	17.72	SUM TOTAL	289.59
ALLEN ERNEST/BARBARA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	12.54		
804 HOMER PL			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	352.35
PORT HURON MI 48060-2102			TV:	25,315	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	3.52
			AV:	71,600	74 DRUGS	14.20	WIN TOTAL	355.87
PROP. ADDR: 7846 NORTH RD			SEV:	71,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	18.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 26					74 SAN INTER ED	5.12	TOTAL TAX	645.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.07		
SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 13 T8N R16E 40 A					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	289.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	70.88	W PD 12/13/16	355.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	16.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.19		
					11 BWATC	11.79		
					WIXON & EX	89.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	311.22	74 SENIORS	46.74	S ADMIN	6.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	350.57	74 LIBRARY	40.90	SUM TOTAL	668.40
SVACHA ANDRE F/SUSAN MARIE			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	28.94		
7900 NORTH RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.84	WIN TAX	618.44
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059			TV:	58,429	74 CNTY ROADS	14.60	W ADMIN	6.18
			AV:	68,000	74 DRUGS	32.77	WIN TOTAL	624.62
PROP. ADDR: 7900 NORTH RD			SEV:	68,000	74 SAN SPEC ED	42.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 25A1					74 SAN INTER ED	11.83	TOTAL TAX	1,293.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.81		
BEG S0^12'E 989.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^E 1326.48', TH S0^7'E 166', TH N89^W 1326.24', TH NO^12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	668.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	163.60	W PD 12/20/16	624.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	39.13	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	58.14		
					11 BWATC	27.22		
					WIXON & EX	11.28		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 95/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2009-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROSTONI CRAIG 7884 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7884 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 25A2 BEG S0^12'E 1155.50' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S89^E 1326.24', TH S0^7'E 166', TH N89^W 1326' TH N0^12'W 166' TO BEG. SECTION 13 T8N R16E 5.05 ACRES	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	480.37	74 SENIORS	72.14	S ADMIN	10.21
			74 STATE ED	541.11	74 LIBRARY	63.12	SUM TOTAL	1,031.69
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	44.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	948.43
	TV:	90,185			74 CNTY ROADS	22.54	W ADMIN	9.48
	AV:	96,600			74 DRUGS	50.59	WIN TOTAL	957.91
	SEV:	96,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.27	TOTAL TAX	1,989.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	146.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,031.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	252.51	W PD 12/20/16	957.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.74		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HIGGINS MICHAEL 7959 HEMLOCK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7959 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24E1 BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 858.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 30S E 456.50', TH N 89D W 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 456.50', TH S 89D E 250' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 2.62 A					11 BWATC	42.01		
					WIXON & EX	11.28		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	251.86	74 SENIORS	37.82	S ADMIN	5.35
			74 STATE ED	283.71	74 LIBRARY	33.10	SUM TOTAL	540.92
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	23.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.72	WIN TAX	497.21
	TV:	47,286			74 CNTY ROADS	11.82	W ADMIN	4.97
	AV:	73,300			74 DRUGS	26.52	WIN TOTAL	502.18
	SEV:	73,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.58	TOTAL TAX	1,043.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	76.73		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	540.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	132.40	W PD 12/20/16	502.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2010-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LINCOLN DOUGLAS 7985 HEMLOCK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7985 HEMLOCK DR MAP OR ALT. #: 24E2 BEG N 88D 50M W 646' & S 0D 0M 30S E 658.5' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 250', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 200', TH S 89D E 250', TH N 0D 0M 30S W 200' TO BEG; ALSO BEG N 88D 50M W 646', S 0D 0M 30S E 1315' & N 89D W 250' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D W 421.50', TH N 0D 7M W 656.50', TH S 89D E 422.75', TH S 0D 0M 30S E 656.50' TO BEG SECTION 13 T8N R16E 7.51 A					11 TWP OPER	31.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	47.05		
					11 BWATC	22.03		
					WIXON & EX	5.85		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	872.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	410.31	74 SENIORS	61.62	S ADMIN	8.72
			74 STATE ED	462.19	74 LIBRARY	53.92	SUM TOTAL	881.22
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	38.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.70	WIN TAX	817.23
	TV:	77,032			74 CNTY ROADS	19.25	W ADMIN	8.17
	AV:	92,500			74 DRUGS	43.21	WIN TOTAL	825.40
	SEV:	92,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	56.21		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.60	TOTAL TAX	1,706.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	124.99		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	881.22

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 96/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-2011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	306.10	74 SENIORS	45.97	S ADMIN	6.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	344.80	74 LIBRARY	40.22	SUM TOTAL	657.40
BRENNAN ANGELA/JOSIE BRENNAN			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	28.46		
7865 HEMLOCK DR			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	5.74	WIN TAX	619.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1406			TV:	57,468	74 CNTY ROADS	14.36	W ADMIN	6.19
			AV:	79,900	74 DRUGS	32.23	WIN TOTAL	625.90
PROP. ADDR: 7865 HEMLOCK DR			SEV:	79,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	41.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 24B					74 SAN INTER ED	11.64	TOTAL TAX	1,283.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.25		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/23/16	657.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	160.91	W PD 01/18/17	625.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.18		
					11 BWATC	26.77		
					WIXON & EX	22.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-3001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	339.06	74 SENIORS	50.92	S ADMIN	7.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	381.93	74 LIBRARY	44.55	SUM TOTAL	728.19
DILLON ANN/TOODZIO N			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	31.53		
5208 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.36	WIN TAX	661.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059-3116			TV:	63,656	74 CNTY ROADS	15.91	W ADMIN	6.61
			AV:	263,900	74 DRUGS	35.71	WIN TOTAL	668.07
PROP. ADDR: 7672 NORTH RD			SEV:	263,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	46.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 34					74 SAN INTER ED	12.89	TOTAL TAX	1,396.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	103.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/14/17	728.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	178.23	W PD 02/14/17	668.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	63.34		
					11 BWATC	29.65		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4001-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,136.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	534.28	74 SENIORS	80.24	S ADMIN	11.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	601.84	74 LIBRARY	70.21	SUM TOTAL	1,147.48
PETERS BROTHERS LLC			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	49.69		
2807 STAPLETON RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	10.03	WIN TAX	1,124.22
MEMPHIS MI 48041			TV:	100,307	74 CNTY ROADS	25.07	W ADMIN	11.24
			AV:	285,200	74 DRUGS	56.27	WIN TOTAL	1,135.46
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD			SEV:	285,200	74 SAN SPEC ED	73.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 32					74 SAN INTER ED	20.32	TOTAL TAX	2,282.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	162.76		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/01/17	1,147.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	280.85	W PD 02/01/17	1,135.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	67.18	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	99.81		
					11 BWATC	46.73		
					WIXON & EX	81.86		

S1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 20 RDS OF S 27 RDS OF W 24 RDS & SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF
NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E
236.73', TH S 206.53', TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 175.97 A

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 97/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KINCAID EARL/INGRID 7631 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7631 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 31 E1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 165' OF E265' SEC 13 T8N R16E 19A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	608.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	286.09	74 SENIORS	42.96	S ADMIN	6.08
			74 STATE ED	322.27	74 LIBRARY	37.59	SUM TOTAL	614.44
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	26.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	558.11
	TV:	53,712			74 CNTY ROADS	13.42	W ADMIN	5.58
	AV:	84,700			74 DRUGS	30.13	WIN TOTAL	563.69
	SEV:	84,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	39.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.88	TOTAL TAX	1,178.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	87.15		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/07/16	614.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	150.39	W PD 12/05/16	563.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.97	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	53.44		
					11 BWATC	25.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KINCAID EARL/INGRID/LARRY 7631 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7743 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 31B N 165' OF E 265' OF SW 1/4 OF SEC 13 T8N R16E 1A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	200.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	94.27	74 SENIORS	14.16	S ADMIN	2.00
			74 STATE ED	106.20	74 LIBRARY	12.39	SUM TOTAL	202.47
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	8.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	183.89
	TV:	17,700			74 CNTY ROADS	4.42	W ADMIN	1.83
	AV:	17,700			74 DRUGS	9.92	WIN TOTAL	185.72
	SEV:	17,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.58	TOTAL TAX	388.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	202.47
					76080 SCH DEBT	49.56	W PD 12/28/16	185.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.61		
					11 BWATC	8.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-013-4003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TREMBLE FAMILY TRUST 7542 BABCOCK RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7542 BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 33 BEG N 342.75' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 175.14', TH N 78^ 23' E 236.73', TH S 206.53', TH S 85^ 59' W 232.45' TO BEG. SEC 13 T8N R16E 1.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	712.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	334.90	74 SENIORS	50.30	S ADMIN	7.12
			74 STATE ED	377.25	74 LIBRARY	44.01	SUM TOTAL	719.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.28	WIN TAX	653.35
	TV:	62,875			74 CNTY ROADS	15.71	W ADMIN	6.53
	AV:	66,600			74 DRUGS	35.27	WIN TOTAL	659.88
	SEV:	66,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.73	TOTAL TAX	1,379.15
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.02		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/17/16	719.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	176.05	W PD 01/09/17	659.88
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.56		
					11 BWATC	29.29		

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 99/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	996.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.54	74 SENIORS	22.61	S ADMIN	9.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	169.57	74 LIBRARY	19.78	S INTRST	59.78	
DAVIS, DALLAS E./SYLVIA M.	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.32	74 PARKS	14.00	SUM TOTAL	1,066.14	
26746 GROBBEL	PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	5.47	74 VETERANS	2.82			
WARREN MI 48091	TV: 28,263	74 RESA VOC ED	26.12	74 CNTY ROADS	7.06	WIN TAX	274.89	
	AV: 33,600	74010 SCH OP	508.73	74 DRUGS	15.85	W ADMIN	2.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3845 HARRIS RD	SEV: 33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	70.65	74 COLLEGE	53.39	WIN TOTAL	277.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: 1290		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.17			
				11 TWP OPER	18.93	TOTAL TAX	1,343.77	
BEG ON N SEC LINE 869' E OF NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 95', TH N 0^ 45' E				11 FIRE	28.12			
233', TH W 95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A				11 BWATC	13.16	BAL DUE	1,343.77	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	712.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.03	74 SENIORS	33.04	S ADMIN	7.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	247.85	74 LIBRARY	28.91	SUM TOTAL	719.93	
SMITH JOHN/DELORES	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.47	74 PARKS	20.46			
3835 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.00	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	387.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,309	74 RESA VOC ED	38.19	74 CNTY ROADS	10.32	W ADMIN	3.87	
	AV: 49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.17	WIN TOTAL	391.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3835 HARRIS RD	SEV: 49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.27	74 COLLEGE	78.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.87	TOTAL TAX	1,111.73	
				11 TWP OPER	27.66			
E95' OF W 1059' OF N 233' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.51 A				11 FIRE	41.10	S PD 09/08/16	719.93	
				11 BWATC	19.24	W PD 12/20/16	391.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,760.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.99	74 SENIORS	39.95	S ADMIN	17.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.62	74 LIBRARY	34.95	SUM TOTAL	1,778.18	
GENAW ROBERT L/REBECCA L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.42	74 PARKS	24.73			
10352 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	462.72	
AVOCA MI 48006	TV: 49,938	74 RESA VOC ED	46.16	74 CNTY ROADS	12.48	W ADMIN	4.62	
	AV: 70,500	74010 SCH OP	898.88	74 DRUGS	28.01	WIN TOTAL	467.34	
PROP. ADDR: 7970 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 70,500	74010 SCH DEBT	124.84	74 COLLEGE	94.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129F/H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.89	TOTAL TAX	2,245.52	
				11 TWP OPER	33.44			
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1125' E OF NW COR, TH S 0^ 45' W 233', TH E 98', TH N 0^ 45' E				11 FIRE	49.69	S PD 09/08/16	1,778.18	
233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 98' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A				11 BWATC	23.26	W PD 12/20/16	467.34	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 100/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LIZURA CLAUDIA TRUST 3314 GREEN RD ANN ARBOR MI 48105-1545 PROP. ADDR: 3811 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 129I BEG ON N LINE OF SEC 17, 1223' E OF NW COR, TH S 0° 45' W 233', TH E 97.05', TH N 0° 51' E 233' TO N SEC LINE, TH W 97.45' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.03	74 SENIORS	19.38	S ADMIN	8.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	145.35	74 LIBRARY	16.95	SUM TOTAL	862.61
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	55.99	74 PARKS	12.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.69	74 VETERANS	2.42	WIN TAX	239.90
	TV:	24,226	74 RESA VOC ED	22.39	74 CNTY ROADS	6.05	W ADMIN	2.39
	AV:	28,700	74010 SCH OP	436.06	74 DRUGS	13.59	WIN TOTAL	242.29
	SEV:	28,700	74010 SCH DEBT	60.56	74 COLLEGE	45.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.15	TOTAL TAX	1,104.90
					11 TWP OPER	16.22		
					11 FIRE	24.10	S PD 07/11/16	862.61
					11 BWATC	11.28	W PD 12/05/16	242.29
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MURPHY TIMOTHY/JAN TRUST 7992 LAKESHOHRE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7995 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1560.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 246.49', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 140.79' RADIUS OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S 13D 59M 6S W 140.79', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 213.58', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 137.39' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .72 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	204.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.89	74 SENIORS	4.64	S ADMIN	2.04
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	34.80	74 LIBRARY	4.06	SUM TOTAL	206.51
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	13.40	74 PARKS	2.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.12	74 VETERANS	0.58	WIN TAX	50.24
	TV:	5,800	74 RESA VOC ED	5.36	74 CNTY ROADS	1.45	W ADMIN	0.50
	AV:	5,800	74010 SCH OP	104.40	74 DRUGS	3.25	WIN TOTAL	50.74
	SEV:	5,800	74010 SCH DEBT	14.50	74 COLLEGE	10.95		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.09	TOTAL TAX	257.25
					11 TWP OPER	3.88		
					11 FIRE	5.77	S PD 09/12/16	206.51
					11 BWATC	2.70	W PD 01/25/17	50.74
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP NORTH HALL 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7995 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1320.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 54S W 257.82', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 258.26' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP NORTH HALL 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7995 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG E 1440.73' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 120', TH S 0D 27M 51S W 257.82', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 120.01', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 257.82' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .71 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Page: 101/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1008-030	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,668.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.01	74 SENIORS	37.85	S ADMIN	16.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	283.88	74 LIBRARY	33.11	SUM TOTAL	1,684.75
SCHEPPELMAN DONALD D	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.35	74 PARKS	23.43		
122 ELWILL CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.16	74 VETERANS	4.73	WIN TAX	409.99
HOLLAND MI 49424	TV:	47,314	74 RESA VOC ED	43.74	74 CNTY ROADS	11.82	W ADMIN	4.09
	AV:	58,200	74010 SCH OP	851.65	74 DRUGS	26.54	WIN TOTAL	414.08
PROP. ADDR: 7983 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	58,200	74010 SCH DEBT	118.28	74 COLLEGE	89.38		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.32	TOTAL TAX	2,098.83
					11 TWP OPER	31.69		
BEG E 1560.73' & S 0D 27M 51S W 137.39' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 34S E					11 FIRE	47.08	S PD 09/08/16	1,684.75
213.58', TH S'LY ALG CV TO LEFT 122.81' RADIUS OF 3992.63' & A CHORD WHICH BEARS S					11 BWATC	22.04	W PD 12/20/16	414.08
12D 5M 24S W 122.81', TH S 89D 47M 34S W 188.83', TH N 0D 27M 51S E 120' TO BEG								
SECTION 17 T8N R17E .55 A SPLIT ON 09/13/2006 FROM 11-017-1008-000;							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1009-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP PARK	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7998 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 128			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
ALL THAT PART OF LOT 1 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING N OF SHOREWOOD PK PLAT & E OF OLD					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
US-25, EXC SUPV CEDARWOOD PLAT & CONT 15.1 A. SEC 17 T8N R17E 15.1 A					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,998.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	925.42	74 SENIORS	138.99	S ADMIN	29.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	1,042.43	74 LIBRARY	121.61	SUM TOTAL	3,028.02
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	401.56	74 PARKS	86.07		
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.67	74 VETERANS	17.37	WIN TAX	1,535.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV:	173,739	74 RESA VOC ED	160.62	74 CNTY ROADS	43.43	W ADMIN	15.35
	AV:	277,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	97.46	WIN TOTAL	1,550.98
PROP. ADDR: 7830 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	277,000	74010 SCH DEBT	434.34	74 COLLEGE	328.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 135			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	302.30	TOTAL TAX	4,579.00
					11 TWP OPER	116.37		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH S LINE OF SHADOW CREST PLAT EXTD, TH S 4^					11 FIRE	172.88	S PD 09/14/16	3,028.02
8' W 100.26', TH E 1005.29', TH N 5^ 57' W 100.54', TH W 987.64' TO BEG. FRAC SEC					11 BWATC	80.94	W PD 02/13/17	1,550.98
17 T8N R17E 2.29 A					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,552.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	788.01	74 SENIORS	118.35	S ADMIN	25.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	887.65	74 LIBRARY	103.55	SUM TOTAL	2,578.40
HEUNICK, STEPHEN/SIOBHAN	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	341.93	74 PARKS	73.29		
7808 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.67	74 VETERANS	14.79	WIN TAX	1,312.05
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	147,942	74 RESA VOC ED	136.77	74 CNTY ROADS	36.98	W ADMIN	13.12
	AV:	153,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.99	WIN TOTAL	1,325.17
PROP. ADDR: 7808 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	153,800	74010 SCH DEBT	369.85	74 COLLEGE	279.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 134			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	257.41	TOTAL TAX	3,903.57
					11 TWP OPER	99.09		
BEG S 4^ 8' W 1701.82' FROM INT/SEC OF E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2					11 FIRE	147.21	S PD 09/08/16	2,578.40
OF NE 1/4, TH S 90^E 972.29' TH S 6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N 90^W 981.12 FT,TH N4^8"E					11 BWATC	68.92	W PD 12/20/16	1,325.17
50.13 FT TO BEG SEC FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.13 A					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 102/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---			
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1011-500		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,841.00
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	731.38	74 SENIORS	109.84	S ADMIN	48.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	823.86	74 LIBRARY	96.11	SUM TOTAL	4,889.41
SAMPSON, MICHAEL/PATRICIA		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	317.36	74 PARKS	68.02		
34015 OAKDALE STREET		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.61	74 VETERANS	13.73	WIN TAX	1,219.92
LIVONIA MI 48154-2505		TV:	137,310	74 RESA VOC ED	126.94	74 CNTY ROADS	34.32	W ADMIN	12.19
		AV:	142,100	74010 SCH OP	2,471.58	74 DRUGS	77.03	WIN TOTAL	1,232.11
PROP. ADDR: 7804 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	142,100	74010 SCH DEBT	343.27	74 COLLEGE	259.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 134B				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	238.91	TOTAL TAX	6,121.52
						11 TWP OPER	91.97		
BEG S4^8'W 751.95 FT FROM INT/SEC E'LY LINE OF LAKESHORE RD & N LINE OF S 1/2 OF NE						11 FIRE	136.63	S PD 09/08/16	4,889.41
1/4 TH S90^E 981.12 FT, TH S6^0'9"E 50.27 FT TH N90^W 989.94 FT, TH N4^8"E 50.13 FT						11 BWATC	63.97	W PD 12/20/16	1,232.11
SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.14						LGHT	30.00		
								BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1012-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,193.51
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	677.08	74 SENIORS	101.69	S ADMIN	21.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	762.70	74 LIBRARY	88.98	SUM TOTAL	2,215.44
SAFFEE STEPHEN S		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	293.80	74 PARKS	62.97		
7800 LAKESHORE		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.63	74 VETERANS	12.71	WIN TAX	1,131.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	127,117	74 RESA VOC ED	117.51	74 CNTY ROADS	31.77	W ADMIN	11.31
		AV:	247,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.31	WIN TOTAL	1,142.90
PROP. ADDR: 7800 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	247,000	74010 SCH DEBT	317.79	74 COLLEGE	240.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 132/133				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	221.18	TOTAL TAX	3,358.34
						11 TWP OPER	85.14		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT, EXTD,						11 FIRE	126.49	S PD 09/06/16	2,215.44
TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 4^ 8' E 100.26', TH E 1022.94'						11 BWATC	59.22	W PD 02/06/17	1,142.90
TH S 5^ 57' E 100.54', TH W 1040.59' TO PTE OF BEG & CONT 2.35 A EXC E 140' OF S 5'						LGHT	30.00		
SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.35 A								BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1013-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,712.49
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,145.95	74 SENIORS	172.11	S ADMIN	37.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--		PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,290.85	74 LIBRARY	150.60	SUM TOTAL	3,749.61
MEDLER, JOHN R./SALLY J. BAIN		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	497.26	74 PARKS	106.58		
7790 LAKESHORE ROAD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.69	74 VETERANS	21.51	WIN TAX	1,894.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	215,143	74 RESA VOC ED	198.89	74 CNTY ROADS	53.78	W ADMIN	18.94
		AV:	226,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	120.69	WIN TOTAL	1,913.38
PROP. ADDR: 7790 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	226,600	74010 SCH DEBT	537.85	74 COLLEGE	406.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 131				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	374.34	TOTAL TAX	5,662.99
						11 TWP OPER	144.10		
BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF OLD US-25 WITH N LINE OF 1ST ADD TO REST HAVEN CT EXTD,						11 FIRE	214.08	S PD 07/12/16	3,749.61
TH N 4^ 8' E 72.26', TH E 900.59', TH N 5^ 57' W 5', TH E 140', TH S 5^ 57' E						11 BWATC	100.23	W PD 12/13/16	1,913.38
77.46', TH W 1053.29' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 1.75 A						LGHT	30.00		
								BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 103/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,507.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	465.23	74 SENIORS	69.87	S ADMIN	15.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	524.06	74 LIBRARY	61.14	SUM TOTAL	1,522.25
ANDERSON, JUSTIN M./AMY L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	201.87	74 PARKS	43.27		
7761 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.92	74 VETERANS	8.73	WIN TAX	786.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	87,344	74 RESA VOC ED	80.74	74 CNTY ROADS	21.83	W ADMIN	7.86
	AV:	96,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.99	WIN TOTAL	794.76
PROP. ADDR: 7761 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	96,100	74010 SCH DEBT	218.36	74 COLLEGE	165.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	151.97	TOTAL TAX	2,317.01
					11 TWP OPER	58.50		
S1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD					11 FIRE	86.91	S PD 07/14/16	1,522.25
US-25 EXC N 1/2 OF E 1/2 THEREOF, ALL LYING E OF A LINE 400' E OF & PARALLEL TO E					11 BWATC	40.69	W PD 12/13/16	794.76
LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 3.34 A					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1015-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,578.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,296.08	74 SENIORS	194.66	S ADMIN	85.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,459.96	74 LIBRARY	170.32	SUM TOTAL	8,664.51
IS REAL ESTATE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	562.40	74 PARKS	120.54		
30401 UTICA RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	47.15	74 VETERANS	24.33	WIN TAX	2,138.69
ROSEVILLE MI 48066	TV:	243,327	74 RESA VOC ED	224.95	74 CNTY ROADS	60.83	W ADMIN	21.38
	AV:	277,700	74010 SCH OP	4,379.88	74 DRUGS	136.50	WIN TOTAL	2,160.07
PROP. ADDR: 7756 KIMBALL	SEV:	277,700	74010 SCH DEBT	608.31	74 COLLEGE	459.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	423.38	TOTAL TAX	10,824.58
					11 TWP OPER	162.98		
WLY 400' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF SEC LYING S OF STATE PARK SUBD & BETW OLD & RELOC					11 FIRE	242.13	S PD 09/13/16	8,664.51
US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.75 A					11 BWATC	113.36	W PD 02/08/17	2,160.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1016-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,166.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.29	74 SENIORS	26.47	S ADMIN	11.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	198.58	74 LIBRARY	23.16	SUM TOTAL	1,178.50
LIVINGSTON MATTHEW	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.49	74 PARKS	16.39		
7751 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.41	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	316.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,097	74 RESA VOC ED	30.59	74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	43,400	74010 SCH OP	595.74	74 DRUGS	18.56	WIN TOTAL	319.91
PROP. ADDR: 7751 KIMBALL	SEV:	43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	82.74	74 COLLEGE	62.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 130D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.58	TOTAL TAX	1,498.41
					11 TWP OPER	22.16		
THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING W OF E LINE OF NEW US-25 FRAC SEC 17					11 FIRE	32.93	S PD 02/14/17	1,178.50
T8N R17E 0.17 A					11 BWATC	15.41	W PD 02/14/17	319.91
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 104/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.51	74 SENIORS	23.20	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	174.05	74 LIBRARY	20.30	SUM TOTAL	505.55	
REID MICHAEL J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.04	74 PARKS	14.37			
7777 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.62	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	281.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1630	TV: 29,009	74 RESA VOC ED	26.81	74 CNTY ROADS	7.25	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 31,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.27	WIN TOTAL	284.17	
PROP. ADDR: 7777 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	72.52	74 COLLEGE	54.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 130B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.47	TOTAL TAX	789.72	
				11 TWP OPER	19.43			
N1/2 OF E 1/2 OF S 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & ALL THAT PART OF S 1/4 OF LOT 2 FRAC				11 FIRE	28.86	S PD 09/14/16	505.55	
SEC 17 LYING W OF OLD US-25 & CONT 2.78 A. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 2.78 A				11 BWATC	13.51	W PD 01/31/17	284.17	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,001.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.04	74 SENIORS	46.41	S ADMIN	10.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	348.12	74 LIBRARY	40.61	SUM TOTAL	1,011.19	
WHITE CHARLES JR/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.10	74 PARKS	28.74			
7961 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.24	74 VETERANS	5.80	WIN TAX	532.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 58,020	74 RESA VOC ED	53.63	74 CNTY ROADS	14.50	W ADMIN	5.32	
	AV: 74,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.54	WIN TOTAL	538.09	
PROP. ADDR: 7961 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 74,400	74010 SCH DEBT	145.05	74 COLLEGE	109.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129P		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	100.95	TOTAL TAX	1,549.28	
				11 TWP OPER	38.86			
E190' OF W 1059' OF S 212' OF N 445' OF NW 1/4 SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.92 A				11 FIRE	57.73	S PD 07/07/16	1,011.19	
				11 BWATC	27.03	W PD 01/09/17	538.09	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.60	74 SENIORS	29.37	S ADMIN	6.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.33	74 LIBRARY	25.70	SUM TOTAL	639.99	
ERNST WILLIAM/DIANE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.87	74 PARKS	18.19			
7964 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.11	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	348.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,723	74 RESA VOC ED	33.95	74 CNTY ROADS	9.18	W ADMIN	3.48	
	AV: 51,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.60	WIN TOTAL	351.68	
PROP. ADDR: 7964 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 51,400	74010 SCH DEBT	91.80	74 COLLEGE	69.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.89	TOTAL TAX	991.67	
				11 TWP OPER	24.59			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 233' TO BEG OF DESC, TH E 195.05', TH				11 FIRE	36.54	S PD 08/16/16	639.99	
S 0^ 51' W 100', TH W 194.87', TH N 0^ 45' E 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	17.10	W PD 12/28/16	351.68	
0.45A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 105/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 106/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	29.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	9.07	74 SENIORS	1.36	S ADMIN	0.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	10.21	74 LIBRARY	1.19	SUM TOTAL	29.65	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.93	74 PARKS	0.84			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.33	74 VETERANS	0.17	WIN TAX	14.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,703	74 RESA VOC ED	1.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.42	W ADMIN	0.14	
	AV: 3,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.95	WIN TOTAL	14.86	
PROP. ADDR: FOUNTAIN	SEV: 3,600	74010 SCH DEBT	4.25	74 COLLEGE	3.21			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.96	TOTAL TAX	44.51	
				11 TWP OPER	1.14			
BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 845' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 100', TH W 190', TH				11 FIRE	1.69	S PD 09/14/16	29.65	
N 0D 13M E 100', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .436				11 BWATC	0.79	W PD 02/14/17	14.86	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.44	74 SENIORS	45.57	S ADMIN	9.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.80	74 LIBRARY	39.87	SUM TOTAL	992.86	
PLATKO, ROBERT J./CAROL J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.67	74 PARKS	28.22			
7911 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.04	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	493.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,968	74 RESA VOC ED	52.66	74 CNTY ROADS	14.24	W ADMIN	4.93	
	AV: 63,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.95	WIN TOTAL	498.57	
PROP. ADDR: 7911 FOUNTAIN	SEV: 63,300	74010 SCH DEBT	142.42	74 COLLEGE	107.61			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.12	TOTAL TAX	1,491.43	
				11 TWP OPER	38.15			
BEG E 1058.92' & S 0D 13M W 745' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 13M W 100', TH W 190', TH				11 FIRE	56.68	S PD 07/13/16	992.86	
N 0D 13M E 100', TH E 190' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E .436 A				11 BWATC	26.54	W PD 12/15/16	498.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1022-030	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	323.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	99.87	74 SENIORS	15.00	S ADMIN	3.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	112.50	74 LIBRARY	13.12	SUM TOTAL	326.76	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.33	74 PARKS	9.28			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.63	74 VETERANS	1.87	WIN TAX	162.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 18,751	74 RESA VOC ED	17.33	74 CNTY ROADS	4.68	W ADMIN	1.62	
	AV: 21,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.51	WIN TOTAL	164.05	
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR	SEV: 21,200	74010 SCH DEBT	46.87	74 COLLEGE	35.42			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	32.62	TOTAL TAX	490.81	
				11 TWP OPER	12.55			
BEG E 364.44' & S 2D 4M W 745.48' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 528.55', TH S 0D 13M W				11 FIRE	18.65	S PD 09/14/16	326.76	
570.66', TH S 89D 49M 2S W 369.58', TH N 0D 10M 58S W 92', TH S 89D 49M 2S W				11 BWATC	8.73	W PD 02/14/17	164.05	
173.85', TH N 2D 4M E 480.70' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 6.685A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 107/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.63	74 SENIORS	27.58	S ADMIN	5.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.85	74 LIBRARY	24.13	SUM TOTAL	600.84	
WILTON THOMAS/RUBY KATHRYN	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.68	74 PARKS	17.07			
7940 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.68	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	328.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,476	74 RESA VOC ED	31.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 40,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.34	WIN TOTAL	332.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7940 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 40,900	74010 SCH DEBT	86.19	74 COLLEGE	65.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M3/4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.98	TOTAL TAX	932.84	
				11 TWP OPER	23.09			
BEG 1125' E & S 0^ 45' W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH E 194.68', TH S 0^ 54' W 131.91',				11 FIRE	34.30	S PD 09/15/16	600.84	
TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68', TH N 0^ 54' W 130' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .58 A				11 BWATC	16.06	W PD 12/27/16	332.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.48	74 SENIORS	28.90	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.82	74 LIBRARY	25.29	SUM TOTAL	629.79	
TORELLO TINA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.52	74 PARKS	17.90			
7920 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.00	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	343.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,137	74 RESA VOC ED	33.40	74 CNTY ROADS	9.03	W ADMIN	3.43	
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.27	WIN TOTAL	346.54	
PROP. ADDR: 7920 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	90.34	74 COLLEGE	68.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.87	TOTAL TAX	976.33	
				11 TWP OPER	24.20			
BEG E 1125', TH S 0^ 45' W 575' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0^ 54' W 100', TH S 89^ 39' E				11 FIRE	35.95	S PD 09/14/16	629.79	
194.68', TH N 0^ 54' E 100', TH N 89^ 39' W 194.68' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E .45 A				11 BWATC	16.83	W PD 12/20/16	346.54	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.67	74 SENIORS	26.83	S ADMIN	5.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.26	74 LIBRARY	23.48	SUM TOTAL	584.61	
ISAAC ERIC/PALAZZOLA DONNA	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.53	74 PARKS	16.61			
7864 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.50	74 VETERANS	3.35	WIN TAX	320.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,544	74 RESA VOC ED	31.01	74 CNTY ROADS	8.38	W ADMIN	3.20	
	AV: 40,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.81	WIN TOTAL	323.83	
PROP. ADDR: 7864 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 40,500	74010 SCH DEBT	83.86	74 COLLEGE	63.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.36	TOTAL TAX	908.44	
				11 TWP OPER	22.46			
BEG E 1125' & S0^45'W 445' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S0^54'W 530.72', TH S89^39'E				11 FIRE	33.37	S PD 08/16/16	584.61	
134.68', TH S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 200.68', TH N0^54'E 630.32', TH E 66' TO BEG				11 BWATC	15.62	W PD 12/28/16	323.83	
SECTION 17 T8N R17E 1.26 ACRES.				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 108/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	744.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	229.96	74 SENIORS	34.53	S ADMIN	7.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.03	74 LIBRARY	30.22	SUM TOTAL	752.41	
COSTELLO, SUZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.78	74 PARKS	21.38			
7916 FOUNTAIN STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.36	74 VETERANS	4.31	WIN TAX	404.10	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 43,173	74 RESA VOC ED	39.91	74 CNTY ROADS	10.79	W ADMIN	4.04	
	AV: 52,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.22	WIN TOTAL	408.14	
PROP. ADDR: 7916 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 52,000	74010 SCH DEBT	107.93	74 COLLEGE	81.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.12	TOTAL TAX	1,160.55	
				11 TWP OPER	28.91			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 230' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 FIRE	42.96	S PD 09/15/16	752.41	
S0^54 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				11 BWATC	20.11	W PD 02/13/17	408.14	
ACRES				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,055.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.91	74 SENIORS	48.95	S ADMIN	10.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	367.12	74 LIBRARY	42.83	SUM TOTAL	1,066.38	
PLATKO CHRISTOPHER R./BRANDI LYN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.42	74 PARKS	30.31			
7908 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.85	74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	560.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,188	74 RESA VOC ED	56.56	74 CNTY ROADS	15.29	W ADMIN	5.60	
	AV: 73,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.32	WIN TOTAL	565.82	
PROP. ADDR: 7908 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 73,800	74010 SCH DEBT	152.97	74 COLLEGE	115.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.46	TOTAL TAX	1,632.20	
				11 TWP OPER	40.98			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 330' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 FIRE	60.88	S PD 09/08/16	1,066.38	
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				11 BWATC	28.50	W PD 12/20/16	565.82	
ACRES				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-017-1026-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.79	74 SENIORS	33.46	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.96	74 LIBRARY	29.27	SUM TOTAL	728.95	
KRAEHLING JOHN T/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.67	74 PARKS	20.72			
7898 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.10	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	392.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,827	74 RESA VOC ED	38.66	74 CNTY ROADS	10.45	W ADMIN	3.92	
	AV: 50,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.46	WIN TOTAL	396.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7898 FOUNTAIN ST	SEV: 50,800	74010 SCH DEBT	104.56	74 COLLEGE	79.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 129M11		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.77	TOTAL TAX	1,125.30	
				11 TWP OPER	28.01			
BEG E 1125', S0^45'W 445' & S0^54'W 430' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S89^39'E 194.68', TH				11 FIRE	41.62	S PD 07/06/16	728.95	
S0^54'W 100', TH N89^39'W 194.68', TH N0^54'E 100' TO BEG SECTION 17 T8N R17E 0.45				11 BWATC	19.48	W PD 12/19/16	396.35	
ACRES				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 109/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 110/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COLEMAN ROBERT/LOUISE 40925 COVENTRY RD NOVI MI 48375 PROP. ADDR: 7738 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 136A N250' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 EXC BEG RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH N 0^ 5' 31" E 235', TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 5.29 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,821.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,723.06	74 SENIORS	408.98	S ADMIN	88.21
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	3,067.37	74 LIBRARY	357.86	SUM TOTAL	8,910.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,181.60	74 PARKS	253.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	99.07	74 VETERANS	51.12	WIN TAX	4,460.42
	TV:	511,229	74 RESA VOC ED	472.63	74 CNTY ROADS	127.80	W ADMIN	44.60
	AV:	540,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	286.79	WIN TOTAL	4,505.02
	SEV:	540,900	74010 SCH DEBT	1,278.07	74 COLLEGE	965.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	889.53	TOTAL TAX	13,415.03
					11 TWP OPER	342.42		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COLEMAN BEACH PROPERTIES LLC 40925 COVENTRY RD NOVI MI 48375 PROP. ADDR: 7750 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 136C BEG AT SW COR LOT 26 RESTHAVEN COURT, TH S 4^ 8' W 75', TH S 57^ 48' E 301.38', TH N 0^ 5' 31" E 235', TH N 89^ 54' 29" W 250' TO BEG. SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.9 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,821.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	426.32	74 SENIORS	64.03	S ADMIN	28.21
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	480.23	74 LIBRARY	56.02	SUM TOTAL	2,850.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	184.99	74 PARKS	39.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.51	74 VETERANS	8.00	WIN TAX	723.60
	TV:	80,039	74 RESA VOC ED	73.99	74 CNTY ROADS	20.00	W ADMIN	7.23
	AV:	82,700	74010 SCH OP	1,440.70	74 DRUGS	44.90	WIN TOTAL	730.83
	SEV:	82,700	74010 SCH DEBT	200.09	74 COLLEGE	151.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	139.26	TOTAL TAX	3,580.87
					11 TWP OPER	53.61		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BEAUCHAMP TRUST, STEPHEN D 7720 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7720 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 136B S150' OF N 400' OF LOT 3 OF FRAC SEC 17 LYING E OF OLD US-25 FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 3.81 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,931.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,065.51	74 SENIORS	460.41	S ADMIN	99.31
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	3,453.12	74 LIBRARY	402.86	SUM TOTAL	10,030.53
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,330.20	74 PARKS	285.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	111.53	74 VETERANS	57.55	WIN TAX	5,017.59
	TV:	575,521	74 RESA VOC ED	532.06	74 CNTY ROADS	143.88	W ADMIN	50.17
	AV:	638,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	322.86	WIN TOTAL	5,067.76
	SEV:	638,700	74010 SCH DEBT	1,438.80	74 COLLEGE	1,087.21		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1,001.40	TOTAL TAX	15,098.29
					11 TWP OPER	385.48		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 111/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-017-4003-000	CLASS: 713	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010			74 COUNTY OP	11,396.67	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS				74 SENIORS	1,711.69	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	M.CODE:			74 LIBRARY	1,497.73			
FINANCIAL SERVICES PAYMENT IN LIEU	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	1,059.96	WIN TAX	42,626.25	
P.O. BOX 30028	TV: 2,139,618			74 VETERANS	213.96	W ADMIN	0.00	
LANSING MI 48909	AV: 6,704,300			74 CNTY ROADS	534.90	WIN TOTAL	42,626.25	
	SEV: 6,704,300			74 DRUGS	1,200.32			
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY				74 COLLEGE	4,041.95	TOTAL TAX	42,626.25	
MAP OR ALT. #: 137/141				74 RESA SPEC ED	4,945.29			
				74 RESA INTER ED	414.65	W PD 02/16/17	42,626.25	
S 1/2 OF FRL SEC EXC N 400 FT OF LOT 3 LYING E OF OLD US 25 T8N R17E 161.65 A				74 RESA VOC ED	1,978.07			
				74010 SCH DEBT	9,071.98	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	1,433.11			
				11 BWATC	996.84			
				11 FIRE	2,129.13			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	979.85	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	460.79	74 SENIORS	69.20	S ADMIN	9.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	519.06	74 LIBRARY	60.55	SUM TOTAL	989.64	
FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY H&W	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	42.85			
7852 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 50			74 VETERANS	8.65	WIN TAX	1,708.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 86,510			74 CNTY ROADS	21.62	W ADMIN	17.08	
	AV: 105,500			74 DRUGS	48.53	WIN TOTAL	1,725.31	
PROP. ADDR: 7852 STATE RD	SEV: 105,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	63.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144A				74 SAN INTER ED	17.52	TOTAL TAX	2,714.95	
				74 SAN VOC ED	140.37			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING N & E OF CO RD #884 & CONT 37 A EXC N 652' OF E				76080 SCH OP	778.59	S PD 08/03/16	989.64	
134' SEC 18 T8N R17E 34.99A				76080 SCH DEBT	242.22	W PD 12/27/16	1,725.31	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	57.94	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	86.08			
				11 BWATC	40.30			
				WIXON & EX	30.68			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	536.70	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	252.39	74 SENIORS	37.90	S ADMIN	5.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	284.31	74 LIBRARY	33.16	SUM TOTAL	542.06	
KEARNS RICHARD/MARGARET	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	23.47			
4369 HARRIS RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.73	WIN TAX	492.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,385			74 CNTY ROADS	11.84	W ADMIN	4.92	
	AV: 49,000			74 DRUGS	26.58	WIN TOTAL	497.29	
PROP. ADDR: 4369 HARRIS RD	SEV: 49,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	34.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 144B				74 SAN INTER ED	9.60	TOTAL TAX	1,039.35	
				74 SAN VOC ED	76.89			
N652' OF E 134' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 2.01 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	542.06	
				76080 SCH DEBT	132.67	W PD 02/13/17	497.29	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	31.73	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	47.15			
				11 BWATC	22.07			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 112/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE MAHALEY E TRUST 4325 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4325 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143E W375' OF N 1200' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	147.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	69.22	74 SENIORS	10.39	S ADMIN	1.47
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	77.98	74 LIBRARY	9.09	SUM TOTAL	148.67
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	6.43		
	TV:	12,997			74 VETERANS	1.29	WIN TAX	158.07
	AV:	23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	3.24	W ADMIN	1.58
	SEV:	23,500			74 DRUGS	7.29	WIN TOTAL	159.65
					74 SAN SPEC ED	9.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.63	TOTAL TAX	308.32
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/16	148.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	36.39	W PD 01/25/17	159.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	8.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	12.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE MAHALEY E TRUST 4325 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4325 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143H W375' OF E 941.8' OF N 1200' OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	435.94	74 SENIORS	65.47	S ADMIN	9.27
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	491.06	74 LIBRARY	57.29	SUM TOTAL	936.27
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	40.54		
	TV:	81,844			74 VETERANS	8.18	WIN TAX	873.56
	AV:	84,300			74 CNTY ROADS	20.46	W ADMIN	8.73
	SEV:	84,300			74 DRUGS	45.91	WIN TOTAL	882.29
					74 SAN SPEC ED	59.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.58	TOTAL TAX	1,818.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	132.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/19/16	936.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	229.16	W PD 01/25/17	882.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	81.44		
					11 BWATC	38.13		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143G1 BEG W 191.8' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200', TH W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 200', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18 1.72A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
	TV:	3,808			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	AV:	8,900			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.89
	SEV:	8,900			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	113.00
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	159.14
					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	159.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.84		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 113/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	TV:	3,808			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	8,800			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.22
	SEV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	112.33
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	158.47
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	158.47
R17E	1.42A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	TV:	3,808			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	8,800			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.22
	SEV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	112.33
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G3					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	158.47
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH W					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH E 375' TO BEG					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	158.47
SECTION 18	T8N R17E	1.42A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1005-300	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	TV:	3,808			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV:	16,600			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	120.89
	SEV:	16,600			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.20
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	122.09
MAP OR ALT. #: 143G4					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	168.23
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 530' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8D 29S W 668.62', TH N					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
89D 58M 15S W 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 668.43', TH E 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	168.23
T8N R17E 5.75A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	12.84		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 114/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	3,808			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.89
	AV:	8,900			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	8,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	113.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	159.14
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH W 191.8', TH S 1D 8M 29S W 200.00', TH S 89D 56M 52S E 375',					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
TH N 1D 8M 29S E 200', TH N 89D 53M 35S W 183.2' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	159.14
T8N R17E	1.72A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-100	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	3,808			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.22
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	112.33
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F2					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	158.47
BEG W 191.8' AND S 1D 8M 29S W 200' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	158.47
T8N R17E 1.42A					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-200	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.30	74 SENIORS	3.05	S ADMIN	0.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	22.87	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.19
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	3,813			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	111.36
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.11
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.78	WIN TOTAL	112.47
MAP OR ALT. #: 143F3					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.18	TOTAL TAX	158.66
BEG W 191.8 AND S 1D 8M 29S W 365' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 1D 8M 29S W 165', TH S 89D					76080 SCH OP	68.63		
56M 52S E 375', TH N 1D 8M 29S E 165', TH N 89D 56M 52S W 375' TO BEG SECTION 18					76080 SCH DEBT	10.67	BAL DUE	158.66
T8N R17E	1.42A				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.79		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	3.17		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 115/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1006-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEHTA HARSHAD/SHILPA 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143F4	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	43.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	20.28	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	0.43
			74 STATE ED	22.84	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	2.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	46.14
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.38		
	TV:	3,808			74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	120.89
	AV:	16,600			74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	1.20
	SEV:	16,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	2.77	WIN TOTAL	122.09
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.77		
					74 SAN VOC ED	6.17	TOTAL TAX	168.23
					76080 SCH OP	68.54		
					76080 SCH DEBT	10.66	BAL DUE	168.23
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.55		
					11 FIRE	3.78		
					11 BWATC	1.77		
					WIXON & EX	12.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY, H&W 7852 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143A W1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC N 1200' & E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF CO RD #884 EXC N 1200' & EXC BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E 400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35" W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W 650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 80.71 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	498.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	234.22	74 SENIORS	35.17	S ADMIN	4.98
			74 STATE ED	263.83	74 LIBRARY	30.78	SUM TOTAL	503.03
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	637.13
	TV:	43,973			74 CNTY ROADS	10.99	W ADMIN	6.37
	AV:	125,600			74 DRUGS	24.66	WIN TOTAL	643.50
	SEV:	125,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	32.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.90	TOTAL TAX	1,146.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	71.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/03/16	503.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	123.12	W PD 12/27/16	643.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	29.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	43.75		
					11 BWATC	20.48		
					WIXON & EX	180.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1007-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FRALEIGH ALGER/GLENDA FAY. 7852 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7818 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 143I BEG S27^52'10"E 2722.45' FROM NW SEC COR,TH S27^52'10"E 51.72',TH N1^2'12"E 400.04',TH E 845.81',TH N43^51'5"W 691.86',TH S62^20'35"W 435.95',TH S1^2'12"W 650.94' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	205.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	96.40	74 SENIORS	14.48	S ADMIN	2.05
			74 STATE ED	108.60	74 LIBRARY	12.67	SUM TOTAL	207.05
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	528.40
	TV:	18,100			74 CNTY ROADS	4.52	W ADMIN	5.28
	AV:	18,100			74 DRUGS	10.15	WIN TOTAL	533.68
	SEV:	18,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	13.20		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.66	TOTAL TAX	740.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	29.37		
					76080 SCH OP	325.80	S PD 08/03/16	207.05
					76080 SCH DEBT	50.68	W PD 12/27/16	533.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	12.12	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	18.01		
					11 BWATC	8.43		
					WIXON & EX	14.54		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 116/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,627.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	502.28	74 SENIORS	75.44	S ADMIN	16.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	565.80	74 LIBRARY	66.01	SUM TOTAL	1,643.50	
DAVIS, JEFFREY G./BETHANY	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	217.95	74 PARKS	46.71			
7777 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.27	74 VETERANS	9.43	WIN TAX	841.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 94,300	74 RESA VOC ED	87.18	74 CNTY ROADS	23.57	W ADMIN	8.41	
	AV: 94,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.90	WIN TOTAL	850.17	
PROP. ADDR: 7777 STATE RD	SEV: 94,300	74010 SCH DEBT	235.75	74 COLLEGE	178.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	164.08	TOTAL TAX	2,493.67	
				11 TWP OPER	63.16			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 579' & S 272.2' OF NW 1/4 ALL LYING SW OF STATE RD.				11 FIRE	93.83	S PD 09/08/16	1,643.50	
SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A				11 BWATC	43.93	W PD 12/27/16	850.17	
				WIXON & EX	24.56			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,175.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	362.75	74 SENIORS	54.48	S ADMIN	11.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	408.61	74 LIBRARY	47.67	SUM TOTAL	1,186.91	
BIRKETT, CHRISTOPHER C./JESSICA E.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.40	74 PARKS	33.73			
7797 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.19	74 VETERANS	6.81	WIN TAX	614.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1511	TV: 68,103	74 RESA VOC ED	62.96	74 CNTY ROADS	17.02	W ADMIN	6.14	
	AV: 70,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.20	WIN TOTAL	620.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7797 STATE RD	SEV: 70,800	74010 SCH DEBT	170.25	74 COLLEGE	128.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	118.49	TOTAL TAX	1,807.75	
				11 TWP OPER	45.61			
N401' OF S 673.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 11 A				11 FIRE	67.76	S PD 09/08/16	1,186.91	
				11 BWATC	31.72	W PD 12/20/16	620.84	
				WIXON & EX	24.56			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.36	74 SENIORS	31.44	S ADMIN	6.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	235.84	74 LIBRARY	27.51	SUM TOTAL	685.03	
WEBB, BETH D.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.85	74 PARKS	19.47			
4500 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.61	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	342.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1403	TV: 39,307	74 RESA VOC ED	36.33	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	3.42	
	AV: 44,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.05	WIN TOTAL	345.87	
PROP. ADDR: 4500 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 44,700	74010 SCH DEBT	98.26	74 COLLEGE	74.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.39	TOTAL TAX	1,030.90	
				11 TWP OPER	26.32			
W132' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 FIRE	39.11	S PD 09/08/16	685.03	
				11 BWATC	18.31	W PD 12/20/16	345.87	
				WIXON & EX	1.85			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 117/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.52	74 SENIORS	26.66	S ADMIN	5.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.96	74 LIBRARY	23.32	SUM TOTAL	580.84	
WESTON MICHAEL/KELLIE REILLY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.03	74 PARKS	16.51			
4418 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	290.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,328	74 RESA VOC ED	30.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.33	W ADMIN	2.90	
	AV: 37,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.69	WIN TOTAL	293.53	
PROP. ADDR: 4418 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 37,400	74010 SCH DEBT	83.32	74 COLLEGE	62.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.99	TOTAL TAX	874.37	
				11 TWP OPER	22.32			
E132' OF W 792' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 0.83 A				11 FIRE	33.16	S PD 08/16/16	580.84	
				11 BWATC	15.52	W PD 12/28/16	293.53	
				WIXON & EX	1.85			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	589.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.83	74 SENIORS	27.31	S ADMIN	5.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.82	74 LIBRARY	23.89	S INTRST	35.34	
WESTON RODNEY/CONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.90	74 PARKS	16.91	SUM TOTAL	630.29	
7835 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.61	74 VETERANS	3.41			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,138	74 RESA VOC ED	31.56	74 CNTY ROADS	8.53	WIN TAX	298.28	
	AV: 35,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.15	W ADMIN	2.98	
PROP. ADDR: 7835 STATE RD	SEV: 35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	85.34	74 COLLEGE	64.49	WIN TOTAL	301.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 145L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.40			
				11 TWP OPER	22.86	TOTAL TAX	931.55	
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO ROAD #884 EXC S 673.2' & EXC N 1678.6' & EXC W 792' OF S 275' THEREOF SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.1 A				11 FIRE	33.97			
				11 BWATC	15.90	BAL DUE	931.55	
				WIXON & EX	2.46			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1011-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,102.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.33	74 SENIORS	51.11	S ADMIN	11.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	383.36	74 LIBRARY	44.72	SUM TOTAL	1,113.56	
NOFS KENNETH/PAULINE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.67	74 PARKS	31.65			
4434 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.38	74 VETERANS	6.38	WIN TAX	557.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 63,894	74 RESA VOC ED	59.07	74 CNTY ROADS	15.97	W ADMIN	5.57	
	AV: 68,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.84	WIN TOTAL	562.95	
PROP. ADDR: 4434 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 68,500	74010 SCH DEBT	159.73	74 COLLEGE	120.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.17	TOTAL TAX	1,676.51	
				11 TWP OPER	42.79			
E264' OF W 660' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 1.66 A				11 FIRE	63.58	S PD 08/04/16	1,113.56	
				11 BWATC	29.76	W PD 12/30/16	562.95	
				WIXON & EX	3.71			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 118/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 119/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.60	74 SENIORS	34.63	S ADMIN	7.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.76	74 LIBRARY	30.30	SUM TOTAL	754.53	
LABREE HOMES, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.06	74 PARKS	21.44			
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.39	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	375.14	
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 43,294	74 RESA VOC ED	40.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 46,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.28	WIN TOTAL	378.89	
PROP. ADDR: 7935 STATE RD	SEV: 46,400	74010 SCH DEBT	108.23	74 COLLEGE	81.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.33	TOTAL TAX	1,133.42	
				11 TWP OPER	28.99			
S131' OF N 714.1' OF NW 1/4 LYING SW OF CO RD #884 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.10 A				11 FIRE	43.08	S PD 09/08/16	754.53	
				11 BWATC	20.17	W PD 02/06/17	378.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-1014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	692.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.85	74 SENIORS	32.12	S ADMIN	6.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.90	74 LIBRARY	28.10	SUM TOTAL	699.72	
JEWETT, STACIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.79	74 PARKS	19.89			
4482 HEMLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.78	74 VETERANS	4.01	WIN TAX	349.76	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,150	74 RESA VOC ED	37.11	74 CNTY ROADS	10.03	W ADMIN	3.49	
	AV: 42,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.52	WIN TOTAL	353.25	
PROP. ADDR: 4482 HEMLOCK DR	SEV: 42,700	74010 SCH DEBT	100.37	74 COLLEGE	75.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.86	TOTAL TAX	1,052.97	
				11 TWP OPER	26.89			
E132' OF W 264' OF N 275' OF S 948.2' OF W 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E .83 A				11 FIRE	39.95	S PD 09/08/16	699.72	
				11 BWATC	18.70	W PD 12/20/16	353.25	
				WIXON & EX	1.85			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.59	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	322.41	74 SENIORS	48.42	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	363.18	74 LIBRARY	42.37	SUM TOTAL	692.44	
SEC OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEV	M.CODE: 0CLTS			74 PARKS	29.98			
2401 NW 23RD ST, STE 1D	PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	6.05	WIN TAX	1,730.08	
OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73107	TV: 60,531			74 CNTY ROADS	15.13	W ADMIN	17.30	
	AV: 63,400			74 DRUGS	33.95	WIN TOTAL	1,747.38	
PROP. ADDR: 4223 HARRIS RD	SEV: 63,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D1				74 SAN INTER ED	12.26	TOTAL TAX	2,439.82	
				74 SAN VOC ED	98.22			
E375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EXC E 1/2 THEREOF. SEC 18 SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.165 A				76080 SCH OP	1,089.55	S PD 09/08/16	692.44	
				76080 SCH DEBT	169.48			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,747.38	
				11 TWP OPER	40.54			
				11 FIRE	60.23			
				11 BWATC	28.20			
				WIXON & EX	11.53			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 120/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	604.79	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	284.41	74 SENIORS	42.71	S ADMIN	6.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	320.38	74 LIBRARY	37.37	SUM TOTAL	610.83	
ODEN GARY/JOHNSON LAURIE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	26.45			
4209 HARRIS RD	TV: 53,397			74 VETERANS	5.33	WIN TAX	566.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 55,800			74 CNTY ROADS	13.34	W ADMIN	5.66	
	SEV: 55,800			74 DRUGS	29.95	WIN TOTAL	572.02	
PROP. ADDR: 4209 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	38.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143D2				74 SAN INTER ED	10.81	TOTAL TAX	1,182.85	
				74 SAN VOC ED	86.64			
E1/2 OF E 375' OF W 558.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 5.165 A				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/15/16	610.83	
				76080 SCH DEBT	149.51	W PD 02/22/17	572.02	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	35.76	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	53.13			
				11 BWATC	24.87			
				WIXON & EX	11.53			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	266.17	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	125.17	74 SENIORS	18.80	S ADMIN	2.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	141.00	74 LIBRARY	16.45	SUM TOTAL	268.83	
WESTRICK, SCOTT/STACEY	PRE/MBT %: 85			74 PARKS	11.64			
4245 MANNING	TV: 23,500			74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	330.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 23,500			74 CNTY ROADS	5.87	W ADMIN	3.30	
	SEV: 23,500			74 DRUGS	13.18	WIN TOTAL	334.01	
PROP. ADDR: HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	17.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143C				74 SAN INTER ED	4.76	TOTAL TAX	602.84	
				74 SAN VOC ED	38.13			
E375' OF W 933.2' OF N 1200' OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.33 A				76080 SCH OP	63.45	S PD 08/22/16	268.83	
				76080 SCH DEBT	65.80	W PD 02/15/17	334.01	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	15.74	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	23.38			
				11 BWATC	10.94			
				WIXON & EX	23.07			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	181.84	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	85.51	74 SENIORS	12.84	S ADMIN	1.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	96.33	74 LIBRARY	11.23	SUM TOTAL	183.65	
BERK LAWRENCE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	7.95			
4133 HARRIS RD	TV: 16,055			74 VETERANS	1.60	WIN TAX	185.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 29,100			74 CNTY ROADS	4.01	W ADMIN	1.85	
	SEV: 29,100			74 DRUGS	9.00	WIN TOTAL	186.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4133 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	11.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 143B1				74 SAN INTER ED	3.25	TOTAL TAX	370.58	
				74 SAN VOC ED	26.05			
BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 1151.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 165.5', TH S 0D 9M				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	183.65	
20S E 1200', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 383.5', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 725', TH N 88D 48M 13S E				76080 SCH DEBT	44.95	W PD 01/09/17	186.93	
218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
8.19 A				11 TWP OPER	10.75	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	15.97			
				11 BWATC	7.48			
				WIXON & EX	18.29			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 121/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.02	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	274.65	74 SENIORS	41.25	S ADMIN	5.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	309.37	74 LIBRARY	36.09	S INTRST	35.04	
EVOLA, APRIL	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	25.54	SUM TOTAL	624.90	
4145 HARRIS RD	TV: 51,563			74 VETERANS	5.15			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 54,300			74 CNTY ROADS	12.89	WIN TAX	541.12	
	SEV: 54,300			74 DRUGS	28.92	W ADMIN	5.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4145 HARRIS RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	37.63	WIN TOTAL	546.53	
MAP OR ALT. #: 143B2				74 SAN INTER ED	10.44			
				74 SAN VOC ED	83.67	TOTAL TAX	1,171.43	
BEG N 88D 48M 13S E 933.2' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 88D 48M 13S E 218', TH S 0D 9M 20S				76080 SCH OP	0.00			
E 475', TH S 88D 48M 13S W 218', TH N 0D 9M 20S W 475' TO BEG SECTION 18				76080 SCH DEBT	144.37	BAL DUE	1,171.43	
T8N R17E	2.38 A			76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	34.53			
				11 FIRE	51.31			
				11 BWATC	24.02			
				WIXON & EX	5.31			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-2004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,176.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	363.12	74 SENIORS	54.53	S ADMIN	11.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	409.04	74 LIBRARY	47.72	SUM TOTAL	1,188.15	
SHELDON ROBERT TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.57	74 PARKS	33.77			
4081 HARRIS ROAD	TV: 68,174	74 RESA INTER ED	13.21	74 VETERANS	6.81	WIN TAX	746.19	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	AV: 170,700	74 RESA VOC ED	63.02	74 CNTY ROADS	17.04	W ADMIN	7.46	
	SEV: 170,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.24	WIN TOTAL	753.65	
PROP. ADDR: 4081 HARRIS RD		74010 SCH DEBT	170.43	74 COLLEGE	128.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 142		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	118.62	TOTAL TAX	1,941.80	
				11 TWP OPER	45.66			
E1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 80 A QC 1777/209 08/04/98				11 FIRE	67.83	S PD 07/13/16	1,188.15	
				11 BWATC	31.76	W PD 12/13/16	753.65	
				WIXON & EX	155.43			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,900.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	586.75	74 SENIORS	88.12	S ADMIN	19.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	660.94	74 LIBRARY	77.11	SUM TOTAL	1,919.86	
DANIELS THOMAS F/BARBARA L	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	254.60	74 PARKS	54.57			
4140 HILLOCK DR	TV: 110,158	74 RESA INTER ED	21.34	74 VETERANS	11.01	WIN TAX	954.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 117,100	74 RESA VOC ED	101.84	74 CNTY ROADS	27.53	W ADMIN	9.54	
	SEV: 117,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	61.79	WIN TOTAL	964.14	
PROP. ADDR: 4140 HILLOCK DR		74010 SCH DEBT	275.39	74 COLLEGE	208.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	191.67	TOTAL TAX	2,884.00	
				11 TWP OPER	73.78			
BEG S88D 54M 22S W 1648.82' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 54M 22S W 329.77', TH S0D 13M				11 FIRE	109.61	S PD 08/08/16	1,919.86	
50S W 688.45', TH N89D 2M E 329.90', TH N0D 13M 6S E 689.18' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	51.32	W PD 02/08/17	964.14	
T8N R17E	5.21 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 122/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 123/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,591.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	491.22	74 SENIORS	73.77	S ADMIN	15.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	553.33	74 LIBRARY	64.55	SUM TOTAL	1,607.29	
KLEWICKI WALLACE/DOROTHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.15	74 PARKS	45.68			
4042 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.87	74 VETERANS	9.22	WIN TAX	799.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 92,223	74 RESA VOC ED	85.26	74 CNTY ROADS	23.05	W ADMIN	7.99	
	AV: 97,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.73	WIN TOTAL	807.16	
PROP. ADDR: 4042 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 97,200	74010 SCH DEBT	230.55	74 COLLEGE	174.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	160.46	TOTAL TAX	2,414.45	
				11 TWP OPER	61.77			
BEG S88°54'56"W 200' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S88°54'56"W 459.53',TH S0°4'49"E 691.40' TH				11 FIRE	91.77	S PD 08/03/16	1,607.29	
N89°2'E 456.69',TH N0°9'9"E 692.40' TO BEG SECTION 18		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	42.96	W PD 12/07/16	807.16	
7.27A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,366.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	421.74	74 SENIORS	63.34	S ADMIN	13.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	475.07	74 LIBRARY	55.42	SUM TOTAL	1,379.95	
WIK THOMAS R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.00	74 PARKS	39.22			
3992 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.34	74 VETERANS	7.91	WIN TAX	686.13	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 79,179	74 RESA VOC ED	73.20	74 CNTY ROADS	19.79	W ADMIN	6.86	
	AV: 84,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.41	WIN TOTAL	692.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3992 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 84,800	74010 SCH DEBT	197.94	74 COLLEGE	149.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	137.77	TOTAL TAX	2,072.94	
				11 TWP OPER	53.03			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR TH W 200 FT, TH 692.40 FT, TH E 200 FT TH N 692.80 FT TO BEG 3.18				11 FIRE	78.79	S PD 09/14/16	1,379.95	
A				11 BWATC	36.88	W PD 02/13/17	692.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	215.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.58	74 SENIORS	10.00	S ADMIN	2.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	75.00	74 LIBRARY	8.75	SUM TOTAL	217.84	
KROHN, AARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.89	74 PARKS	6.19			
4033 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.42	74 VETERANS	1.25	WIN TAX	108.30	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 12,500	74 RESA VOC ED	11.55	74 CNTY ROADS	3.12	W ADMIN	1.08	
	AV: 12,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.01	WIN TOTAL	109.38	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 12,500	74010 SCH DEBT	31.25	74 COLLEGE	23.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	21.75	TOTAL TAX	327.22	
				11 TWP OPER	8.37			
BEG S0°9'29"W 692.83' & S89°2'10"W 491.13' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89°2'10"W 208.60' TH				11 FIRE	12.43	S PD 08/17/16	217.84	
S0°29'55"W 626.40',TH N89°4'25"E 209.05',TH N0°27'26"E 626.53' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	5.82	W PD 12/19/16	109.38	
T8N R17E	3 A					BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 124/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,808.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	558.21	74 SENIORS	83.84	S ADMIN	18.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	628.80	74 LIBRARY	73.36	SUM TOTAL	1,826.50	
KROHN, AARON MICHAEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.22	74 PARKS	51.91			
4033 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.31	74 VETERANS	10.48	WIN TAX	908.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 104,800	74 RESA VOC ED	96.88	74 CNTY ROADS	26.20	W ADMIN	9.08	
	AV: 104,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.79	WIN TOTAL	917.27	
PROP. ADDR: 4033 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 104,800	74010 SCH DEBT	262.00	74 COLLEGE	197.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	182.35	TOTAL TAX	2,743.77	
				11 TWP OPER	70.19			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' & S89^2'10"W 326.33' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH				11 FIRE	104.28	S PD 09/08/16	1,826.50	
S0^27'27"W 626.53',TH S89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'25"E 626.63' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	48.82	W PD 12/20/16	917.27	
T8N R17E	2.37 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,135.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	350.63	74 SENIORS	52.66	S ADMIN	11.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	394.97	74 LIBRARY	46.08	SUM TOTAL	1,147.27	
EVANS SUSAN K/CEDRIC D SR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.15	74 PARKS	32.61			
4021 HILLOCK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.75	74 VETERANS	6.58	WIN TAX	570.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,829	74 RESA VOC ED	60.85	74 CNTY ROADS	16.45	W ADMIN	5.70	
	AV: 69,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.93	WIN TOTAL	576.15	
PROP. ADDR: 4021 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 69,600	74010 SCH DEBT	164.57	74 COLLEGE	124.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	114.54	TOTAL TAX	1,723.42	
				11 TWP OPER	44.09			
BEG S0^9'29"W 696.83' & S89^2'10"W 161.53' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S89^2'10"W 164.80' TH				11 FIRE	65.50	S PD 09/08/16	1,147.27	
S0^27'25"W 626.63',TH N89^4'25"E 164.80',TH N0^27'24"E 626.74' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	30.66	W PD 12/20/16	576.15	
T8N R17E	2.37 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3005-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,429.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.02	74 SENIORS	32.44	S ADMIN	14.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	243.34	74 LIBRARY	28.38	SUM TOTAL	1,444.13	
BATTON BUILDERS LLC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.73	74 PARKS	20.09			
42 N AIRPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.85	74 VETERANS	4.05	WIN TAX	351.41	
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 40,557	74 RESA VOC ED	37.49	74 CNTY ROADS	10.13	W ADMIN	3.51	
	AV: 42,600	74010 SCH OP	730.02	74 DRUGS	22.75	WIN TOTAL	354.92	
PROP. ADDR: 4007 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 42,600	74010 SCH DEBT	101.39	74 COLLEGE	76.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149E4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.56	TOTAL TAX	1,799.05	
				11 TWP OPER	27.16			
BEG S0^9'29"W 692.83' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH S0^0'29"W 626.78',TH S89^4'25"W 164.80' TH				11 FIRE	40.35	S PD 07/11/16	1,444.13	
N0^27'24"E 626.74',TH N89^2'10"E 161.53' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	18.89	W PD 01/16/17	354.92	
T8N R17E								
2.35 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 125/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,334.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.67	74 SENIORS	30.29	S ADMIN	13.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.17	74 LIBRARY	26.50	SUM TOTAL	1,348.20	
BRIOLAT, ALAN D./JOANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.51	74 PARKS	18.75			
6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	328.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 37,863	74 RESA VOC ED	35.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.46	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 41,500	74010 SCH OP	681.53	74 DRUGS	21.24	WIN TOTAL	331.37	
PROP. ADDR: 4038 MANNING DR	SEV: 41,500	74010 SCH DEBT	94.65	74 COLLEGE	71.52			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.88	TOTAL TAX	1,679.57	
				11 TWP OPER	25.36			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 662.45', FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.8', TH				11 FIRE	37.67	S PD 09/13/16	1,348.20	
S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.29', TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	17.64	W PD 12/30/16	331.37	
5.35 ASPLIT ON 6/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	926.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.04	74 SENIORS	42.96	S ADMIN	9.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.21	74 LIBRARY	37.59	SUM TOTAL	935.92	
BRIOLAT ARTHUR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.12	74 PARKS	26.60			
7616 BERNICE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.40	74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	465.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 53,702	74 RESA VOC ED	49.64	74 CNTY ROADS	13.42	W ADMIN	4.65	
	AV: 58,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.12	WIN TOTAL	469.99	
PROP. ADDR: 7616 BERNICE DR	SEV: 58,000	74010 SCH DEBT	134.25	74 COLLEGE	101.44			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.44	TOTAL TAX	1,405.91	
				11 TWP OPER	35.96			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 1158.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S E				11 FIRE	53.43	S PD 09/08/16	935.92	
165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BE SECTION 18 T8 R17E				11 BWATC	25.01	W PD 12/20/16	469.99	
2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3006-020	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	858.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.87	74 SENIORS	39.78	S ADMIN	8.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	298.36	74 LIBRARY	34.80	SUM TOTAL	866.66	
SCHMELTER, LORETTA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.93	74 PARKS	24.63			
7600 BERNICE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.63	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	430.90	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 49,728	74 RESA VOC ED	45.97	74 CNTY ROADS	12.43	W ADMIN	4.30	
	AV: 52,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.89	WIN TOTAL	435.20	
PROP. ADDR: 7600 BERNICE DR	SEV: 52,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.32	74 COLLEGE	93.94			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.52	TOTAL TAX	1,301.86	
				11 TWP OPER	33.30			
BEG N 1D 8M 12S E 993.74' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 57M 30S W 703', TH N 1D 8M 12S				11 FIRE	49.48	S PD 09/08/16	866.66	
E 165', TH S 89D 57M 30S E 703', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	23.16	W PD 12/20/16	435.20	
T8N R17E 2.66 ASPLIT ON 06/14/2005 FROM 11-018-3006-000.								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 126/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.90	74 SENIORS	9.14	S ADMIN	4.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	68.61	74 LIBRARY	8.00	SUM TOTAL	407.15	
BAJA LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.42	74 PARKS	5.66			
6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.21	74 VETERANS	1.14	WIN TAX	1,040.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 11,435	74 RESA VOC ED	10.57	74 CNTY ROADS	2.85	W ADMIN	10.40	
	AV: 34,000	74010 SCH OP	205.83	74 DRUGS	6.41	WIN TOTAL	1,050.98	
PROP. ADDR: 4000 MYRON RD	SEV: 34,000	74010 SCH DEBT	28.58	74 COLLEGE	21.60			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	19.89	TOTAL TAX	1,458.13	
				11 TWP OPER	7.65			
E 703' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 & EXC BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE				11 FIRE	11.37	S PD 09/12/16	407.15	
SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E 330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330'				11 BWATC	5.32	W PD 12/30/16	1,050.98	
TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 8.18 A				2	941.55			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3007-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	642.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	97.08	74 SENIORS	14.58	S ADMIN	6.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	109.35	74 LIBRARY	12.75	SUM TOTAL	648.96	
BAJA LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.12	74 PARKS	9.02			
6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.53	74 VETERANS	1.82	WIN TAX	157.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 18,226	74 RESA VOC ED	16.84	74 CNTY ROADS	4.55	W ADMIN	1.57	
	AV: 48,500	74010 SCH OP	328.06	74 DRUGS	10.22	WIN TOTAL	159.47	
PROP. ADDR: 4077 MANNING DR	SEV: 48,500	74010 SCH DEBT	45.56	74 COLLEGE	34.43			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	31.71	TOTAL TAX	808.43	
				11 TWP OPER	12.20			
				11 FIRE	18.13	S PD 09/13/16	648.96	
BEG W 703' & N 1D 8M 12S E 331.22' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 1D 8M 12S E 331.23', TH E				11 BWATC	8.49	W PD 12/30/16	159.47	
330', TH S 1D 8M 12S W 331.23', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N R17E 2.51A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.15	74 SENIORS	23.30	S ADMIN	5.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	174.77	74 LIBRARY	20.39	SUM TOTAL	507.64	
FOCKLER DAVID/REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.32	74 PARKS	14.43			
4103 MANNING	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.64	74 VETERANS	2.91	WIN TAX	252.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,129	74 RESA VOC ED	26.92	74 CNTY ROADS	7.28	W ADMIN	2.52	
	AV: 50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.34	WIN TOTAL	254.93	
PROP. ADDR: 4103 MANNING DR	SEV: 50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	72.82	74 COLLEGE	55.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F1/F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.68	TOTAL TAX	762.57	
				11 TWP OPER	19.51			
				11 FIRE	28.98	S PD 09/14/16	507.64	
W322.5 FT OF E 1035.5 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 5.06 A				11 BWATC	13.57	W PD 02/14/17	254.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 127/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.35	74 SENIORS	40.00	S ADMIN	8.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	300.03	74 LIBRARY	35.00	SUM TOTAL	871.50	
VASBINDER DAYNA B	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.57	74 PARKS	24.77			
4121 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.69	74 VETERANS	5.00	WIN TAX	903.26	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 50,006	74 RESA VOC ED	46.23	74 CNTY ROADS	12.50	W ADMIN	9.03	
	AV: 86,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.05	WIN TOTAL	912.29	
PROP. ADDR: 4121 MANNING DR	SEV: 86,100	74010 SCH DEBT	125.01	74 COLLEGE	94.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.01	TOTAL TAX	1,783.79	
W 166.25 FT OF E 1201.75 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 2.53				11 TWP OPER	33.49			
				11 FIRE	49.76	S PD 09/08/16	871.50	
				11 BWATC	23.29	W PD 12/20/16	912.29	
				2	469.93			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3008-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	373.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	115.39	74 SENIORS	17.33	S ADMIN	3.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	129.98	74 LIBRARY	15.16	S INTRST	22.43	
MORGAN DANIEL JR	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.07	74 PARKS	10.73	SUM TOTAL	399.97	
4137 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.19	74 VETERANS	2.16			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 21,664	74 RESA VOC ED	20.02	74 CNTY ROADS	5.41	WIN TAX	658.48	
	AV: 21,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.15	W ADMIN	6.58	
PROP. ADDR: 4137 MANNING DR	SEV: 21,700	74010 SCH DEBT	54.16	74 COLLEGE	40.92	WIN TOTAL	665.06	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.69			
W 166.25 FT OF E 1368 FT OF S 662.45 FT OF SE 1/4 2.53 A				11 TWP OPER	14.51	TOTAL TAX	1,065.03	
				11 FIRE	21.55			
				11 BWATC	10.09	BAL DUE	1,065.03	
				2	470.78			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.14	74 SENIORS	2.87	S ADMIN	1.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.57	74 LIBRARY	2.51	S INTRST	7.60	
HOLLENBECK, JULIE A./DOUG	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.30	74 PARKS	1.78	SUM TOTAL	135.57	
7514 STATE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.35			
LAKEPORT MI 48006	TV: 3,595	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	WIN TAX	501.87	
	AV: 9,300	74010 SCH OP	64.71	74 DRUGS	2.01	W ADMIN	5.01	
PROP. ADDR: 7514 STATE RD	SEV: 9,300	74010 SCH DEBT	8.98	74 COLLEGE	6.79	WIN TOTAL	506.88	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.25			
W242.34' OF E 1610.34' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 TWP OPER	2.40	TOTAL TAX	642.45	
				11 FIRE	3.57			
				11 BWATC	1.67	BAL DUE	642.45	
				2	470.78			
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	565.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.57	74 SENIORS	26.21	S ADMIN	5.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.64	74 LIBRARY	22.94	S INTRST	33.93	
HOLLENBECK DOUGLAS/JULIE	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.75	74 PARKS	16.23	SUM TOTAL	605.11	
7514 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.35	74 VETERANS	3.27			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 32,774	74 RESA VOC ED	30.29	74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	WIN TAX	754.75	
	AV: 37,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.38	W ADMIN	7.54	
PROP. ADDR: 7514 STATE RD	SEV: 37,000	74010 SCH DEBT	81.93	74 COLLEGE	61.91	WIN TOTAL	762.29	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.02			
W242.34' OF E 1852.68' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 TWP OPER	21.95	TOTAL TAX	1,367.40	
				11 FIRE	32.61			
				11 BWATC	15.26	BAL DUE	1,367.40	
				2	470.78			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 128/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,674.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	252.93	74 SENIORS	37.98	S ADMIN	16.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	284.92	74 LIBRARY	33.24	SUM TOTAL	1,690.91	
BLAIR, JEFFERY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.75	74 PARKS	23.52			
6745 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.20	74 VETERANS	4.74	WIN TAX	411.48	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 47,487	74 RESA VOC ED	43.90	74 CNTY ROADS	11.87	W ADMIN	4.11	
	AV: 49,500	74010 SCH OP	854.76	74 DRUGS	26.64	WIN TOTAL	415.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7516 STATE RD	SEV: 49,500	74010 SCH DEBT	118.71	74 COLLEGE	89.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.62	TOTAL TAX	2,106.50	
				11 TWP OPER	31.80			
BEG E 261.65 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 30D 22M 39S W 414.31, TH E 717.58, TH S 1D 6M				11 FIRE	47.25	S PD 09/13/16	1,690.91	
45S W 357.50, TH W 501.12 TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R17E	5.00A		11 BWATC	22.12	W PD 02/15/17	415.59	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.31	74 SENIORS	32.03	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.28	74 LIBRARY	28.03	SUM TOTAL	697.95	
WESTRICK, SCOTT A./STACEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.56	74 PARKS	19.83			
4245 MANNING DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.76	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	347.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,047	74 RESA VOC ED	37.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.01	W ADMIN	3.47	
	AV: 42,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.46	WIN TOTAL	350.48	
PROP. ADDR: 4245 MANNING DR	SEV: 42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	100.11	74 COLLEGE	75.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.68	TOTAL TAX	1,048.43	
				11 TWP OPER	26.82			
BEG E 261.65 AND N 30D 22M 39S W 414.31 FROM S1/4 COR, TH N 30D 22M 39S W 352.59,				11 FIRE	39.85	S PD 08/15/16	697.95	
TH E 571.79, TH S 1S 6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 387.58 TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R17E			11 BWATC	18.65	W PD 01/03/17	350.48	
3.35A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-050	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,278.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.22	74 SENIORS	29.02	S ADMIN	12.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.66	74 LIBRARY	25.39	SUM TOTAL	1,291.73	
RADATZ JAMES A/MARY KAY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.84	74 PARKS	17.97			
3692 NORTH RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.62	WIN TAX	314.34	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1508	TV: 36,277	74 RESA VOC ED	33.53	74 CNTY ROADS	9.06	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 38,600	74010 SCH OP	652.98	74 DRUGS	20.35	WIN TOTAL	317.48	
PROP. ADDR: 4197 MANNING DR	SEV: 38,600	74010 SCH DEBT	90.69	74 COLLEGE	68.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.12	TOTAL TAX	1,609.21	
				11 TWP OPER	24.29			
BEG E 261.6, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 571.79 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165, TH S 1D				11 FIRE	36.09	S PD 07/27/16	1,291.73	
6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R17			11 BWATC	16.90	W PD 12/13/16	317.48	
1.15A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 129/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3011-075	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,011.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.96	74 SENIORS	45.65	S ADMIN	20.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.39	74 LIBRARY	39.94	SUM TOTAL	2,031.99	
MANNING AND MYRON LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.89	74 PARKS	28.27			
P.O. BOX 611385	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.05	74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	494.50	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 57,066	74 RESA VOC ED	52.75	74 CNTY ROADS	14.26	W ADMIN	4.94	
	AV: 61,300	74010 SCH OP	1,027.18	74 DRUGS	32.01	WIN TOTAL	499.44	
PROP. ADDR: 4179 MANNING DR	SEV: 61,300	74010 SCH DEBT	142.66	74 COLLEGE	107.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.29	TOTAL TAX	2,531.43	
				11 TWP OPER	38.22			
BEG E 261.65, N 30D 22M 39S W 766.90 AND E 736.79 FROM S 1/4 COR, TH E 165, TH S 1D				11 FIRE	56.78	S PD 07/27/16	2,031.99	
6M 45S W 304.24, TH W 165, TH N 1D 6M 45S E 304.24 TO BEG SECTION 18 T8N				11 BWATC	26.58	W PD 12/13/16	499.44	
R17E 1.15A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	73.32	74 SENIORS	11.01	S ADMIN	4.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	82.60	74 LIBRARY	9.63	SUM TOTAL	490.17	
RUSSELL TRUST/CLARK & STELLA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.81	74 PARKS	6.82			
RUSSELL, CLARK A./STELLA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.66	74 VETERANS	1.37	WIN TAX	119.26	
317 DRIFTWOOD CIRCLE	TV: 13,767	74 RESA VOC ED	12.72	74 CNTY ROADS	3.44	W ADMIN	1.19	
SOUTHERN PINES NC 28387	AV: 23,900	74010 SCH OP	247.80	74 DRUGS	7.72	WIN TOTAL	120.45	
	SEV: 23,900	74010 SCH DEBT	34.41	74 COLLEGE	26.00			
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.95	TOTAL TAX	610.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: 151K				11 TWP OPER	9.22			
				11 FIRE	13.69	S PD 07/25/16	490.17	
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2109' & THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING E				11 BWATC	6.41	W PD 12/13/16	120.45	
OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 12.47 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3013-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	231.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	34.92	74 SENIORS	5.24	S ADMIN	2.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	39.33	74 LIBRARY	4.58	SUM TOTAL	233.43	
BONNEY, RICHARD J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.15	74 PARKS	3.24			
2332 18TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.27	74 VETERANS	0.65	WIN TAX	56.75	
PORT HURON MI 48060-2729	TV: 6,556	74 RESA VOC ED	6.06	74 CNTY ROADS	1.63	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 15,000	74010 SCH OP	118.00	74 DRUGS	3.67	WIN TOTAL	57.31	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 15,000	74010 SCH DEBT	16.39	74 COLLEGE	12.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 150		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.40	TOTAL TAX	290.74	
				11 TWP OPER	4.39			
W347.37' OF E 2456.37' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 5 A				11 FIRE	6.52	S PD 07/07/16	233.43	
				11 BWATC	3.05	W PD 12/05/16	57.31	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 130/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,002.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.38	74 SENIORS	46.46	S ADMIN	10.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	348.51	74 LIBRARY	40.65	SUM TOTAL	1,012.31	
TESNER, SHANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.25	74 PARKS	28.77			
4149 HILLOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.25	74 VETERANS	5.80	WIN TAX	503.32	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 58,085	74 RESA VOC ED	53.69	74 CNTY ROADS	14.52	W ADMIN	5.03	
	AV: 61,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.58	WIN TOTAL	508.35	
PROP. ADDR: 4149 HILLOCK DR	SEV: 61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	145.21	74 COLLEGE	109.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	101.06	TOTAL TAX	1,520.66	
				11 TWP OPER	38.90			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE EC COR,TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W				11 FIRE	57.80	S PD 09/13/16	1,012.31	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.22' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	27.06			
T8N R17E 2.98 A						BAL DUE	508.35	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	114.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.27	74 SENIORS	2.59	S ADMIN	1.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.45	74 LIBRARY	2.27	SUM TOTAL	115.43	
SULLIVAN THOMAS/C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.49	74 PARKS	1.60			
4428 CAMBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.62	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	28.06	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,243	74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	W ADMIN	0.28	
	AV: 12,500	74010 SCH OP	58.37	74 DRUGS	1.81	WIN TOTAL	28.34	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 12,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.10	74 COLLEGE	6.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.64	TOTAL TAX	143.77	
				11 TWP OPER	2.17			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1733.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 208.78' ,TH S1^15'41"W				11 FIRE	3.22	S PD 07/14/16	115.43	
625.22' ,TH S89^57'37"E 207.16' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.40' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	1.51	W PD 01/16/17	28.34	
T8N R17E 2.98 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3014-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	114.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.27	74 SENIORS	2.59	S ADMIN	1.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.45	74 LIBRARY	2.27	SUM TOTAL	115.43	
SULLIVAN THOMAS/CAROL TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.49	74 PARKS	1.60			
4428 CAMBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.62	74 VETERANS	0.32	WIN TAX	28.06	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,243	74 RESA VOC ED	2.99	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	W ADMIN	0.28	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	58.37	74 DRUGS	1.81	WIN TOTAL	28.34	
PROP. ADDR: HILLOCK DR	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	8.10	74 COLLEGE	6.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 149F3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.64	TOTAL TAX	143.77	
				11 TWP OPER	2.17			
BEG N1^7'47"E 1950.47' & W 1568.56' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 165' ,TH S1^24'30"W				11 FIRE	3.22	S PD 07/14/16	115.43	
625.40' ,TH S89^57'37"E 165' ,TH N1^24'30"E 625.52' TO BEG SECTION 18				11 BWATC	1.51	W PD 01/16/17	28.34	
T8N R17E 2.37 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 131/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 132/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3015-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,023.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.86	74 SENIORS	47.44	S ADMIN	10.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	355.80	74 LIBRARY	41.51	SUM TOTAL	1,033.51	
MARTIN, ALISON M.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.06	74 PARKS	29.37			
STAPLEFORD, ROBERT W.	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.49	74 VETERANS	5.93	WIN TAX	513.86	
4121 HILLOCK DR	TV: 59,300	74 RESA VOC ED	54.82	74 CNTY ROADS	14.82	W ADMIN	5.13	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 59,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.26	WIN TOTAL	518.99	
	SEV: 59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	148.25	74 COLLEGE	112.02			
PROP. ADDR: 4121 HILLOCK DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.18	TOTAL TAX	1,552.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: 149G4				11 TWP OPER	39.71			
				11 FIRE	59.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,033.51	
W/278' OF E 1406' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 4 A				11 BWATC	27.62	W PD 12/20/16	518.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	588.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.65	74 SENIORS	27.28	S ADMIN	5.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.62	74 LIBRARY	23.87	SUM TOTAL	594.35	
FREY JEREMY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.82	74 PARKS	16.89			
4184 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.60	74 VETERANS	3.41	WIN TAX	295.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1504	TV: 34,104	74 RESA VOC ED	31.52	74 CNTY ROADS	8.52	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 37,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.13	WIN TOTAL	298.46	
PROP. ADDR: 4184 MANNING DR	SEV: 37,200	74010 SCH DEBT	85.26	74 COLLEGE	64.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151J1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.34	TOTAL TAX	892.81	
				11 TWP OPER	22.84			
W 212' OF E 2109' OF N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 3.21 ACRES				11 FIRE	33.93	S PD 09/08/16	594.35	
				11 BWATC	15.88	W PD 12/20/16	298.46	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3016-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.51	74 SENIORS	45.88	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.14	74 LIBRARY	40.14	SUM TOTAL	999.62	
LEWANDOWSKI THOMAS/TAMMY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.56	74 PARKS	28.41			
4172 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	497.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,357	74 RESA VOC ED	53.02	74 CNTY ROADS	14.33	W ADMIN	4.97	
	AV: 63,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.17	WIN TOTAL	501.98	
PROP. ADDR: 4172 MANNING DR	SEV: 63,700	74010 SCH DEBT	143.39	74 COLLEGE	108.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151J2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.80	TOTAL TAX	1,501.60	
				11 TWP OPER	38.41			
BEG N1^6'45"3 662.45' & W 1406' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N1^6'45"E 663.47', TH				11 FIRE	57.07	S PD 09/14/16	999.62	
N89^57'30"W 491', TH S1^6'45"W 663.83', TH E 491" TO BEG SEC 18 T8N R17E 7.48				11 BWATC	26.72	W PD 02/13/17	501.98	
ACRES						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 133/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	697.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.26	74 SENIORS	32.33	S ADMIN	6.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.48	74 LIBRARY	28.28	SUM TOTAL	704.33	
FITZGIBBON DAVID T	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.40	74 PARKS	20.02			
4092 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.83	74 VETERANS	4.04	WIN TAX	350.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1503	TV: 40,414	74 RESA VOC ED	37.36	74 CNTY ROADS	10.10	W ADMIN	3.50	
	AV: 56,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.67	WIN TOTAL	353.69	
PROP. ADDR: 4092 MANNING DR	SEV: 56,400	74010 SCH DEBT	101.03	74 COLLEGE	76.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.32	TOTAL TAX	1,058.02	
				11 TWP OPER	27.06			
W703' OF E 1406' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10.68 A				11 FIRE	40.21	S PD 07/12/16	704.33	
				11 BWATC	18.82	W PD 12/19/16	353.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.16	74 SENIORS	32.01	S ADMIN	6.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.11	74 LIBRARY	28.01	SUM TOTAL	697.44	
DARLING, DANIEL D./HILLOCK, DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.49	74 PARKS	19.82			
4165 MANNING DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.75	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	346.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,019	74 RESA VOC ED	36.99	74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	3.46	
	AV: 41,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.45	WIN TOTAL	350.23	
PROP. ADDR: 4165 MANNING DR	SEV: 41,300	74010 SCH DEBT	100.04	74 COLLEGE	75.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.63	TOTAL TAX	1,047.67	
				11 TWP OPER	26.80			
W242.34' OF E 1852.68' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 FIRE	39.82	S PD 08/22/16	697.44	
				11 BWATC	18.64	W PD 01/19/17	350.23	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-3019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,289.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.85	74 SENIORS	29.26	S ADMIN	12.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.49	74 LIBRARY	25.60	SUM TOTAL	1,302.62	
BRENNAN, ANGELA M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.55	74 PARKS	18.12			
7865 HEMLOCK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.08	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	316.98	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,583	74 RESA VOC ED	33.82	74 CNTY ROADS	9.14	W ADMIN	3.16	
	AV: 38,600	74010 SCH OP	658.49	74 DRUGS	20.52	WIN TOTAL	320.14	
PROP. ADDR: 4151 MANNING DR	SEV: 38,600	74010 SCH DEBT	91.45	74 COLLEGE	69.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 151C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.65	TOTAL TAX	1,622.76	
				11 TWP OPER	24.50			
W242.34' OF E 1610.34' OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 1.84 A				11 FIRE	36.40	S PD 08/29/16	1,302.62	
				11 BWATC	17.04	W PD 02/13/17	320.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 134/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	982.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.15	74 SENIORS	45.53	S ADMIN	9.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	341.48	74 LIBRARY	39.83	SUM TOTAL	991.90	
FROHM DONALD J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.54	74 PARKS	28.19			
7731 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.02	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	517.67	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,914	74 RESA VOC ED	52.61	74 CNTY ROADS	14.22	W ADMIN	5.17	
	AV: 74,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.92	WIN TOTAL	522.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7731 STATE RD	SEV: 74,400	74010 SCH DEBT	142.28	74 COLLEGE	107.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 145C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.03	TOTAL TAX	1,514.74	
				11 TWP OPER	38.12			
N303' OF S 579' OF THAT PART OF N 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N				11 FIRE	56.63	S PD 09/13/16	991.90	
R17E 10.97 A				11 BWATC	26.51	W PD 02/14/17	522.84	
				WIXON & EX	24.49			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,765.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	544.96	74 SENIORS	81.84	S ADMIN	17.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	613.87	74 LIBRARY	71.61	SUM TOTAL	1,783.13	
MINNIE GARY/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	236.47	74 PARKS	50.68			
7700 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.82	74 VETERANS	10.23	WIN TAX	924.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1510	TV: 102,312	74 RESA VOC ED	94.58	74 CNTY ROADS	25.57	W ADMIN	9.24	
	AV: 104,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.39	WIN TOTAL	933.24	
PROP. ADDR: 7700 STATE RD	SEV: 104,300	74010 SCH DEBT	255.78	74 COLLEGE	193.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 148		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	178.02	TOTAL TAX	2,716.37	
				11 TWP OPER	68.52			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & N 33' OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 ALL LYING E OF & W 1/2				11 FIRE	101.81	S PD 09/13/16	1,783.13	
OF W J1/2 OF N 1/2 OF N1/2 OF SE 1`/4 & N 33 FT OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF N				11 BWATC	47.66	W PD 02/08/17	933.24	
1/2 OF SE 1/4STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E 26.3 A				WIXON & EX	37.40			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	835.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.23	74 SENIORS	18.96	S ADMIN	8.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	142.20	74 LIBRARY	16.59	S INTRST	3.01	
WOOD, MICHAEL\VICTORIA M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.77	74 PARKS	11.74	SUM TOTAL	846.91	
3535 TEEPLE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.59	74 VETERANS	2.37			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 23,700	74 RESA VOC ED	21.91	74 CNTY ROADS	5.92	WIN TAX	205.36	
	AV: 23,700	74010 SCH OP	426.60	74 DRUGS	13.29	W ADMIN	2.05	
PROP. ADDR: 7678 STATE RD	SEV: 23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	59.25	74 COLLEGE	44.77	WIN TOTAL	207.41	
MAP OR ALT. #: 149H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.23			
				11 TWP OPER	15.87	TOTAL TAX	1,054.32	
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 2456.37' & EXC N 33' & THAT PART OF S 1/2 OF N 1/2				11 FIRE	23.58			
OF SW 1/4 LYING E OF STATE RD EXC N 33' SEC 18 T8N R17E 11.2 A				11 BWATC	11.04	S PD 02/21/17	793.77	
						W PD 02/21/17	205.36	
						BAL DUE	55.19	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 135/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MANNING AND MYRON LLC P.O. BOX 611385 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 7511 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146D1 BEG AT S 1/4 COR TH N 89DEG54M W 129.45 FT, TH N 1D24M24S E 215.18 FT, TH S 89D54M30S E 259.95 FT, TH S 30D21M51S E 249.15 FT TH N 89D59M11S W 261.79 FT TO BEG SEC 18 1.6A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,322.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.74	74 SENIORS	30.00	S ADMIN	13.22
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	225.00	74 LIBRARY	26.25	SUM TOTAL	1,335.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.67	74 PARKS	18.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.26	74 VETERANS	3.75	WIN TAX	324.95
	TV:	37,500	74 RESA VOC ED	34.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.37	W ADMIN	3.24
	AV:	39,900	74010 SCH OP	675.00	74 DRUGS	21.03	WIN TOTAL	328.19
	SEV:	39,900	74010 SCH DEBT	93.75	74 COLLEGE	70.84		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.25	TOTAL TAX	1,663.49
					11 TWP OPER	25.11		
					11 FIRE	37.31	S PD 07/27/16	1,335.30
					11 BWATC	17.47	W PD 12/13/16	328.19
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NAPORA KENNETH/SUE 7527 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7527 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146D2 BEG N 89D54M30S W 129.45 FT FROM S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E 257.46 FT, TH S89D54M30S E 338.01 FT, TH S30D21M51S E165 FT,TH N 89D54M30S W 259.95 FT, TH S 1D25M24S W 215.18 FT TO BEG SEC 18 2.06	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	701.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.57	74 SENIORS	32.52	S ADMIN	7.01
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	243.95	74 LIBRARY	28.46	SUM TOTAL	708.59
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	93.97	74 PARKS	20.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.87	74 VETERANS	4.06	WIN TAX	352.30
	TV:	40,659	74 RESA VOC ED	37.58	74 CNTY ROADS	10.16	W ADMIN	3.52
	AV:	43,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.80	WIN TOTAL	355.82
	SEV:	43,300	74010 SCH DEBT	101.64	74 COLLEGE	76.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.74	TOTAL TAX	1,064.41
					11 TWP OPER	27.23		
					11 FIRE	40.45	S PD 08/15/16	708.59
					11 BWATC	18.94	W PD 01/03/17	355.82
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NORTON ROBERT ALAN 7543 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7543 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146D3 BEG N 89D54M30 S W 295.45 FT FROM E 1/R COR TH N 89D54M30S W 165 FT, TH N1D25M24S E 499.73 FT, TH S 89D54M30S E 416.07 FT, TH S 30D21M51S E 165 FT, TH N 89D54M30S W 338.01 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 357.46 FTS TO BEG SEC 18 2.85 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.11	74 SENIORS	32.60	S ADMIN	7.03
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	244.56	74 LIBRARY	28.53	SUM TOTAL	710.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	94.21	74 PARKS	20.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.89	74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	353.21
	TV:	40,761	74 RESA VOC ED	37.68	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	3.53
	AV:	43,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.86	WIN TOTAL	356.74
	SEV:	43,100	74010 SCH DEBT	101.90	74 COLLEGE	77.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.92	TOTAL TAX	1,067.12
					11 TWP OPER	27.30		
					11 FIRE	40.56	S PD 08/15/16	710.38
					11 BWATC	18.99	W PD 01/03/17	356.74
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 136/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4004-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MORROW, MARK R./BARBARA J. 7559 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7559 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146D4 BEG N 89D54M30S W 459.45 FT FRON S 1/4 COR TH N 89D54M30SW 165 FT, TH N 1D25M24S E 642 FT, TH N 89D54M30SE 494.13 FT, THS89D54M30S W 416.07 FT TH S 1D25M24S W 499.73 FT TO BEG 3.64 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.79	74 SENIORS	39.62	S ADMIN	8.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	297.15	74 LIBRARY	34.66	SUM TOTAL	863.12
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.46	74 PARKS	24.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.59	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	429.16
	TV:	49,525	74 RESA VOC ED	45.78	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	4.29
	AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.78	WIN TOTAL	433.45
	SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	123.81	74 COLLEGE	93.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.17	TOTAL TAX	1,296.57
					11 TWP OPER	33.17		
					11 FIRE	49.28	S PD 09/08/16	863.12
					11 BWATC	23.07	W PD 12/20/16	433.45
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN 4356 MYRON LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4356 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146C1 BEG N89°54'30"W 971.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89°54'30"W 339.4',TH N1°9'30"E 642' TH S89°54'30"E 339.4',TH S1°9' 30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,587.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	489.97	74 SENIORS	73.59	S ADMIN	15.87
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	551.92	74 LIBRARY	64.39	SUM TOTAL	1,603.20
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.61	74 PARKS	45.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.82	74 VETERANS	9.19	WIN TAX	797.14
	TV:	91,988	74 RESA VOC ED	85.04	74 CNTY ROADS	22.99	W ADMIN	7.97
	AV:	116,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.60	WIN TOTAL	805.11
	SEV:	116,700	74010 SCH DEBT	229.97	74 COLLEGE	173.77		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	160.05	TOTAL TAX	2,408.31
					11 TWP OPER	61.61		
					11 FIRE	91.53	S PD 09/08/16	1,603.20
					11 BWATC	42.85	W PD 12/20/16	805.11
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIOLAT, STEVEN/VINCENT, SABRINA L. 4280 MYRON RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4280 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 146C2 BEG N89°54'30"W 624.85' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89°54'30"W 347',TH N1°9'30"E 642',TH S89°54'30"E 347',TH S1°9'30"W 642' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E 5.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,252.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.70	74 SENIORS	58.08	S ADMIN	12.52
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	435.60	74 LIBRARY	50.82	SUM TOTAL	1,265.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.80	74 PARKS	35.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.06	74 VETERANS	7.26	WIN TAX	629.13
	TV:	72,600	74 RESA VOC ED	67.11	74 CNTY ROADS	18.15	W ADMIN	6.29
	AV:	72,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.72	WIN TOTAL	635.42
	SEV:	72,600	74010 SCH DEBT	181.50	74 COLLEGE	137.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	126.32	TOTAL TAX	1,900.71
					11 TWP OPER	48.62		
					11 FIRE	72.24	S PD 09/08/16	1,265.29
					11 BWATC	33.82	W PD 12/20/16	635.42
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 137/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,271.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	392.43	74 SENIORS	58.94	S ADMIN	12.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	442.05	74 LIBRARY	51.57	SUM TOTAL	1,284.04	
MARZKA KEN/SHELLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	170.28	74 PARKS	36.49			
4400 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.27	74 VETERANS	7.36	WIN TAX	638.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 73,676	74 RESA VOC ED	68.11	74 CNTY ROADS	18.41	W ADMIN	6.38	
	AV: 76,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.33	WIN TOTAL	644.82	
PROP. ADDR: 4400 MYRON RD	SEV: 76,800	74010 SCH DEBT	184.19	74 COLLEGE	139.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	128.19	TOTAL TAX	1,928.86	
				11 TWP OPER	49.34			
BEG S89°54'30"E 880.35' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 220.34',TH N1°10'46"E				11 FIRE	73.31	S PD 07/11/16	1,284.04	
1984.37',TH N89°53'52"W 220.34', TH S1°10'46"W 1984.39' TO BEG. SECTION 18 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	34.32	W PD 01/30/17	644.82	
10.04 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	334.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	50.60	74 SENIORS	7.60	S ADMIN	3.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	57.00	74 LIBRARY	6.65	SUM TOTAL	338.26	
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.95	74 PARKS	4.70			
4484 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.84	74 VETERANS	0.95	WIN TAX	82.29	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 9,500	74 RESA VOC ED	8.78	74 CNTY ROADS	2.37	W ADMIN	0.82	
	AV: 9,500	74010 SCH OP	171.00	74 DRUGS	5.32	WIN TOTAL	83.11	
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV: 9,500	74010 SCH DEBT	23.75	74 COLLEGE	17.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	16.53	TOTAL TAX	421.37	
				11 TWP OPER	6.36			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH S89°54'30"E 330.01',TH N1°10'46"E 263.58',TH N89°54'30"W				11 FIRE	9.45	S PD 09/14/16	338.26	
331.16',TH S0°55'45"W 263.56' TO BEG SECTION 18		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	4.42	W PD 02/13/17	83.11	
2 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-110	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.09	74 SENIORS	5.57	S ADMIN	2.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	41.79	74 LIBRARY	4.87	SUM TOTAL	247.97	
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.09	74 PARKS	3.45			
4484 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.34	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX	60.31	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 6,965	74 RESA VOC ED	6.43	74 CNTY ROADS	1.74	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	125.37	74 DRUGS	3.90	WIN TOTAL	60.91	
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	17.41	74 COLLEGE	13.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.11	TOTAL TAX	308.88	
				11 TWP OPER	4.66			
BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 263.58' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E 262.67'				11 FIRE	6.93	S PD 09/14/16	247.97	
,TH N89°54'30"W 332.31',TH S0°55'45"W 262.65',TH S89°54'30"E 331.16' TO BEG				11 BWATC	3.24	W PD 02/13/17	60.91	
SECTION 18	T8N R17E	2 A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 138/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-120	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,556.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	789.22	74 SENIORS	118.53	S ADMIN	25.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	889.01	74 LIBRARY	103.71	SUM TOTAL	2,582.36	
BRICKEY MICHAEL S/PAIGE E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	342.46	74 PARKS	73.40			
4484 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.71	74 VETERANS	14.81	WIN TAX	1,284.03	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 148,169	74 RESA VOC ED	136.98	74 CNTY ROADS	37.04	W ADMIN	12.84	
	AV: 155,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.12	WIN TOTAL	1,296.87	
PROP. ADDR: 4484 MYRON RD	SEV: 155,000	74010 SCH DEBT	370.42	74 COLLEGE	279.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147C3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	257.81	TOTAL TAX	3,879.23	
				11 TWP OPER	99.24			
BEG S89°54'30"E 330.01' & N1°10'46"E 526.25' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N1°10'46"E				11 FIRE	147.44	S PD 09/14/16	2,582.36	
1458.18' ,TH S89°54'30"E 332.31' TO BEG SECTION 18		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	69.03	W PD 02/13/17	1,296.87	
11.23 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,675.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	517.14	74 SENIORS	77.67	S ADMIN	16.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	582.54	74 LIBRARY	67.96	SUM TOTAL	1,692.11	
CARUFEL, JAKE/AUTUMN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.40	74 PARKS	48.09			
4430 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.81	74 VETERANS	9.70	WIN TAX	841.36	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 97,090	74 RESA VOC ED	89.75	74 CNTY ROADS	24.27	W ADMIN	8.41	
	AV: 101,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.46	WIN TOTAL	849.77	
PROP. ADDR: 4430 MYRON RD	SEV: 101,500	74010 SCH DEBT	242.72	74 COLLEGE	183.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	168.93	TOTAL TAX	2,541.88	
				11 TWP OPER	65.03			
BEG S89°54'30"E 580.1' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89°54'30"E 80', TH N1°10'46"E 300', TH				11 FIRE	96.61	S PD 09/12/16	1,692.11	
S89°54'30"E 80', TH S1°10'46"E 300' , TH S89°54'30"E 140.34' , TH N1°10'46"E 1384.33'				11 BWATC	45.23	W PD 02/14/17	849.77	
, TH N89°53'52"W 550.34' , TH S1°10'46"W 1584.43' , TH S89°54'30"E 250' TH S1°10'46"W								
400' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E	20.29 A				BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-250	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,395.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	430.90	74 SENIORS	64.71	S ADMIN	13.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	485.38	74 LIBRARY	56.62	SUM TOTAL	1,409.90	
ROBINSON, WILLIAM/CAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.97	74 PARKS	40.07			
4450 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.67	74 VETERANS	8.08	WIN TAX	701.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,898	74 RESA VOC ED	74.79	74 CNTY ROADS	20.22	W ADMIN	7.01	
	AV: 103,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.38	WIN TOTAL	708.04	
PROP. ADDR: 4450 MYRON RD	SEV: 103,200	74010 SCH DEBT	202.24	74 COLLEGE	152.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 147D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.76	TOTAL TAX	2,117.94	
				11 TWP OPER	54.18			
BEG E 330.01 FT FROM THESW COR OF SEC 18, TH E 250 FT, TH S 400 FT , THW 250 FT TH				11 FIRE	80.50	S PD 09/07/16	1,409.90	
N 400 FT TO BEG 2.3 A				11 BWATC	37.69	W PD 01/11/17	708.04	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 139/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-300		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	814.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.30	74 SENIORS	37.74	S ADMIN	8.14
CAMPBELL LANCE/HEATHER	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.04	74 LIBRARY	33.02		SUM TOTAL	822.26
4420 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.14	74 PARKS	23.37			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	47,181	74 RESA VOC ED	43.61	74 VETERANS	4.71		WIN TAX	408.82
	AV:	50,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	11.79		W ADMIN	4.08
PROP. ADDR: 4420 MYRON RD	SEV:	50,000	74010 SCH DEBT	117.95	74 DRUGS	26.46		WIN TOTAL	412.90
MAP OR ALT. #: 147E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74 COLLEGE	89.12			
BEG S89^54'30"E 660.01' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^54'30"E 220.34',TH N1^10'46"E					74010 SCH DEBT	82.09		TOTAL TAX	1,235.16
600',TH N89^54'30"W 140.34', TH S1^10'46"W 300' ,TH N89^54'30"W 80' ,TH S1^10'46"W					11 TWP OPER	31.60			
300' TO BEG SECTION 18	T8N R16E		2.48 A		11 FIRE	46.94		S PD 09/15/16	822.26
					11 BWATC	21.98		W PD 01/16/17	412.90
								BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4006-500		CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	367.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	113.31	74 SENIORS	17.01	S ADMIN	3.67
ROGERS WILLIAM/COLLEEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	49.16	74 LIBRARY	14.89		SUM TOTAL	370.73
4356 MYRON	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.12	74 PARKS	10.53			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	21,273	74 RESA VOC ED	19.66	74 VETERANS	2.12		WIN TAX	184.29
	AV:	23,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	5.31		W ADMIN	1.84
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV:	23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	53.18	74 DRUGS	11.93		WIN TOTAL	186.13
MAP OR ALT. #: 147B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74 COLLEGE	40.18			
E220.34' OF FOLL SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 18 T8N R17E 10 A					74010 SCH DEBT	37.01		TOTAL TAX	556.86
					11 TWP OPER	14.24			
					11 FIRE	21.16		S PD 09/06/16	370.73
					11 BWATC	9.91		W PD 12/27/16	186.13
								BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4007-000		CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	52.85	74 SENIORS	7.93	S ADMIN	3.49
KASDORF JANET G	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	22.93	74 LIBRARY	6.94		SUM TOTAL	353.30
4333 24TH AVENUE LOT 134	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.92	74 PARKS	4.91			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	9,923	74 RESA VOC ED	9.17	74 VETERANS	0.99		WIN TAX	110.50
	AV:	23,700	74010 SCH OP	178.61	74 CNTY ROADS	2.48		W ADMIN	1.10
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	24.80	74 DRUGS	5.56		WIN TOTAL	111.60
MAP OR ALT. #: 145B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74 COLLEGE	18.74			
S276' OF THAT PART OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E					74010 SCH DEBT	17.26		TOTAL TAX	464.90
11 A					11 TWP OPER	6.64			
					11 FIRE	9.87		S PD 09/08/16	353.30
					11 BWATC	4.62		W PD 12/13/16	111.60
					WIXON & EX	24.56		BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 140/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.56	74 SENIORS	41.98	S ADMIN	9.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	314.91	74 LIBRARY	36.73	SUM TOTAL	914.72	
ELLSWORTH, BETTY/JULIANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.30	74 PARKS	26.00			
7669 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.17	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	454.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1509	TV: 52,485	74 RESA VOC ED	48.52	74 CNTY ROADS	13.12	W ADMIN	4.54	
	AV: 69,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.44	WIN TOTAL	459.33	
PROP. ADDR: 7669 STATE RD	SEV: 69,400	74010 SCH DEBT	131.21	74 COLLEGE	99.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	91.32	TOTAL TAX	1,374.05	
				11 TWP OPER	35.15			
S3/4 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 1192' & EXC PART LYING E OF STATE RD. SEC 18 T8N R17E				11 FIRE	52.22	S PD 12/08/16	914.72	
12.3 A				11 BWATC	24.45	W PD 02/08/17	459.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	293.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.31	74 SENIORS	6.65	S ADMIN	2.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	49.92	74 LIBRARY	5.82	S INTRST	0.18	
BENEDICT BETH A/CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.23	74 PARKS	4.12	SUM TOTAL	296.43	
15197 THORNBRIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.61	74 VETERANS	0.83			
PLYMOUTH MI 48170	TV: 8,320	74 RESA VOC ED	7.69	74 CNTY ROADS	2.08	WIN TAX	541.42	
	AV: 19,500	74010 SCH OP	149.76	74 DRUGS	4.66	W ADMIN	5.41	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 19,500	74010 SCH DEBT	20.80	74 COLLEGE	15.71	WIN TOTAL	546.83	
MAP OR ALT. #: 146B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.47			
				11 TWP OPER	5.57	TOTAL TAX	843.26	
W275' OF S 917' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 7.2 A				11 FIRE	8.27			
				11 BWATC	3.87	S PD 09/19/16	293.32	
				2	469.37	W PD 02/16/17	546.83	
						BAL DUE	3.11	
PARCEL #: 7411-018-4009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	968.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	299.01	74 SENIORS	44.91	S ADMIN	9.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	336.82	74 LIBRARY	39.29	SUM TOTAL	978.36	
HARJU MARK/JULIE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.75	74 PARKS	27.81			
7621 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.87	74 VETERANS	5.61	WIN TAX	957.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,138	74 RESA VOC ED	51.89	74 CNTY ROADS	14.03	W ADMIN	9.57	
	AV: 73,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.49	WIN TOTAL	966.83	
PROP. ADDR: 7621 STATE RD	SEV: 73,200	74010 SCH DEBT	140.34	74 COLLEGE	106.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 146B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	97.68	TOTAL TAX	1,945.19	
				11 TWP OPER	37.60			
N275' OF S 1192' OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING W OF STATE RD SECTION 18 T8N R17E 6 A				11 FIRE	55.86	S PD 08/04/16	978.36	
				11 BWATC	26.15	W PD 12/30/16	966.83	
				2	470.78			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 141/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOCKWOOD, ROBERT/PAULINE TRUST 725 S LOREE ROAD CARSONVILLE MI 48419 PROP. ADDR: 7485 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58' FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D 20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M 27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M 22 E 240.73', TH N 35D 35M 8S W 363.86', TH S 84D 47M 23S W 261.72', TH S 84D 52M 40S W 258.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 6.04A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,247.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.47	74 SENIORS	28.30	S ADMIN	12.47	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	212.30	74 LIBRARY	24.76	SUM TOTAL	1,259.95	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.78	74 PARKS	17.52			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.85	74 VETERANS	3.53	WIN TAX	306.59	
	TV: 35,384	74 RESA VOC ED	32.71	74 CNTY ROADS	8.84	W ADMIN	3.06	
	AV: 44,500	74010 SCH OP	636.91	74 DRUGS	19.85	WIN TOTAL	309.65	
	SEV: 44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	88.46	74 COLLEGE	66.84			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.56	TOTAL TAX	1,569.60	
				11 TWP OPER	23.70			
				11 FIRE	35.21	S PD 07/20/16	1,259.95	
				11 BWATC	16.48	W PD 12/13/16	309.65	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-1001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ERSOY ABULLAH V/DIANE 881 BELL ROAD WRIGHT CITY MO 63390 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 84D 52M 40S E 2373.58', TH S 3D 28M 54S E 650.10', TH S 33D 20M 19S E 53.85', TH N 88D 35M 21S E 93.02', TH N 7D 16M 22S E 192.70', TH N 0D 53M 27S W 119.73', TH N 75D 11M 16S E 132.65', TH N 64D 32M 25S E 195.34', TH N 86D 43M 22S E 240.73', TH S 35D 35M 8S E 1166.34', TH S 84D 56M 28S W 1054.06', TH S 85D 0M 8S W 1313.25', TH S 4D 30M 56S E 1314.61', TH S 85D 7M 38S W 1310.62', TH N 4D 37M 47S W 2623.48' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 132.75A	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,471.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	454.28	74 SENIORS	68.22	S ADMIN	14.71	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	511.72	74 LIBRARY	59.70	SUM TOTAL	1,486.40	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.12	74 PARKS	42.25			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.52	74 VETERANS	8.52	WIN TAX	739.06	
	TV: 85,287	74 RESA VOC ED	78.84	74 CNTY ROADS	21.32	W ADMIN	7.39	
	AV: 217,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.84	WIN TOTAL	746.45	
	SEV: 217,700	74010 SCH DEBT	213.21	74 COLLEGE	161.11			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	148.39	TOTAL TAX	2,232.85	
				11 TWP OPER	57.12			
				11 FIRE	84.86	S PD 09/19/16	1,486.40	
				11 BWATC	39.73	W PD 02/13/17	746.45	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GRAM WILLIAM E/LYNETTE 7400 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A1 BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N89^56'32"E 1054.07',TH S0^32'33"W 483',TH S89^56'32"W 765.96',TH N30^25'48"W 559.8' TO BEG & EXC BEG N89^56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N89^56'32"E 395',TH S30^25'48"E 569.80',TH S89^56'32"W 395',TH N30^25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.70 A	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	542.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.02	74 SENIORS	12.32	S ADMIN	5.42	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	92.40	74 LIBRARY	10.78	SUM TOTAL	548.34	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.59	74 PARKS	7.62			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.98	74 VETERANS	1.54	WIN TAX	133.42	
	TV: 15,400	74 RESA VOC ED	14.23	74 CNTY ROADS	3.85	W ADMIN	1.33	
	AV: 15,400	74010 SCH OP	277.20	74 DRUGS	8.63	WIN TOTAL	134.75	
	SEV: 15,400	74010 SCH DEBT	38.50	74 COLLEGE	29.09			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.79	TOTAL TAX	683.09	
				11 TWP OPER	10.31			
				11 FIRE	15.32	S PD 08/04/16	548.34	
				11 BWATC	7.17	W PD 12/13/16	134.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 142/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEE, DARYL J./SONIA D. 4193 MYRON RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4193 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157A2/A3 BEG N89°56'32"E 261.72' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N89°56'32"E 395', TH S30°25'48"E 559.80', TH S89°56'32"W 395', TH N30°25'48"W 559.80' TO BEG SECTION 19 4.38A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,644.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	507.50	74 SENIORS	76.22	S ADMIN	16.44
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	571.68	74 LIBRARY	66.69	SUM TOTAL	1,660.58
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	220.22	74 PARKS	47.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.46	74 VETERANS	9.52	WIN TAX	825.68
	TV:	95,280	74 RESA VOC ED	88.08	74 CNTY ROADS	23.82	W ADMIN	8.25
	AV:	101,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.45	WIN TOTAL	833.93
	SEV:	101,800	74010 SCH DEBT	238.20	74 COLLEGE	179.99		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	165.78	TOTAL TAX	2,494.51
					11 TWP OPER	63.81		
					11 FIRE	94.81	S PD 09/08/16	1,660.58
					11 BWATC	44.39		
							BAL DUE	833.93
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WARSHEFSKI KARL/K 7085 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1808 PROP. ADDR: 7085 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157D BEG N 0° 34' E 1361.95' & N 30° 25' 48" W 362.94' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 30° 25' 48" W 768.93', TH S 89° 56' 32" W 360', TH S 3° 7' 43" E 933.79', TH N 36° E 100', TH N 76° 55' E 188', TH S 9° 15' W 190', TH S 54° E 43', N 65° 35' E 88', TH N 3° 24' W 220', TH N 16° 5' E 138', TH S 53° 33' E 165', TH N 72° 16' E 225' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.16 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,431.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	441.82	74 SENIORS	66.35	S ADMIN	14.31
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	497.69	74 LIBRARY	58.06	SUM TOTAL	1,445.66
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	191.72	74 PARKS	41.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.07	74 VETERANS	8.29	WIN TAX	718.80
	TV:	82,949	74 RESA VOC ED	76.68	74 CNTY ROADS	20.73	W ADMIN	7.18
	AV:	93,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.53	WIN TOTAL	725.98
	SEV:	93,100	74010 SCH DEBT	207.37	74 COLLEGE	156.69		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	144.33	TOTAL TAX	2,171.64
					11 TWP OPER	55.55		
					11 FIRE	82.54	S PD 09/14/16	1,445.66
					11 BWATC	38.64	W PD 12/20/16	725.98
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-201 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SNYDER, NORMAN R./LESLIE L. 4046 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4046 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 207.21' FROM SE SE COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 165', TH N 8D 35M 12S W 210.90', TH N 2D 18M 27S E 193.61', TH N 3D 24M W 220', TH N 16D 5M E 138', TH S 53D 33M E 165', TH N 72D 16M E 36.47', TH S 0D 46M 34S W 628.78' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.966A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	956.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	295.27	74 SENIORS	44.34	S ADMIN	9.56
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	332.61	74 LIBRARY	38.80	SUM TOTAL	966.12
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.12	74 PARKS	27.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.74	74 VETERANS	5.54	WIN TAX	480.36
	TV:	55,435	74 RESA VOC ED	51.24	74 CNTY ROADS	13.85	W ADMIN	4.80
	AV:	58,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.09	WIN TOTAL	485.16
	SEV:	58,500	74010 SCH DEBT	138.58	74 COLLEGE	104.72		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.45	TOTAL TAX	1,451.28
					11 TWP OPER	37.13		
					11 FIRE	55.16	S PD 09/14/16	966.12
					11 BWATC	25.82	W PD 12/20/16	485.16
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 143/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-210	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	281.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	42.59	74 SENIORS	6.39	S ADMIN	2.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	47.97	74 LIBRARY	5.59	SUM TOTAL	284.69	
BAILEY ROBERT/CHERI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.48	74 PARKS	3.96			
4053 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.54	74 VETERANS	0.79	WIN TAX	69.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,996	74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	74 CNTY ROADS	1.99	W ADMIN	0.69	
	AV: 10,700	74010 SCH OP	143.92	74 DRUGS	4.48	WIN TOTAL	69.92	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 10,700	74010 SCH DEBT	19.99	74 COLLEGE	15.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: A-157E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	13.91	TOTAL TAX	354.61	
				11 TWP OPER	5.35			
				11 FIRE	7.95	S PD 09/14/16	284.69	
				11 BWATC	3.72	W PD 12/20/16	69.92	
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1066.90', S 79D 52M W 169.18' & S 76D 28M 59S W 372.21' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 76D 28M 59S W 244.76', TH N 46D E 607.38', TH N 76D 55M E 125.03', TH S 9D 15M W 190', TH S 54D E 43', TH N 65D 35M E 88', TH S 2D 18M 27S W 193.61', TH S 8D 35M 12S E 210' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.469A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,252.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	695.38	74 SENIORS	104.44	S ADMIN	22.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	783.31	74 LIBRARY	91.38	SUM TOTAL	2,275.32	
MINNIS PAUL H/JOYCE A LIV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	301.74	74 PARKS	64.67			
4090 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.30	74 VETERANS	13.05	WIN TAX	1,131.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 130,552	74 RESA VOC ED	120.69	74 CNTY ROADS	32.63	W ADMIN	11.31	
	AV: 164,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.23	WIN TOTAL	1,142.66	
PROP. ADDR: 4090 BURTCH RD	SEV: 164,000	74010 SCH DEBT	326.38	74 COLLEGE	246.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	227.16	TOTAL TAX	3,417.98	
				11 TWP OPER	87.44			
				11 FIRE	129.91	S PD 08/23/16	2,275.32	
				11 BWATC	60.82	W PD 02/13/17	1,142.66	
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' & ALG A CURVE ON A 1432.39' RADIUS CONCAVE TO S WHOSE BEARING IS S70^52'W 169.18' & S76^28'59"W 616.97' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'E 607.38', TH S76^55'W 62.97',TH S36^W 228',TH S82^23'W 143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72',TH N76^28'59"E 410' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.75 A QC 1885/590						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.72	74 SENIORS	31.80	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	238.50	74 LIBRARY	27.82	SUM TOTAL	692.75	
SHEETS, EARL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.87	74 PARKS	19.69			
4130 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.97	WIN TAX	344.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,750	74 RESA VOC ED	36.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.93	W ADMIN	3.44	
	AV: 106,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.29	WIN TOTAL	347.87	
PROP. ADDR: 4130 BURTCH RD	SEV: 106,900	74010 SCH DEBT	99.37	74 COLLEGE	75.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.16	TOTAL TAX	1,040.62	
				11 TWP OPER	26.62			
				11 FIRE	39.55	S PD 09/07/16	692.75	
				11 BWATC	18.51	W PD 01/24/17	347.87	
BEG N0^46'34"E 1066.9' TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD, SAID POINT BEING ON A 1432.39' RADIUS CURVE CONCAVE TO SAND A LONG CHORD OF 169.08' BEARING S79^52'W,TH SW^LY 169.18' ALG ARC & S76^28'59"W 1026.97' TO BEG,TH CONTINUING S76^28' 59"W 155.24',TH N0^45'25"E 1576.45',TH N89^56'32"E 365.8',TH S3^7'43"E 933.79',TH S36^W 128',TH S82^23'W 143',TH N21^45'W 100',TH S88^23'W 25',TH S0^45'25"W 577.72' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 11.2 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 144/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	731.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.88	74 SENIORS	33.92	S ADMIN	7.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	254.44	74 LIBRARY	29.68	SUM TOTAL	739.07	
GRAM WILLIAM/LYNETTE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.01	74 PARKS	21.00			
7400 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.21	74 VETERANS	4.24	WIN TAX	367.47	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1809	TV: 42,408	74 RESA VOC ED	39.20	74 CNTY ROADS	10.60	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 85,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.79	WIN TOTAL	371.14	
PROP. ADDR: 7400 STATE RD	SEV: 85,600	74010 SCH DEBT	106.02	74 COLLEGE	80.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.78	TOTAL TAX	1,110.21	
				11 TWP OPER	28.40			
THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 LYING NE OF STATE RD & S & W OF A LINE BEG N 89^ 56'				11 FIRE	42.20	S PD 08/04/16	739.07	
32" E 261.72' & S 30^ 25' 48" E 559.80' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH N 89^ 56' 32" E 765.96',				11 BWATC	19.75	W PD 12/13/16	371.14	
TH S 0^ 32' 33" W 867' SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.10 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-601	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,477.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	525.42	74 SENIORS	78.91	S ADMIN	34.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	591.85	74 LIBRARY	69.05	SUM TOTAL	3,512.50	
MASTERS, GREGG A. SR.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.99	74 PARKS	48.86			
7244 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.11	74 VETERANS	9.86	WIN TAX	1,149.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 98,643	74 RESA VOC ED	91.19	74 CNTY ROADS	24.66	W ADMIN	11.49	
	AV: 105,300	74010 SCH OP	1,775.57	74 DRUGS	55.33	WIN TOTAL	1,160.50	
PROP. ADDR: 7257 STATE RD	SEV: 105,300	74010 SCH DEBT	246.60	74 COLLEGE	186.34			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	171.63	TOTAL TAX	4,673.00	
				11 TWP OPER	66.07			
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95 & N 30D 25M 48S W 1603.08' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 70D 33M				11 FIRE	98.15	S PD 09/12/16	3,512.50	
57S W 297.34', TH S 63D 45M 22S W 76.98', TH S 9D 55M 35S E 37.01', TH S 65D 20M				11 BWATC	45.95	W PD 12/05/16	1,160.50	
24S W 156.18', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 380.28', TH N 89D 56M 33S E 394.5', TH S 30D 25M				3 D2	294.20			
48S E 169.39' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 2.59 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM						BAL DUE	0.00	
11-019-2001-600;								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,054.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.56	74 SENIORS	48.89	S ADMIN	10.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	366.72	74 LIBRARY	42.78	SUM TOTAL	1,065.22	
MASTERS GREGG A SR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.26	74 PARKS	30.27			
7244 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.84	74 VETERANS	6.11	WIN TAX	529.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,121	74 RESA VOC ED	56.50	74 CNTY ROADS	15.28	W ADMIN	5.29	
	AV: 70,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.28	WIN TOTAL	534.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7244 STATE RD	SEV: 70,900	74010 SCH DEBT	152.80	74 COLLEGE	115.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.35	TOTAL TAX	1,600.15	
				11 TWP OPER	40.93			
BEG AT E 1/4 COR,TH S0^46'34"W 354.76',TH S88^5'16"W 550.58',TH N30^25'48"W 700',TH				11 FIRE	60.82	S PD 07/07/16	1,065.22	
N89^56'32"E 911.82',TH S0^32'33"W 231.4' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.03 A				11 BWATC	28.47	W PD 12/05/16	534.93	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 145/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,471.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	454.31	74 SENIORS	68.23	S ADMIN	14.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	511.76	74 LIBRARY	59.70	SUM TOTAL	1,486.52	
HARRINGTON MARK/CHRISTINE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.14	74 PARKS	42.25			
7141 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.52	74 VETERANS	8.52	WIN TAX	739.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 85,294	74 RESA VOC ED	78.85	74 CNTY ROADS	21.32	W ADMIN	7.39	
	AV: 91,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.84	WIN TOTAL	746.50	
PROP. ADDR: 7141 STATE RD	SEV: 91,200	74010 SCH DEBT	213.23	74 COLLEGE	161.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	148.41	TOTAL TAX	2,233.02	
				11 TWP OPER	57.12			
				11 FIRE	84.87	S PD 09/08/16	1,486.52	
				11 BWATC	39.73	W PD 12/20/16	746.50	
BEG N 0^ 46' 34" E 1066.9' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0^ 46' 34" E 295.05', TH N 30^ 25' 48" W 362.94', TH S 72^ 16' W 188.53', TH S 0^ 46' 34" W 628.78', TH N 76^ 28' 59" E 207.21', TH N 79^ 52' E 169.18' ON A CV TO RT, RAD 1432.39' & LG CH OF 169.08' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 4.625 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-801	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,926.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	903.20	74 SENIORS	135.65	S ADMIN	29.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,017.41	74 LIBRARY	118.69	SUM TOTAL	2,955.33	
ANDERSON, DAVID/RENAE K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	391.92	74 PARKS	84.00			
7288 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.86	74 VETERANS	16.95	WIN TAX	1,469.48	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 169,569	74 RESA VOC ED	156.76	74 CNTY ROADS	42.39	W ADMIN	14.69	
	AV: 180,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.12	WIN TOTAL	1,484.17	
PROP. ADDR: 7288 STATE RD	SEV: 180,600	74010 SCH DEBT	423.92	74 COLLEGE	320.33			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	295.05	TOTAL TAX	4,439.50	
				11 TWP OPER	113.57			
				11 FIRE	168.73	S PD 09/08/16	2,955.33	
				11 BWATC	79.00	W PD 12/20/16	1,484.17	
BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 231.40' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 32M 33S E 222.66', TH S 89D 56M 32S W 1044.63', TH S 30D 25M 48S E 258.06', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 911.82' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-810	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,299.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	401.12	74 SENIORS	60.24	S ADMIN	12.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	451.84	74 LIBRARY	52.71	SUM TOTAL	1,312.47	
KESSLER STEVE	M.CODE: OFFCU	74 RESA SPEC ED	174.05	74 PARKS	37.30			
7302 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.59	74 VETERANS	7.53	WIN TAX	652.58	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 75,307	74 RESA VOC ED	69.62	74 CNTY ROADS	18.82	W ADMIN	6.52	
	AV: 80,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.24	WIN TOTAL	659.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7302 STATE RD	SEV: 80,000	74010 SCH DEBT	188.26	74 COLLEGE	142.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157J2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	131.03	TOTAL TAX	1,971.57	
				11 TWP OPER	50.44			
				11 FIRE	74.93	S PD 08/16/16	1,312.47	
				11 BWATC	35.08	W PD 12/27/16	659.10	
BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' & S 89D 56M 32S W 699.42' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 32S W 345.21', TH N 30D 25M 48S W 231.94', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 464.57', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8B R17E 1.86 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 146/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-820 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KESSLER, STEVE/KATHY 7302 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 32M 33S E 454.06' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 32M 33S E 200.12', TH S 89D 56M 32S W 699.42', TH S 0D 32M 33S W 200.12', TH N 89D 56M 32S E 699.42' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 3.21A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	220.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.17	74 SENIORS	10.24	S ADMIN	2.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	76.80	74 LIBRARY	8.96	S INTRST	13.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.58	74 PARKS	6.34	SUM TOTAL	236.31
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.48	74 VETERANS	1.28		
	TV:	12,800	74 RESA VOC ED	11.83	74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	WIN TAX	110.91
	AV:	12,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.18	W ADMIN	1.10
	SEV:	12,800	74010 SCH DEBT	32.00	74 COLLEGE	24.18	WIN TOTAL	112.01
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	22.27		
					11 TWP OPER	8.57	TOTAL TAX	348.32
					11 FIRE	12.73		
					11 BWATC	5.96	W PD 02/13/17	112.01
							BAL DUE	236.31
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2001-850 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MASTERTON DAVE/LAURA MASTERTON 7320 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7320 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157K BEG N0^32'33"E 654.18' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N0^32'33"E 345.12', TH S89^56'32"W 1369.86', TH S30^25'48"E 400', TH N89^56'32"E 1163.99' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,375.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.66	74 SENIORS	63.78	S ADMIN	13.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	478.35	74 LIBRARY	55.80	SUM TOTAL	1,389.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	184.27	74 PARKS	39.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.45	74 VETERANS	7.97	WIN TAX	690.89
	TV:	79,726	74 RESA VOC ED	73.70	74 CNTY ROADS	19.93	W ADMIN	6.90
	AV:	89,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.72	WIN TOTAL	697.79
	SEV:	89,400	74010 SCH DEBT	199.31	74 COLLEGE	150.61		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	138.72	TOTAL TAX	2,087.28
					11 TWP OPER	53.40		
					11 FIRE	79.33	S PD 08/25/16	1,389.49
					11 BWATC	37.14	W PD 01/16/17	697.79
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COLLIN JAMES/JANET 4107 MYRON LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4107 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157L W 325' OF E 1300' OF N 1350' OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.07 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,454.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	448.89	74 SENIORS	67.42	S ADMIN	14.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	505.65	74 LIBRARY	58.99	SUM TOTAL	1,468.78
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	194.78	74 PARKS	41.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.33	74 VETERANS	8.42	WIN TAX	730.29
	TV:	84,275	74 RESA VOC ED	77.91	74 CNTY ROADS	21.06	W ADMIN	7.30
	AV:	87,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.27	WIN TOTAL	737.59
	SEV:	87,300	74010 SCH DEBT	210.68	74 COLLEGE	159.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	146.63	TOTAL TAX	2,206.37
					11 TWP OPER	56.44		
					11 FIRE	83.86	S PD 07/05/16	1,468.78
					11 BWATC	39.26	W PD 12/13/16	737.59
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 147/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON, RONALD WILLIAM 4095 MYRON BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4047 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157M W 325 FT OF E 1300 FT OF N 1350 FT OF NE 1/4 10.07 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,331.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.26	74 SENIORS	52.90	S ADMIN	23.31
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	396.81	74 LIBRARY	46.29	SUM TOTAL	2,354.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	152.85	74 PARKS	32.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.81	74 VETERANS	6.61	WIN TAX	573.10
	TV:	66,135	74 RESA VOC ED	61.14	74 CNTY ROADS	16.53	W ADMIN	5.73
	AV:	69,100	74010 SCH OP	1,190.43	74 DRUGS	37.10	WIN TOTAL	578.83
	SEV:	69,100	74010 SCH DEBT	165.33	74 COLLEGE	124.93		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	115.07	TOTAL TAX	2,933.77
					11 TWP OPER	44.29		
					11 FIRE	65.81	S PD 09/12/16	2,354.94
					11 BWATC	30.81	W PD 02/14/17	578.83
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACKSON, RONALD W. 4095 MYRON ROAD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4095 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 157N BEG W 650 FT FROM NE SEC COR TH W 325 FT, TH S 1350FT, TH E 325 FT, TH E 1369.86 FT TO BEG SEC 19 T8N R 17E 10.1 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,183.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	365.29	74 SENIORS	54.86	S ADMIN	11.83
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	411.48	74 LIBRARY	48.00	SUM TOTAL	1,195.25
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	158.51	74 PARKS	33.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.29	74 VETERANS	6.85	WIN TAX	594.29
	TV:	68,581	74 RESA VOC ED	63.40	74 CNTY ROADS	17.14	W ADMIN	5.94
	AV:	71,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.47	WIN TOTAL	600.23
	SEV:	71,900	74010 SCH DEBT	171.45	74 COLLEGE	129.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	119.33	TOTAL TAX	1,795.48
					11 TWP OPER	45.93		
					11 FIRE	68.24	S PD 09/12/16	1,195.25
					11 BWATC	31.95	W PD 02/14/17	600.23
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HOLBURT THOMAS/BONNIE 4350 24TH AVENUE, SUITE 526 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 1570 BEG N 999.30 FT FROM E 1/4 COR TH N 300 FT, TH W 1548.80 FT, TH S 30^32'33"E 347.70 FT, TH E 1369.86 FT TO BEG SEC 19 10.1 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	428.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	64.67	74 SENIORS	9.71	S ADMIN	4.28
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	72.85	74 LIBRARY	8.49	S INTRST	25.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.06	74 PARKS	6.01	SUM TOTAL	458.01
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.35	74 VETERANS	1.21		
	TV:	12,142	74 RESA VOC ED	11.22	74 CNTY ROADS	3.03	WIN TAX	575.95
	AV:	31,800	74010 SCH OP	218.55	74 DRUGS	6.81	W ADMIN	5.75
	SEV:	31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	30.35	74 COLLEGE	22.93	WIN TOTAL	581.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	21.12		
					11 TWP OPER	8.13	TOTAL TAX	1,039.71
					11 FIRE	12.08		
					11 BWATC	5.65	BAL DUE	1,039.71
					2	470.78		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 148/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	428.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	64.67	74 SENIORS	9.71	S ADMIN	4.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	72.85	74 LIBRARY	8.49	SUM TOTAL	432.33	
JACKSON RONALD WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	28.06	74 PARKS	6.01			
4095 MYRON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.35	74 VETERANS	1.21	WIN TAX	105.17	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 12,142	74 RESA VOC ED	11.22	74 CNTY ROADS	3.03	W ADMIN	1.05	
	AV: 23,300	74010 SCH OP	218.55	74 DRUGS	6.81	WIN TOTAL	106.22	
PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD	SEV: 23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	30.35	74 COLLEGE	22.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	21.12	TOTAL TAX	538.55	
				11 TWP OPER	8.13			
N 1350 FT OF E 325 FT OF NE 1/4 SEC 19 T8N R17E 10.07 A				11 FIRE	12.08	S PD 09/12/16	432.33	
				11 BWATC	5.65	W PD 02/14/17	106.22	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,506.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	465.17	74 SENIORS	69.86	S ADMIN	15.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	523.99	74 LIBRARY	61.13	SUM TOTAL	1,522.05	
TODARO GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	201.85	74 PARKS	43.26			
7291 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.92	74 VETERANS	8.73	WIN TAX	756.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 87,332	74 RESA VOC ED	80.73	74 CNTY ROADS	21.83	W ADMIN	7.56	
	AV: 92,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.99	WIN TOTAL	764.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7291 STATE RD	SEV: 92,400	74010 SCH DEBT	218.33	74 COLLEGE	164.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 157Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	151.95	TOTAL TAX	2,286.40	
				11 TWP OPER	58.49			
BEG N0^46'34"E 1361.95' & N30^25'48"W 1772.47' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S89^56'33"W				11 FIRE	86.90	S PD 09/08/16	1,522.05	
394.55' ,TH N0^38'24"E 659.54' ,TH S30^25'48"E 764.40' TO BEG SECTION 19				11 BWATC	40.68	W PD 12/20/16	764.35	
T8N R17E 2.99 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-2002-601	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,243.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	641.09	74 SENIORS	96.28	S ADMIN	42.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	722.16	74 LIBRARY	84.25	SUM TOTAL	4,285.83	
QUICKEN LOANS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	278.18	74 PARKS	59.62			
1050 WOODWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.32	74 VETERANS	12.03	WIN TAX	1,043.03	
DETROIT MI 48226	TV: 120,360	74 RESA VOC ED	111.27	74 CNTY ROADS	30.09	W ADMIN	10.43	
	AV: 125,400	74010 SCH OP	2,166.48	74 DRUGS	67.52	WIN TOTAL	1,053.46	
PROP. ADDR: 7221 STATE RD	SEV: 125,400	74010 SCH DEBT	300.90	74 COLLEGE	227.37			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	209.42	TOTAL TAX	5,339.29	
				11 TWP OPER	80.61			
BEG N 0D 46M 34S E 1361.95' & N 30D 25M 48S W 1131.87' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 89D				11 FIRE	119.77	S PD 09/07/16	4,285.83	
56M 32S W 725.8', TH N 0D 42M 33S E 172.45', TH N 65D 20M 24S E 156.18', TH N 9D				11 BWATC	56.07			
55M 35S W 37.01', TH N 63D 45M 22S E 76.98', TH N 70D 33M 57S E 297.34', TH S 30D						BAL DUE	1,053.46	
25M 48S E 471.21' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.50 A SPLIT ON 05/16/2007 FROM								
11-019-2002-600, 11-019-2001-600;								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 150/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HURTTGAM ROBERT/BILLIE 4089 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4089 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158A BEG N0^46'34"E 736.9' & S65^50'28"W 634.29' FROM SE SEC COR,TH W 69.12 FT TH SW 700 FT, TH N 143 FT, TH E 300 FT TH N 426.32 FT, TH E 450.44 FT TH S 461.67 FT TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.48 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	748.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.19	74 SENIORS	34.72	S ADMIN	7.48
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	260.42	74 LIBRARY	30.38	SUM TOTAL	756.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	100.31	74 PARKS	21.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.41	74 VETERANS	4.34	WIN TAX	376.12
	TV:	43,404	74 RESA VOC ED	40.12	74 CNTY ROADS	10.85	W ADMIN	3.76
	AV:	68,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.34	WIN TOTAL	379.88
	SEV:	68,300	74010 SCH DEBT	108.51	74 COLLEGE	81.99		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.52	TOTAL TAX	1,136.32
					11 TWP OPER	29.07		
					11 FIRE	43.19	S PD 08/22/16	756.44
					11 BWATC	20.22	W PD 12/21/16	379.88
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEERING THOMAS/SANDRA 7057 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7057 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158C BEG N0^46'34"E 500.05' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 236.85',TH S65^50'28"W 404.53',TH S0^46'34"W 143.42',TH N78^54'12"E 374.83' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.6 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.79	74 SENIORS	39.62	S ADMIN	8.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	297.15	74 LIBRARY	34.66	SUM TOTAL	863.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.46	74 PARKS	24.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.59	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	429.16
	TV:	49,525	74 RESA VOC ED	45.78	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	4.29
	AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.78	WIN TOTAL	433.45
	SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	123.81	74 COLLEGE	93.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.17	TOTAL TAX	1,296.57
					11 TWP OPER	33.17		
					11 FIRE	49.28	S PD 09/13/16	863.12
					11 BWATC	23.07	W PD 02/06/17	433.45
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEERING THOMAS/SANDRA 7057 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 158D BEG N0^46'34"E 300' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 200.05',TH S78^54'12"W 374.83',TH S0^46'34"W 125',TH S89^32'49"E 366.82' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.37 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	219.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	67.64	74 SENIORS	10.16	S ADMIN	2.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	76.20	74 LIBRARY	8.89	SUM TOTAL	221.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.35	74 PARKS	6.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.46	74 VETERANS	1.27	WIN TAX	110.02
	TV:	12,700	74 RESA VOC ED	11.74	74 CNTY ROADS	3.17	W ADMIN	1.10
	AV:	12,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.12	WIN TOTAL	111.12
	SEV:	12,700	74010 SCH DEBT	31.75	74 COLLEGE	23.99		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	22.09	TOTAL TAX	332.45
					11 TWP OPER	8.50		
					11 FIRE	12.63	S PD 09/13/16	221.33
					11 BWATC	5.91	W PD 02/06/17	111.12
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 151/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3003-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,727.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	533.18	74 SENIORS	80.08	S ADMIN	17.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	600.60	74 LIBRARY	70.07	SUM TOTAL	1,744.59	
BAILEY JR ROBERT/CHERI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	231.36	74 PARKS	49.58			
4053 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.39	74 VETERANS	10.01	WIN TAX	867.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 100,100	74 RESA VOC ED	92.54	74 CNTY ROADS	25.02	W ADMIN	8.67	
	AV: 112,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.15	WIN TOTAL	876.11	
PROP. ADDR: 4053 BURTCH RD	SEV: 112,300	74010 SCH DEBT	250.25	74 COLLEGE	189.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	174.17	TOTAL TAX	2,620.70	
				11 TWP OPER	67.04			
BEG N 736.9 FT & SW 404.53 FT FROM SE SEC COR TH SW 229.76 FT, TH N 461.17 FT, TH				11 FIRE	99.60	S PD 01/16/17	1,744.59	
NE 215. FT , TH S 417.39 FT TO BEG 2.1				11 BWATC	46.63	W PD 01/03/17	876.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3004-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	558.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	84.32	74 SENIORS	12.66	S ADMIN	5.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	94.99	74 LIBRARY	11.08	SUM TOTAL	563.72	
PTASZYNSKI GERALD/KATHIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.59	74 PARKS	7.84			
6675 LORRAINE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.06	74 VETERANS	1.58	WIN TAX	137.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223	TV: 15,832	74 RESA VOC ED	14.63	74 CNTY ROADS	3.95	W ADMIN	1.37	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	284.97	74 DRUGS	8.88	WIN TOTAL	138.52	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	39.58	74 COLLEGE	29.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 158B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	27.54	TOTAL TAX	702.24	
				11 TWP OPER	10.60			
BEG AT SE SEC COR,TH N0^46'34"E 300',TH N89^32'49"W 366.82',TH N0^46'34"E				11 FIRE	15.75	S PD 09/12/16	563.72	
268.42',TH S65^50'28"W 298.88',TH S75^W 700',TH S0^45'25"W 257.43',TH S89^32'49"E				11 BWATC	7.37	W PD 02/13/17	138.52	
1311.41' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 11.09 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	108.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.62	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	1.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	37.87	74 LIBRARY	4.41	S INTRST	6.53	
DEISING, BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.58	74 PARKS	3.12	SUM TOTAL	116.51	
4167 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 6,312	74 RESA VOC ED	5.83	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	WIN TAX	54.65	
	AV: 9,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.54	W ADMIN	0.54	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	15.78	74 COLLEGE	11.92	WIN TOTAL	55.19	
MAP OR ALT. #: 165F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.98			
				11 TWP OPER	4.22	TOTAL TAX	171.70	
E342.63' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH ROAD EXC BEG AT NW COR OF ABV				11 FIRE	6.28			
DESC,TH E'LY ALG C/L OF ROAD 70',TH S 144',TH W 65',TH N TO BEG & EXC THAT PART				11 BWATC	2.94	BAL DUE	171.70	
LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N0^4'W 11.35' & S89^1'W 1524.13' FROM SE SEC COR,TH N								
690.64' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 1.85 A								

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 153/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	460.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.20	74 SENIORS	21.35	S ADMIN	4.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	160.18	74 LIBRARY	18.68	SUM TOTAL	465.27	
RICHARDS BARB/SIEROTA ARTHUR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.70	74 PARKS	13.22			
4187 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.17	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	231.30	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 26,698	74 RESA VOC ED	24.68	74 CNTY ROADS	6.67	W ADMIN	2.31	
	AV: 27,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.97	WIN TOTAL	233.61	
PROP. ADDR: 4187 BURTCH RD	SEV: 27,900	74010 SCH DEBT	66.74	74 COLLEGE	50.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.45	TOTAL TAX	698.88	
				11 TWP OPER	17.88			
W66' OF E 640.63' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & BEG AT				11 FIRE	26.56	S PD 09/14/16	465.27	
INT/SEC OF W LINE OF ABV & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON W LINE 158.5', TH N 13^ 31'				11 BWATC	12.43	W PD 02/21/17	233.61	
W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT 0.89 A. SEC 19 T8N								
R17E 0.89 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,260.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.51	74 SENIORS	28.61	S ADMIN	12.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.60	74 LIBRARY	25.03	SUM TOTAL	1,273.57	
TALLMAN, WILLIAM L./REBECCA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.66	74 PARKS	17.71			
114 S. FIFTH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	309.91	
ALVIN TX 77511	TV: 35,767	74 RESA VOC ED	33.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.94	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 37,400	74010 SCH OP	643.80	74 DRUGS	20.06	WIN TOTAL	313.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4195 BURTCH RD	SEV: 37,400	74010 SCH DEBT	89.41	74 COLLEGE	67.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.23	TOTAL TAX	1,586.57	
				11 TWP OPER	23.95			
W156.02' OF E 796.65' OF THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 L LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC				11 FIRE	35.59	S PD 09/13/16	1,273.57	
BEG AT INT/SEC OF E LINE OF SAID W 156.02' & SLY LINE OF SAID RD, TH S ON E LINE				11 BWATC	16.66	W PD 02/06/17	313.00	
158.5', TH N 13^ 31' W 145.45' TO SLY LINE OF RD, TH N 64^ 47' E 38' TO BEG & CONT								
1.76 A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 1.76 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,389.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.78	74 SENIORS	64.40	S ADMIN	13.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.00	74 LIBRARY	56.35	SUM TOTAL	1,402.99	
NOREY GISELA R TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.05	74 PARKS	39.87			
4211 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.60	74 VETERANS	8.05	WIN TAX	697.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,500	74 RESA VOC ED	74.42	74 CNTY ROADS	20.12	W ADMIN	6.97	
	AV: 108,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.16	WIN TOTAL	704.57	
PROP. ADDR: 4211 BURTCH RD	SEV: 108,600	74010 SCH DEBT	201.25	74 COLLEGE	152.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 165D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.07	TOTAL TAX	2,107.56	
				11 TWP OPER	53.91			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD EXC E 796.65' THEREOF & CONT 5.27				11 FIRE	80.10	S PD 09/14/16	1,402.99	
A. SEC 19 T8N R17E 5.27 A				11 BWATC	37.50	W PD 02/13/17	704.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 154/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	245.94	74 SENIORS	36.93	S ADMIN	7.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	277.03	74 LIBRARY	32.32	SUM TOTAL	804.69	
KING, GERALD R. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.71	74 PARKS	22.87			
4224 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.94	74 VETERANS	4.61	WIN TAX	400.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 46,173	74 RESA VOC ED	42.68	74 CNTY ROADS	11.54	W ADMIN	4.00	
	AV: 52,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.90	WIN TOTAL	404.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4224 BURTCH RD	SEV: 52,700	74010 SCH DEBT	115.43	74 COLLEGE	87.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155B/A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	80.34	TOTAL TAX	1,208.79	
				11 TWP OPER	30.92			
BEG N 433' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 865',TH E 520',TH S TO C/L OF BURTCH ROAD,TH W'LY				11 FIRE	45.94	S PD 08/09/16	804.69	
ALG C/L OF BURTCH ROAD TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 10.01 A QC 1198/378				11 BWATC	21.51	W PD 02/06/17	404.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KING DONALD/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4174 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4174 BURTCH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 155C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF CO RD 883 & THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF NE 1/4				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LYING S & W OF CO RD 884 EXC BEG N 433' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 865',TH E 520' TH S TO				11 BWATC	0.00			

C/L OF BURTCH ROAD,TH W ALG C/L OF BURTCH TO BEG & EXC BEG N 433' TO C/L OF BURTCH RD N85^32'11"E 198.86',TH N87^32'E 294.01' TO PC OF A CV TO LT C/A 24^ RAD 819.2' & N 63^ 32' E 231.78' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 63^ 32' E 26.89' TO PC OF A 3^ 38' CV TO RT RAD 1577.21', TH ON CV 273.77',TH N1^54'E 270.20',TH W 298.47',TH S1^23'E 378.25' TO BEG & EXC BEG AT INT/SEC OF C/L BURTCH RD & E LINE OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4,TH S76^28'59"W 327.98',TH N0^56' 53"E 540.25',TH S68^45'45"E 187.55',TH N41^31'43"E 116.36',TH N62^41'3"E 74.92',TH S0^56'53"W 517.13' TO BEG. SECTION 19 T8N R17E 89.04 A

PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-001	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KING DONALD/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4174 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4174 BURTCH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N 0D 43M 50S E 1298' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 16M 10S E 520', TH S 0D 43M 50S W				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
806.92', TH ALONG CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 796.81, CHORD BEARS N 69D 45M 41S E				11 BWATC	0.00			
106.95', TH ALONG CURVE TO LEFT 107.03', TH N 65D 54M 48S E 133.56' ON CURVE TO								
RIGHT, RADIUS 1521.38', CHORD BEARS N 70D 58M 32S E 268.50', TH ALONG CURVE TO								
RIGHT 268.85', TH N 0D 56M 53S E 540.25', TH S 68D 45M 45S E 187.55', TH N 41D 31M								
43S E 116.36', TH N 62D 41M 3S E 72.92', TH N 0D 45M 13S E 331.24', TH N 89D 45M								
18S W 1312.07', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 295.25' TO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 17.24A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 155/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	813.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.10	74 SENIORS	37.71	S ADMIN	8.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	282.85	74 LIBRARY	32.99	SUM TOTAL	821.59	
KING DONALD/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.95	74 PARKS	23.35			
4174 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.13	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	408.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,142	74 RESA VOC ED	43.58	74 CNTY ROADS	11.78	W ADMIN	4.08	
	AV: 65,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.44	WIN TOTAL	412.57	
PROP. ADDR: 4174 BURTCH RD	SEV: 65,400	74010 SCH DEBT	117.85	74 COLLEGE	89.05			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.02	TOTAL TAX	1,234.16	
				11 TWP OPER	31.57			
BEG N 0D 43M 50S E 1298' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 16M 10S E 520', TH S 0D 43M 50S W				11 FIRE	46.91	S PD 01/10/17	821.59	
806.92', TH ALONG CURVE TO LEFT 107.03', RADIUS 796.81', CHORD BEARS N 69D 45M 41S				11 BWATC	21.96	W PD 02/09/17	412.57	
E 106.95', TH N 65D 54M 48S E 133.56', TH ALONG CURVE TO RIGHT 268.85', RADUIUS								
1521.38', CHORD BEARS N 70D 58M 32S E 268.50', TH N 0D 56M 53S E 540.25', TH N 0D						BAL DUE	0.00	
9M 52S E 385.22', TH N 89D 45M 18S W 992.07', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 295.25' TO BEG								
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 14.56A								
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3012-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,841.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.31	74 SENIORS	64.48	S ADMIN	28.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.60	74 LIBRARY	56.42	SUM TOTAL	2,870.04	
SMITH, ERIK SR./LACY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.29	74 PARKS	39.92			
5619 MEADOW LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.62	74 VETERANS	8.06	WIN TAX	698.47	
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 80,600	74 RESA VOC ED	74.51	74 CNTY ROADS	20.15	W ADMIN	6.98	
	AV: 80,600	74010 SCH OP	1,450.80	74 DRUGS	45.21	WIN TOTAL	705.45	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 80,600	74010 SCH DEBT	201.50	74 COLLEGE	152.26			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.24	TOTAL TAX	3,575.49	
				11 TWP OPER	53.98			
BEG N 0D 4M 50S E 1593.25' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 45M 18S E 1312.07', TH N 0D 45M				11 FIRE	80.20	S PD 08/08/16	2,870.04	
13S E 1047.27', TH N 0D 38M 56S E 893.90', TH N 30D 25M 53S W 495.99', TH N 89D 54M				11 BWATC	37.55	W PD 02/27/17	705.45	
29S W 1054.13', TH S 0D 45M 0S W 1317.69', TH S 0D 43M 50S W 1047.27' TO BEG								
SECTION 19 T8N R17E 70.01A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	326.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	100.84	74 SENIORS	15.14	S ADMIN	3.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	113.59	74 LIBRARY	13.25	S INTRST	19.60	
DEISING BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.75	74 PARKS	9.37	SUM TOTAL	349.53	
4167 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.66	74 VETERANS	1.89			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 18,932	74 RESA VOC ED	17.50	74 CNTY ROADS	4.73	WIN TAX	633.40	
	AV: 22,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.62	W ADMIN	6.33	
PROP. ADDR: 4167 BURTCH RD	SEV: 22,500	74010 SCH DEBT	47.33	74 COLLEGE	35.76	WIN TOTAL	639.73	
MAP OR ALT. #: 165E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	32.94			
				11 TWP OPER	12.68	TOTAL TAX	989.26	
/BEG ON C.L. CO RD #883, 283.85' WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4,				11 FIRE	18.83			
TH S 144', TH W 65', TH N TO RD C.L., TH ELY 70' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 0.22 A				11 BWATC	8.82	BAL DUE	989.26	
				2	469.37			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 156/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- THOMPSON JAMES A 4143 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4143 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 165B BEG ON C.L. AT INT/SEC OF CO RD 883 & W LINE OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 TH WLY ALG C.L. OF RD 110', TH S 226.57', TH E 106.50', TH N 254.08' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E .59 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	599.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.18	74 SENIORS	27.81	S ADMIN	5.99
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	208.60	74 LIBRARY	24.33	SUM TOTAL	605.90
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.35	74 PARKS	17.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.73	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	301.24
	TV:	34,767	74 RESA VOC ED	32.14	74 CNTY ROADS	8.69	W ADMIN	3.01
	AV:	38,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.50	WIN TOTAL	304.25
	SEV:	38,500	74010 SCH DEBT	86.91	74 COLLEGE	65.67		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.49	TOTAL TAX	910.15
					11 TWP OPER	23.28		
					11 FIRE	34.59	S PD 09/15/16	605.90
					11 BWATC	16.19	W PD 12/30/16	304.25
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-3015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: 4129 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 156 BEG N 0^ 4' W 1077.02' & S 75^ 38' 40" W 1043.55' FROM SE SEC COR, TH S 75^ 38' 40" W 309.75', TH S 0^ 3' 40" W 350', TH S 89^ 56' 20" E 300', TH N 0^ 3' 40" E 427.12' TO BEG. SEC 19 T8N R17E 2.68 A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.50
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	77.58	74 SENIORS	11.65	S ADMIN	5.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	87.39	74 LIBRARY	10.19	SUM TOTAL	518.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	33.66	74 PARKS	7.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.82	74 VETERANS	1.45	WIN TAX	126.18
	TV:	14,566	74 RESA VOC ED	13.46	74 CNTY ROADS	3.64	W ADMIN	1.26
	AV:	16,800	74010 SCH OP	262.18	74 DRUGS	8.17	WIN TOTAL	127.44
	SEV:	16,800	74010 SCH DEBT	36.41	74 COLLEGE	27.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	25.34	TOTAL TAX	646.07
					11 TWP OPER	9.75		
					11 FIRE	14.49	S PD 08/22/16	518.63
					11 BWATC	6.78	W PD 01/23/17	127.44
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARRINGTON MARK/CHRISTINE 7141 STATE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952 PROP. ADDR: 4466 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 161A W1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF BURTCH RD. SEC 19 T8N R17E 57 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,586.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.02	74 SENIORS	56.02	S ADMIN	15.86
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	420.18	74 LIBRARY	49.02	S INTRST	95.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	161.86	74 PARKS	34.69	SUM TOTAL	1,697.66
	PRE/MBT %:	70	74 RESA INTER ED	13.57	74 VETERANS	7.00		
	TV:	70,031	74 RESA VOC ED	64.74	74 CNTY ROADS	17.50	WIN TAX	606.85
	AV:	133,300	74010 SCH OP	378.16	74 DRUGS	39.28	W ADMIN	6.06
	SEV:	133,300	74010 SCH DEBT	175.07	74 COLLEGE	132.29	WIN TOTAL	612.91
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	121.85		
					11 TWP OPER	46.90	TOTAL TAX	2,310.57
					11 FIRE	69.68		
					11 BWATC	32.62	BAL DUE	2,310.57
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4001-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST 4385 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4385 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 161B W1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD SEC 19 T8N R17E 23 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,234.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	381.17	74 SENIORS	57.24	S ADMIN	12.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	429.37	74 LIBRARY	50.09	SUM TOTAL	1,247.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	165.40	74 PARKS	35.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.86	74 VETERANS	7.15	WIN TAX	620.13
	TV:	71,562	74 RESA VOC ED	66.15	74 CNTY ROADS	17.89	W ADMIN	6.20
	AV:	85,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.14	WIN TOTAL	626.33
	SEV:	85,100	74010 SCH DEBT	178.90	74 COLLEGE	135.18		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	124.51	TOTAL TAX	1,873.52
					11 TWP OPER	47.93		
					11 FIRE	71.21	S PD 09/12/16	1,247.19
					11 BWATC	33.34	W PD 02/13/17	626.33
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 157/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,722.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	531.68	74 SENIORS	79.85	S ADMIN	17.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	598.90	74 LIBRARY	69.87	SUM TOTAL	1,739.66	
JASKOSKI CAROL ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	230.70	74 PARKS	49.44			
4304 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.34	74 VETERANS	9.98	WIN TAX	864.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 99,818	74 RESA VOC ED	92.28	74 CNTY ROADS	24.95	W ADMIN	8.64	
	AV: 227,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.99	WIN TOTAL	873.63	
PROP. ADDR: 4304 BURTCH RD	SEV: 227,300	74010 SCH DEBT	249.54	74 COLLEGE	188.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 160		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	173.68	TOTAL TAX	2,613.29	
				11 TWP OPER	66.85			
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF COUNTY ROAD # 883 & E 638.03' OF SW				11 FIRE	99.32	S PD 09/01/16	1,739.66	
1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & N 0.5' OF E 638.03' OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30				11 BWATC	46.50	W PD 02/07/17	873.63	
SECTION'S 19 & 30 T8N R17E 113.88 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.43	74 SENIORS	4.87	S ADMIN	2.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.53	74 LIBRARY	4.26	SUM TOTAL	216.79	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.07	74 PARKS	3.01			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.18	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	52.71	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 6,089	74 RESA VOC ED	5.62	74 CNTY ROADS	1.52	W ADMIN	0.52	
	AV: 15,200	74010 SCH OP	109.60	74 DRUGS	3.41	WIN TOTAL	53.23	
PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD	SEV: 15,200	74010 SCH DEBT	15.22	74 COLLEGE	11.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 162/163		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.59	TOTAL TAX	270.02	
				11 TWP OPER	4.07			
THAT PART OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF COUNTY ROAD #883 & W OF A LINE, BEG				11 FIRE	6.05	S PD 09/12/16	216.79	
N89^20'50"W 808.03' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N0^48'10"E 296.85' SECTION 19 T8N R17E 4.916				11 BWATC	2.83	W PD 02/08/17	53.23	
A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-019-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	290.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	89.55	74 SENIORS	13.45	S ADMIN	2.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	100.88	74 LIBRARY	11.76	S INTRST	17.41	
MOLINARO JACK/CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.86	74 PARKS	8.32	SUM TOTAL	310.42	
4315 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.25	74 VETERANS	1.68			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 16,814	74 RESA VOC ED	15.54	74 CNTY ROADS	4.20	WIN TAX	145.67	
	AV: 17,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.43	W ADMIN	1.45	
PROP. ADDR: 4315 BURTCH RD	SEV: 17,500	74010 SCH DEBT	42.03	74 COLLEGE	31.76	WIN TOTAL	147.12	
MAP OR ALT. #: 164		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.25			
				11 TWP OPER	11.26	TOTAL TAX	457.54	
BEG N89^20'50"W 638.03' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N89^20'50"W 170',TH N0^48'10"E 296.85',				11 FIRE	16.73			
N81^44'30"E 91.67',TH N80^24'30"E 80.8',TH SO^48'10"W 325.42' TO BEG SECTION 19				11 BWATC	7.83	BAL DUE	457.54	
T8N R17E 1.21 A								

Page: 158/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

PARCEL #:	7411-020-4001-100	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCVILLE TOWNSHIP HALL		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4940 HARRIS RD		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4000 BURTC RD		SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 167C/D				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
						11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0° 46' 34" E 1066.9' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0° 46' 34" E 295.05', TH N 30° 25' 48" W 362.94', TH N 60° 55' E 75', TH E 255', TH S 63° 40' E 110', TH S 23° 43' E 113', TH S 77° 24' E 140', TH S 7° 47' E 154', TH N 82° 13' E 153', TH S 51° 40' E 112.69', TH N 0° 3' 22" E 505.59', TH S 89° 36' 4" E 118', TH S 0° 3' 22" W 756.09', TH N 89° 52' 31" W 628.51', TH S 86° 41' 15" W 171.86' ON CV TO LT, RAD 1432.39' & LG CH OF 171.76' TO BEG. SEC'S 19 & 20 T8N R17E 10.1 A OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
						11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 159/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4001-300	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 167E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
/BEG S0°46'34"W 354.76', S89°22'11"E 1280.41' & S22°46'49"E 393.15' FROM W 1/4 COR,				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
TH S22°46'49"E 100', TH N89°36'14"W 364.36', TH N22°46'49"W 100', TH S89°36'14"E				11 BWATC	0.00			
364.36' TO BEG. SECTION 20 T8N R17E 0.83 ACRES.								
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.70	74 SENIORS	18.88	S ADMIN	4.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.60	74 LIBRARY	16.52	SUM TOTAL	411.29	
MAC LEAN ALVIN A II ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.54	74 PARKS	11.69			
5840 FISHER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.57	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	204.49	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 23,600	74 RESA VOC ED	21.81	74 CNTY ROADS	5.90	W ADMIN	2.04	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.23	WIN TOTAL	206.53	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	59.00	74 COLLEGE	44.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.06	TOTAL TAX	617.82	
				11 TWP OPER	15.80			
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD & W OF A LINE BEG N 89° 39' E 491.66' FROM				11 FIRE	23.48	S PD 09/13/16	411.29	
SW SEC COR, TH N 0° 25' W 1080.48' TO A PTE 891' W OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT PLAT.				11 BWATC	10.99	W PD 02/14/17	206.53	
FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 11.95 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.63	74 SENIORS	22.17	S ADMIN	9.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.30	74 LIBRARY	19.40	SUM TOTAL	986.94	
WALLACE, JULIE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.06	74 PARKS	13.73			
6796 CLINE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.37	74 VETERANS	2.77	WIN TAX	240.16	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 27,717	74 RESA VOC ED	25.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.40	
	AV: 29,000	74010 SCH OP	498.90	74 DRUGS	15.54	WIN TOTAL	242.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3939 BURTCH RD	SEV: 29,000	74010 SCH DEBT	69.29	74 COLLEGE	52.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 170F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.22	TOTAL TAX	1,229.50	
				11 TWP OPER	18.56			
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89° 16' W 772' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF				11 FIRE	27.58	S PD 09/01/16	986.94	
VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89° 16' W 119', TH S 0° 25' E 425', TH S 88° 50' E 119.04',				11 BWATC	12.91	W PD 12/29/16	242.56	
TH N 0° 25' W 428.95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.17 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	128.09	74 SENIORS	19.23	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	144.28	74 LIBRARY	16.83	S INTRST	50.87	
BUGAIISKI, GREG/JANET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.58	74 PARKS	11.91	SUM TOTAL	907.16	
3929 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.66	74 VETERANS	2.40			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920	TV: 24,048	74 RESA VOC ED	22.23	74 CNTY ROADS	6.01	WIN TAX	208.36	
	AV: 24,900	74010 SCH OP	432.86	74 DRUGS	13.49	W ADMIN	2.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3929 BURTCH RD	SEV: 24,900	74010 SCH DEBT	60.12	74 COLLEGE	45.42	WIN TOTAL	210.44	
MAP OR ALT. #: 170E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.84			
				11 TWP OPER	16.10	TOTAL TAX	1,117.60	
BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89° 16' W 653' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF				11 FIRE	23.93			
VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH CONT S 89° 16' W 119', TH S 0° 25' E 428.95', TH S 88° 50' E				11 BWATC	11.20	BAL DUE	1,117.60	
119.04', TH N 0° 25' W 432.95' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.18 A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 160/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BUGAISKI GREG/JANET 3917 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920 PROP. ADDR: 3917 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170D BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 585' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 68', TH S 0^ 25' E 432.95', TH S 88^ 50' E 68.02', TH N 0^ 25' W 434.91' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.68 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.02	74 SENIORS	29.59	S ADMIN	6.38
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	221.94	74 LIBRARY	25.89	S INTRST	38.30
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.49	74 PARKS	18.32	SUM TOTAL	682.95
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69		
	TV:	36,990	74 RESA VOC ED	34.19	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	WIN TAX	320.51
	AV:	39,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.75	W ADMIN	3.20
	SEV:	39,200	74010 SCH DEBT	92.47	74 COLLEGE	69.87	WIN TOTAL	323.71
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.36		
					11 TWP OPER	24.77	TOTAL TAX	1,006.66
					11 FIRE	36.80		
					11 BWATC	17.23	BAL DUE	1,006.66
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SUMMERS JAMES/VIRGINIA 3909 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1920 PROP. ADDR: 3909 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170C BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH #883, S 89^ 16' W 535' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 59', TH S 0^ 25' E 434.91', TH S 88^ 50' E 59.02', TH N 0^ 25' W 436.86' TO BEG EXC W 9' & W 20' OF N 178.22' OF PARCEL ADJ ON E AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.58 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.46	74 SENIORS	27.55	S ADMIN	5.94
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	206.65	74 LIBRARY	24.11	SUM TOTAL	600.26
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.60	74 PARKS	17.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.67	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	298.45
	TV:	34,443	74 RESA VOC ED	31.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	W ADMIN	2.98
	AV:	36,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.32	WIN TOTAL	301.43
	SEV:	36,500	74010 SCH DEBT	86.10	74 COLLEGE	65.06		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.93	TOTAL TAX	901.69
					11 TWP OPER	23.06		
					11 FIRE	34.27	S PD 09/08/16	600.26
					11 BWATC	16.04	W PD 12/20/16	301.43
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHANKIN, THOMAS J./REBECCA J. 3895 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919 PROP. ADDR: 3895 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 169 BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD 883, S 89^ 16' W 416' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 119', TH S 0^ 25' E 436.86', TH S 88^ 50' E 90.43', TH N 37^ 26' E 46.66', TH N 0^ 25' W 403.19' TO BEG EXC W 20' OF N 178.22' AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	560.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.09	74 SENIORS	25.99	S ADMIN	5.60
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	194.98	74 LIBRARY	22.74	SUM TOTAL	566.35
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.11	74 PARKS	16.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	281.57
	TV:	32,497	74 RESA VOC ED	30.04	74 CNTY ROADS	8.12	W ADMIN	2.81
	AV:	33,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.23	WIN TOTAL	284.38
	SEV:	33,900	74010 SCH DEBT	81.24	74 COLLEGE	61.39		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.54	TOTAL TAX	850.73
					11 TWP OPER	21.76		
					11 FIRE	32.33	S PD 08/24/16	566.35
					11 BWATC	15.14	W PD 01/18/17	284.38
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 161/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOCKLER MARGARET 3881 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919 PROP. ADDR: 3881 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 170A/B BEG ON C.L. OF BURTCH RD #883, S 89^ 16' W 101.5' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH W LINE OF VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 314.5', TH S 0^ 25' E 403.19' TO DITCH, TH N 37^ 26' E ALG DITCH 513.19' TO BEG AS OCC. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.46 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	563.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.97	74 SENIORS	26.13	S ADMIN	5.63
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	195.97	74 LIBRARY	22.86	SUM TOTAL	569.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.49	74 PARKS	16.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.33	74 VETERANS	3.26	WIN TAX	283.02
	TV:	32,663	74 RESA VOC ED	30.19	74 CNTY ROADS	8.16	W ADMIN	2.83
	AV:	34,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.32	WIN TOTAL	285.85
	SEV:	34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	81.65	74 COLLEGE	61.70		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.83	TOTAL TAX	855.08
					11 TWP OPER	21.87		
					11 FIRE	32.50	S PD 09/13/16	569.23
					11 BWATC	15.21	W PD 02/14/17	285.85
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD CEMET MAP OR ALT. #: 167B BEG 447.45' W & N 0^ 45' W 236.02' FROM SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH N 0^ 45' W 487', TH S 89^ 33' W 165', TH S 0^ 45' E 487', TH E 165' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 1.83 A	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP CEMETERY 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 168 BEG AT SW COR OF BLK 4 1/2 VILL OF LAKEPORT, TH S 89^ 16' W 612.45', TH N 0^ 45' W 236.02', TH E 165', TH N 0^ 45' W 487', TH N 89^ 33' E 521.99', TH S 24^ 2' E 27.28' TH N 89^ 33' E TO W LINE OLD US-25, TH SLY 239.06' ON SAID LINE, TH N 89^ 59 1/2' W 131.12', TH S 0^ 5 1/2' E 275.1' TO SAID BLK 4 1/2, TH W TO NW COR OF BLK 4 1/2, TH S TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 10.34 A	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 162/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PEGG, BROOKE A. 1313 NEW HAMPSHIRE MARYSVILLE MI 48040 PROP. ADDR: 7197 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 171B BEG AT SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E 1555.1', TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 145', TH S 89^ 59 1/2' E 214.8' TO CEN OF US-25, TH S 31^ 49' E ALG US-25, 41.33', TH S 75^ 27 1/2' W 56', TH S 62^ 4 1/2' W 205.78' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	975.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.44	74 SENIORS	22.14	S ADMIN	9.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	166.09	74 LIBRARY	19.37	SUM TOTAL	985.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.98	74 PARKS	13.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.36	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	269.84
	TV:	27,682	74 RESA VOC ED	25.59	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.69
	AV:	30,200	74010 SCH OP	498.27	74 DRUGS	15.52	WIN TOTAL	272.53
	SEV:	30,200	74010 SCH DEBT	69.20	74 COLLEGE	52.29		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.16	TOTAL TAX	1,258.21
					11 TWP OPER	18.54		
					11 FIRE	27.54	S PD 09/06/16	985.68
					11 BWATC	12.89	W PD 01/30/17	272.53
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AUSTIN BRIAN T 3814 ARLINGTON FT GRATIOT MI 48059-1941 PROP. ADDR: 7189 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 171A THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 20 LYING N OF VILL OF LAKEPORT & S & W OF US-25 & S & E OF FOLL DESC LINE, BEG AT SW COR SEC 20, TH N ON W SEC LINE 1075', TH N 89^ 13 1/2' E 1555.1' TO BEG OF LINE, TH N 0^ 5 1/2' W 331.8', TH N 62^ 4 1/2' E 205.78' TO US-25 & CONT 0.74 A. FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 0.74 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	966.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.00	74 SENIORS	21.92	S ADMIN	9.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	164.46	74 LIBRARY	19.18	SUM TOTAL	976.03
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.35	74 PARKS	13.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	267.49
	TV:	27,411	74 RESA VOC ED	25.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.67
	AV:	30,600	74010 SCH OP	493.39	74 DRUGS	15.37	WIN TOTAL	270.16
	SEV:	30,600	74010 SCH DEBT	68.52	74 COLLEGE	51.78		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.69	TOTAL TAX	1,246.19
					11 TWP OPER	18.35		
					11 FIRE	27.27	S PD 09/08/16	976.03
					11 BWATC	12.77	W PD 12/20/16	270.16
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-020-4013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY PROPERTY TAX DEPT P.O. BOX 33017 DETROIT MI 48232 PROP. ADDR: 7201 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 172 BEG AT THE SW COR OF FRAC SEC 20, TH N ALG W LINE OF SAID SEC 1075', TH N 89^ 13' 30" E 1555.1', TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 476.8' TO PTE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 5' 30" W 50', TH S 89^ 59' 30" E 151.7', TH S 31^ 15' 30" E 58.7', TH N 89^ 59' 30" W 182.5' TO PTE OF BEG. SEC 20 T8N R17E .2 A	CLASS:	301	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	180.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.24	74 SENIORS	4.09	S ADMIN	1.80
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	30.69	74 LIBRARY	3.58	SUM TOTAL	182.11
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.82	74 PARKS	2.53		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.99	74 VETERANS	0.51	WIN TAX	74.28
	TV:	5,115	74 RESA VOC ED	4.72	74 CNTY ROADS	1.27	W ADMIN	0.74
	AV:	6,900	74010 SCH OP	92.07	74 DRUGS	2.86	WIN TOTAL	75.02
	SEV:	6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	12.78	74 COLLEGE	9.66		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.90	TOTAL TAX	257.13
					11 TWP OPER	3.42		
					11 FIRE	5.08	S PD 08/22/16	182.11
					11 BWATC	2.38	W PD 01/23/17	75.02
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 163/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-1001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAMPBELL FARM, L.L.C. 4366 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: 38/42 THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SEC 24 LYING N OF BURTCH RD EXC S 330' OF E 132' SEC 24 T8N R16E 223 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,792.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	553.24	74 SENIORS	83.09	S ADMIN	17.92
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	623.19	74 LIBRARY	72.70	SUM TOTAL	1,810.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	240.06	74 PARKS	51.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.12	74 VETERANS	10.38	WIN TAX	900.07
	TV:	103,866	74 RESA VOC ED	96.02	74 CNTY ROADS	25.96	W ADMIN	9.00
	AV:	327,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.26	WIN TOTAL	909.07
	SEV:	327,500	74010 SCH DEBT	259.66	74 COLLEGE	196.21		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	180.72	TOTAL TAX	2,719.28
					11 TWP OPER	69.56		
					11 FIRE	103.35	S PD 10/11/16	1,810.21
					11 BWATC	48.39	W PD 12/13/16	909.07
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HORN, HAROLD/MARY TRUST 7472 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7472 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35A BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S88°0'23"E 2635.5', TH S0°30'19"W 651.7', TH N88°10'39"W 2638.13', TH N0°45'3"E 659.52' TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE, BEG N88°0'23"W 1484.52' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0°30'19"W 300, TH W355.69 FT SECTION 24 T8N R16E 18.64 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	677.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.03	74 SENIORS	31.39	S ADMIN	6.77
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	235.46	74 LIBRARY	27.47	SUM TOTAL	683.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.70	74 PARKS	19.44		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.60	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	340.06
	TV:	39,244	74 RESA VOC ED	36.28	74 CNTY ROADS	9.81	W ADMIN	3.40
	AV:	55,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.01	WIN TOTAL	343.46
	SEV:	55,400	74010 SCH DEBT	98.11	74 COLLEGE	74.13		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.28	TOTAL TAX	1,027.41
					11 TWP OPER	26.28		
					11 FIRE	39.05	S PD 07/21/16	683.95
					11 BWATC	18.28	W PD 12/06/16	343.46
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STEWART, NICOLE 7412 NORTH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7412 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35D1 E1332.68' OF W 1992.42' OF S 330.13' OF N 989.65' OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.65	74 SENIORS	32.69	S ADMIN	7.05
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	245.17	74 LIBRARY	28.60	SUM TOTAL	712.14
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.44	74 PARKS	20.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.91	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	354.09
	TV:	40,863	74 RESA VOC ED	37.77	74 CNTY ROADS	10.21	W ADMIN	3.54
	AV:	42,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.92	WIN TOTAL	357.63
	SEV:	42,800	74010 SCH DEBT	102.15	74 COLLEGE	77.19		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.10	TOTAL TAX	1,069.77
					11 TWP OPER	27.37		
					11 FIRE	40.66	S PD 09/08/16	712.14
					11 BWATC	19.03	W PD 12/20/16	357.63
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 164/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-125	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	402.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.88	74 SENIORS	9.14	S ADMIN	4.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	68.58	74 LIBRARY	8.00	SUM TOTAL	406.97	
NICHOLS JEFFREY/CATHERINE NICHOLS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.41	74 PARKS	5.66			
52 14TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.21	74 VETERANS	1.14	WIN TAX	99.01	
PORT HURON MI 48059	TV: 11,430	74 RESA VOC ED	10.56	74 CNTY ROADS	2.85	W ADMIN	0.99	
	AV: 12,800	74010 SCH OP	205.74	74 DRUGS	6.41	WIN TOTAL	100.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7404 NORTH RD	SEV: 12,800	74010 SCH DEBT	28.57	74 COLLEGE	21.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	19.88	TOTAL TAX	506.97	
				11 TWP OPER	7.65			
				11 FIRE	11.37	S PD 01/10/17	406.97	
BEG S0^45'3"W 989.65' & S88^10'39"E 1560.42' FROM N 1/4 COR, THS88^10'39"E 432', TH				11 BWATC	5.32	W PD 01/10/17	100.00	
N0^45'3"E 330.13', THN88^10'39"W 432', TH S0^45'3"W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24								
T8N R17E 3.27A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-150	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	931.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.67	74 SENIORS	43.20	S ADMIN	9.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	324.05	74 LIBRARY	37.80	SUM TOTAL	941.27	
TOKARSKI MARK A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.83	74 PARKS	26.75			
7409 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.46	74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	468.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 54,009	74 RESA VOC ED	49.93	74 CNTY ROADS	13.50	W ADMIN	4.68	
	AV: 57,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.29	WIN TOTAL	472.68	
PROP. ADDR: 7409 NORTH RD	SEV: 57,500	74010 SCH DEBT	135.02	74 COLLEGE	102.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.97	TOTAL TAX	1,413.95	
				11 TWP OPER	36.17			
				11 FIRE	53.74	S PD 09/14/16	941.27	
BEG S 0D 45M 3S W 989.65' & S 88D 10M 39S E 959.74' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88D 10M				11 BWATC	25.16	W PD 12/20/16	472.68	
39S E 300', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 330.13', TH N 88D 10M 39S W 300', TH S 0D 45M 3S W								
330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R17E 2.27A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-175	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	859.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.41	74 SENIORS	39.86	S ADMIN	8.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	298.97	74 LIBRARY	34.88	SUM TOTAL	868.41	
HOHMANN MARK	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.16	74 PARKS	24.68			
7413 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.65	74 VETERANS	4.98	WIN TAX	431.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,829	74 RESA VOC ED	46.06	74 CNTY ROADS	12.45	W ADMIN	4.31	
	AV: 55,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.95	WIN TOTAL	436.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7413 NORTH RD	SEV: 55,600	74010 SCH DEBT	124.57	74 COLLEGE	94.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35D4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.70	TOTAL TAX	1,304.51	
				11 TWP OPER	33.37			
				11 FIRE	49.58	S PD 09/15/16	868.41	
BEG S0^45'3"W 989.65' & S88^10'39"E 659.74' FROM N 1/4 COR, THS88^10'39"E 300', TH				11 BWATC	23.21	W PD 12/30/16	436.10	
N0^45'3"W 330.13', THN88^10'39" W 300', TH S0^45'3"W 330.13' TO BEG SECTION 24								
T8N R17E 2.27A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 165/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	302.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.64	74 SENIORS	6.85	S ADMIN	3.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.42	74 LIBRARY	5.99	SUM TOTAL	305.14	
WISNIEWSKI FRANK/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.80	74 PARKS	4.24			
7410 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	74.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,570	74 RESA VOC ED	7.92	74 CNTY ROADS	2.14	W ADMIN	0.74	
	AV: 15,000	74010 SCH OP	154.26	74 DRUGS	4.80	WIN TOTAL	74.95	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 15,000	74010 SCH DEBT	21.42	74 COLLEGE	16.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.91	TOTAL TAX	380.09	
				11 TWP OPER	5.74			
BEG S 0^ 45' 3" W 989.65' & S 88^ 10' 39" E 1332.68' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 659.74', TH S 0^ 45' 3" W 330.13', TH N 88^ 10' 39" W 659.74', TH N 0^ 45' 3" E 330.13' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 5 A				11 FIRE	8.52	S PD 08/31/16	305.14	
				11 BWATC	3.99	W PD 01/24/17	74.95	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.88	74 SENIORS	34.37	S ADMIN	7.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	257.82	74 LIBRARY	30.07	SUM TOTAL	748.88	
NICHOLLS RICHARD/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.31	74 PARKS	21.28			
P O BOX 122	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.32	74 VETERANS	4.29	WIN TAX	372.34	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 42,971	74 RESA VOC ED	39.72	74 CNTY ROADS	10.74	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.10	WIN TOTAL	376.06	
PROP. ADDR: 7408 NORTH RD	SEV: 50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	107.42	74 COLLEGE	81.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.76	TOTAL TAX	1,124.94	
				11 TWP OPER	28.78			
BEG S0^45'3"W 659.52' & S88^10'39"E 1992.42' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S88^10'39"E 645.71',TH S0^30'19"W 330.16',TH N88^10'39"W 647.13',TH N0^45'3"E 330.13' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 4.9 A				11 FIRE	42.76	S PD 09/08/16	748.88	
				11 BWATC	20.02	W PD 12/20/16	376.06	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,252.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.46	74 SENIORS	58.04	S ADMIN	12.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	435.33	74 LIBRARY	50.78	SUM TOTAL	1,264.52	
HOOVER KENNETH/NORMA MASSEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.69	74 PARKS	35.94			
4505 MYRON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.06	74 VETERANS	7.25	WIN TAX	628.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 72,556	74 RESA VOC ED	67.07	74 CNTY ROADS	18.13	W ADMIN	6.28	
	AV: 76,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.70	WIN TOTAL	635.01	
PROP. ADDR: 4505 MYRON RD	SEV: 76,300	74010 SCH DEBT	181.39	74 COLLEGE	137.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35G1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	126.24	TOTAL TAX	1,899.53	
				11 TWP OPER	48.59			
BEG AT NE SEC COR TH S030'19W 651.70' , TH N88^10'39"W 435.02',TH N0^30'19"E 653',TH S88^0'23"E 435.05' MTO BEG SECTION 19 T8N R17E 5.07 A				11 FIRE	72.20	S PD 07/27/16	1,264.52	
				11 BWATC	33.80	W PD 01/16/17	635.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 166/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-420 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JIMMERSON, TOMMIE L./CHERICE A. 4531 MYRON ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4531 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35G2 BEG N88°0'23"W 435.05' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S0°30'19"W 653', TH N88°10'39"W 233.21', TH N0°30'19"E 653.70', TH S88°0'23"E 233.23 TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 3.50 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	717.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.45	74 SENIORS	33.26	S ADMIN	7.17
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	249.45	74 LIBRARY	29.10	SUM TOTAL	724.58
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.09	74 PARKS	20.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.05	74 VETERANS	4.15	WIN TAX	360.27
	TV:	41,576	74 RESA VOC ED	38.43	74 CNTY ROADS	10.39	W ADMIN	3.60
	AV:	43,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.32	WIN TOTAL	363.87
	SEV:	43,500	74010 SCH DEBT	103.94	74 COLLEGE	78.54		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.34	TOTAL TAX	1,088.45
					11 TWP OPER	27.84		
					11 FIRE	41.37	S PD 09/08/16	724.58
					11 BWATC	19.37	W PD 12/20/16	363.87
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC BRIEN JOSEPH 4603 MYRON RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4603 MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35H BEG N88°0'23"W 668.28' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N88°0'23"W 666.24', TH S0°30'19"W 655.69', TH S88°10'39"E 666.19', TH N0°30'19"E 653.70' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 10.01 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,377.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	425.24	74 SENIORS	63.86	S ADMIN	13.77
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	479.01	74 LIBRARY	55.88	SUM TOTAL	1,391.39
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	184.52	74 PARKS	39.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.47	74 VETERANS	7.98	WIN TAX	691.82
	TV:	79,835	74 RESA VOC ED	73.80	74 CNTY ROADS	19.95	W ADMIN	6.91
	AV:	106,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.78	WIN TOTAL	698.73
	SEV:	106,800	74010 SCH DEBT	199.58	74 COLLEGE	150.81		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	138.91	TOTAL TAX	2,090.12
					11 TWP OPER	53.47		
					11 FIRE	79.44	S PD 09/08/16	1,391.39
					11 BWATC	37.19	W PD 01/11/17	698.73
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2001-600 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STATE OF MICHIGAN TAX PROCESSING BUREAU OPERATIONS CENTER 7285 PARSONS DRIVE DIMONDALE MI 48821 PROP. ADDR: MYRON RD MAP OR ALT. #: 35I BEG W 1334.52 FT FRON NE SEC COR TH W 150 FT, TH S 300 FT, E 150 FT, TH N 300 FT, TO BEG 1.03	CLASS:	702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 168/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.41	74 SENIORS	1.86	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	13.98	74 LIBRARY	1.63	SUM TOTAL	82.96	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.38	74 PARKS	1.15			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.45	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	20.15	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,331	74 RESA VOC ED	2.15	74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.20	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	41.95	74 DRUGS	1.30	WIN TOTAL	20.35	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	5.82	74 COLLEGE	4.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.05	TOTAL TAX	103.31	
				11 TWP OPER	1.56			
BEG E 2132.56 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 670.02 FT, TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 670.84 FT TH				11 FIRE	2.31	S PD 09/14/16	82.96	
W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.63 A				11 BWATC	1.08	W PD 02/15/17	20.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	165.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.05	74 SENIORS	3.76	S ADMIN	1.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.22	74 LIBRARY	3.29	SUM TOTAL	167.47	
RICHARDS KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.87	74 PARKS	2.33			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.91	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	40.73	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,704	74 RESA VOC ED	4.34	74 CNTY ROADS	1.17	W ADMIN	0.40	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	84.67	74 DRUGS	2.63	WIN TOTAL	41.13	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.76	74 COLLEGE	8.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.18	TOTAL TAX	208.60	
				11 TWP OPER	3.15			
BEG E 2303.86 FT FROM INT COR LTH N 670.84 FT, TH S 671.65 FT, TH W 171.29 FT TO				11 FIRE	4.68	S PD 09/14/16	167.47	
BEG 2.63 A				11 BWATC	2.19	W PD 02/15/17	41.13	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2004-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.41	74 SENIORS	1.86	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	13.98	74 LIBRARY	1.63	SUM TOTAL	82.96	
RICHARDS ANTHONY/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.38	74 PARKS	1.15			
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.45	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	20.15	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,331	74 RESA VOC ED	2.15	74 CNTY ROADS	0.58	W ADMIN	0.20	
	AV: 11,600	74010 SCH OP	41.95	74 DRUGS	1.30	WIN TOTAL	20.35	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 11,600	74010 SCH DEBT	5.82	74 COLLEGE	4.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 37I4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.05	TOTAL TAX	103.31	
				11 TWP OPER	1.56			
BEG E 2475.15 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH N 671.65 FT., TH E 171.28 FT, TH S 672.46 FT,				11 FIRE	2.31	S PD 09/14/16	82.96	
TH W 171.29 FT TO BEG 2.64 A				11 BWATC	1.08	W PD 02/15/17	20.35	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 169/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS SMITH DAVID/DENISE 4571 WICHA DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4571 WICHA DR MAP OR ALT. #: 37H BEG S 88° 20' 53" E 1652.48' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0° 37' 40" E 667.72', TH S 88° 37' 9" E 307.34', TH S 0° 30' 19" W 669.21', TH N 88° 20' 53" W 308.79' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 4.73 A	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	610.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.55	74 SENIORS	28.32	S ADMIN	6.10	
		74 STATE ED	212.40	74 LIBRARY	24.78	SUM TOTAL	616.95	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.82	74 PARKS	17.53			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	306.75	
	TV: 35,400	74 RESA VOC ED	32.72	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	3.06	
	AV: 45,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.85	WIN TOTAL	309.81	
	SEV: 45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	88.50	74 COLLEGE	66.87			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.59	TOTAL TAX	926.76	
				11 TWP OPER	23.71			
				11 FIRE	35.22	S PD 09/07/16	616.95	
				11 BWATC	16.49	W PD 02/13/17	309.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS SHELDON ROBERT/PAT TRUST 4081 HARRIS ROAD BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 37G BEG S 88° 20' 53" E 1343.68' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0° 45' 3" E 666.25', TH S 88° 37' 9" E 307.35', TH S 0° 37' 40" W 667.73', TH N 88° 20' 53" W 308.8' TO BEG SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.72 A qc 1777/209 0804/98	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	237.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.91	74 SENIORS	5.39	S ADMIN	2.37	
		74 STATE ED	40.45	74 LIBRARY	4.72	SUM TOTAL	240.06	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	15.58	74 PARKS	3.34			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.30	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	58.39	
	TV: 6,743	74 RESA VOC ED	6.23	74 CNTY ROADS	1.68	W ADMIN	0.58	
	AV: 14,700	74010 SCH OP	121.37	74 DRUGS	3.78	WIN TOTAL	58.97	
	SEV: 14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	16.85	74 COLLEGE	12.73			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.73	TOTAL TAX	299.03	
				11 TWP OPER	4.51			
				11 FIRE	6.70	S PD 07/13/16	240.06	
				11 BWATC	3.14	W PD 12/13/16	58.97	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7280 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG AT INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 340', TH S 88D 20M 53S E 1343.68', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 340', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 1343.68' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 10.49 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.19	74 SENIORS	42.38	S ADMIN	9.14	
		74 STATE ED	317.88	74 LIBRARY	37.08	SUM TOTAL	923.35	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.45	74 PARKS	26.24			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	459.09	
	TV: 52,980	74 RESA VOC ED	48.98	74 CNTY ROADS	13.24	W ADMIN	4.59	
	AV: 55,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.72	WIN TOTAL	463.68	
	SEV: 55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	132.45	74 COLLEGE	100.08			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.18	TOTAL TAX	1,387.03	
				11 TWP OPER	35.48			
				11 FIRE	52.72	S PD 10/06/16	923.35	
				11 BWATC	24.68	W PD 12/19/16	463.68	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 170/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 340' FROM INT COR, TH N 0D 45M 3S E 319.89', TH S 88D 37M 9S E 356.6', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 321.58', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 356.62 TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.63 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.41	74 SENIORS	3.06	S ADMIN	0.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.99	74 LIBRARY	2.68	SUM TOTAL	66.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.85	74 PARKS	1.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	33.16
	TV:	3,833	74 RESA VOC ED	3.54	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	11,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.15	WIN TOTAL	33.49
	SEV:	11,000	74010 SCH DEBT	9.58	74 COLLEGE	7.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.66	TOTAL TAX	100.26
					11 TWP OPER	2.56		
					11 FIRE	3.81	S PD 10/06/16	66.77
					11 BWATC	1.78	W PD 12/19/16	33.49
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 356.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E 329', TH S 0D 45M 3S W 323.14', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 321.58' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.43 A SPLIT ON 6/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.41	74 SENIORS	3.06	S ADMIN	0.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.99	74 LIBRARY	2.68	SUM TOTAL	66.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.85	74 PARKS	1.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	33.16
	TV:	3,833	74 RESA VOC ED	3.54	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	11,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.15	WIN TOTAL	33.49
	SEV:	11,100	74010 SCH DEBT	9.58	74 COLLEGE	7.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.66	TOTAL TAX	100.26
					11 TWP OPER	2.56		
					11 FIRE	3.81	S PD 10/06/16	66.77
					11 BWATC	1.78	W PD 12/19/16	33.49
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2007-030 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VECSERNYES ZSOLT A/PAMELA L 7280 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 0D 45M 3S E 659.89' & S 88D 37M 9S E 685.6' FROM INT COR, TH S 88D 37M 9S E 329', TH S 0D 45M 3S E 324.69', TH N 88D 20M 53S W 329.02', TH N 0D 45M 3S E 323.14' TO BE SECTION 24 T8N R16E 2.45 A SPLIT ON 06/22/2005 FROM 11-024-2007-000.	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	66.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.41	74 SENIORS	3.06	S ADMIN	0.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.99	74 LIBRARY	2.68	SUM TOTAL	66.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.85	74 PARKS	1.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.74	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	33.16
	TV:	3,833	74 RESA VOC ED	3.54	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.33
	AV:	11,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.15	WIN TOTAL	33.49
	SEV:	11,100	74010 SCH DEBT	9.58	74 COLLEGE	7.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.66	TOTAL TAX	100.26
					11 TWP OPER	2.56		
					11 FIRE	3.81	S PD 10/06/16	66.77
					11 BWATC	1.78	W PD 12/19/16	33.49
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 171/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 173/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	796.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	245.94	74 SENIORS	36.93	S ADMIN	7.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	277.03	74 LIBRARY	32.32	SUM TOTAL	804.69	
STABINSKI RICHARD/S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.71	74 PARKS	22.87			
7406 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.94	74 VETERANS	4.61	WIN TAX	400.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 46,173	74 RESA VOC ED	42.68	74 CNTY ROADS	11.54	W ADMIN	4.00	
	AV: 57,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.90	WIN TOTAL	404.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7406 NORTH RD	SEV: 57,700	74010 SCH DEBT	115.43	74 COLLEGE	87.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	80.34	TOTAL TAX	1,208.79	
				11 TWP OPER	30.92			
BEG S 989.65' FROM N 1/4 COR TH S 330.13', TH E 832.68', TH N 330.13', TH W 832.68'				11 FIRE	45.94	S PD 09/06/16	804.69	
TO BEG 6.31 A				11 BWATC	21.51	W PD 02/13/17	404.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2010-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.94	74 SENIORS	29.42	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.72	74 LIBRARY	25.75	SUM TOTAL	641.10	
STABINSKI RICHARD JR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.02	74 PARKS	18.22			
7414 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.12	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	318.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,787	74 RESA VOC ED	34.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.19	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 38,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.63	WIN TOTAL	321.91	
PROP. ADDR: 7414 NORTH RD	SEV: 38,100	74010 SCH DEBT	91.96	74 COLLEGE	69.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 35B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.00	TOTAL TAX	963.01	
				11 TWP OPER	24.63			
BEG S 1319.78' & E 832.68' FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 500', TH N 330.13', TH W 500', TH S 330.13' TO BEG SEC 24 3.79 A				11 FIRE	36.60	S PD 09/08/16	641.10	
				11 BWATC	17.13	W PD 12/20/16	321.91	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.68	74 SENIORS	34.64	S ADMIN	7.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.85	74 LIBRARY	30.31	SUM TOTAL	754.79	
STAHL JAY DOUGLASS/BETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.10	74 PARKS	21.45			
7416 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.39	74 VETERANS	4.33	WIN TAX	375.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,309	74 RESA VOC ED	40.03	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 45,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.29	WIN TOTAL	379.01	
PROP. ADDR: 7416 NORTH RD	SEV: 45,300	74010 SCH DEBT	108.27	74 COLLEGE	81.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 36		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.35	TOTAL TAX	1,133.80	
				11 TWP OPER	29.00			
S330.13' OF N 989.87' OF W 659.74' OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 24 T8N R16E 5 A				11 FIRE	43.09	S PD 07/11/16	754.79	
				11 BWATC	20.17	W PD 12/08/16	379.01	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 174/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2011-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,698.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	524.34	74 SENIORS	78.75	S ADMIN	16.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	590.64	74 LIBRARY	68.90	SUM TOTAL	1,715.65
KING JAMES/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	227.52	74 PARKS	48.76		
4600 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.07	74 VETERANS	9.84	WIN TAX	853.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	98,440	74 RESA VOC ED	91.00	74 CNTY ROADS	24.61	W ADMIN	8.53
	AV:	115,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.22	WIN TOTAL	861.59
PROP. ADDR: 4600 WICHA DR	SEV:	115,700	74010 SCH DEBT	246.10	74 COLLEGE	185.96		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	171.28	TOTAL TAX	2,577.24
					11 TWP OPER	65.93		
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1343.68' & N 0^ 45' 3" E 666.25' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^					11 FIRE	97.95	S PD 09/15/16	1,715.65
45' 3" E 649.53', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 37' 40" W 647.19', TH N 88^ 37'					11 BWATC	45.86	W PD 02/14/17	861.59
9" W 307.35' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.56 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-2012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,178.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	363.67	74 SENIORS	54.62	S ADMIN	11.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	409.65	74 LIBRARY	47.79	SUM TOTAL	1,189.94
DEACHIN DONALD/PATRICIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	157.80	74 PARKS	33.82		
4570 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.23	74 VETERANS	6.82	WIN TAX	591.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	68,276	74 RESA VOC ED	63.12	74 CNTY ROADS	17.06	W ADMIN	5.91
	AV:	72,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.30	WIN TOTAL	597.57
PROP. ADDR: 4570 WICHA DR	SEV:	72,200	74010 SCH DEBT	170.69	74 COLLEGE	128.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 37E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	118.80	TOTAL TAX	1,787.51
					11 TWP OPER	45.73		
BEG S 88^ 20' 53" E 1652.48' & N 0^ 37' 40" E 667.73' FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH N 0^					11 FIRE	67.94	S PD 07/14/16	1,189.94
37' 40" E 647.19', TH S 88^ 10' 39" E 306', TH S 0^ 30' 19" W 644.85', TH N 88^ 37'					11 BWATC	31.80	W PD 12/14/16	597.57
9" W 307.34' TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 4.55 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	560.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.97	74 SENIORS	25.98	S ADMIN	5.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	194.85	74 LIBRARY	22.73	SUM TOTAL	565.96
CARGO W/C	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.05	74 PARKS	16.08		
4652 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	281.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	32,475	74 RESA VOC ED	30.02	74 CNTY ROADS	8.11	W ADMIN	2.81
	AV:	67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.21	WIN TOTAL	284.19
PROP. ADDR: 4652 BURTCH RD	SEV:	67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	81.18	74 COLLEGE	61.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 48A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.50	TOTAL TAX	850.15
					11 TWP OPER	21.75		
BEG S 1588.4' & S89^54'E 860' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH E 266.38 FT, THN 792.4 FT, TH W					11 FIRE	32.31	S PD 09/12/16	565.96
266.03 FT, TH S 792.4 FT TO BEG 4.84 A SECTION 24 T8N R16E					11 BWATC	15.13	W PD 02/13/17	284.19
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 175/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-100	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	272.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	84.16	74 SENIORS	12.64	S ADMIN	2.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	94.80	74 LIBRARY	11.06	SUM TOTAL	275.36	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	36.52	74 PARKS	7.82			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.06	74 VETERANS	1.58	WIN TAX	136.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 15,801	74 RESA VOC ED	14.60	74 CNTY ROADS	3.95	W ADMIN	1.36	
	AV: 47,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.86	WIN TOTAL	138.26	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 47,400	74010 SCH DEBT	39.50	74 COLLEGE	29.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	27.49	TOTAL TAX	413.62	
				11 TWP OPER	10.58			
BEG AT THE CENTER OF SECTION 24,TH S 796',TH S89^54'E 1324.23',TH N0^1'31"W				11 FIRE	15.72	W PD 01/05/17	138.26	
782.6',TH N89^19'12"W 1323.98' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 24 A				11 BWATC	7.36			
						BAL DUE	275.36	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	821.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.48	74 SENIORS	38.07	S ADMIN	8.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	285.53	74 LIBRARY	33.31	SUM TOTAL	829.39	
FAULDS, RICHARD/MARJORIE TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.99	74 PARKS	23.57			
7130 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	412.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,589	74 RESA VOC ED	43.99	74 CNTY ROADS	11.89	W ADMIN	4.12	
	AV: 49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.69	WIN TOTAL	416.49	
PROP. ADDR: 7130 NORTH RD	SEV: 49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	118.97	74 COLLEGE	89.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.80	TOTAL TAX	1,245.88	
				11 TWP OPER	31.87			
W330' OF S 792.4' OF N 1588.4' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6 A				11 FIRE	47.35	S PD 09/08/16	829.39	
				11 BWATC	22.17	W PD 12/20/16	416.49	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3001-300	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,831.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.73	74 SENIORS	41.56	S ADMIN	18.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	311.73	74 LIBRARY	36.36	SUM TOTAL	1,850.01	
RUTKOWSKI GERALD E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.08	74 PARKS	25.73			
1810 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.06	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	450.19	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 51,955	74 RESA VOC ED	48.03	74 CNTY ROADS	12.98	W ADMIN	4.50	
	AV: 55,900	74010 SCH OP	935.19	74 DRUGS	29.14	WIN TOTAL	454.69	
PROP. ADDR: 4710 BURTCH RD	SEV: 55,900	74010 SCH DEBT	129.88	74 COLLEGE	98.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.40	TOTAL TAX	2,304.70	
				11 TWP OPER	34.79			
BEG S 1588.4' & S89^54'E 330' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S89^ 54'E 330',TH N 792.4',TH				11 FIRE	51.70	S PD 08/02/16	1,850.01	
N89^54'W 330',TH S 792.4' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6 A				11 BWATC	24.20	W PD 01/05/17	454.69	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 177/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	418.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.15	74 SENIORS	19.39	S ADMIN	4.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	145.48	74 LIBRARY	16.97	SUM TOTAL	422.56
GLOMBOWSKI PATRICK/JUDITH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.04	74 PARKS	12.01		
4632 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.69	74 VETERANS	2.42	WIN TAX	210.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	24,247	74 RESA VOC ED	22.41	74 CNTY ROADS	6.06	W ADMIN	2.10
	AV:	26,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.60	WIN TOTAL	212.18
PROP. ADDR: 4632 BURTCH RD	SEV:	26,300	74010 SCH DEBT	60.61	74 COLLEGE	45.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.18	TOTAL TAX	634.74
					11 TWP OPER	16.24		
BEG N 88^ 55' W 964.98' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W					11 FIRE	24.12	S PD 08/15/16	422.56
179.8', TH N 1^ 33" E 1567.89', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1565.51'					11 BWATC	11.29	W PD 02/13/17	212.18
TO BEG. SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.47 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,577.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	486.88	74 SENIORS	73.12	S ADMIN	15.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	548.44	74 LIBRARY	63.98	SUM TOTAL	1,593.09
RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	211.27	74 PARKS	45.28		
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.71	74 VETERANS	9.14	WIN TAX	792.11
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	91,408	74 RESA VOC ED	84.50	74 CNTY ROADS	22.85	W ADMIN	7.92
	AV:	96,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.27	WIN TOTAL	800.03
PROP. ADDR: 4590 BURTCH RD	SEV:	96,600	74010 SCH DEBT	228.52	74 COLLEGE	172.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	159.04	TOTAL TAX	2,393.12
					11 TWP OPER	61.22		
BEG N 88^ 55' W 785.18' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.8',					11 FIRE	90.96	S PD 09/14/16	1,593.09
TH N 1^ 33" E 1565.51', TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.82', TH S 1^ 33" W 1563.13' TO BEG.					11 BWATC	42.58	W PD 02/15/17	800.03
SEC 24 T8N R16E 6.46 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3005-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	81.37	74 SENIORS	12.22	S ADMIN	5.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	91.66	74 LIBRARY	10.69	SUM TOTAL	543.96
RICHARDS ANTHONY P/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	35.30	74 PARKS	7.56		
5805 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.96	74 VETERANS	1.52	WIN TAX	132.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	15,277	74 RESA VOC ED	14.12	74 CNTY ROADS	3.81	W ADMIN	1.32
	AV:	30,400	74010 SCH OP	274.98	74 DRUGS	8.57	WIN TOTAL	133.66
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV:	30,400	74010 SCH DEBT	38.19	74 COLLEGE	28.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.58	TOTAL TAX	677.62
					11 TWP OPER	10.23		
BEG N 88^ 55' W 605.4' FROM C.L. OF BURTCH RD & E SEC LINE, TH N 88^ 55' W 179.78',					11 FIRE	15.20	S PD 09/14/16	543.96
TH N1^0'33"E 1563.13',TH TH S 88^ 9' 29" E 179.17', TH S 1^ 7'23"W 1408.76',TH TH S					11 BWATC	7.11	W PD 02/15/17	133.66
88^ 55' E 2.8', TH S 0^ 46' 18" W 152' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 6.38 A								
							BAL DUE	0.00

PARCEL #: 7411-024-3007-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	979.44
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	302.33	74 SENIORS	45.40	S ADMIN	9.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	340.56	74 LIBRARY	39.73	SUM TOTAL	989.23
BUEHLMAIER, ALAN/MISTY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.18	74 PARKS	28.11		
4500 BURTC ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.00	74 VETERANS	5.67	WIN TAX	491.85
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 56,760	74 RESA VOC ED	52.47	74 CNTY ROADS	14.19	W ADMIN	4.91
	AV: 60,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.84	WIN TOTAL	496.76
PROP. ADDR: 4500 BURTC RD	SEV: 60,100	74010 SCH DEBT	141.90	74 COLLEGE	107.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 47H2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.76	TOTAL TAX	1,485.99
				11 TWP OPER	38.01		
BEG N88°55'W 83.3' FROM INT/SEC OF BURTC RD & E LINE SECTION 24, TH N88°55'W				11 FIRE	56.48	S PD 08/29/16	989.23
200', TH N0°54'13"E 333', TH S89° 5'47"E 120', TH S37°34'50"E 128.55', TH S0°54'13"W				11 BWATC	26.44		
233' TO BEG. SECTION 24 T8N R16E 1.44 A						BAL DUE	496.76

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 179/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,162.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	358.94	74 SENIORS	53.91	S ADMIN	11.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	404.33	74 LIBRARY	47.17	SUM TOTAL	1,174.46	
HERBERT RONALD L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	155.75	74 PARKS	33.38			
4551 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.05	74 VETERANS	6.73	WIN TAX	583.95	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 67,389	74 RESA VOC ED	62.30	74 CNTY ROADS	16.84	W ADMIN	5.83	
	AV: 95,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.80	WIN TOTAL	589.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4551 BURTCH RD	SEV: 95,100	74010 SCH DEBT	168.47	74 COLLEGE	127.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	117.25	TOTAL TAX	1,764.24	
				11 TWP OPER	45.13			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E 30.31 A				11 FIRE	67.05	S PD 09/07/16	1,174.46	
				11 BWATC	31.39	W PD 02/16/17	583.94	
						BAL DUE	5.84	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3009-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.26	74 SENIORS	25.42	S ADMIN	5.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.66	74 LIBRARY	22.24	SUM TOTAL	553.80	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.44	74 PARKS	15.74			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.15	74 VETERANS	3.17	WIN TAX	275.34	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 31,777	74 RESA VOC ED	29.37	74 CNTY ROADS	7.94	W ADMIN	2.75	
	AV: 60,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.82	WIN TOTAL	278.09	
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 60,200	74010 SCH DEBT	79.44	74 COLLEGE	60.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 48B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.29	TOTAL TAX	831.89	
				11 TWP OPER	21.28			
THAT PART OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 LYING S OF BURTCH RD. SEC 24 T8N R16E 31.79 A				11 FIRE	31.62	S PD 07/18/16	553.80	
				11 BWATC	14.80	W PD 01/09/17	278.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-024-3010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,354.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.61	74 SENIORS	30.73	S ADMIN	13.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.48	74 LIBRARY	26.88	SUM TOTAL	1,367.84	
MINI, JOSEPH/CORA LYNN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.78	74 PARKS	19.03			
6151 HARRIS ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	332.86	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 38,414	74 RESA VOC ED	35.51	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	3.32	
	AV: 40,300	74010 SCH OP	691.45	74 DRUGS	21.55	WIN TOTAL	336.18	
PROP. ADDR: 4550 BURTCH RD	SEV: 40,300	74010 SCH DEBT	96.03	74 COLLEGE	72.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 47B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.84	TOTAL TAX	1,704.02	
				11 TWP OPER	25.72			
W132' OF E 609' OF S 152' OF SE 1/4 LYING N OF C.L. OF CO RD 883 SEC 24 T8N R16E				11 FIRE	38.22	S PD 09/15/16	1,367.84	
0.46 A				11 BWATC	17.89			
						BAL DUE	336.18	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 180/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		517.47
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.73	74 SENIORS	23.99	S ADMIN		5.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	179.93	74 LIBRARY	20.99	SUM TOTAL		522.64
JOHNSON K/LASHBROOK G	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.31	74 PARKS	14.85			
4756 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.81	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX		259.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,989	74 RESA VOC ED	27.72	74 CNTY ROADS	7.49	W ADMIN		2.59
	AV: 32,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.82	WIN TOTAL		262.44
PROP. ADDR: 4756 BURTCH RD	SEV: 32,100	74010 SCH DEBT	74.97	74 COLLEGE	56.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 46		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.18	TOTAL TAX		785.08
				11 TWP OPER	20.08			
THE S 330' OF THE E 132' OF ALL THAT PART OF SW 1/4 LYING N OF STATE TRUNK LINE				11 FIRE	29.84	S PD 09/08/16		522.64
M-51 SEC 24 T8N R16E 1 A				11 BWATC	13.97	W PD 12/20/16		262.44
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4002-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
ST CLAIR COUNTY ROAD COMM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
21 AIRPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 45		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
THE N 250' OF THE E 250' OF ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
LINE M-51 EXC R/W FOR M-51 & CONT .8 A. SECTION 24		T8N R16E		11 BWATC	0.00			
.8 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		455.91
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.73	74 SENIORS	21.13	S ADMIN		4.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	158.53	74 LIBRARY	18.49	SUM TOTAL		460.46
SCHROEDER, ERNEST/JOAN/WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.06	74 PARKS	13.08			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.12	74 VETERANS	2.64	WIN TAX		228.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,422	74 RESA VOC ED	24.42	74 CNTY ROADS	6.60	W ADMIN		2.28
	AV: 65,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.82	WIN TOTAL		231.21
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV: 65,000	74010 SCH DEBT	66.05	74 COLLEGE	49.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 44		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.97	TOTAL TAX		691.67
				11 TWP OPER	17.69			
ALL THAT PART OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 LYING S OF ST TRUNK LINE M-51 EXC THE N 250' OF				11 FIRE	26.29	S PD 09/22/16		460.46
THE E 250' THEREOF & CONT 34.6 A. SEC 24 T8N R16E 34.6 A				11 BWATC	12.31	W PD 01/09/17		231.21
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 181/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-024-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.32	74 SENIORS	24.83	S ADMIN	5.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	186.23	74 LIBRARY	21.72	SUM TOTAL	540.93	
80 ACRES BURTCHVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.74	74 PARKS	15.37			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.01	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	268.93	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,039	74 RESA VOC ED	28.69	74 CNTY ROADS	7.75	W ADMIN	2.68	
	AV: 100,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.41	WIN TOTAL	271.61	
PROP. ADDR: 4989 BURTCH ROAD	SEV: 100,400	74010 SCH DEBT	77.59	74 COLLEGE	58.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 43		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.00	TOTAL TAX	812.54	
				11 TWP OPER	20.78			
BEG AT SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 0M 31S W 2536.67', TH ALONG CURVE TO RIGHT 523.61', LONG				11 FIRE	30.88	S PD 09/07/16	540.93	
CHORD BEARS S 55D 40M 9S E 520.67', TH S 45D 10M 34S E 1125.06', TH ALONG CURVE TO				11 BWATC	14.46	W PD 02/09/17	271.61	
LEFT 130.58', LONG CHORD BEARS S 47D 53M 29S E 130.48', TH S 0D 4M 3S E 1374.90',								
TH N 89D 27M 43S W 1326.28' TO BEG SECTION 24 T8N R16E 60.87A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.45	74 SENIORS	13.88	S ADMIN	2.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	104.14	74 LIBRARY	12.14	SUM TOTAL	302.48	
80 ACRES BURTCHVILLE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.11	74 PARKS	8.59			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.36	74 VETERANS	1.73	WIN TAX	150.35	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 17,357	74 RESA VOC ED	16.04	74 CNTY ROADS	4.33	W ADMIN	1.50	
	AV: 47,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.73	WIN TOTAL	151.85	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 47,600	74010 SCH DEBT	43.39	74 COLLEGE	32.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	30.20	TOTAL TAX	454.33	
				11 TWP OPER	11.62			
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH S 89D 27M 43S E 1986.50', TH S 523.19', TH N 89D 29M 37S W				11 FIRE	17.27	S PD 09/07/16	302.48	
1986.49', TH N 524.29' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 23.884A				11 BWATC	8.08	W PD 02/09/17	151.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,052.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	324.96	74 SENIORS	48.80	S ADMIN	10.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	366.06	74 LIBRARY	42.70	SUM TOTAL	1,063.29	
TREMBATH WM T/MARJORIE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.01	74 PARKS	30.22			
6911 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.82	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	528.68	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 61,010	74 RESA VOC ED	56.40	74 CNTY ROADS	15.25	W ADMIN	5.28	
	AV: 88,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.22	WIN TOTAL	533.96	
PROP. ADDR: 6901 NORTH RD	SEV: 88,600	74010 SCH DEBT	152.52	74 COLLEGE	115.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.15	TOTAL TAX	1,597.25	
				11 TWP OPER	40.86			
E20 A OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC THAT PART S OF A LINE, BEG S 1114.93' FROM N 1/4				11 FIRE	60.71	S PD 09/29/16	1,063.29	
COR, TH N89^20'31"W 662.5' SECTION 25 T8N R16E 16.96 A				11 BWATC	28.42	W PD 02/13/17	533.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 182/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 183/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.06	74 SENIORS	37.55	S ADMIN	8.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	281.68	74 LIBRARY	32.86	SUM TOTAL	818.21	
COHOON STEPHEN/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.51	74 PARKS	23.25			
PO BOX 129	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	406.79	
NORTH STREET MI 48049-0129	TV: 46,948	74 RESA VOC ED	43.40	74 CNTY ROADS	11.73	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 74,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.33	WIN TOTAL	410.85	
PROP. ADDR: 6835 NORTH RD	SEV: 74,100	74010 SCH DEBT	117.37	74 COLLEGE	88.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	81.68	TOTAL TAX	1,229.06	
				11 TWP OPER	31.44			
				11 FIRE	46.71	S PD 08/25/16	818.21	
				11 BWATC	21.87	W PD 01/16/17	410.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
S330' OF N 660' OF SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 10.07 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,820.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	562.07	74 SENIORS	84.42	S ADMIN	18.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	633.15	74 LIBRARY	73.86	SUM TOTAL	1,839.12	
PATTERSON ROBERT/JULIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.89	74 PARKS	52.27			
6805 NORTH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.45	74 VETERANS	10.55	WIN TAX	914.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 105,525	74 RESA VOC ED	97.55	74 CNTY ROADS	26.38	W ADMIN	9.14	
	AV: 153,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.19	WIN TOTAL	923.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6805 NORTH RD	SEV: 153,600	74010 SCH DEBT	263.81	74 COLLEGE	199.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	183.61	TOTAL TAX	2,762.72	
				11 TWP OPER	70.68			
				11 FIRE	105.00	S PD 08/30/16	1,839.12	
				11 BWATC	49.16	W PD 12/30/16	923.60	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG N 362' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N89^37'W 400',TH S 225.84',TH N89^27'W 245.32' TH S 135',TH N89^27'W 688.37',TH N0^15'E 652.5',TH S89^37'E 1330.92',TH S 294.4' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 15.98 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,070.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	330.55	74 SENIORS	49.64	S ADMIN	10.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	372.35	74 LIBRARY	43.44	SUM TOTAL	1,081.56	
FOGLESONG JODY L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.43	74 PARKS	30.74			
6775 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.02	74 VETERANS	6.20	WIN TAX	537.77	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 62,059	74 RESA VOC ED	57.37	74 CNTY ROADS	15.51	W ADMIN	5.37	
	AV: 65,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.81	WIN TOTAL	543.14	
PROP. ADDR: 6775 NORTH RD	SEV: 65,500	74010 SCH DEBT	155.14	74 COLLEGE	117.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 54A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	107.98	TOTAL TAX	1,624.70	
				11 TWP OPER	41.56			
				11 FIRE	61.75	S PD 09/08/16	1,081.56	
				11 BWATC	28.91	W PD 12/20/16	543.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG N 135' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH N 227',TH N 227',TH N89^37'W 400', TH S 225.84' TH S89^27'E 400.01' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 2.07 A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 184/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	416.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	128.56	74 SENIORS	19.30	S ADMIN	4.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	144.82	74 LIBRARY	16.89	SUM TOTAL	420.64	
GATES DANIEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.78	74 PARKS	11.95			
6765 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.67	74 VETERANS	2.41	WIN TAX	209.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 24,137	74 RESA VOC ED	22.31	74 CNTY ROADS	6.03	W ADMIN	2.09	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.54	WIN TOTAL	211.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6765 NORTH RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	60.34	74 COLLEGE	45.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 55		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.99	TOTAL TAX	631.84	
				11 TWP OPER	16.16			
E645.33' OF S 135' OF NW 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 FIRE	24.01	S PD 09/08/16	420.64	
				11 BWATC	11.24	W PD 12/20/16	211.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	549.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.71	74 SENIORS	25.49	S ADMIN	5.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.17	74 LIBRARY	22.30	SUM TOTAL	555.28	
JBH FARMS, L.L.C.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.64	74 PARKS	15.78			
4901 GALBRAITH LINE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.17	74 VETERANS	3.18	WIN TAX	276.09	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 31,863	74 RESA VOC ED	29.45	74 CNTY ROADS	7.96	W ADMIN	2.76	
	AV: 89,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.87	WIN TOTAL	278.85	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 89,600	74010 SCH DEBT	79.65	74 COLLEGE	60.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.44	TOTAL TAX	834.13	
				11 TWP OPER	21.34			
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 210' & N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC	BEG N 886.29' FROM W			11 FIRE	31.70	S PD 08/22/16	555.28	
1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N 89D 29M 37S W 404' TO				11 BWATC	14.84	W PD 12/15/16	278.85	
BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E	51.6 A				BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	810.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.22	74 SENIORS	37.58	S ADMIN	8.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	281.86	74 LIBRARY	32.88	SUM TOTAL	818.72	
TEICHOW, JEFFREY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.57	74 PARKS	23.27			
6848 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.10	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	407.06	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 46,977	74 RESA VOC ED	43.43	74 CNTY ROADS	11.74	W ADMIN	4.07	
	AV: 49,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.35	WIN TOTAL	411.13	
PROP. ADDR: 6848 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 49,900	74010 SCH DEBT	117.44	74 COLLEGE	88.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	81.73	TOTAL TAX	1,229.85	
				11 TWP OPER	31.46			
BEG N 886.29' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 220', TH S 89D 29M 37S E 404', TH S 220', TH N				11 FIRE	46.74	S PD 09/13/16	818.72	
89D 29M 37S W 404' TO BEG SECTION 25	T8N R16E	2.04		11 BWATC	21.88			
A						BAL DUE	411.13	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 185/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1008-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,068.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.69	74 SENIORS	49.51	S ADMIN	10.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	371.38	74 LIBRARY	43.32	SUM TOTAL	1,078.76	
HARRISON JAMES/REGINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.06	74 PARKS	30.66			
6880 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.99	74 VETERANS	6.18	WIN TAX	536.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,897	74 RESA VOC ED	57.22	74 CNTY ROADS	15.47	W ADMIN	5.36	
	AV: 66,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.72	WIN TOTAL	541.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6880 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 66,100	74010 SCH DEBT	154.74	74 COLLEGE	116.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 53B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	107.70	TOTAL TAX	1,620.47	
				11 TWP OPER	41.45			
N210' OF SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25 T8N R16E 6.36 A				11 FIRE	61.59	S PD 09/12/16	1,078.76	
				11 BWATC	28.83	W PD 02/08/17	541.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,328.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	410.01	74 SENIORS	61.58	S ADMIN	13.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	461.86	74 LIBRARY	53.88	SUM TOTAL	1,341.57	
POMAVILLE, JOSEPH/LAUREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	177.91	74 PARKS	38.13			
6910 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.91	74 VETERANS	7.69	WIN TAX	667.04	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 76,977	74 RESA VOC ED	71.16	74 CNTY ROADS	19.24	W ADMIN	6.67	
	AV: 86,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.18	WIN TOTAL	673.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6910 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 86,900	74010 SCH DEBT	192.44	74 COLLEGE	145.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	133.93	TOTAL TAX	2,015.28	
				11 TWP OPER	51.55			
W1320' OF S 313.5' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 25	T8N R16E	9.5 A		11 FIRE	76.59	S PD 09/14/16	1,341.57	
				11 BWATC	35.86	W PD 02/14/17	673.71	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
METCALF FARMS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6610 BABCOCK RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 52C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
S792' OF N 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 660' THEREOF & EXC W 1320' OF S 313.5' SEC 25 T8N				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
R16E 26.5 A QC 1264/414				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.84	74 SENIORS	27.76	S ADMIN	5.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	208.21	74 LIBRARY	24.29	SUM TOTAL	604.78	
DITTO, BRENT W./NYKORIAK/MALLORY A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.20	74 PARKS	17.19			
6930 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.72	74 VETERANS	3.47	WIN TAX	300.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,703	74 RESA VOC ED	32.08	74 CNTY ROADS	8.67	W ADMIN	3.00	
	AV: 35,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.46	WIN TOTAL	303.70	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 35,700	74010 SCH DEBT	86.75	74 COLLEGE	65.55			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.38	TOTAL TAX	908.48	
				11 TWP OPER	23.24			
BEG S 0D 0M 0S W 837.62' FROM NW SEC COR, THE S 0D 0M 0S W 165', TH S 89D 29M 36S E				11 FIRE	34.53	S PD 09/08/16	604.78	
410', TH N 0D 0M 0S E 165', TH N 89D 29M 36S W 410' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E				11 BWATC	16.16	W PD 12/20/16	303.70	
1.55A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 186/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-1010-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- 80 ACRES BURTCHVILLE, LLC 6610 BABCOCK RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 0D 0M 0S W 524.10; FROM NW SEC COR, TH S 0D 0M 0S W 313.52', TH S 89D 29M 36S E 410', TH S 0D 0M 0S W 165', TH S 89D 29M 36S E 910.05', TH S 0D 0M 0S W 313.50', TH S 89D 29M 36S E 673.28', TH N 0D 9M 17S W 792.05', TH N 89D 29M 36S W 1991.19' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 25.17A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	670.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.01	74 SENIORS	31.09	S ADMIN	6.70
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	233.19	74 LIBRARY	27.20	SUM TOTAL	677.34
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.82	74 PARKS	19.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.53	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	336.76
	TV:	38,865	74 RESA VOC ED	35.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.71	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.80	WIN TOTAL	340.12
	SEV:	50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	97.16	74 COLLEGE	73.41		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.62	TOTAL TAX	1,017.46
					11 TWP OPER	26.03		
					11 FIRE	38.67	S PD 09/07/16	677.34
					11 BWATC	18.10	W PD 02/09/17	340.12
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KLIBER RALPH/ALICE 720 N OXFORD RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 49 N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 40 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	626.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.38	74 SENIORS	29.04	S ADMIN	6.26
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	217.84	74 LIBRARY	25.41	SUM TOTAL	632.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	83.91	74 PARKS	17.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	314.58
	TV:	36,307	74 RESA VOC ED	33.56	74 CNTY ROADS	9.07	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	73,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.36	WIN TOTAL	317.72
	SEV:	73,200	74010 SCH DEBT	90.76	74 COLLEGE	68.58		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.17	TOTAL TAX	950.46
					11 TWP OPER	24.31		
					11 FIRE	36.12	S PD 07/18/16	632.74
					11 BWATC	16.91	W PD 01/09/17	317.72
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOODZIO EMIL J/KAREN 7935 BABCOCK JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 50A S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 EX S 165 FT OF W 528 FT SEC 25 T8N R16E 38 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	555.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.43	74 SENIORS	25.74	S ADMIN	5.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	193.11	74 LIBRARY	22.52	SUM TOTAL	560.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.38	74 PARKS	15.94		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.23	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	278.86
	TV:	32,185	74 RESA VOC ED	29.75	74 CNTY ROADS	8.04	W ADMIN	2.78
	AV:	70,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.05	WIN TOTAL	281.64
	SEV:	70,600	74010 SCH DEBT	80.46	74 COLLEGE	60.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.00	TOTAL TAX	842.55
					11 TWP OPER	21.55		
					11 FIRE	32.02	S PD 02/14/17	560.91
					11 BWATC	14.99	W PD 02/14/17	281.64
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 187/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,109.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.49	74 SENIORS	51.44	S ADMIN	11.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	385.80	74 LIBRARY	45.01	SUM TOTAL	1,120.64	
LOUKS, TODD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.61	74 PARKS	31.85			
6900 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.46	74 VETERANS	6.43	WIN TAX	557.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 64,301	74 RESA VOC ED	59.44	74 CNTY ROADS	16.07	W ADMIN	5.57	
	AV: 67,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.07	WIN TOTAL	562.78	
PROP. ADDR: 6930 NORTH RD	SEV: 67,200	74010 SCH DEBT	160.75	74 COLLEGE	121.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 50B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.88	TOTAL TAX	1,683.42	
				11 TWP OPER	43.06			
				11 FIRE	63.98	S PD 09/07/16	1,120.64	
				11 BWATC	29.95	W PD 02/06/17	562.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-2003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,406.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	434.08	74 SENIORS	65.19	S ADMIN	14.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	488.97	74 LIBRARY	57.04	SUM TOTAL	1,420.34	
SETTLE MARK/KAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	188.36	74 PARKS	40.37			
6834 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.79	74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	706.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 81,496	74 RESA VOC ED	75.34	74 CNTY ROADS	20.37	W ADMIN	7.06	
	AV: 181,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.71	WIN TOTAL	713.26	
PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD	SEV: 181,500	74010 SCH DEBT	203.74	74 COLLEGE	153.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	141.80	TOTAL TAX	2,133.60	
				11 TWP OPER	54.58			
				11 FIRE	81.09	S PD 08/31/16	1,420.34	
				11 BWATC	37.96	W PD 02/02/17	713.26	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	741.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.83	74 SENIORS	34.36	S ADMIN	7.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	257.77	74 LIBRARY	30.07	SUM TOTAL	748.73	
REID JAMES/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	99.29	74 PARKS	21.28			
5729 BURTCH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.32	74 VETERANS	4.29	WIN TAX	372.27	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 42,962	74 RESA VOC ED	39.71	74 CNTY ROADS	10.74	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 131,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.10	WIN TOTAL	375.99	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 131,200	74010 SCH DEBT	107.40	74 COLLEGE	81.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.75	TOTAL TAX	1,124.72	
				11 TWP OPER	28.77			
				11 FIRE	42.75	S PD 01/23/17	748.73	
				11 BWATC	20.01	W PD 01/23/17	375.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
N1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 130' OF W 250' SEC 25 T8N R16E 79.25 A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 188/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,194.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	368.79	74 SENIORS	55.38	S ADMIN	11.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	415.42	74 LIBRARY	48.46	SUM TOTAL	1,206.67	
SCHROEDER ERNEST/JOAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	160.02	74 PARKS	34.30			
4600 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.41	74 VETERANS	6.92	WIN TAX	599.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 69,237	74 RESA VOC ED	64.00	74 CNTY ROADS	17.30	W ADMIN	5.99	
	AV: 163,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.84	WIN TOTAL	605.96	
PROP. ADDR: 4600 NORMAN RD	SEV: 163,000	74010 SCH DEBT	173.09	74 COLLEGE	130.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	120.47	TOTAL TAX	1,812.63	
SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & E 334' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 50.12 A				11 TWP OPER	46.37			
				11 FIRE	68.89	S PD 07/20/16	1,206.67	
				11 BWATC	32.25	W PD 01/09/17	605.96	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	293.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.51	74 SENIORS	13.59	S ADMIN	2.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	101.95	74 LIBRARY	11.89	SUM TOTAL	296.14	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.27	74 PARKS	8.41			
7258 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.29	74 VETERANS	1.69	WIN TAX	147.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,993	74 RESA VOC ED	15.71	74 CNTY ROADS	4.24	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 43,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.53	WIN TOTAL	148.67	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 43,700	74010 SCH DEBT	42.48	74 COLLEGE	32.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.56	TOTAL TAX	444.81	
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC W 264' & EXC E 334' SEC 25 T8N R16E 21.88 A				11 TWP OPER	11.38			
				11 FIRE	16.90	S PD 07/28/16	296.14	
				11 BWATC	7.91	W PD 01/05/17	148.67	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.93	74 SENIORS	40.84	S ADMIN	8.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	306.31	74 LIBRARY	35.73	SUM TOTAL	889.74	
MC KENZIE RONALD/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.99	74 PARKS	25.29			
4740 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.89	74 VETERANS	5.10	WIN TAX	442.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,053	74 RESA VOC ED	47.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.76	W ADMIN	4.42	
	AV: 54,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.64	WIN TOTAL	446.82	
PROP. ADDR: 4740 NORMAN RD	SEV: 54,100	74010 SCH DEBT	127.63	74 COLLEGE	96.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 60A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	88.83	TOTAL TAX	1,336.56	
W264' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 990' SEC 25 T8N R16E 2 A				11 TWP OPER	34.19			
				11 FIRE	50.80	S PD 08/22/16	889.74	
				11 BWATC	23.78	W PD 01/16/17	446.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 189/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 190/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,010.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	312.00	74 SENIORS	46.86	S ADMIN	10.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	351.45	74 LIBRARY	41.00	SUM TOTAL	1,020.87	
ZIMMER PAUL/STACY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.38	74 PARKS	29.01			
6650 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.35	74 VETERANS	5.85	WIN TAX	507.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 58,576	74 RESA VOC ED	54.15	74 CNTY ROADS	14.64	W ADMIN	5.07	
	AV: 75,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.86	WIN TOTAL	512.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 NORTH RD	SEV: 75,000	74010 SCH DEBT	146.44	74 COLLEGE	110.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 51C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	101.92	TOTAL TAX	1,533.53	
				11 TWP OPER	39.23			
S130' OF W 250' OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 25 T8N R16E 0.75 A				11 FIRE	58.28	S PD 07/11/16	1,020.87	
				11 BWATC	27.29	W PD 12/08/16	512.66	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,929.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	595.44	74 SENIORS	89.43	S ADMIN	19.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	670.73	74 LIBRARY	78.25	SUM TOTAL	1,948.30	
LIEBETREU, KEITH JR.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	258.37	74 PARKS	55.38			
6747 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.66	74 VETERANS	11.17	WIN TAX	968.76	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 111,789	74 RESA VOC ED	103.34	74 CNTY ROADS	27.94	W ADMIN	9.68	
	AV: 118,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.71	WIN TOTAL	978.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6747 NORTH RD	SEV: 118,100	74010 SCH DEBT	279.47	74 COLLEGE	211.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56/57		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	194.51	TOTAL TAX	2,926.74	
				11 TWP OPER	74.87			
BEG N 2320.71' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N 318.31',TH N89^40'33"W 1329.82',TH S0^1'47"E				11 FIRE	111.24	S PD 09/13/16	1,948.30	
319.80',TH S89^44'24"E 1329.65' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 9.74 A				11 BWATC	52.08	W PD 02/13/17	978.44	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,510.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	466.25	74 SENIORS	70.02	S ADMIN	15.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	525.21	74 LIBRARY	61.27	SUM TOTAL	1,525.58	
LAROSE, CHARLES/RUTH R.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.31	74 PARKS	43.36			
6651 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.96	74 VETERANS	8.75	WIN TAX	758.56	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 87,535	74 RESA VOC ED	80.92	74 CNTY ROADS	21.88	W ADMIN	7.58	
	AV: 91,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.10	WIN TOTAL	766.14	
PROP. ADDR: 6651 NORTH RD	SEV: 91,800	74010 SCH DEBT	218.83	74 COLLEGE	165.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 57		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	152.31	TOTAL TAX	2,291.72	
				11 TWP OPER	58.63			
N 540 FT OF S 1858.9 FT OF E 815 FT OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 10.1 A				11 FIRE	87.10	S PD 09/08/16	1,525.58	
				11 BWATC	40.78	W PD 12/20/16	766.14	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 192/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-350	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.08	74 SENIORS	8.12	S ADMIN	1.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	60.92	74 LIBRARY	7.10	SUM TOTAL	176.93	
MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.46	74 PARKS	5.03			
6559 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.96	74 VETERANS	1.01	WIN TAX	87.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,154	74 RESA VOC ED	9.38	74 CNTY ROADS	2.53	W ADMIN	0.87	
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.69	WIN TOTAL	88.82	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	25.38	74 COLLEGE	19.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	17.66	TOTAL TAX	265.75	
				11 TWP OPER	6.80			
BEG S89°48'15"E 2074.66 FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89°48'15" E 248.74' ,TH N 1319.88' ,TH				11 FIRE	10.10	S PD 08/02/16	176.93	
N89°44'24"W 248.92' ,TH S0°0'28"E 1320.16' TO BEG SECTION 25		T8N R16E		11 BWATC	4.73	W PD 12/20/16	88.82	
7.54 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.08	74 SENIORS	8.12	S ADMIN	1.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	60.92	74 LIBRARY	7.10	SUM TOTAL	176.93	
MATTHEWS DOUGLAS W/LINDA K	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.46	74 PARKS	5.03			
6559 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.96	74 VETERANS	1.01	WIN TAX	87.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,154	74 RESA VOC ED	9.38	74 CNTY ROADS	2.53	W ADMIN	0.87	
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.69	WIN TOTAL	88.82	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	25.38	74 COLLEGE	19.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	17.66	TOTAL TAX	265.75	
				11 TWP OPER	6.80			
BEG S89°48'15"E 1825.92' FROM SE SEC COR,TH S89°48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0°0'28"W				11 FIRE	10.10	S PD 08/02/16	176.93	
1320.16' ,TH 89°44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0°0'54"E 1320.44' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	4.73	W PD 12/20/16	88.82	
T8N R16E 7.54 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-450	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	175.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	54.08	74 SENIORS	8.12	S ADMIN	1.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	60.92	74 LIBRARY	7.10	SUM TOTAL	176.93	
PARROTT JUDITH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	23.46	74 PARKS	5.03			
5245 LAWDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.96	74 VETERANS	1.01	WIN TAX	87.95	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 10,154	74 RESA VOC ED	9.38	74 CNTY ROADS	2.53	W ADMIN	0.87	
	AV: 19,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	5.69	WIN TOTAL	88.82	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	25.38	74 COLLEGE	19.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	17.66	TOTAL TAX	265.75	
				11 TWP OPER	6.80			
BEG S89°48'15"E 1577.18' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89°48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0°0'54"W				11 FIRE	10.10	S PD 09/06/16	176.93	
1320.44' ,TH N89°44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0°1'20"E 1320.72' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	4.73	W PD 12/13/16	88.82	
T8N R16E 7.54 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 193/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,685.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	520.20	74 SENIORS	78.13	S ADMIN	16.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	585.98	74 LIBRARY	68.36	SUM TOTAL	1,702.13	
GREENE RONALD/KATHRYN	M.CODE: CBSMT	74 RESA SPEC ED	225.73	74 PARKS	48.38			
4862 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.92	74 VETERANS	9.76	WIN TAX	846.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 97,664	74 RESA VOC ED	90.29	74 CNTY ROADS	24.41	W ADMIN	8.46	
	AV: 104,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.78	WIN TOTAL	854.79	
PROP. ADDR: 4862 NORMAN	SEV: 104,600	74010 SCH DEBT	244.16	74 COLLEGE	184.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	169.93	TOTAL TAX	2,556.92	
				11 TWP OPER	65.41			
BEG S89^48'15"E 1328.44' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 248.74' ,TH N0^1'20"W				11 FIRE	97.18	S PD 07/11/16	1,702.13	
1320.72' ,TH N89^44'24"W 248.91' ,TH S0^1'47"E 1321' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	45.50	W PD 12/19/16	854.79	
T8N R16E	7.54 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-550	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	87.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	27.02	74 SENIORS	4.05	S ADMIN	0.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	30.43	74 LIBRARY	3.55	SUM TOTAL	88.38	
PARROTT JUDITH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.72	74 PARKS	2.51			
5240 LAWNDALE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.98	74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	43.90	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 5,073	74 RESA VOC ED	4.68	74 CNTY ROADS	1.26	W ADMIN	0.43	
	AV: 14,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.84	WIN TOTAL	44.33	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	12.68	74 COLLEGE	9.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.82	TOTAL TAX	132.71	
				11 TWP OPER	3.39			
BEG S89^48'15"E 996.33' FROM SW SEC COR,TH S89^48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0^1'47"W				11 FIRE	5.04	S PD 09/06/16	88.38	
660.50' ,TH N89^46'19"W 332.20' ,TH S0^2'15"E 660.69' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	2.36	W PD 12/13/16	44.33	
T8N R16E	5.04 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,480.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	457.09	74 SENIORS	68.65	S ADMIN	14.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	514.89	74 LIBRARY	60.07	SUM TOTAL	1,495.62	
DIEFENBACH TODD A/ KIMBERLY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	198.34	74 PARKS	42.51			
4920 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.63	74 VETERANS	8.58	WIN TAX	743.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 85,816	74 RESA VOC ED	79.33	74 CNTY ROADS	21.45	W ADMIN	7.43	
	AV: 105,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	48.14	WIN TOTAL	751.09	
PROP. ADDR: 4920 NORMAN RD	SEV: 105,500	74010 SCH DEBT	214.54	74 COLLEGE	162.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	149.31	TOTAL TAX	2,246.71	
				11 TWP OPER	57.47			
BEG S89^48'15"E 664.22' FROM SW SEC COR, TH S89^48'15"E 332.11' ,TH N0^2'15"W				11 FIRE	85.39	S PD 09/12/16	1,495.62	
660.69' ,TH N89^46'19"W 332.19' ,TH S0^2'39"E 660.87' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	39.98	W PD 02/13/17	751.09	
T8N R16E	5.04 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 194/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-650	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.92	74 SENIORS	16.20	S ADMIN	3.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	121.57	74 LIBRARY	14.18	SUM TOTAL	353.11	
HUTKOWSKI KEVIN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.83	74 PARKS	10.03			
6610 BABCOCK	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.02	WIN TAX	175.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,262	74 RESA VOC ED	18.73	74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	W ADMIN	1.75	
	AV: 23,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.36	WIN TOTAL	177.29	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 23,300	74010 SCH DEBT	50.65	74 COLLEGE	38.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.25	TOTAL TAX	530.40	
				11 TWP OPER	13.57			
BEG N0^3'33"W 661.25' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89^45'21"E 1328.96'				11 FIRE	20.16	S PD 09/07/16	353.11	
,TH S0^1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89^46'19"W 1328.78' TO BEG SECTION 25		T8N		11 BWATC	9.44	W PD 02/06/17	177.29	
R16E	10.08 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,899.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	895.06	74 SENIORS	134.43	S ADMIN	28.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,008.24	74 LIBRARY	117.62	SUM TOTAL	2,928.69	
HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER P REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	388.39	74 PARKS	83.24			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.56	74 VETERANS	16.80	WIN TAX	1,456.23	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 168,040	74 RESA VOC ED	155.35	74 CNTY ROADS	42.01	W ADMIN	14.56	
	AV: 172,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	94.27	WIN TOTAL	1,470.79	
PROP. ADDR: 6610 BABCOCK RD	SEV: 172,900	74010 SCH DEBT	420.10	74 COLLEGE	317.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 56L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	292.38	TOTAL TAX	4,399.48	
				11 TWP OPER	112.55			
BEG N0^3'33"W 991.87' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0^3'33"W 330.62' ,TH S89^44'24"E				11 FIRE	167.21	S PD 09/07/16	2,928.69	
1329.13' ,TH S0^1'47"E 330.25' ,TH N89^45'21"W 1328.96' TO BEG SECTION 25				11 BWATC	78.28	W PD 02/06/17	1,470.79	
T8N R16E	10.08 A							
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-025-4001-751	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	333.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.80	74 SENIORS	15.44	S ADMIN	3.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	115.80	74 LIBRARY	13.51	SUM TOTAL	336.36	
HUTKOWSKI, KEVIN/MILLER, PAT TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.60	74 PARKS	9.56			
6610 BABCOCK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.74	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	167.22	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 19,300	74 RESA VOC ED	17.84	74 CNTY ROADS	4.82	W ADMIN	1.67	
	AV: 19,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.82	WIN TOTAL	168.89	
PROP. ADDR: BABCOCK RD	SEV: 19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	48.25	74 COLLEGE	36.45			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.58	TOTAL TAX	505.25	
				11 TWP OPER	12.92			
BEG N OD 3M 33S W 1322.49' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N OD 3M 33S W 165.63', TH S 89D 43M				11 FIRE	19.20	S PD 09/07/16	336.36	
25S E 570', TH N OD 3M 33S W 120', TH S 89D 43M 25S E 759.28', TH S OD 1M 47S E				11 BWATC	8.99	W PD 02/09/17	168.89	
285.25', TH N 89D 44M 24S W 1329.13' TO BEG SECTION 25 T8N R16E 7.14 A SPLIT ON								
05/18/2006 FROM 11-025-4001-750;						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 195/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 196/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-1001-000	CLASS: 713	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010			74 COUNTY OP	11,235.67	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 SENIORS	1,687.51	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DEPT OF NATURAL RESOURCES	M.CODE:			74 LIBRARY	1,476.57			
FINANCIAL SERVICES-PMT LIEU OF TAXE	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	1,044.99	WIN TAX	42,024.08	
P.O. BOX 30028	TV: 2,109,392			74 VETERANS	210.93	W ADMIN	0.00	
LANSING MI 48909	AV: 6,633,100			74 CNTY ROADS	527.34	WIN TOTAL	42,024.08	
	SEV: 6,633,100			74 DRUGS	1,183.36			
PROP. ADDR: STATE PROPERTY				74 COLLEGE	3,984.85	TOTAL TAX	42,024.08	
MAP OR ALT. #: 176/177				74 RESA SPEC ED	4,875.43			
				74 RESA INTER ED	408.80	W PD 02/16/17	42,024.08	
W1/2 OF NW 1/4, SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 & GOV'T LOTS 1 & 2 EXC BEG ON N SEC LINE 799.47'				74 RESA VOC ED	1,950.13			
WLY OF ITS INT/SEC WITH W R/W OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05', TH N 89^ 28' E				74010 SCH DEBT	8,943.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
1349.25' TO W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH NELY ON A CV TO A PTE 421' S OF N SEC LINE, TH E				11 TWP OPER	1,412.87			
TO LAKE HURON, TH NLY ALG LAKE TO N LINE OF SEC, TH WLY TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N				11 BWATC	982.76			
R17E 194.5 A				11 FIRE	2,099.05			
PARCEL #: 7411-029-1002-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6945 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6945 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 175		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
THAT PART OF SEC 29 LYING W OF MAIN ST & N & E OF A LINE BEG ON N SEC LINE 851.43'				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
W OF ITS INT/SEC WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH S 0^ 25' E 821.05' & N 89^ 28' E TO SAID W				11 BWATC	0.00			
LINE OF MAIN ST EXC THAT PART LYING N & E OF A LINE BEG AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 &								
N SEC LINE, TH SELY ON A 1^ 37' CV TO RT 290.2' & N 89^ 39' E 495.85' TO W LINE								
MAIN ST. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E 20.57 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.38	74 SENIORS	2.61	S ADMIN	1.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	19.58	74 LIBRARY	2.28	S INTRST	6.90	
TERESINHO MANUEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.54	74 PARKS	1.61	SUM TOTAL	123.10	
1719 MILITARY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.63	74 VETERANS	0.32			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,264	74 RESA VOC ED	3.01	74 CNTY ROADS	0.81	WIN TAX	58.23	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	58.75	74 DRUGS	1.83	W ADMIN	0.58	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	8.16	74 COLLEGE	6.16	WIN TOTAL	58.81	
MAP OR ALT. #: 173A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.67			
				11 TWP OPER	2.18	TOTAL TAX	181.91	
N61' MEAS ON W LINE OF MAIN ST OF THAT PART OF FRAC SEC 29 LYING BETW MAIN ST, OLD				11 FIRE	3.24			
M-29, & US-25 A 100' HWY EXC E 206.55' AS MEAS ON S LINE. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E .47				11 BWATC	1.52	W PD 12/22/16	58.81	
A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	123.10	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 197/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	887.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.06	74 SENIORS	20.13	S ADMIN	8.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.02	74 LIBRARY	17.61	SUM TOTAL	896.23	
STEIN FRANK/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.17	74 PARKS	12.46			
3950 KRAFT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.87	74 VETERANS	2.51	WIN TAX	248.06	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 25,170	74 RESA VOC ED	23.26	74 CNTY ROADS	6.29	W ADMIN	2.48	
	AV: 28,900	74010 SCH OP	453.06	74 DRUGS	14.12	WIN TOTAL	250.54	
PROP. ADDR: 6993 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	62.92	74 COLLEGE	47.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 594		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.79	TOTAL TAX	1,146.77	
				11 TWP OPER	16.85			
S 19 FT OF LOT 22 BLK 22 VILL OF LAKEPORT & N 61 FT OF THAT PART OF FRAC SCETIO 29				11 FIRE	25.04	S PD 09/14/16	896.23	
LYING S AND AD TO ABOVE LOT MEAS ON A LINE OF MAIN ST FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	11.72	W PD 12/15/16	250.54	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	399.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.29	74 SENIORS	9.05	S ADMIN	3.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	67.92	74 LIBRARY	7.92	S INTRST	23.94	
TERESINHO MANUEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.16	74 PARKS	5.60	SUM TOTAL	427.01	
1719 MILITARY ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.19	74 VETERANS	1.13			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 11,320	74 RESA VOC ED	10.46	74 CNTY ROADS	2.83	WIN TAX	128.06	
	AV: 22,500	74010 SCH OP	203.76	74 DRUGS	6.35	W ADMIN	1.28	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 22,500	74010 SCH DEBT	28.30	74 COLLEGE	21.38	WIN TOTAL	129.34	
MAP OR ALT. #: 173B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	19.69			
				11 TWP OPER	7.58	TOTAL TAX	556.35	
				11 FIRE	11.26			
BEG S 1^44'E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^44'E				11 BWATC	5.27	W PD 12/22/16	129.34	
110.98', TH S 89^28'W 130.15', TH S 0^32' E 100', TH S 89^28' W 308.94' TO E LINE				LGHT	30.00			
OF US-25, TH NWLY ON CV TO LF RAD 3869.83', A DIST OF 224.02', TH N 89^28'E 511.78'						BAL DUE	427.01	
TO BEG EXC BEG S1^44'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH								
S89^39'W 127.96', TH S0^35'50"109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.4' TO								
BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E 1.62 ACRES.								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,241.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	383.20	74 SENIORS	57.55	S ADMIN	12.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	431.66	74 LIBRARY	50.36	SUM TOTAL	1,253.86	
BRIOLAT ALAN/JOANNE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	166.28	74 PARKS	35.64			
6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.94	74 VETERANS	7.19	WIN TAX	653.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 71,944	74 RESA VOC ED	66.51	74 CNTY ROADS	17.98	W ADMIN	6.53	
	AV: 85,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.36	WIN TOTAL	659.97	
PROP. ADDR: 6975 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 85,400	74010 SCH DEBT	179.86	74 COLLEGE	135.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 174C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	125.18	TOTAL TAX	1,913.83	
				11 TWP OPER	48.18			
				11 FIRE	71.59	S PD 08/04/16	1,253.86	
BEG S1^RR'35"E 61' FROM INT/SEC OF N LINE OF SEC 29 & W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH				11 BWATC	33.51	W PD 12/30/16	659.97	
S89^39'W 127.96', TH S0^35'50"E 109.35', TH N89^39'E 130.15', TH N1^44'35"W 109.40'				LGHT	30.00			
TO BEG FRAC SECTION 29 T8N R15E .32 ACRE						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 198/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-2003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SEEDORF, JOSEPH/JULIANNE 43639 HOPTREE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: 6965 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 174B BEG S 1^ 44' E 171.98' FROM INT/SEC OF N SEC LINE WITH W LINE OF MAIN ST, TH S 1^ 44' E 35.98' TO PC OF A CV TO RT WITH RAD 787.53', TH SW ALG CV 64.05', TH S 89^ 28' W 130', TH N 0^ 32' W 100', TH N 89^ 28' E 130.15' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E 0.3 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,081.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.35	74 SENIORS	24.53	S ADMIN	10.81
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	184.01	74 LIBRARY	21.46	SUM TOTAL	1,092.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	70.88	74 PARKS	15.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.94	74 VETERANS	3.06	WIN TAX	295.72
	TV:	30,669	74 RESA VOC ED	28.35	74 CNTY ROADS	7.66	W ADMIN	2.95
	AV:	38,000	74010 SCH OP	552.04	74 DRUGS	17.20	WIN TOTAL	298.67
	SEV:	38,000	74010 SCH DEBT	76.67	74 COLLEGE	57.93		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.36	TOTAL TAX	1,390.72
					11 TWP OPER	20.54		
					11 FIRE	30.51	S PD 08/22/16	1,092.05
					11 BWATC	14.28	W PD 02/13/17	298.67
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA 6645 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 179A N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 20 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	126.19
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	1.26
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	127.45
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	127.45
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	W PD 01/30/17	127.45
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					MEADOWLAWN	126.19	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOHNSON, EDWARD/SANDRA 6645 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6645 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 179A BEG N 3D 56M 56S E 997.69' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 29M 43S W 1301.53', TH N 4D 43M 0S W 323.17', TH N 4D 1M 58S W 341.58', TH N 85D 28M 46S E 568.83', TH N 85D 35M 50S E 377.90', TH N 3D 54M 56S W 361.95', TH N 84D 36M 59S E 22.70', TH N 79D 5M 21S E 57.74', TH S 3D 54M 56S E 368.89', TH N 85D 35M 50S E 280', TH S 3D 54M 56S E 663.61' TO BEG PART OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT & SECTION 29 T8N R17E 20.58A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.50	74 SENIORS	33.41	S ADMIN	7.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	250.63	74 LIBRARY	29.24	SUM TOTAL	728.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	96.54	74 PARKS	20.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.09	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	361.96
	TV:	41,773	74 RESA VOC ED	38.61	74 CNTY ROADS	10.44	W ADMIN	3.61
	AV:	75,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.43	WIN TOTAL	365.57
	SEV:	75,800	74010 SCH DEBT	104.43	74 COLLEGE	78.91		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.68	TOTAL TAX	1,093.57
					11 TWP OPER	27.97		
					11 FIRE	41.56	S PD 09/13/16	728.00
					11 BWATC	19.46	W PD 01/30/17	365.57
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 199/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 200/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,026.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	316.71	74 SENIORS	47.56	S ADMIN	10.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	356.76	74 LIBRARY	41.62	SUM TOTAL	1,036.29	
D'LUGE JAMES G	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.42	74 PARKS	29.45			
3846 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.52	74 VETERANS	5.94	WIN TAX	515.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,460	74 RESA VOC ED	54.97	74 CNTY ROADS	14.86	W ADMIN	5.15	
	AV: 77,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.35	WIN TOTAL	520.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3846 NORMAN RD	SEV: 77,600	74010 SCH DEBT	148.65	74 COLLEGE	112.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.46	TOTAL TAX	1,556.68	
				11 TWP OPER	39.82			
BEG N89^30'E 1504.24' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 994.86' TH N89^21'E 195.47',TH				11 FIRE	59.16	S PD 09/08/16	1,036.29	
S0^18'E 995.37',TH S89^30'W 195.47' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.46 A				11 BWATC	27.70	W PD 01/03/17	520.39	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	917.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.33	74 SENIORS	42.55	S ADMIN	9.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	319.16	74 LIBRARY	37.23	SUM TOTAL	927.05	
ERICKSON LAWRENCE/BONNIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.94	74 PARKS	26.35			
3830 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.30	74 VETERANS	5.31	WIN TAX	466.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2241	TV: 53,194	74 RESA VOC ED	49.17	74 CNTY ROADS	13.29	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 56,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.84	WIN TOTAL	471.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3830 NORMAN RD	SEV: 56,000	74010 SCH DEBT	132.98	74 COLLEGE	100.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.55	TOTAL TAX	1,398.35	
				11 TWP OPER	35.62			
BEG N89^30'E 1699.71' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 995.37' TH N89^21'E 195.46',TH				11 FIRE	52.93	S PD 09/08/16	927.05	
S0^18'E 995.89',TH S89^30'W 195.46' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.47 A				11 BWATC	24.78	W PD 12/20/16	471.30	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.71			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4003-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.25	74 SENIORS	42.39	S ADMIN	9.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.94	74 LIBRARY	37.09	SUM TOTAL	923.51	
FOGLESONG RICHARD/JUDY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.47	74 PARKS	26.25			
3810 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	464.89	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 52,990	74 RESA VOC ED	48.98	74 CNTY ROADS	13.24	W ADMIN	4.64	
	AV: 55,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.72	WIN TOTAL	469.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3810 NORMAN RD	SEV: 55,100	74010 SCH DEBT	132.47	74 COLLEGE	100.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 181A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.20	TOTAL TAX	1,393.04	
				11 TWP OPER	35.49			
BEG N89^30'E 1895.17' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^18'W 995.89' TH N89^21'E 195.46',TH				11 FIRE	52.73	S PD 08/17/16	923.51	
S0^18'E 996.40',TH S89^30'W 195.46' TO BEG. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 4.47 A				11 BWATC	24.68	W PD 12/21/16	469.53	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.71			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 201/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	691.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.50	74 SENIORS	32.06	S ADMIN	6.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.49	74 LIBRARY	28.05	SUM TOTAL	698.55	
BARRETT JOSEPH L ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.64	74 PARKS	19.85			
3910 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.76	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	347.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,083	74 RESA VOC ED	37.05	74 CNTY ROADS	10.02	W ADMIN	3.47	
	AV: 78,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.48	WIN TOTAL	350.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3910 NORMAN RD	SEV: 78,900	74010 SCH DEBT	100.20	74 COLLEGE	75.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.74	TOTAL TAX	1,049.33	
				11 TWP OPER	26.84			
				11 FIRE	39.88	S PD 08/02/16	698.55	
				11 BWATC	18.67	W PD 12/22/16	350.78	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
W440' OF E 40 A OF S 60 A OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 10 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.27	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	361.54	74 SENIORS	54.30	S ADMIN	11.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	407.26	74 LIBRARY	47.51	SUM TOTAL	1,182.98	
HARTEL JOHN/RENEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.88	74 PARKS	33.62			
6536 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.15	74 VETERANS	6.78	WIN TAX	588.18	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 67,877	74 RESA VOC ED	62.75	74 CNTY ROADS	16.96	W ADMIN	5.88	
	AV: 81,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.07	WIN TOTAL	594.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6536 STATE RD	SEV: 81,400	74010 SCH DEBT	169.69	74 COLLEGE	128.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	118.10	TOTAL TAX	1,777.04	
				11 TWP OPER	45.46			
				11 FIRE	67.54	S PD 09/15/16	1,182.98	
BEG N 299.56' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 300.84', TH N89^47'30"E 434.39', TH S 300.84',				11 BWATC	31.62	W PD 02/15/17	594.06	
TH S89^47'30"W 434.39' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 3.00 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	986.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.42	74 SENIORS	45.72	S ADMIN	9.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.91	74 LIBRARY	40.00	SUM TOTAL	996.06	
FORBES, WILLIAM L./DEBRA K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.09	74 PARKS	28.31			
3938 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.07	74 VETERANS	5.71	WIN TAX	495.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,152	74 RESA VOC ED	52.83	74 CNTY ROADS	14.28	W ADMIN	4.95	
	AV: 66,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.06	WIN TOTAL	500.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3938 NORMAN RD	SEV: 66,100	74010 SCH DEBT	142.88	74 COLLEGE	107.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.44	TOTAL TAX	1,496.26	
				11 TWP OPER	38.28			
				11 FIRE	56.87	S PD 09/12/16	996.06	
BEG B89^47'30"E 434.39' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N89^47'30"E 217.19', TH N 501.40' TH				11 BWATC	26.62	W PD 01/26/17	500.20	
S89^47'30"W 217.19' TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 2.50A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 202/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.58	74 SENIORS	45.89	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.22	74 LIBRARY	40.15	SUM TOTAL	999.85	
FARQUHAR, MICHAEL A./ROSEMARY K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.60	74 PARKS	28.42			
3924 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	497.12	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,371	74 RESA VOC ED	53.03	74 CNTY ROADS	14.34	W ADMIN	4.97	
	AV: 60,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.18	WIN TOTAL	502.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3924 NORMAN RD	SEV: 60,400	74010 SCH DEBT	143.42	74 COLLEGE	108.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.82	TOTAL TAX	1,501.94	
				11 TWP OPER	38.42			
BEG N89^47'30"E 651.58' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N89^47'30"E	217.19', TH N 501.40', TH S			11 FIRE	57.08	S PD 09/08/16	999.85	
89^47'30"W 217.19', TH S 501.40' TO BEG SECTION 29	T8N R17E 2.50A			11 BWATC	26.72	W PD 12/20/16	502.09	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.58	74 SENIORS	43.04	S ADMIN	9.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.82	74 LIBRARY	37.66	SUM TOTAL	937.70	
HODGE LEE/JANET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.35	74 PARKS	26.65			
3998 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.42	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	466.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,804	74 RESA VOC ED	49.74	74 CNTY ROADS	13.45	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 56,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.18	WIN TOTAL	470.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3998 NORMAN RD	SEV: 56,700	74010 SCH DEBT	134.51	74 COLLEGE	101.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.61	TOTAL TAX	1,408.60	
				11 TWP OPER	36.03			
S 200.56' OF W 434.39' OF SW 1/2 SEC 29 T8N R17E 2 A				11 FIRE	53.54	S PD 07/05/16	937.70	
				11 BWATC	25.06	W PD 12/07/16	470.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,744.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	538.45	74 SENIORS	80.87	S ADMIN	17.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	606.53	74 LIBRARY	70.76	SUM TOTAL	1,761.82	
LOMASNEY EDWARD/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	233.64	74 PARKS	50.07			
6550 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.59	74 VETERANS	10.10	WIN TAX	876.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 101,089	74 RESA VOC ED	93.45	74 CNTY ROADS	25.27	W ADMIN	8.76	
	AV: 104,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.71	WIN TOTAL	884.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6550 STATE RD	SEV: 104,500	74010 SCH DEBT	252.72	74 COLLEGE	190.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 180A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	175.89	TOTAL TAX	2,646.59	
				11 TWP OPER	67.70			
N 1/2 OF W 20 A OF S 60 A OF SW 1/4 SECTION 29		T8N R17E		11 FIRE	100.59	S PD 08/30/16	1,761.82	
10.0 A				11 BWATC	47.09	W PD 01/18/17	884.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 203/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,276.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.86	74 SENIORS	28.96	S ADMIN	12.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.24	74 LIBRARY	25.34	SUM TOTAL	1,289.28	
RICHARDSON, ASHLEY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.68	74 PARKS	17.93			
6622 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.62	WIN TAX	313.75	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,208	74 RESA VOC ED	33.47	74 CNTY ROADS	9.05	W ADMIN	3.13	
	AV: 37,400	74010 SCH OP	651.74	74 DRUGS	20.31	WIN TOTAL	316.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6622 STATE RD	SEV: 37,400	74010 SCH DEBT	90.52	74 COLLEGE	68.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.00	TOTAL TAX	1,606.16	
				11 TWP OPER	24.25			
N1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 10 A				11 FIRE	36.03	S PD 08/04/16	1,289.28	
				11 BWATC	16.86	W PD 12/30/16	316.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	723.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.34	74 SENIORS	33.54	S ADMIN	7.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.58	74 LIBRARY	29.35	SUM TOTAL	730.76	
SCHEUER PATRICK/TODARO T	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.91	74 PARKS	20.77			
6630 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.12	74 VETERANS	4.19	WIN TAX	406.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,931	74 RESA VOC ED	38.76	74 CNTY ROADS	10.48	W ADMIN	4.06	
	AV: 91,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.52	WIN TOTAL	410.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6630 STATE RD	SEV: 91,900	74010 SCH DEBT	104.82	74 COLLEGE	79.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.95	TOTAL TAX	1,141.65	
				11 TWP OPER	28.08			
BEG S 0D 0M 3S E 1289.76' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH S 0D 0M 3S E 33', TH S 89D 59M 2S E				11 FIRE	41.72	S PD 09/13/16	730.76	
1305.78', TH N 0D 6M 22S E 341.65', TH S 89D 32M 2S W 856.45', TH S 0D 0M 10S E				11 BWATC	19.53	W PD 02/14/17	410.89	
302.82', TH N 89D 59M 2S W 450' TO BEG SECTION 29 T8N R17E 6.99 A				MEADOWLAWN	43.49			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4010-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	957.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	295.40	74 SENIORS	44.36	S ADMIN	9.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	332.76	74 LIBRARY	38.82	SUM TOTAL	966.57	
MUGRIDGE BARRY/CATHY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.18	74 PARKS	27.47			
6640 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.74	74 VETERANS	5.54	WIN TAX	492.39	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 55,460	74 RESA VOC ED	51.27	74 CNTY ROADS	13.86	W ADMIN	4.92	
	AV: 70,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.11	WIN TOTAL	497.31	
PROP. ADDR: 6640 STATE RD	SEV: 70,600	74010 SCH DEBT	138.65	74 COLLEGE	104.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.50	TOTAL TAX	1,463.88	
				11 TWP OPER	37.14			
BEG S 1140 FT FROM W 1/4 COR TH S 149.76 FT, TH E 450 FT, TH N 302.82 FT, TH W 100				11 FIRE	55.18	S PD 08/16/16	966.57	
FT, LTH S 150 FT, TH W 350 FT TO BEG 1.90				11 BWATC	25.83	W PD 01/30/17	497.31	
				MEADOWLAWN	11.82			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 204/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-029-4011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	668.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.25	74 SENIORS	30.97	S ADMIN	6.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	232.33	74 LIBRARY	27.10	SUM TOTAL	674.85	
SETTLE, AMANDA K./ MARK A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.50	74 PARKS	19.18			
6650 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.50	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	341.95	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 38,723	74 RESA VOC ED	35.79	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	3.41	
	AV: 40,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.72	WIN TOTAL	345.36	
PROP. ADDR: 6650 STATE RD	SEV: 40,900	74010 SCH DEBT	96.80	74 COLLEGE	73.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 179D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.37	TOTAL TAX	1,020.21	
				11 TWP OPER	25.93			
N150' OF W 300' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 29 T8N R17E 1.03 A				11 FIRE	38.53	S PD 09/21/16	674.85	
				11 BWATC	18.04			
				MEADOWLAWN	6.41	BAL DUE	345.36	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	892.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.84	74 SENIORS	20.25	S ADMIN	8.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.89	74 LIBRARY	17.72	SUM TOTAL	901.41	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.54			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	219.35	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 25,315	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	455.67	74 DRUGS	14.20	WIN TOTAL	221.54	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	63.28	74 COLLEGE	47.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 187A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.04	TOTAL TAX	1,122.95	
				11 TWP OPER	16.95			
NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A				11 FIRE	25.19	S PD 07/18/16	901.41	
				11 BWATC	11.79	W PD 01/09/17	221.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	436.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.84	74 SENIORS	20.25	S ADMIN	4.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.89	74 LIBRARY	17.72	SUM TOTAL	441.18	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.54			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	219.35	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 25,315	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 74,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.20	WIN TOTAL	221.54	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 74,100	74010 SCH DEBT	63.28	74 COLLEGE	47.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 186		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.04	TOTAL TAX	662.72	
				11 TWP OPER	16.95			
NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 EXC N 0.5' OF E 683.03' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 39.99 A				11 FIRE	25.19	S PD 09/12/16	441.18	
				11 BWATC	11.79	W PD 02/08/17	221.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 205/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	892.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.84	74 SENIORS	20.25	S ADMIN	8.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.89	74 LIBRARY	17.72	SUM TOTAL	901.41	
KLIBER RALPH/ALICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.54			
720 N OXFORD RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	219.35	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1806	TV: 25,315	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	455.67	74 DRUGS	14.20	WIN TOTAL	221.54	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	63.28	74 COLLEGE	47.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 187B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.04	TOTAL TAX	1,122.95	
				11 TWP OPER	16.95			
				11 FIRE	25.19	S PD 07/18/16	901.41	
				11 BWATC	11.79	W PD 01/09/17	221.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
SE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-030-1004-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	436.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.84	74 SENIORS	20.25	S ADMIN	4.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	151.89	74 LIBRARY	17.72	SUM TOTAL	441.18	
SETTLE MARK/KAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.51	74 PARKS	12.54			
6834 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.90	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	219.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,315	74 RESA VOC ED	23.40	74 CNTY ROADS	6.32	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.20	WIN TOTAL	221.54	
PROP. ADDR: 6834 NORTH RD	SEV: 37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	63.28	74 COLLEGE	47.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 188		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.04	TOTAL TAX	662.72	
				11 TWP OPER	16.95			
				11 FIRE	25.19	S PD 08/31/16	441.18	
				11 BWATC	11.79	W PD 02/02/17	221.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
SW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 40 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-001	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	588.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.63	74 SENIORS	27.28	S ADMIN	5.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.60	74 LIBRARY	23.87	SUM TOTAL	594.29	
MAC LEAN ALVIN A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.81	74 PARKS	16.89			
6985 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.60	74 VETERANS	3.41	WIN TAX	295.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,100	74 RESA VOC ED	31.52	74 CNTY ROADS	8.52	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 34,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.13	WIN TOTAL	298.44	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 34,100	74010 SCH DEBT	85.25	74 COLLEGE	64.41			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.33	TOTAL TAX	892.73	
				11 TWP OPER	22.84			
				11 FIRE	33.93	S PD 08/17/16	594.29	
				11 BWATC	15.88	W PD 12/19/16	298.44	
BEG AT NE SEC COR; TH S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 660.02', TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S W 1961.96', TH N 4D 21M 7S E 498.39', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 2622.76' TP BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 27.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 206/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2001-010	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	831.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.73	74 SENIORS	38.56	S ADMIN	8.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	289.20	74 LIBRARY	33.74	SUM TOTAL	840.04
MACLEAN PATRICK/VICKY	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.40	74 PARKS	23.87		
6985 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	417.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	48,200	74 RESA VOC ED	44.56	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	50,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.04	WIN TOTAL	421.85
PROP. ADDR: 6985 STATE RD	SEV:	50,600	74010 SCH DEBT	120.50	74 COLLEGE	91.05		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.86	TOTAL TAX	1,261.89
					11 TWP OPER	32.28		
BEG S 4D 15M 45S E 333.38' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 4D 15M 45S E 165', TH S 85D 18M 0S					11 FIRE	47.96	S PD 08/16/16	840.04
W 660.02', TH N 4D 15M 45S W 165', TH N 85D 18M 0S E 660.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N					11 BWATC	22.45	W PD 12/28/16	421.85
R17E 2.5 A SPLIT ON 11/08/2007 FROM 11-030-2001-000;							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2002-000	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.19	74 SENIORS	31.26	S ADMIN	6.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	234.51	74 LIBRARY	27.36	SUM TOTAL	681.18
MAC LEAN HUGH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.33	74 PARKS	19.36		
5840 FISHER	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	338.67
JEDDO MI 48032	TV:	39,086	74 RESA VOC ED	36.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	58,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.92	WIN TOTAL	342.05
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	58,100	74010 SCH DEBT	97.71	74 COLLEGE	73.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 183			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.00	TOTAL TAX	1,023.23
					11 TWP OPER	26.17		
S30 A OF N 60 A OF NE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 30 A					11 FIRE	38.89	S PD 09/13/16	681.18
					11 BWATC	18.21	W PD 02/14/17	342.05
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
STATE ROAD DEVELOPMENT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
1235 BRAEBURN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 184A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
N70 A OF S 100 A OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W 147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 68.98 A					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,167.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.32	74 SENIORS	26.48	S ADMIN	11.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74	STATE ED	198.62	74 LIBRARY	23.17	SUM TOTAL	1,178.76
OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.51	74 PARKS	16.39		
6889 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.41	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	286.85
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	33,104	74 RESA VOC ED	30.60	74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	W ADMIN	2.86
	AV:	37,800	74010 SCH OP	595.87	74 DRUGS	18.57	WIN TOTAL	289.71
PROP. ADDR: 6885 STATE RD	SEV:	37,800	74010 SCH DEBT	82.76	74 COLLEGE	62.53		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC					

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 207/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2003-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,700.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,142.21	74 SENIORS	171.55	S ADMIN	37.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,286.64	74 LIBRARY	150.10	SUM TOTAL	3,737.38	
OLSZEWSKI, JENNIFER J. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	495.63	74 PARKS	106.23			
6889 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.55	74 VETERANS	21.44	WIN TAX	2,889.70	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 214,441	74 RESA VOC ED	198.25	74 CNTY ROADS	53.61	W ADMIN	28.89	
	AV: 222,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	120.30	WIN TOTAL	2,918.59	
PROP. ADDR: 6889 STATE RD	SEV: 222,800	74010 SCH DEBT	536.10	74 COLLEGE	405.10			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	373.12	TOTAL TAX	6,655.97	
				11 TWP OPER	143.63			
BEG N 0D 0M 0S E 499.05' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 0M 0S E 500.95', TH N 90D 0M 0S W				11 FIRE	213.39	S PD 10/20/16	3,737.38	
604.99', TH N 36D 27M 2S E 379.56', TH N 87D 17M 45S E 379.90', TH N 0D 0M 0S E				11 BWATC	99.90			
339.67', TH S 89D 41M 45S W 2620.90', TH S 0D 5M 34S E 1163.84', TH N 89D 41M 45S E				10	1,031.33	BAL DUE	2,918.59	
2619.02' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 66.48A								
PARCEL #: 7411-030-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	717.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.45	74 SENIORS	33.26	S ADMIN	7.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	249.45	74 LIBRARY	29.10	SUM TOTAL	724.58	
AINSWORTH III, WILLIAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.09	74 PARKS	20.59			
6865 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.05	74 VETERANS	4.15	WIN TAX	360.27	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,576	74 RESA VOC ED	38.43	74 CNTY ROADS	10.39	W ADMIN	3.60	
	AV: 43,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.32	WIN TOTAL	363.87	
PROP. ADDR: 6865 STATE RD	SEV: 43,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.94	74 COLLEGE	78.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 184B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.34	TOTAL TAX	1,088.45	
				11 TWP OPER	27.84			
BEG N 1000' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N 128.23', TH N 86^ 31' W 319', TH S 2^ 36' W				11 FIRE	41.37	S PD 09/22/16	724.58	
147.9', TH E 325.05' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A				11 BWATC	19.37			
						BAL DUE	363.87	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,209.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	373.38	74 SENIORS	56.08	S ADMIN	12.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	420.60	74 LIBRARY	49.07	SUM TOTAL	1,221.72	
VINCENT, DANIEL\ANDREA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	162.02	74 PARKS	34.72			
3939 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.58	74 VETERANS	7.01	WIN TAX	763.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 70,100	74 RESA VOC ED	64.80	74 CNTY ROADS	17.52	W ADMIN	7.63	
	AV: 70,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.32	WIN TOTAL	770.64	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 70,100	74010 SCH DEBT	175.25	74 COLLEGE	132.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 185B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	121.97	TOTAL TAX	1,992.36	
				11 TWP OPER	46.95			
S30 A OF NE 1/4 & N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 10 A. SEC 30 T8N R17E 60 A				11 FIRE	69.75	S PD 09/14/16	1,221.72	
				11 BWATC	32.65	W PD 01/31/17	770.64	
				MEADOWLAWN	155.55			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 208/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3002-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.02	74 SENIORS	29.59	S ADMIN	6.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	221.94	74 LIBRARY	25.89	SUM TOTAL	644.65
CLENNEY, RUTHANN REVOCABLE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.49	74 PARKS	18.32		
6755 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	335.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	36,990	74 RESA VOC ED	34.19	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	W ADMIN	3.35
	AV:	38,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.75	WIN TOTAL	339.10
PROP. ADDR: 6755 STATE RD	SEV:	38,800	74010 SCH DEBT	92.47	74 COLLEGE	69.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 185A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.36	TOTAL TAX	983.75
					11 TWP OPER	24.77		
N162.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.63 A					11 FIRE	36.80	S PD 09/07/16	644.65
					11 BWATC	17.23	W PD 12/19/16	339.10
					MEADOWLAWN	15.24		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	974.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.79	74 SENIORS	45.17	S ADMIN	9.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	338.82	74 LIBRARY	39.52	SUM TOTAL	984.18
WILTON JACK/LESLIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	130.52	74 PARKS	27.97		
6745 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.94	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	497.78
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	56,471	74 RESA VOC ED	52.20	74 CNTY ROADS	14.11	W ADMIN	4.97
	AV:	62,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.68	WIN TOTAL	502.75
PROP. ADDR: 6745 STATE RD	SEV:	62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	141.17	74 COLLEGE	106.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 185G			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.25	TOTAL TAX	1,486.93
					11 TWP OPER	37.82		
S100' OF N 262.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A					11 FIRE	56.19	S PD 09/08/16	984.18
					11 BWATC	26.30	W PD 02/09/17	502.75
					MEADOWLAWN	8.46		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.14	74 SENIORS	2.87	S ADMIN	1.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	21.57	74 LIBRARY	2.51	SUM TOTAL	127.97
WILTON JAMES/MARTHA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.30	74 PARKS	1.78		
35532 JOLAINE CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	40.23
RICHMOND MI 48062	TV:	3,595	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	0.40
	AV:	8,900	74010 SCH OP	64.71	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	40.63
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV:	8,900	74010 SCH DEBT	8.98	74 COLLEGE	6.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 185F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.25	TOTAL TAX	168.60
					11 TWP OPER	2.40		
S100' OF N 362.9' OF E 657.1' OF N 1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.51 A					11 FIRE	3.57	S PD 10/11/16	127.97
					11 BWATC	1.67		
					MEADOWLAWN	9.14	BAL DUE	40.63

Page: 209/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 210/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- REYNOLDS, DAVID 6661 STATE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6661 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 192C BEG ON E SEC LINE 862.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 130.7', TH N 89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE TH N 127.5' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.89 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	875.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.30	74 SENIORS	40.59	S ADMIN	8.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	304.48	74 LIBRARY	35.52	SUM TOTAL	884.42
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.29	74 PARKS	25.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.83	74 VETERANS	5.07	WIN TAX	469.73
	TV:	50,747	74 RESA VOC ED	46.91	74 CNTY ROADS	12.68	W ADMIN	4.69
	AV:	53,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.46	WIN TOTAL	474.42
	SEV:	53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	126.86	74 COLLEGE	95.86		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	88.29	TOTAL TAX	1,358.84
					11 TWP OPER	33.99		
					11 FIRE	50.49	S PD 08/16/16	884.42
					11 BWATC	23.64	W PD 12/28/16	474.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CLUTE GERALD/EDITH 22414 FAIRWAY DR SOUTHFIELD MI 48034 PROP. ADDR: 6645 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 192A S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC BEG ON E SEC LINE 662.5' S OF E 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 54' W 298.5', TH S 330.7', TH N 89^ 15' E 298.5' TO E SEC LINE, TH N 327.5' TO BEG. SEC 30 T8N R17E 37.74 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	778.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	240.43	74 SENIORS	36.11	S ADMIN	7.78
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	270.84	74 LIBRARY	31.59	SUM TOTAL	786.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	104.33	74 PARKS	22.36		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.74	74 VETERANS	4.51	WIN TAX	391.15
	TV:	45,140	74 RESA VOC ED	41.73	74 CNTY ROADS	11.28	W ADMIN	3.91
	AV:	85,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.32	WIN TOTAL	395.06
	SEV:	85,200	74010 SCH DEBT	112.85	74 COLLEGE	85.27		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	78.54	TOTAL TAX	1,181.76
					11 TWP OPER	30.23		
					11 FIRE	44.91	S PD 09/06/16	786.70
					11 BWATC	21.03	W PD 01/19/17	395.06
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SAVALLE HENRY 6621 STATE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6621 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 193A BEG N0^13'9"E 1157.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165.68' ,TH S89^54'9"W 2617.90' ,TH S0^11'39"W 329.57' ,TH N89^55'36"E 2082.75' ,TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30 T8N R17E 17.81 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,070.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	330.55	74 SENIORS	49.64	S ADMIN	10.70
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	372.35	74 LIBRARY	43.44	SUM TOTAL	1,081.56
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	143.43	74 PARKS	30.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.02	74 VETERANS	6.20	WIN TAX	537.77
	TV:	62,059	74 RESA VOC ED	57.37	74 CNTY ROADS	15.51	W ADMIN	5.37
	AV:	64,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.81	WIN TOTAL	543.14
	SEV:	64,500	74010 SCH DEBT	155.14	74 COLLEGE	117.23		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	107.98	TOTAL TAX	1,624.70
					11 TWP OPER	41.56		
					11 FIRE	61.75	S PD 09/12/16	1,081.56
					11 BWATC	28.91	W PD 01/30/17	543.14
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 211/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-100		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	861.70
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.99	74 SENIORS	39.95	S ADMIN	8.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.62	74 LIBRARY	34.95	SUM TOTAL	870.31
WEIGAND CHRISTOPHER/JESSICA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.42	74 PARKS	24.73		
6609 STATE RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	432.72
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 49,938	74 RESA VOC ED	46.16	74 CNTY ROADS	12.48	W ADMIN	4.32
		AV: 56,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.01	WIN TOTAL	437.04
PROP. ADDR: 6609 STATE RD		SEV: 56,800	74010 SCH DEBT	124.84	74 COLLEGE	94.33		
MAP OR ALT. #: 193A2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.89	TOTAL TAX	1,307.35
					11 TWP OPER	33.44		
BEG N0^13'9"E 992.06' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^13'9"E 165' ,TH S89^55'36"W 535' TH					11 FIRE	49.69	S PD 12/08/16	870.31
S0^13'9"W 165' ,TH N89^55'36"E 535' TO BEG SECTION 30			T8N R17E		11 BWATC	23.26		
2.03 A							BAL DUE	437.04
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3012-500		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,388.52
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	737.28	74 SENIORS	110.73	S ADMIN	23.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	830.50	74 LIBRARY	96.89	SUM TOTAL	2,412.40
JELINEK TOMAS		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	319.92	74 PARKS	68.57		
6571 STATE ROAD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.82	74 VETERANS	13.84	WIN TAX	1,199.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 138,418	74 RESA VOC ED	127.96	74 CNTY ROADS	34.60	W ADMIN	11.99
		AV: 149,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.65	WIN TOTAL	1,211.51
PROP. ADDR: 6571 STATE RD		SEV: 149,900	74010 SCH DEBT	346.04	74 COLLEGE	261.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 193B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	240.84	TOTAL TAX	3,623.91
					11 TWP OPER	92.71		
S1/2 OF N 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 20 A					11 FIRE	137.73	S PD 10/31/16	2,412.40
					11 BWATC	64.48	W PD 02/13/17	1,211.51
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3013-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.05
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.57	74 SENIORS	29.67	S ADMIN	6.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.55	74 LIBRARY	25.96	SUM TOTAL	646.45
EDDY STEPHEN/DOLORES		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.73	74 PARKS	18.37		
6559 STATE RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.18	74 VETERANS	3.70	WIN TAX	321.41
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 37,092	74 RESA VOC ED	34.29	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	3.21
		AV: 39,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.80	WIN TOTAL	324.62
PROP. ADDR: 6559 STATE RD		SEV: 39,300	74010 SCH DEBT	92.73	74 COLLEGE	70.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 195E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.54	TOTAL TAX	971.07
					11 TWP OPER	24.84		
N90' OF E 363' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 0.75 A					11 FIRE	36.91	S PD 09/08/16	646.45
					11 BWATC	17.28	W PD 02/08/17	324.62
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 212/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	750.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.77	74 SENIORS	34.81	S ADMIN	7.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	261.07	74 LIBRARY	30.45	SUM TOTAL	758.34	
KANE PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.57	74 PARKS	21.55			
6551 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.43	74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	377.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,513	74 RESA VOC ED	40.22	74 CNTY ROADS	10.87	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 45,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.41	WIN TOTAL	380.82	
PROP. ADDR: 6551 STATE RD	SEV: 45,200	74010 SCH DEBT	108.78	74 COLLEGE	82.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.71	TOTAL TAX	1,139.16	
				11 TWP OPER	29.14			
S1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 200', EXC N 90' OF E 363' & EXC W 709.45' SEC 30 T8N				11 FIRE	43.29	S PD 09/07/16	758.34	
R17E 5.74 A				11 BWATC	20.27	W PD 02/09/17	380.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	928.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.58	74 SENIORS	43.04	S ADMIN	9.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.82	74 LIBRARY	37.66	SUM TOTAL	937.70	
JONAS KAREN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.35	74 PARKS	26.65			
4016 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.42	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	466.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,804	74 RESA VOC ED	49.74	74 CNTY ROADS	13.45	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 57,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.18	WIN TOTAL	470.90	
PROP. ADDR: 4016 NORMAN RD	SEV: 57,700	74010 SCH DEBT	134.51	74 COLLEGE	101.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.61	TOTAL TAX	1,408.60	
				11 TWP OPER	36.03			
S 200' OF E 223.8' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1.02 A				11 FIRE	53.54	S PD 08/16/16	937.70	
				11 BWATC	25.06	W PD 12/28/16	470.90	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,048.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	323.79	74 SENIORS	48.63	S ADMIN	10.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	364.74	74 LIBRARY	42.55	SUM TOTAL	1,059.46	
VANTROOSTENBERGHE DENNIS S/DONNA J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	140.50	74 PARKS	30.11			
4156 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.78	74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	526.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,790	74 RESA VOC ED	56.20	74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	W ADMIN	5.26	
	AV: 85,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.10	WIN TOTAL	532.03	
PROP. ADDR: 4156 NORMAN RD	SEV: 85,500	74010 SCH DEBT	151.97	74 COLLEGE	114.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	105.77	TOTAL TAX	1,591.49	
				11 TWP OPER	40.71			
BEG E 859' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 225',TH N0^13'E 660.1', TH S89^59'15" W 225',TH				11 FIRE	60.49	S PD 07/06/16	1,059.46	
S0^13'W 660.05' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	28.32	W PD 12/05/16	532.03	
3.41 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 213/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,005.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	310.23	74 SENIORS	46.59	S ADMIN	10.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	349.46	74 LIBRARY	40.77	SUM TOTAL	1,015.08	
KERSTEN GEORGE R III	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.61	74 PARKS	28.85			
4188 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.28	74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	504.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 58,244	74 RESA VOC ED	53.84	74 CNTY ROADS	14.56	W ADMIN	5.04	
	AV: 74,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.67	WIN TOTAL	509.75	
PROP. ADDR: 4188 NORMAN RD	SEV: 74,900	74010 SCH DEBT	145.61	74 COLLEGE	110.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	101.34	TOTAL TAX	1,524.83	
				11 TWP OPER	39.01			
BEG E 649' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH E 210',TH N0^13'E 660.05', TH S89^59'15"W 210',TH				11 FIRE	57.95	S PD 09/14/16	1,015.08	
S0^13'W 660' TO BEG. SECTION 30 T8N R17E 3.19 A				11 BWATC	27.13	W PD 12/20/16	509.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3018-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,135.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	350.63	74 SENIORS	52.66	S ADMIN	11.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	394.97	74 LIBRARY	46.08	SUM TOTAL	1,147.27	
DELANO GERALD/RENEE	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.15	74 PARKS	32.61			
4124 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.75	74 VETERANS	6.58	WIN TAX	570.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 65,829	74 RESA VOC ED	60.85	74 CNTY ROADS	16.45	W ADMIN	5.70	
	AV: 69,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.93	WIN TOTAL	576.15	
PROP. ADDR: 4124 NORMAN RD	SEV: 69,900	74010 SCH DEBT	164.57	74 COLLEGE	124.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194B3/4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	114.54	TOTAL TAX	1,723.42	
				11 TWP OPER	44.09			
BEG E 1084' FROM S 1/4 CO,TH E 225',TH N0^13'E 660.15', TH S89^59'15"W 225',TH				11 FIRE	65.50	S PD 10/20/16	1,147.27	
S0^13'W 660.1' TO BEG. SECTION 30 T8N R17E 3.41 A				11 BWATC	30.66	W PD 02/13/17	576.15	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,072.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	331.14	74 SENIORS	49.73	S ADMIN	10.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	373.01	74 LIBRARY	43.51	SUM TOTAL	1,083.49	
CALDWELL, KARISSA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.69	74 PARKS	30.79			
4070 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.04	74 VETERANS	6.21	WIN TAX	538.72	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 62,169	74 RESA VOC ED	57.47	74 CNTY ROADS	15.54	W ADMIN	5.38	
	AV: 69,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.87	WIN TOTAL	544.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4070 NORMAN RD	SEV: 69,100	74010 SCH DEBT	155.42	74 COLLEGE	117.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.17	TOTAL TAX	1,627.59	
				11 TWP OPER	41.64			
E264.95' OF W 709.45' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 EXC E 164.95' OF W				11 FIRE	61.86	S PD 09/08/16	1,083.49	
709.45' OF S 200' SEC 30 T8N R17E 3.26 A				11 BWATC	28.96	W PD 12/20/16	544.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 214/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,425.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	215.29	74 SENIORS	32.33	S ADMIN	14.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	242.52	74 LIBRARY	28.29	SUM TOTAL	1,439.28	
MARKOVIC RADOVAN/RANKA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.42	74 PARKS	20.02			
4094 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.83	74 VETERANS	4.04	WIN TAX	821.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 40,420	74 RESA VOC ED	37.36	74 CNTY ROADS	10.10	W ADMIN	8.21	
	AV: 41,700	74010 SCH OP	727.56	74 DRUGS	22.67	WIN TOTAL	829.24	
PROP. ADDR: 4094 NORMAN RD	SEV: 41,700	74010 SCH DEBT	101.05	74 COLLEGE	76.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.33	TOTAL TAX	2,268.52	
				11 TWP OPER	27.07			
W444.50' OF E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 6.63 A				11 FIRE	40.22	S PD 02/27/17	1,439.28	
				11 BWATC	18.83	W PD 02/27/17	829.24	
				2	470.78			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	495.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	74.79	74 SENIORS	11.23	S ADMIN	4.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	84.25	74 LIBRARY	9.82	SUM TOTAL	499.99	
JONAS BERNARD/GAIL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.45	74 PARKS	6.95			
3651 GRANT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.72	74 VETERANS	1.40	WIN TAX	121.64	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,042	74 RESA VOC ED	12.98	74 CNTY ROADS	3.51	W ADMIN	1.21	
	AV: 14,300	74010 SCH OP	252.75	74 DRUGS	7.87	WIN TOTAL	122.85	
PROP. ADDR: 4032 NORMAN RD	SEV: 14,300	74010 SCH DEBT	35.10	74 COLLEGE	26.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 195B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	24.43	TOTAL TAX	622.84	
				11 TWP OPER	9.40			
E544.5' OF W 1089' OF S 200' OF S 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4. SEC 30 T8N R17E .2.5 A				11 FIRE	13.97	S PD 09/06/16	499.99	
				11 BWATC	6.54	W PD 02/06/17	122.85	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,392.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.96	74 SENIORS	64.57	S ADMIN	13.92	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	484.33	74 LIBRARY	56.50	SUM TOTAL	1,406.84	
QUANDT HERBERT/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.57	74 PARKS	39.98			
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.64	74 VETERANS	8.07	WIN TAX	699.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,722	74 RESA VOC ED	74.62	74 CNTY ROADS	20.18	W ADMIN	6.99	
	AV: 89,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.28	WIN TOTAL	706.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4202 NORMAN RD	SEV: 89,400	74010 SCH DEBT	201.80	74 COLLEGE	152.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.45	TOTAL TAX	2,113.33	
				11 TWP OPER	54.06			
BEG E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 659.81', TH N 89D 58M 2S E 324.42' TH				11 FIRE	80.32	S PD 09/06/16	1,406.84	
S 0D 12M 45S W 660', TH W 324.37' TO BEG SECTION 30		T8N		11 BWATC	37.60	W PD 12/19/16	706.49	
R17E 4.914 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 216/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-3022-300	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
QUANDT HERBERT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4202 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 194A4			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
BEG N 0D 12M 30S E 330' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 12M 30S E 329.62', TH N 89D 58M 2S					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
E 330', TH S 0D 12M 30S W 329.81', TH W 330' TO BEG SECTION 30					11 BWATC	0.00		
T8N R17E	2.498 A							
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,400.56
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	432.32	74 SENIORS	64.93	S ADMIN	14.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	486.99	74 LIBRARY	56.81	SUM TOTAL	1,414.56
RICHERT JAMES O/GAIL E	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	187.59	74 PARKS	40.20		
4484 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.72	74 VETERANS	8.11	WIN TAX	703.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	81,165	74 RESA VOC ED	75.03	74 CNTY ROADS	20.29	W ADMIN	7.03
	AV:	89,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.53	WIN TOTAL	710.37
PROP. ADDR: 4484 NORMAN RD	SEV:	89,700	74010 SCH DEBT	202.91	74 COLLEGE	153.32		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	141.22	TOTAL TAX	2,124.93
					11 TWP OPER	54.36		
BEG W 89*54M30S E 168.83 FT FROM SW SEC COR TH N 0D24M9S E 258 FT, TH N 89D54M30S E					11 FIRE	80.76	S PD 09/13/16	1,414.56
243.35 FT. TH S 0D24M9S W 258 FT TH S 89D54M30S W 243.35 FT TO BEG 1.44 A					11 BWATC	37.81	W PD 01/30/17	710.37
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,404.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	433.68	74 SENIORS	65.13	S ADMIN	14.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	488.52	74 LIBRARY	56.99	SUM TOTAL	1,419.01
MARKIN, R.G./DAWN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.18	74 PARKS	40.33		
4437 SAMATHA LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.77	74 VETERANS	8.14	WIN TAX	705.57
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	81,421	74 RESA VOC ED	75.27	74 CNTY ROADS	20.35	W ADMIN	7.05
	AV:	86,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.67	WIN TOTAL	712.62
PROP. ADDR: 4437 SAMANTHA LN	SEV:	86,200	74010 SCH DEBT	203.55	74 COLLEGE	153.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	141.67	TOTAL TAX	2,131.63
					11 TWP OPER	54.53		
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 258' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E					11 FIRE	81.02	S PD 08/22/16	1,419.01
392',TH S 89D 54M 30S W 384.25', TH S 0D 24M 18S W 392', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 384.27'					11 BWATC	37.93	W PD 01/30/17	712.62
TO BEG SECTION 30	T8N R17E		3.46A				BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 217/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 218/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 219/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.73	74 SENIORS	6.71	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	50.38	74 LIBRARY	5.87	SUM TOTAL	146.33	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.41	74 PARKS	4.16			
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.62	74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	72.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 8,398	74 RESA VOC ED	7.76	74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	W ADMIN	0.72	
	AV: 20,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.71	WIN TOTAL	73.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6667 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 20,700	74010 SCH DEBT	20.99	74 COLLEGE	15.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.61	TOTAL TAX	219.77	
				11 TWP OPER	5.62			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 1604.12' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 453.50', TH N 89D 45M				11 FIRE	8.35	S PD 08/22/16	146.33	
34S E 768.46' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 453.50', TH S 89D 54M 34S W 768.48' TO BEG SECTION				11 BWATC	3.91	W PD 12/13/16	73.44	
30	T8N R17E	8.00A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-650	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,791.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	553.10	74 SENIORS	83.07	S ADMIN	17.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	623.04	74 LIBRARY	72.68	SUM TOTAL	1,809.77	
SCOUTEN STEPHEN M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	240.00	74 PARKS	51.44			
6691 CHRISTINE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.12	74 VETERANS	10.38	WIN TAX	899.87	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2120	TV: 103,840	74 RESA VOC ED	96.00	74 CNTY ROADS	25.96	W ADMIN	8.99	
	AV: 145,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.25	WIN TOTAL	908.86	
PROP. ADDR: 6691 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 145,000	74010 SCH DEBT	259.60	74 COLLEGE	196.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	180.68	TOTAL TAX	2,718.63	
				11 TWP OPER	69.55			
BEG N 0D 24M 18S E 2057.62' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 18S E 572.56', TH N 89D 45M				11 FIRE	103.33	S PD 09/07/16	1,809.77	
34S E 768.43' TH S 0D 24M 9S W 572.56', TH S 89D 45M 34S W 768.46' TO BEG SECTON 30				11 BWATC	48.37	W PD 02/02/17	908.86	
	T8N R17E	10.10A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,073.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	639.94	74 SENIORS	96.11	S ADMIN	20.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	720.85	74 LIBRARY	84.10	SUM TOTAL	2,093.90	
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	277.68	74 PARKS	59.51			
6694 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.28	74 VETERANS	12.01	WIN TAX	1,041.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 120,143	74 RESA VOC ED	111.07	74 CNTY ROADS	30.03	W ADMIN	10.41	
	AV: 173,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.40	WIN TOTAL	1,051.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6694 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 173,400	74010 SCH DEBT	300.35	74 COLLEGE	226.96			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	209.04	TOTAL TAX	3,145.46	
				11 TWP OPER	80.47			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1975.08' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S				11 FIRE	119.55	S PD 08/22/16	2,093.90	
E 657.10', TH N 89D 45M 34S E 541.28', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 658.50', TH S 89D 54M 30S				11 BWATC	55.97	W PD 12/13/16	1,051.56	
W 542.23' TO BEG SECTION 30	T8N R17E	8.18A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 220/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4001-750	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,883.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	581.32	74 SENIORS	87.31	S ADMIN	18.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	654.83	74 LIBRARY	76.39	SUM TOTAL	1,902.11	
O'NEIL TIMOTHYD/SANDRA L	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	252.25	74 PARKS	54.06			
6660 CHRISTINE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.15	74 VETERANS	10.91	WIN TAX	945.78	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 109,139	74 RESA VOC ED	100.89	74 CNTY ROADS	27.28	W ADMIN	9.45	
	AV: 116,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	61.22	WIN TOTAL	955.23	
PROP. ADDR: 6660 CHRISTINE LN	SEV: 116,600	74010 SCH DEBT	272.84	74 COLLEGE	206.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190B9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	189.90	TOTAL TAX	2,857.34	
				11 TWP OPER	73.10			
BEG N 89D 54M 30S E 768.53' AND N 0D 24M 9S E 1318' FROM SW COR, TH N 0D 24M 9S E				11 FIRE	108.60	S PD 09/15/16	1,902.11	
657.08', TH N 89D 54M 30S E 542.12', TH S 0D 19M 40S W 657.07', TH S 89D 54M 30S W				11 BWATC	50.84	W PD 12/30/16	955.23	
542.98' TO BEG SECTION 30	T8N R17E	8.18A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	904.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.22	74 SENIORS	41.93	S ADMIN	9.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	314.53	74 LIBRARY	36.69	SUM TOTAL	913.61	
ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.16	74 PARKS	25.96			
4308 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.15	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	1,395.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 52,422	74 RESA VOC ED	48.46	74 CNTY ROADS	13.10	W ADMIN	13.95	
	AV: 128,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.40	WIN TOTAL	1,409.75	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 128,300	74010 SCH DEBT	131.05	74 COLLEGE	99.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	91.21	TOTAL TAX	2,323.36	
				11 TWP OPER	35.11			
E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 & EXC W 200' OF E 695' OF S				11 FIRE	52.16	S PD 12/05/16	913.61	
435.6' SECTION 30 T8N R17E 73 ACRES				11 BWATC	24.42	W PD 02/28/17	1,409.75	
				2	941.55			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4002-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,371.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	423.47	74 SENIORS	63.60	S ADMIN	13.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	477.01	74 LIBRARY	55.65	SUM TOTAL	1,385.59	
ARMSTRONG JACQUE S/SHARON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	183.75	74 PARKS	39.38			
4308 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.40	74 VETERANS	7.95	WIN TAX	688.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 79,503	74 RESA VOC ED	73.50	74 CNTY ROADS	19.87	W ADMIN	6.88	
	AV: 92,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.60	WIN TOTAL	695.84	
PROP. ADDR: 4308 NORMAN RD	SEV: 92,700	74010 SCH DEBT	198.75	74 COLLEGE	150.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 189B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	138.33	TOTAL TAX	2,081.43	
				11 TWP OPER	53.25			
W 220' OF E 695' OF S 435.6' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30 T8N R17E 2 ACRES				11 FIRE	79.11	S PD 12/05/16	1,385.59	
				11 BWATC	37.04	W PD 02/28/17	695.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 221/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	448.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.59	74 SENIORS	20.81	S ADMIN	4.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.12	74 LIBRARY	18.21	SUM TOTAL	453.47	
DUPREE WANDA M REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.14	74 PARKS	12.89			
4256 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	225.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,020	74 RESA VOC ED	24.05	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	2.25	
	AV: 38,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.59	WIN TOTAL	227.70	
PROP. ADDR: 4256 NORMAN RD	SEV: 38,800	74010 SCH DEBT	65.05	74 COLLEGE	49.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 191A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.27	TOTAL TAX	681.17	
				11 TWP OPER	17.42			
E1/2 OF SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 150' OF S 132' SEC 30 T8N R17E 4.55 A				11 FIRE	25.89	S PD 08/16/16	453.47	
				11 BWATC	12.12	W PD 12/05/16	227.70	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.75	74 SENIORS	15.73	S ADMIN	3.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.99	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	342.73	
BOLAND NORMAN DAVID	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.45	74 PARKS	9.74			
4284 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	170.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,666	74 RESA VOC ED	18.18	74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 20,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	172.08	
PROP. ADDR: 4284 NORMAN RD	SEV: 20,500	74010 SCH DEBT	49.16	74 COLLEGE	37.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 191B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.21	TOTAL TAX	514.81	
				11 TWP OPER	13.17			
W150' OF E 330' OF S 132' OF SW 1/4 SECTION 30	T8N R17E	0.45 A		11 FIRE	19.56	S PD 08/16/16	342.73	
				11 BWATC	9.16	W PD 12/28/16	172.08	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,028.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.32	74 SENIORS	47.66	S ADMIN	10.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	357.45	74 LIBRARY	41.70	SUM TOTAL	1,038.28	
SCHENK KENT H/SONYA J	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.69	74 PARKS	29.51			
4406 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.54	74 VETERANS	5.95	WIN TAX	516.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,575	74 RESA VOC ED	55.07	74 CNTY ROADS	14.89	W ADMIN	5.16	
	AV: 62,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.42	WIN TOTAL	521.42	
PROP. ADDR: 4406 NORMAN RD	SEV: 62,200	74010 SCH DEBT	148.93	74 COLLEGE	112.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.66	TOTAL TAX	1,559.70	
				11 TWP OPER	39.90			
E165' OF S 1318' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 5 A				11 FIRE	59.28	S PD 09/08/16	1,038.28	
				11 BWATC	27.75	W PD 12/20/16	521.42	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 222/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-030-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.34	74 SENIORS	33.99	S ADMIN	7.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	254.96	74 LIBRARY	29.74	SUM TOTAL	740.58	
JAHN, DAVID D.	M.CODE: 0EXSB	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.21	74 PARKS	21.05			
4490 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.23	74 VETERANS	4.24	WIN TAX	368.20	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 42,494	74 RESA VOC ED	39.28	74 CNTY ROADS	10.62	W ADMIN	3.68	
	AV: 44,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.83	WIN TOTAL	371.88	
PROP. ADDR: 4490 NORMAN RD	SEV: 44,900	74010 SCH DEBT	106.23	74 COLLEGE	80.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 190C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.93	TOTAL TAX	1,112.46	
				11 TWP OPER	28.46			
				11 FIRE	42.28	S PD 09/06/16	740.58	
				11 BWATC	19.79	W PD 12/27/16	371.88	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
W168.83' OF S 258' OF W 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 30 T8N R17E 1 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,046.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,557.70	74 SENIORS	233.95	S ADMIN	50.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,754.66	74 LIBRARY	204.71	SUM TOTAL	5,096.88	
POOSCH JEFFREY D/DENISE A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	675.92	74 PARKS	144.87			
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	56.67	74 VETERANS	29.24	WIN TAX	3,804.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 292,444	74 RESA VOC ED	270.36	74 CNTY ROADS	73.11	W ADMIN	38.04	
	AV: 323,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	164.06	WIN TOTAL	3,842.46	
PROP. ADDR: 4493 NORMAN RD	SEV: 323,400	74010 SCH DEBT	731.11	74 COLLEGE	552.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202/203		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	508.85	TOTAL TAX	8,939.34	
				11 TWP OPER	195.87			
				11 FIRE	291.01	S PD 09/14/16	5,096.88	
				11 BWATC	136.24	W PD 02/14/17	3,842.46	
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1496', TH N 89D 54M 22S E 1122', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1142.44', TH S 0D 30M 37S W 1314.24', TH N 89D 49M 30S W 1315.24', TH N 0D 31M 33S E 1313.41', TH N 0D 29M 35S E 2633.1' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	80.68 A		GALB MAINT	295.23			
				GALBRT2	974.83	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,251.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.05	74 SENIORS	28.39	S ADMIN	12.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	212.96	74 LIBRARY	24.84	SUM TOTAL	1,263.85	
VINCENT CHERYL/FALK JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.03	74 PARKS	17.58			
4408 LAPEER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.87	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	349.83	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 35,494	74 RESA VOC ED	32.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.87	W ADMIN	3.49	
	AV: 36,200	74010 SCH OP	638.89	74 DRUGS	19.91	WIN TOTAL	353.32	
PROP. ADDR: 4471 NORMAN RD	SEV: 36,200	74010 SCH DEBT	88.73	74 COLLEGE	67.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.75	TOTAL TAX	1,617.17	
				11 TWP OPER	23.77			
				11 FIRE	35.32	S PD 08/11/16	1,263.85	
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 192.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M 56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	6.42 A		11 BWATC	16.53	W PD 02/08/17	353.32	
				GALB MAINT	9.83			
				GALBRT2	32.45	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 223/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	94.27	74 SENIORS	14.16	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	106.20	74 LIBRARY	12.39	SUM TOTAL	630.26	
POOSCH, JEFFREY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.91	74 PARKS	8.76			
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.43	74 VETERANS	1.77	WIN TAX	163.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 17,700	74 RESA VOC ED	16.36	74 CNTY ROADS	4.42	W ADMIN	1.63	
	AV: 17,700	74010 SCH OP	318.60	74 DRUGS	9.92	WIN TOTAL	164.80	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 17,700	74010 SCH DEBT	44.25	74 COLLEGE	33.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	30.79	TOTAL TAX	795.06	
				11 TWP OPER	11.85			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 379.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 FIRE	17.61	S PD 08/29/16	630.26	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	8.24	W PD 02/14/17	164.80	
T8N R17E	6.42 A			GALB MAINT	9.83			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-301	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	412.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	127.30	74 SENIORS	19.12	S ADMIN	4.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	143.40	74 LIBRARY	16.73	SUM TOTAL	416.53	
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.24	74 PARKS	11.84			
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.63	74 VETERANS	2.39	WIN TAX	219.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,900	74 RESA VOC ED	22.09	74 CNTY ROADS	5.97	W ADMIN	2.19	
	AV: 23,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.40	WIN TOTAL	221.72	
PROP. ADDR: 4427 NORMAN RD	SEV: 23,900	74010 SCH DEBT	59.75	74 COLLEGE	45.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202C/D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.58	TOTAL TAX	638.25	
				11 TWP OPER	16.00			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 566.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 374', TH S 0D 28M				11 FIRE	23.78	S PD 09/14/16	416.53	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 374', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N				11 BWATC	11.13	W PD 02/14/17	221.72	
R17E 12.84 A SPLIT ON 03/31/2005 FROM 74-11-031-1001-300 74-11-031-1001-400;				GALB MAINT	12.45			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1001-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	468.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	70.84	74 SENIORS	10.64	S ADMIN	4.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	79.80	74 LIBRARY	9.31	SUM TOTAL	473.57	
POOSCH, JEFFREY D./DENISE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.74	74 PARKS	6.58			
4493 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.57	74 VETERANS	1.33	WIN TAX	157.46	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 13,300	74 RESA VOC ED	12.29	74 CNTY ROADS	3.32	W ADMIN	1.57	
	AV: 13,300	74010 SCH OP	239.40	74 DRUGS	7.46	WIN TOTAL	159.03	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 13,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.25	74 COLLEGE	25.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 202E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.14	TOTAL TAX	632.60	
				11 TWP OPER	8.90			
BEG N 89D 54M 21S E 940.43' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 54M 21S E 187', TH S 0D 28M				11 FIRE	13.23	S PD 09/14/16	473.57	
56S W 1496', TH S 89D 54M 22S W 187', TH N 0D 28M 56S E 1496' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	6.19	W PD 02/14/17	159.03	
T8N R17E	6.42 A			GALB MAINT	9.82			
				GALBRT2	32.42	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 225/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA 4245 NORMAN ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4245 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200A01 BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH E 159.34', TH S 0D 24M 20S W 660', TH W 159.99', TH N 0D 27M 43S E 660' TO BEG & BEG S 0D 27M 43S W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 324.99', TH S 0D 27M 43S W 396.01' TH W 324.99', TH N 0D 27M 43S E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.37 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,097.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	338.76	74 SENIORS	50.88	S ADMIN	10.97
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	381.60	74 LIBRARY	44.52	SUM TOTAL	1,108.43
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.99	74 PARKS	31.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.32	74 VETERANS	6.36	WIN TAX	554.94
	TV:	63,600	74 RESA VOC ED	58.79	74 CNTY ROADS	15.90	W ADMIN	5.54
	AV:	63,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.67	WIN TOTAL	560.48
	SEV:	63,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.00	74 COLLEGE	120.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.66	TOTAL TAX	1,668.91
					11 TWP OPER	42.59		
					11 FIRE	63.28	S PD 09/13/16	1,108.43
					11 BWATC	29.63	W PD 12/20/16	560.48
					2	3.81		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KOGLIN DIANE LOUISE TRUST 3275 QUARRY RD PORT AUSTIN MI 48467 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200B1 E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC E 360' OF N 816.75' SECTION 31 8N R17E 33.25 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,404.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.26	74 SENIORS	31.88	S ADMIN	14.04
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	239.10	74 LIBRARY	27.89	SUM TOTAL	1,418.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.10	74 PARKS	19.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.72	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	345.31
	TV:	39,850	74 RESA VOC ED	36.84	74 CNTY ROADS	9.96	W ADMIN	3.45
	AV:	43,400	74010 SCH OP	717.30	74 DRUGS	22.35	WIN TOTAL	348.76
	SEV:	43,400	74010 SCH DEBT	99.62	74 COLLEGE	75.28		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.33	TOTAL TAX	1,767.74
					11 TWP OPER	26.69		
					11 FIRE	39.65	S PD 07/11/16	1,418.98
					11 BWATC	18.56	W PD 12/19/16	348.76
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-125 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DENNIS STEVEN A/ALICE CARR DENNIS 4285 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4285 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 200B2 BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 54M 21S W 376', TH S 0D 27M 20S W 782.03', TH N 89D 54M 21S E 376', TH N0D 27M 20S E 782.03' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 6.75A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.62	74 SENIORS	51.90	S ADMIN	11.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	389.32	74 LIBRARY	45.42	SUM TOTAL	1,130.86
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.97	74 PARKS	32.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.57	74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	562.28
	TV:	64,887	74 RESA VOC ED	59.98	74 CNTY ROADS	16.22	W ADMIN	5.62
	AV:	75,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.40	WIN TOTAL	567.90
	SEV:	75,200	74010 SCH DEBT	162.21	74 COLLEGE	122.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.90	TOTAL TAX	1,698.76
					11 TWP OPER	43.46		
					11 FIRE	64.56	S PD 09/08/16	1,130.86
					11 BWATC	30.23	W PD 12/20/16	567.90
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 226/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,117.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.83	74 SENIORS	25.35	S ADMIN	11.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.18	74 LIBRARY	22.18	SUM TOTAL	1,128.66	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.26	74 PARKS	15.70			
6223 WILDCAT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.14	74 VETERANS	3.16	WIN TAX	274.64	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 31,697	74 RESA VOC ED	29.30	74 CNTY ROADS	7.92	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 36,700	74010 SCH OP	570.54	74 DRUGS	17.78	WIN TOTAL	277.38	
PROP. ADDR: 4235 NORMAN RD	SEV: 36,700	74010 SCH DEBT	79.24	74 COLLEGE	59.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.15	TOTAL TAX	1,406.04	
				11 TWP OPER	21.23			
W165' OF E 495' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.5 A				11 FIRE	31.54	S PD 08/03/16	1,128.66	
				11 BWATC	14.76			
						BAL DUE	277.38	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-300	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WILTON, BRYAN/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4245 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A02		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG S0^27'43"W 660' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 396.01',TH W				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8B R17E 2.95 A				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-350	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.40	74 SENIORS	4.56	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.24	74 LIBRARY	3.99	SUM TOTAL	203.22	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.19	74 PARKS	2.82			
6223 WILDCAT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.10	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	49.42	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,708	74 RESA VOC ED	5.27	74 CNTY ROADS	1.42	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 9,400	74010 SCH OP	102.74	74 DRUGS	3.20	WIN TOTAL	49.91	
PROP. ADDR: 6464 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 9,400	74010 SCH DEBT	14.27	74 COLLEGE	10.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A03		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.93	TOTAL TAX	253.13	
				11 TWP OPER	3.82			
BEG S0^27'43"W 660' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330',TH S0^24'20"W 396.01' TH W				11 FIRE	5.68	S PD 08/03/16	203.22	
330.39',TH N0^27'43"E 396.01' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3 A				11 BWATC	2.65			
						BAL DUE	49.91	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-400	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.40	74 SENIORS	4.56	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.24	74 LIBRARY	3.99	SUM TOTAL	203.22	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.19	74 PARKS	2.82			
6223 WILDCAT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.10	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	49.42	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,708	74 RESA VOC ED	5.27	74 CNTY ROADS	1.42	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 9,300	74010 SCH OP	102.74	74 DRUGS	3.20	WIN TOTAL	49.91	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 9,300	74010 SCH DEBT	14.27	74 COLLEGE	10.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A04		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.93	TOTAL TAX	253.13	
				11 TWP OPER	3.82			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 396',TH W				11 FIRE	5.68	S PD 08/03/16	203.22	
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 396' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.95 A				11 BWATC	2.65			
						BAL DUE	49.91	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 227/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-450	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.40	74 SENIORS	4.56	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.24	74 LIBRARY	3.99	SUM TOTAL	203.22	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.19	74 PARKS	2.82			
6223 WILDCAT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.10	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	49.42	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,708	74 RESA VOC ED	5.27	74 CNTY ROADS	1.42	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 9,400	74010 SCH OP	102.74	74 DRUGS	3.20	WIN TOTAL	49.91	
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 9,400	74010 SCH DEBT	14.27	74 COLLEGE	10.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A05		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.93	TOTAL TAX	253.13	
				11 TWP OPER	3.82			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1056.01' & 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 330.39',TH S0^24'20"W 396',TH				11 FIRE	5.68	S PD 08/03/16	203.22	
W 330.78',TH N0^27'43"E 396 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.01 A				11 BWATC	2.65			
						BAL DUE	49.91	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-500	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.40	74 SENIORS	4.56	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.24	74 LIBRARY	3.99	SUM TOTAL	203.22	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.19	74 PARKS	2.82			
6223 WILDCAT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.10	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	49.42	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,708	74 RESA VOC ED	5.27	74 CNTY ROADS	1.42	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 8,400	74010 SCH OP	102.74	74 DRUGS	3.20	WIN TOTAL	49.91	
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	14.27	74 COLLEGE	10.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A06		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.93	TOTAL TAX	253.13	
				11 TWP OPER	3.82			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W				11 FIRE	5.68	S PD 08/03/16	203.22	
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.48 A				11 BWATC	2.65			
						BAL DUE	49.91	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-550	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.98	74 SENIORS	13.06	S ADMIN	5.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	97.98	74 LIBRARY	11.43	SUM TOTAL	581.46	
HUDSON, PHILIP A./CHRISTINA M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.74	74 PARKS	8.08			
2363 RANGE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.16	74 VETERANS	1.63	WIN TAX	171.46	
KIMBALL MI 48074	TV: 16,330	74 RESA VOC ED	15.09	74 CNTY ROADS	4.08	W ADMIN	1.71	
	AV: 22,700	74010 SCH OP	293.94	74 DRUGS	9.16	WIN TOTAL	173.17	
PROP. ADDR: 6324 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 22,700	74010 SCH DEBT	40.82	74 COLLEGE	30.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A07		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.41	TOTAL TAX	754.63	
				11 TWP OPER	10.93			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01' & E 342.99' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 986.52',TH S0^21'W				11 FIRE	16.24	S PD 09/01/16	581.46	
595.64',TH W 987.69',TH N0^27'43"E 595.65' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	7.60	W PD 02/28/17	173.17	
13.50 A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	201.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	30.40	74 SENIORS	4.56	S ADMIN	2.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	34.24	74 LIBRARY	3.99	SUM TOTAL	203.22	
TOMLINSON DALE/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.19	74 PARKS	2.82			
6223 WILDCAT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.10	74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	49.42	
GRANT TWP MI 48032	TV: 5,708	74 RESA VOC ED	5.27	74 CNTY ROADS	1.42	W ADMIN	0.49	
	AV: 8,400	74010 SCH OP	102.74	74 DRUGS	3.20	WIN TOTAL	49.91	
PROP. ADDR: FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 8,400	74010 SCH DEBT	14.27	74 COLLEGE	10.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A08		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.93	TOTAL TAX	253.13	
				11 TWP OPER	3.82			
BEG S0^27'43"W 1784.53' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 332.52',TH W				11 FIRE	5.68	S PD 08/03/16	203.22	
324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 332.52' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.48 A				11 BWATC	2.65			
						BAL DUE	49.91	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 228/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-650	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	191.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.88	74 SENIORS	4.33	S ADMIN	1.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	32.53	74 LIBRARY	3.79	S INTRST	11.47	
ROSTONI CRAIG/MICHELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.53	74 PARKS	2.68	SUM TOTAL	204.54	
7884 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.05	74 VETERANS	0.54			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 5,423	74 RESA VOC ED	5.01	74 CNTY ROADS	1.35	WIN TAX	76.94	
	AV: 10,200	74010 SCH OP	97.61	74 DRUGS	3.04	W ADMIN	0.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6261 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 10,200	74010 SCH DEBT	13.55	74 COLLEGE	10.24	WIN TOTAL	77.70	
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A09		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.43			
				11 TWP OPER	3.63	TOTAL TAX	282.24	
BEG S0^27'43"W 2117.05' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 342.99',TH S0^27'43"W 526.27',TH				11 FIRE	5.39			
S89^59'56"W 324.99',TH N0^27'43"E 526.28' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	2.52	W PD 02/14/17	77.70	
3.93 A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	204.54	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-1003-700	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	194.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.45	74 SENIORS	4.42	S ADMIN	1.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.17	74 LIBRARY	3.87	S INTRST	11.69	
WILTON, SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.77	74 PARKS	2.73	SUM TOTAL	208.54	
6266 FAMILY CIRCLE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.07	74 VETERANS	0.55			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 5,529	74 RESA VOC ED	5.11	74 CNTY ROADS	1.38	WIN TAX	77.88	
	AV: 18,000	74010 SCH OP	99.52	74 DRUGS	3.10	W ADMIN	0.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6266 FAMILY CIRCLE	SEV: 18,000	74010 SCH DEBT	13.82	74 COLLEGE	10.44	WIN TOTAL	78.65	
MAP OR ALT. #: 200A10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.62			
				11 TWP OPER	3.70	TOTAL TAX	287.19	
BEG S0^27'43"W 1452.01',E 342.99' & S0^27'43"W 595.65' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH E				11 FIRE	5.50			
987.69',TH S0^21'W 595.64',TH S89^59'56"W 988.86',TH N0^27'43"E 595.66' TO BEG				11 BWATC	2.57	BAL DUE	287.19	
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 13.51 A				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.68	74 SENIORS	31.79	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	238.45	74 LIBRARY	27.81	SUM TOTAL	692.62	
SCHUNEMAN, FLORENCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.85	74 PARKS	19.68			
4205 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.97	WIN TAX	344.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,742	74 RESA VOC ED	36.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.93	W ADMIN	3.44	
	AV: 41,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.29	WIN TOTAL	347.79	
PROP. ADDR: 4205 NORMAN RD	SEV: 41,200	74010 SCH DEBT	99.35	74 COLLEGE	75.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 197D/E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.15	TOTAL TAX	1,040.41	
				11 TWP OPER	26.61			
E330' OF N 660' OF W 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 5 A				11 FIRE	39.54	S PD 09/12/16	692.62	
				11 BWATC	18.51	W PD 12/06/16	347.79	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 230/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2004-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	80.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.90	74 SENIORS	3.74	S ADMIN	0.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.05	74 LIBRARY	3.27	S INTRST	4.84	
DAHN KATHRYN A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.80	74 PARKS	2.31	SUM TOTAL	86.30	
4127 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.90	74 VETERANS	0.46			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,676	74 RESA VOC ED	4.32	74 CNTY ROADS	1.16	WIN TAX	40.47	
	AV: 9,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.62	W ADMIN	0.40	
PROP. ADDR: 4123 NORMAN RD	SEV: 9,300	74010 SCH DEBT	11.69	74 COLLEGE	8.83	WIN TOTAL	40.87	
MAP OR ALT. #: 197A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.13			
				11 TWP OPER	3.13	TOTAL TAX	127.17	
BEG W 1308.38' & S0^21'12"W 1089' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^ 21'12"W 363',TH W				11 FIRE	4.65			
355.79',TH N0^24'15"E 363',TH E 355.47' TO BEG. SECTION 31		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	2.17	W PD 02/27/17	40.87	
2.96 A						BAL DUE	86.30	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.70	74 SENIORS	30.29	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.21	74 LIBRARY	26.50	SUM TOTAL	659.96	
GIBSON ROBERT/KATHRYN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.52	74 PARKS	18.76			
4115 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	328.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,869	74 RESA VOC ED	35.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.46	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 42,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.24	WIN TOTAL	331.41	
PROP. ADDR: 4115 NORMAN RD	SEV: 42,300	74010 SCH DEBT	94.67	74 COLLEGE	71.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 196B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.89	TOTAL TAX	991.37	
				11 TWP OPER	25.36			
N580.8' OF W 150' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 2 A				11 FIRE	37.68	S PD 09/08/16	659.96	
				11 BWATC	17.64	W PD 12/20/16	331.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	78.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.16	74 SENIORS	3.62	S ADMIN	0.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.22	74 LIBRARY	3.17	SUM TOTAL	79.04	
GIBSON ROBERT/KATHRYN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.48	74 PARKS	2.24			
4115 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	39.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,537	74 RESA VOC ED	4.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.13	W ADMIN	0.39	
	AV: 9,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.54	WIN TOTAL	39.65	
PROP. ADDR: 4115 NORMAN RD	SEV: 9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.34	74 COLLEGE	8.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 196E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.89	TOTAL TAX	118.69	
				11 TWP OPER	3.03			
N300' OF E 175' OF W 325' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 & BEG W 983.16' & S0^21'52"W 300'				11 FIRE	4.51	S PD 09/08/16	79.04	
FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'52"W 182.10',TH N89^34'29"W 175',TH N0^21'52"E 180.80' TH				11 BWATC	2.11	W PD 12/20/16	39.65	
E 175' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R16E 1.94 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 231/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	418.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.15	74 SENIORS	19.39	S ADMIN	4.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	145.48	74 LIBRARY	16.97	SUM TOTAL	422.56	
CRAWFORD JAMES/LEONA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.04	74 PARKS	12.01			
4015 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.69	74 VETERANS	2.42	WIN TAX	210.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 24,247	74 RESA VOC ED	22.41	74 CNTY ROADS	6.06	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 35,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.60	WIN TOTAL	212.18	
PROP. ADDR: 4015 NORMAN RD	SEV: 35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	60.61	74 COLLEGE	45.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 196A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.18	TOTAL TAX	634.74	
				11 TWP OPER	16.24			
BEG AT NE SEC COR,TH W 347.86',TH S0^21'52"W 486.81',TH S89^34'29"E 348.99',TH				11 FIRE	24.12	S PD 09/07/16	422.56	
N0^13'51"E 489.4' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.9 A				11 BWATC	11.29	W PD 02/08/17	212.18	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	857.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.81	74 SENIORS	39.77	S ADMIN	8.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	298.29	74 LIBRARY	34.80	SUM TOTAL	866.45	
MCFARLANE, BRIAN/NESTLE, ANDREA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.90	74 PARKS	24.62			
4065 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.63	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	430.80	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 49,716	74 RESA VOC ED	45.96	74 CNTY ROADS	12.42	W ADMIN	4.30	
	AV: 52,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.89	WIN TOTAL	435.10	
PROP. ADDR: 4065 NORMAN RD	SEV: 52,900	74010 SCH DEBT	124.29	74 COLLEGE	93.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 196F/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.50	TOTAL TAX	1,301.55	
				11 TWP OPER	33.29			
BEG W 618.16' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'52"W 484.81',TH N89^34'29"W 365',TH				11 FIRE	49.47	S PD 09/08/16	866.45	
N0^21'52"E 482.10',TH E 365' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 4.05 A				11 BWATC	23.16	W PD 12/20/16	435.10	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2007-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,336.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.91	74 SENIORS	30.32	S ADMIN	13.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.44	74 LIBRARY	26.53	SUM TOTAL	1,349.81	
KLUMP, ERIC E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.61	74 PARKS	18.77			
4045 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.34	74 VETERANS	3.79	WIN TAX	328.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,908	74 RESA VOC ED	35.04	74 CNTY ROADS	9.47	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 39,400	74010 SCH OP	682.34	74 DRUGS	21.26	WIN TOTAL	331.75	
PROP. ADDR: 4045 NORMAN RD	SEV: 39,400	74010 SCH DEBT	94.77	74 COLLEGE	71.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 196H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.95	TOTAL TAX	1,681.56	
				11 TWP OPER	25.39			
BEG W 347.86' FROM NE SEC COR,TH S0^21'52"W 486.81',TH N89^34'29"W 270.30',TH				11 FIRE	37.72	S PD 08/04/16	1,349.81	
N0^21'52"E 484.81',TH E 270.30' TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.01 A QC 1469/374				11 BWATC	17.66	W PD 02/13/17	331.75	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 233/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2010-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.54	74 SENIORS	18.85	S ADMIN	4.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	141.42	74 LIBRARY	16.49	SUM TOTAL	410.76	
FOSTER JOHN/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.47	74 PARKS	11.67			
6385 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35	WIN TAX	204.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,570	74 RESA VOC ED	21.79	74 CNTY ROADS	5.89	W ADMIN	2.04	
	AV: 24,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.22	WIN TOTAL	206.25	
PROP. ADDR: 6385 STATE RD	SEV: 24,100	74010 SCH DEBT	58.92	74 COLLEGE	44.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 199B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.01	TOTAL TAX	617.01	
				11 TWP OPER	15.78			
				11 FIRE	23.45	S PD 10/17/16	410.76	
				11 BWATC	10.98	W PD 02/13/17	206.25	
S10 A OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC BEG S 0^ 14 1/2' W 989.4' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89^ 59' W 1310.51', TH S 0^ 21' W 166.07', TH S 89^ 58' 4" E 1310.82', TH N 0^ 14 1/2' E 166.15' TO BEG SEC 31 T8N R16E 5 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,958.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	604.66	74 SENIORS	90.81	S ADMIN	19.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	681.12	74 LIBRARY	79.46	SUM TOTAL	1,978.49	
FOGLESONG ROBERT/DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	262.38	74 PARKS	56.23			
6359 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.00	74 VETERANS	11.35	WIN TAX	983.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 113,521	74 RESA VOC ED	104.95	74 CNTY ROADS	28.38	W ADMIN	9.83	
	AV: 120,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.68	WIN TOTAL	993.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6359 STATE RD	SEV: 120,900	74010 SCH DEBT	283.80	74 COLLEGE	214.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	197.52	TOTAL TAX	2,972.07	
				11 TWP OPER	76.03			
				11 FIRE	112.96	S PD 09/12/16	1,978.49	
BEG N0^14'30"E 991.83' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH W 660', TH S0^14'30"W 15', TH W 651.83', TH N0^21'E 345.43', TH S89^58'33"E 1311.14', TH S0^14'30"W 329.87'TO BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 10.16 ACRES.				11 BWATC	52.88	W PD 02/06/17	993.58	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,656.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	511.31	74 SENIORS	76.79	S ADMIN	16.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	575.96	74 LIBRARY	67.19	SUM TOTAL	1,673.02	
SWINSON, JAY A.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	221.87	74 PARKS	47.55			
6335 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.60	74 VETERANS	9.59	WIN TAX	831.85	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 95,994	74 RESA VOC ED	88.74	74 CNTY ROADS	23.99	W ADMIN	8.31	
	AV: 102,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.85	WIN TOTAL	840.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6335 STATE RD	SEV: 102,800	74010 SCH DEBT	239.98	74 COLLEGE	181.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	167.02	TOTAL TAX	2,513.18	
				11 TWP OPER	64.29			
S330' OF N 1981.57' OF E 660' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5 A				11 FIRE	95.52	S PD 09/15/16	1,673.02	
				11 BWATC	44.72	W PD 12/27/16	840.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 234/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.07	74 SENIORS	36.35	S ADMIN	7.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	272.68	74 LIBRARY	31.81	SUM TOTAL	792.06	
POEHLER, MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.04	74 PARKS	22.51			
6275 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.80	74 VETERANS	4.54	WIN TAX	393.81	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 45,448	74 RESA VOC ED	42.01	74 CNTY ROADS	11.36	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 48,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.49	WIN TOTAL	397.74	
PROP. ADDR: 6275 STATE RD	SEV: 48,000	74010 SCH DEBT	113.62	74 COLLEGE	85.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	79.07	TOTAL TAX	1,189.80	
				11 TWP OPER	30.44			
S95' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 1.2 A				11 FIRE	45.22	S PD 09/26/16	792.06	
				11 BWATC	21.17	W PD 02/13/17	397.74	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	900.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.91	74 SENIORS	41.74	S ADMIN	9.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	313.05	74 LIBRARY	36.52	SUM TOTAL	909.32	
CASTELLO RICHARD/BAMBI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.59	74 PARKS	25.84			
6295 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.11	74 VETERANS	5.21	WIN TAX	452.11	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 52,175	74 RESA VOC ED	48.23	74 CNTY ROADS	13.04	W ADMIN	4.52	
	AV: 55,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.27	WIN TOTAL	456.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6295 STATE RD	SEV: 55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	130.43	74 COLLEGE	98.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.78	TOTAL TAX	1,365.95	
				11 TWP OPER	34.94			
N160' OF S 355' OF E 550' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.08 A				11 FIRE	51.91	S PD 09/08/16	909.32	
				11 BWATC	24.30	W PD 12/20/16	456.63	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-400	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,684.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	520.04	74 SENIORS	78.10	S ADMIN	16.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	585.80	74 LIBRARY	68.34	SUM TOTAL	1,701.60	
HAGEDON PAUL J/SHEILA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	225.66	74 PARKS	48.36			
6307 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.92	74 VETERANS	9.76	WIN TAX	846.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 97,634	74 RESA VOC ED	90.26	74 CNTY ROADS	24.40	W ADMIN	8.46	
	AV: 110,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.77	WIN TOTAL	854.53	
PROP. ADDR: 6307 STATE RD	SEV: 110,000	74010 SCH DEBT	244.08	74 COLLEGE	184.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	169.88	TOTAL TAX	2,556.13	
				11 TWP OPER	65.39			
BEG N0^14'30"E 355' FROM E 1/4 COR, TH N89^57'29"W 1313.11', TH S0^21' E 620.87',				11 FIRE	97.15	S PD 07/28/16	1,701.60	
TH E 651.83', TH S 0^14'30" W 315', TH E 176', TH S 0^14'30" W 180', TH E 484', TH				11 BWATC	45.48	W PD 01/18/17	854.53	
S 0^14'30" W 126.83' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E				BAL DUE	0.00	
11.91 A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 235/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-420	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.93	74 SENIORS	15.76	S ADMIN	3.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.20	74 LIBRARY	13.79	SUM TOTAL	343.32	
HAGEDON PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.53	74 PARKS	9.75			
6307 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	170.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,700	74 RESA VOC ED	18.21	74 CNTY ROADS	4.92	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 19,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.05	WIN TOTAL	172.38	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 19,700	74010 SCH DEBT	49.25	74 COLLEGE	37.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198E2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.27	TOTAL TAX	515.70	
				11 TWP OPER	13.19			
BEG N0^14'30"E 95' FROM E 1/4 COR,TH N89^57'29"W 550' ,TH S0^14'30"W 95' ,TH				11 FIRE	19.60	S PD 07/28/16	343.32	
N89^57'29"W 763.78' ,TH N0^21' E 355' ,TH S 89^57'29"E 763.11' ,TH S0^14'30" W 165'				11 BWATC	9.17	W PD 01/18/17	172.38	
,TH S 89^57'29" E 550' ,TH S 0^14'30"W 95' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E								
7.42 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-2011-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	889.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.65	74 SENIORS	41.25	S ADMIN	8.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	309.37	74 LIBRARY	36.09	SUM TOTAL	898.63	
MUGRIDGE, TRAVIS	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.17	74 PARKS	25.54			
6319 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.99	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	446.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,563	74 RESA VOC ED	47.66	74 CNTY ROADS	12.89	W ADMIN	4.46	
	AV: 55,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.92	WIN TOTAL	451.27	
PROP. ADDR: 6319 STATE RD	SEV: 55,000	74010 SCH DEBT	128.90	74 COLLEGE	97.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 198F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	89.71	TOTAL TAX	1,349.90	
				11 TWP OPER	34.53			
N 180' OF S 661.83' OF E 484' OF NE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2 A				11 FIRE	51.31	S PD 08/16/16	898.63	
				11 BWATC	24.02	W PD 12/28/16	451.27	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	967.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	298.53	74 SENIORS	44.83	S ADMIN	9.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	336.28	74 LIBRARY	39.23	SUM TOTAL	976.80	
CARUFEL, LOUIS J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.54	74 PARKS	27.76			
6231 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.86	74 VETERANS	5.60	WIN TAX	504.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 56,047	74 RESA VOC ED	51.81	74 CNTY ROADS	14.01	W ADMIN	5.04	
	AV: 58,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.44	WIN TOTAL	509.49	
PROP. ADDR: 4206 METCALF RD	SEV: 58,700	74010 SCH DEBT	140.11	74 COLLEGE	105.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	97.52	TOTAL TAX	1,486.29	
				11 TWP OPER	37.54			
BEG S 87 D E 332' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH S 87D E 292', TH N 3D 18M E 450', TH N 87D W				11 FIRE	55.77	S PD 07/25/16	976.80	
292', TH S 3D 18M W 450' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	26.11			
3.02 A				GALB MAINT	18.77	BAL DUE	509.49	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 237/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,079.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.27	74 SENIORS	50.05	S ADMIN	10.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	375.41	74 LIBRARY	43.79	SUM TOTAL	1,090.46	
HARMON LINDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.61	74 PARKS	30.99			
6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.12	74 VETERANS	6.25	WIN TAX	542.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 62,569	74 RESA VOC ED	57.84	74 CNTY ROADS	15.64	W ADMIN	5.42	
	AV: 66,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.10	WIN TOTAL	547.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6137 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 66,300	74010 SCH DEBT	156.42	74 COLLEGE	118.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.87	TOTAL TAX	1,638.07	
				11 TWP OPER	41.90			
BEG S87^0'E 332' & N3^18'E 1500' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH N3^18'E 745.90',TH S87^0'E				11 FIRE	62.26	S PD 09/08/16	1,090.46	
292',TH S3^18'W 745.90',TH N87^0'W 292' TO BEG SETION 31		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	29.15	W PD 12/20/16	547.61	
5 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3002-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,922.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	593.35	74 SENIORS	89.11	S ADMIN	19.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	668.37	74 LIBRARY	77.97	SUM TOTAL	1,941.45	
LOCRICCHIO, FRANCESCO L./MELISSA J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	257.46	74 PARKS	55.18			
6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.58	74 VETERANS	11.13	WIN TAX	1,006.24	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 111,396	74 RESA VOC ED	102.98	74 CNTY ROADS	27.84	W ADMIN	10.06	
	AV: 129,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.49	WIN TOTAL	1,016.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 129,600	74010 SCH DEBT	278.49	74 COLLEGE	210.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	193.82	TOTAL TAX	2,957.75	
				11 TWP OPER	74.61			
BEG S87^0E 624' FROM S 1/4 COR,TH S87^0E 40',TH N3^18'E 2634.25',TH N87^17'W				11 FIRE	110.85	S PD 09/08/16	1,941.45	
332',TH S3^18'W386.71',TH S87^0'E 292',TH S3^18'W 2245.90' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	51.89	W PD 12/20/16	1,016.30	
T8N R17E	5.02 A			GALB MAINT	9.51			
				GALBRT2	31.41	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.99	74 SENIORS	35.14	S ADMIN	7.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	263.58	74 LIBRARY	30.75	SUM TOTAL	765.62	
DOAN, WILLIAM/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.53	74 PARKS	21.76			
6245 STATE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.51	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	380.67	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 43,931	74 RESA VOC ED	40.61	74 CNTY ROADS	10.98	W ADMIN	3.80	
	AV: 44,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.64	WIN TOTAL	384.47	
PROP. ADDR: 6245 STATE RD	SEV: 44,600	74010 SCH DEBT	109.82	74 COLLEGE	82.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.43	TOTAL TAX	1,150.09	
				11 TWP OPER	29.42			
N1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC S 10 A SECTION 31		T8N R17E	10 A	11 FIRE	43.71	S PD 07/07/16	765.62	
				11 BWATC	20.46	W PD 12/30/16	384.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 238/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	280.62	74 SENIORS	42.14	S ADMIN	9.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	316.10	74 LIBRARY	36.87	SUM TOTAL	918.19	
SUCHIN RITA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.76	74 PARKS	26.09			
247 HWY 131	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.21	74 VETERANS	5.26	WIN TAX	456.51	
EUFAULA AL 36027	TV: 52,684	74 RESA VOC ED	48.70	74 CNTY ROADS	13.17	W ADMIN	4.56	
	AV: 54,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.55	WIN TOTAL	461.07	
PROP. ADDR: 6211 STATE RD	SEV: 54,700	74010 SCH DEBT	131.71	74 COLLEGE	99.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	91.67	TOTAL TAX	1,379.26	
				11 TWP OPER	35.28			
S5 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5 A				11 FIRE	52.42	S PD 09/14/16	918.19	
				11 BWATC	24.54	W PD 02/06/17	461.07	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,534.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.77	74 SENIORS	34.81	S ADMIN	15.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	261.07	74 LIBRARY	30.45	SUM TOTAL	1,549.41	
SUCHIN RITA M/ BUSHEY DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.57	74 PARKS	21.55			
6211 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.43	74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	377.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,513	74 RESA VOC ED	40.22	74 CNTY ROADS	10.87	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 45,800	74010 SCH OP	783.23	74 DRUGS	24.41	WIN TOTAL	380.82	
PROP. ADDR: 6225 STATE RD	SEV: 45,800	74010 SCH DEBT	108.78	74 COLLEGE	82.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 208C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.71	TOTAL TAX	1,930.23	
				11 TWP OPER	29.14			
N 5 A OF S 10 A OF N 1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31		T8N R17E 5 A		11 FIRE	43.29	S PD 09/14/16	1,549.41	
				11 BWATC	20.27	W PD 02/06/17	380.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	683.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.20	74 SENIORS	15.50	S ADMIN	6.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	116.25	74 LIBRARY	13.56	SUM TOTAL	689.90	
DEACHIN DONALD P/MARY F	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.78	74 PARKS	9.59			
4354 ATKINS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.75	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	167.86	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 19,375	74 RESA VOC ED	17.91	74 CNTY ROADS	4.84	W ADMIN	1.67	
	AV: 22,800	74010 SCH OP	348.75	74 DRUGS	10.86	WIN TOTAL	169.53	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 22,800	74010 SCH DEBT	48.43	74 COLLEGE	36.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.71	TOTAL TAX	859.43	
				11 TWP OPER	12.97			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 1653' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 56M				11 FIRE	19.28	S PD 07/18/16	689.90	
29S W 1314.01', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 322.46', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 1314.24' TO BEG				11 BWATC	9.02	W PD 12/13/16	169.53	
SECTION 31	T8N T17E	9.78A				BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 239/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.32	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.46	74 SENIORS	27.55	S ADMIN	5.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.65	74 LIBRARY	24.11	S INTRST	35.66	
CHOINERE DAVID/TAMMY L CHOINERE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.60	74 PARKS	17.06	SUM TOTAL	635.92	
4118 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.67	74 VETERANS	3.44			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-3955	TV: 34,443	74 RESA VOC ED	31.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	WIN TAX	332.44	
	AV: 36,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.32	W ADMIN	3.32	
PROP. ADDR: 4118 METCALF RD	SEV: 36,200	74010 SCH DEBT	86.10	74 COLLEGE	65.06	WIN TOTAL	335.76	
MAP OR ALT. #: 210B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.93			
				11 TWP OPER	23.06	TOTAL TAX	971.68	
S350' OF W 150' OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E1.2 A				11 FIRE	34.27			
				11 BWATC	16.04	BAL DUE	971.68	
				GALB MAINT	7.90			
				GALBRT2	26.09			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	838.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	258.91	74 SENIORS	38.88	S ADMIN	8.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	291.64	74 LIBRARY	34.02	SUM TOTAL	847.14	
BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.34	74 PARKS	24.08			
6013 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.42	74 VETERANS	4.86	WIN TAX	476.91	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 48,608	74 RESA VOC ED	44.93	74 CNTY ROADS	12.15	W ADMIN	4.76	
	AV: 50,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.26	WIN TOTAL	481.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6013 STATE RD	SEV: 50,600	74010 SCH DEBT	121.52	74 COLLEGE	91.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210C1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	84.57	TOTAL TAX	1,328.81	
				11 TWP OPER	32.55			
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 185' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 165', TH N 89D 47M 53S W				11 FIRE	48.36	S PD 09/08/16	847.14	
400', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 165', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	22.64	W PD 12/27/16	481.67	
T8N R17E	1.51 A			GALB MAINT	12.95			
				GALBRT2	42.77	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-250	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	148.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.80	74 SENIORS	6.88	S ADMIN	1.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.60	74 LIBRARY	6.02	SUM TOTAL	149.86	
BRAUN WILLIAM H/KATHLEEN M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.87	74 PARKS	4.26			
6013 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.66	74 VETERANS	0.86	WIN TAX	133.37	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 8,600	74 RESA VOC ED	7.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.15	W ADMIN	1.33	
	AV: 8,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.82	WIN TOTAL	134.70	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 8,600	74010 SCH DEBT	21.50	74 COLLEGE	16.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.96	TOTAL TAX	284.56	
				11 TWP OPER	5.76			
BEG AT SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 185', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 400', TH S 0D 24M 40S				11 FIRE	8.55	S PD 09/08/16	149.86	
W 185', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 400' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	4.00	W PD 12/27/16	134.70	
1.70 A				GALB MAINT	13.68			
				GALBRT2	45.19	BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 241/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-600	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	830.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.43	74 SENIORS	38.51	S ADMIN	8.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	288.85	74 LIBRARY	33.70	S INTRST	49.84	
LEE, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.27	74 PARKS	23.85	SUM TOTAL	888.87	
6021 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.33	74 VETERANS	4.81			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 48,143	74 RESA VOC ED	44.50	74 CNTY ROADS	12.03	WIN TAX	443.15	
	AV: 50,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.00	W ADMIN	4.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6021 STATE RD	SEV: 50,500	74010 SCH DEBT	120.35	74 COLLEGE	90.94	WIN TOTAL	447.58	
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.76			
				11 TWP OPER	32.24	TOTAL TAX	1,336.45	
BEG N 0D 24M 40S E 350' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 24M 40S E 325.75', TH N 89D 47M				11 FIRE	47.90			
53S W 655.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 325.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 655.17' TO BEG SECTION				11 BWATC	22.42	BAL DUE	1,336.45	
31	T8N R17E 4.90A			GALB MAINT	25.99			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-700	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.36	74 SENIORS	11.92	S ADMIN	5.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	89.40	74 LIBRARY	10.43	SUM TOTAL	530.54	
TURCOTT RICHARD T/SOPHIA A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.43	74 PARKS	7.38			
3795 KRAFFT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.88	74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	243.70	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,900	74 RESA VOC ED	13.77	74 CNTY ROADS	3.72	W ADMIN	2.43	
	AV: 14,900	74010 SCH OP	268.20	74 DRUGS	8.35	WIN TOTAL	246.13	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 14,900	74010 SCH DEBT	37.25	74 COLLEGE	28.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	25.92	TOTAL TAX	776.67	
				11 TWP OPER	9.98			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 910.34' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D				11 FIRE	14.82	S PD 09/12/16	530.54	
27M 18S E 350', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 325.75', TH S 89D 47M				11 BWATC	6.94	W PD 02/13/17	246.13	
53S E 404.65', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E				GALB MAINT	26.64			
5.08A				GALBRT2	87.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-800	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	475.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.90	74 SENIORS	10.80	S ADMIN	4.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	81.00	74 LIBRARY	9.45	S INTRST	28.56	
LEE, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.20	74 PARKS	6.68	SUM TOTAL	509.25	
6021 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.61	74 VETERANS	1.35			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 13,500	74 RESA VOC ED	12.48	74 CNTY ROADS	3.37	WIN TAX	213.18	
	AV: 13,500	74010 SCH OP	243.00	74 DRUGS	7.57	W ADMIN	2.13	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 13,500	74010 SCH DEBT	33.75	74 COLLEGE	25.50	WIN TOTAL	215.31	
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.49			
				11 TWP OPER	9.04	TOTAL TAX	724.56	
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 655.17' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D				11 FIRE	13.43			
24M 40S E 675.75', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 675.75' TO BEG				11 BWATC	6.28	BAL DUE	724.56	
SECTION 31	T8N R17E	3.96A		GALB MAINT	22.37			
				GALBRT2	73.85			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 242/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3005-900	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	341.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	51.66	74 SENIORS	7.76	S ADMIN	3.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	58.20	74 LIBRARY	6.79	SUM TOTAL	345.36	
ROBERTS CHRISTOPHER C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	22.41	74 PARKS	4.80			
5975 LOG CABIN LANE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.87	74 VETERANS	0.97	WIN TAX	148.69	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 9,700	74 RESA VOC ED	8.96	74 CNTY ROADS	2.42	W ADMIN	1.48	
	AV: 9,700	74010 SCH OP	174.60	74 DRUGS	5.44	WIN TOTAL	150.17	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	24.25	74 COLLEGE	18.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 210A8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	16.87	TOTAL TAX	495.53	
				11 TWP OPER	6.49			
				11 FIRE	9.65	S PD 09/14/16	345.36	
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 400' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 255.17', TH N 0D 24M				11 BWATC	4.51	W PD 02/14/17	150.17	
40S E 350', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 255.17', TH S 0D 24M 40S W 350' TO BEG SECTION 31				GALB MAINT	15.03			
T8N R17E	2.05A			GALBRT2	49.64	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PTASZYNSKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209AC		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
S433' OF E 150' OF W 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 1.49 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	858.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.87	74 SENIORS	39.78	S ADMIN	8.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	298.36	74 LIBRARY	34.80	SUM TOTAL	866.66	
PTASZYNSKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.93	74 PARKS	24.63			
4144 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.63	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	491.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2400	TV: 49,728	74 RESA VOC ED	45.97	74 CNTY ROADS	12.43	W ADMIN	4.91	
	AV: 52,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.89	WIN TOTAL	496.43	
PROP. ADDR: 4144 METCALF RD	SEV: 52,300	74010 SCH DEBT	124.32	74 COLLEGE	93.94			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.52	TOTAL TAX	1,363.09	
				11 TWP OPER	33.30			
				11 FIRE	49.48	S PD 09/13/16	866.66	
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1315.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M				11 BWATC	23.16	W PD 02/13/17	496.43	
18S E 1139.13', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 1139.13' TO BEG SECTION				GALB MAINT	14.09			
31 T8N R17E 3.92A				GALBRT2	46.53	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.11	74 SENIORS	32.60	S ADMIN	7.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	244.56	74 LIBRARY	28.53	SUM TOTAL	710.38	
COOK, DEBRA A./THAYER, BRANDON E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.21	74 PARKS	20.19			
4242 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.89	74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	428.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,761	74 RESA VOC ED	37.68	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	4.28	
	AV: 42,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.86	WIN TOTAL	432.78	
PROP. ADDR: 4242 METCALF RD	SEV: 42,800	74010 SCH DEBT	101.90	74 COLLEGE	77.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209DE		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.92	TOTAL TAX	1,143.16	
				11 TWP OPER	27.30			
				11 FIRE	40.56	S PD 08/29/16	710.38	
W271' OF S 433' OF SE 1/4 SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.69 A				11 BWATC	18.99	W PD 01/26/17	432.78	
				GALB MAINT	17.50			
				GALBRT2	57.79	BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 243/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---			
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-002	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868		TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD		SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
					11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
27M 18S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 366.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 706.13', TH N 89D					11 BWATC	0.00			
47M 53S W 150', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 433' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 8.08 A SPLIT ON									
07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3009-001, 11-031-3010-010;									
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3009-003	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,137.70	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	351.18	74 SENIORS	52.74	S ADMIN	11.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	395.59	74 LIBRARY	46.15	SUM TOTAL	1,149.07	
ADAIR, DENNIS/DORIS		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.38	74 PARKS	32.66			
4164 METCALF ROAD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.77	74 VETERANS	6.59	WIN TAX	642.07
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059		TV:	65,932	74 RESA VOC ED	60.95	74 CNTY ROADS	16.48	W ADMIN	6.42
		AV:	69,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.98	WIN TOTAL	648.49
PROP. ADDR: 4164 METCALF RD		SEV:	69,900	74010 SCH DEBT	164.83	74 COLLEGE	124.55		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	114.72	TOTAL TAX	1,797.56	
					11 TWP OPER	44.16			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1465.51' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	65.60	S PD 09/14/16	1,149.07	
27M 18S E 600', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION					11 BWATC	30.71	W PD 02/13/17	648.49	
31 T8N R 17E 2.977A					GALB MAINT	16.44			
					GALBRT2	54.29	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-002	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868		TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD		SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
					11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.7' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 284.44', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 1139.14' TO BEG					11 BWATC	0.00			
SECTION 31 T8N R17E 7.45 A SPLIT ON 07/06/2007 FROM 11-031-3010-001,									
11-031-3010-010									

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 244/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-003	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 BWATC	0.00			
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S E 706.13', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 150', TH N 0D 27M 18S E 167', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 12.557A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-004	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		425.59
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	64.30	74 SENIORS	9.65	S ADMIN		4.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	72.43	74 LIBRARY	8.45	SUM TOTAL		429.84
KRAFFT MICHAEL/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	27.90	74 PARKS	5.98			
4144 CO RD 405	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.33	74 VETERANS	1.20	WIN TAX		231.78
NEWBERRY MI 49868	TV: 12,072	74 RESA VOC ED	11.16	74 CNTY ROADS	3.01	W ADMIN		2.31
	AV: 23,400	74010 SCH OP	217.29	74 DRUGS	6.77	WIN TOTAL		234.09
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 23,400	74010 SCH DEBT	30.18	74 COLLEGE	22.80			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	21.00	TOTAL TAX		663.93
				11 TWP OPER	8.08			
				11 FIRE	12.01	S PD 07/11/16		429.84
				11 BWATC	5.62	W PD 12/20/16		234.09
				GALB MAINT	29.57			
				GALBRT2	97.64	BAL DUE		0.00
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1681.70' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 89D 47M 53S W 285.31', TH N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 500.63', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 539.13', TH N 89D 47M 53S W 216.19', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 600' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 10.13A								
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-201	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		1,230.62
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	379.86	74 SENIORS	57.05	S ADMIN		12.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	427.89	74 LIBRARY	49.92	SUM TOTAL		1,242.92
BURSON STEVEN/JUDY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.83	74 PARKS	35.32			
6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.82	74 VETERANS	7.13	WIN TAX		617.98
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 71,316	74 RESA VOC ED	65.93	74 CNTY ROADS	17.82	W ADMIN		6.17
	AV: 78,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.00	WIN TOTAL		624.15
PROP. ADDR: 6110 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 78,900	74010 SCH DEBT	178.29	74 COLLEGE	134.72			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	124.08	TOTAL TAX		1,867.07
				11 TWP OPER	47.76			
				11 FIRE	70.96	S PD 09/14/16		1,242.92
				11 BWATC	33.22	W PD 12/30/16		624.15
BEG N 89D 47M 53S W 1967.01' & N 0D 29M 55S E 1139.14' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N 0D 29M 55S E 200.86', TH S 89D 47M 53S E 650.48', TH S 0D 27M 18S W 200.87', TH N 89S 47M 53S W 650.63' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 3.00 A SPLIT ON 05/18/2007 FROM 11-031-3010-200, 11-031-3010-000, 11-031-3009-000;						BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 245/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-300 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RAYMER TODD 6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6118 OLD COUNTRY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: 200H BEG N89^47'53"W 1967.01' & N0^29'55"E 1505' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^29'55"E 313.81', TH S89^47'54"E 650.16', TH S0^27'18"W 356.39', TH N86^3'59"W 651.56' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,463.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	451.78	74 SENIORS	67.85	S ADMIN	14.63
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	508.91	74 LIBRARY	59.37	SUM TOTAL	1,478.24
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	196.04	74 PARKS	42.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.43	74 VETERANS	8.48	WIN TAX	735.02
	TV:	84,819	74 RESA VOC ED	78.41	74 CNTY ROADS	21.20	W ADMIN	7.35
	AV:	100,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.58	WIN TOTAL	742.37
	SEV:	100,000	74010 SCH DEBT	212.04	74 COLLEGE	160.23		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	147.58	TOTAL TAX	2,220.61
					11 TWP OPER	56.81		
					11 FIRE	84.40	S PD 08/16/16	1,478.24
					11 BWATC	39.51	W PD 12/28/16	742.37
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-400 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FEDERAL HOME LOAN MORTGAGE CORP 8200 JONES BRANCH DR MC LEAN VA 22102 PROP. ADDR: 6164 OLD COUNTRY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: 200I BEG N89^47'53:W 1967.01' & N0^29'55"E 1818.81' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^29'55"E 165', TH S86^3'42"E 651.19', TH S 0^27'18"W 122.56', TH N89^47'54"W 650.16' TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 2.15 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	974.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.79	74 SENIORS	45.17	S ADMIN	9.74
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	338.82	74 LIBRARY	39.52	SUM TOTAL	984.18
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.52	74 PARKS	27.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.94	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	489.32
	TV:	56,471	74 RESA VOC ED	52.20	74 CNTY ROADS	14.11	W ADMIN	4.89
	AV:	63,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.68	WIN TOTAL	494.21
	SEV:	63,600	74010 SCH DEBT	141.17	74 COLLEGE	106.67		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.25	TOTAL TAX	1,478.39
					11 TWP OPER	37.82		
					11 FIRE	56.19	S PD 09/08/16	984.18
					11 BWATC	26.30		
							BAL DUE	494.21
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CORRIGAN GARY/TINA 6170 OLD COUNTRY LANE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6170 OLD COUNTRY LANE MAP OR ALT. #: 200J BEG N89^47'53W 1967.01' & N0^29'55"E 1983.81' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^29'55"E 313.81' TH S89^47'55"E 649.75', TH S0^27'18"W 356.25', TH N86^3'42"W 651.19 TO BEG SECTION 31 T8N R17E 5.00 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,251.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	386.30	74 SENIORS	58.02	S ADMIN	12.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	435.15	74 LIBRARY	50.76	SUM TOTAL	1,263.99
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	167.62	74 PARKS	35.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.05	74 VETERANS	7.25	WIN TAX	628.47
	TV:	72,526	74 RESA VOC ED	67.05	74 CNTY ROADS	18.13	W ADMIN	6.28
	AV:	87,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.68	WIN TOTAL	634.75
	SEV:	87,900	74010 SCH DEBT	181.31	74 COLLEGE	137.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	126.19	TOTAL TAX	1,898.74
					11 TWP OPER	48.57		
					11 FIRE	72.17	S PD 09/08/16	1,263.99
					11 BWATC	33.78	W PD 12/20/16	634.75
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 246/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-3010-600	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,690.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	521.95	74 SENIORS	78.39	S ADMIN	16.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	587.95	74 LIBRARY	68.59	SUM TOTAL	1,707.85	
TUBBS, JAMES H./FROST, DENISE A.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.49	74 PARKS	48.54			
6180 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.99	74 VETERANS	9.79	WIN TAX	849.17	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 97,993	74 RESA VOC ED	90.59	74 CNTY ROADS	24.49	W ADMIN	8.49	
	AV: 114,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.97	WIN TOTAL	857.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6180 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 114,400	74010 SCH DEBT	244.98	74 COLLEGE	185.11			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	170.50	TOTAL TAX	2,565.51	
				11 TWP OPER	65.63			
BEG N89^47'53"W 1967.01' & N0^29'55"E 2297.62' FROM SE SEC COR, TH N0^29'55"E				11 FIRE	97.51	S PD 09/15/16	1,707.85	
334.18' TH S89^59'21"E 649.51', TH S0^27'18"W 336.34', TH N89^47'55"W 649.75' TO				11 BWATC	45.65	W PD 01/16/17	857.66	
BEG SECTION 31	T8N R17E	5.00 A						
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	850.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.41	74 SENIORS	39.41	S ADMIN	8.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	295.59	74 LIBRARY	34.48	SUM TOTAL	858.60	
MUNRO GARY/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.86	74 PARKS	24.40			
4338 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.54	74 VETERANS	4.92	WIN TAX	1,121.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,266	74 RESA VOC ED	45.54	74 CNTY ROADS	12.31	W ADMIN	11.21	
	AV: 97,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.63	WIN TOTAL	1,132.23	
PROP. ADDR: 4338 METCALF RD	SEV: 97,900	74010 SCH DEBT	123.16	74 COLLEGE	93.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 205		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.72	TOTAL TAX	1,990.83	
				11 TWP OPER	32.99			
W1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 31 T8N R17E 40 A	QC 1870/147			11 FIRE	49.02	S PD 09/14/16	858.60	
				11 BWATC	22.95	W PD 01/31/17	1,132.23	
				GALB MAINT	161.35			
				GALBRT2	532.78	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.16	74 SENIORS	47.33	S ADMIN	10.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	355.02	74 LIBRARY	41.41	SUM TOTAL	1,031.22	
PEDROTTI HELEN/ARMSTEAD CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.75	74 PARKS	29.31			
DIMICK SUZANNE/ALLEN LORI	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.46	74 VETERANS	5.91	WIN TAX	1,241.40	
4258 METCALF RD	TV: 59,170	74 RESA VOC ED	54.70	74 CNTY ROADS	14.79	W ADMIN	12.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 141,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.19	WIN TOTAL	1,253.81	
	SEV: 141,500	74010 SCH DEBT	147.92	74 COLLEGE	111.77			
PROP. ADDR: 4258 METCALF RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	102.95	TOTAL TAX	2,285.03	
MAP OR ALT. #: 204				11 TWP OPER	39.63			
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF SW 1/4 & BEG S87^E 271' FROM S 1/4 COR TH S87^E 61', TH N3^18'E				11 FIRE	58.88	S PD 08/08/16	1,031.22	
2632.61', TH N87^17'W 332', TH S3^ 18'W 2197.97', TH S87^E 271', TH S3^18'W 433' TO				11 BWATC	27.56	W PD 01/03/17	1,253.81	
BEG. SECTION 31 T8N R17E 57.36 A				GALB MAINT	169.38			
				GALBRT2	559.29	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 247/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.67	74 SENIORS	5.05	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	37.93	74 LIBRARY	4.42	SUM TOTAL	110.16	
MC NAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.61	74 PARKS	3.13			
4460 KEEWAHDIN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	250.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 6,323	74 RESA VOC ED	5.84	74 CNTY ROADS	1.58	W ADMIN	2.50	
	AV: 23,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.54	WIN TOTAL	252.79	
PROP. ADDR: CAMPBELL RD	SEV: 23,100	74010 SCH DEBT	15.80	74 COLLEGE	11.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.00	TOTAL TAX	362.95	
				11 TWP OPER	4.23			
BEG AT SW SEC COR,TH N0^4'22"E 1313.27',TH N89^32'10"E 329.31',TH S0^2'43"W				11 FIRE	6.29	S PD 12/29/16	110.16	
1313.49',TH S89^34'30"W 329.94' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	2.94	W PD 12/29/16	252.79	
9.94 A				GALB MAINT	45.45			
				GALBRT2	150.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,036.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	628.48	74 SENIORS	94.39	S ADMIN	20.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	707.95	74 LIBRARY	82.59	SUM TOTAL	2,056.42	
SMITH DONALD/CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	272.71	74 PARKS	58.45			
4434 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.86	74 VETERANS	11.79	WIN TAX	1,218.04	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 117,992	74 RESA VOC ED	109.08	74 CNTY ROADS	29.49	W ADMIN	12.18	
	AV: 166,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.19	WIN TOTAL	1,230.22	
PROP. ADDR: 4434 METCALF RD	SEV: 166,600	74010 SCH DEBT	294.98	74 COLLEGE	222.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 206B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	205.30	TOTAL TAX	3,286.64	
				11 TWP OPER	79.03			
BEG N89^34'30"E 329.94' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^2'43"E 1313.49',TH N89^32'10"E				11 FIRE	117.41	S PD 08/30/16	2,056.42	
329.31',TH S0^1'5"W 1313.71',TH S89^34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31		T8N		11 BWATC	54.97	W PD 01/30/17	1,230.22	
R17E				GALB MAINT	45.45			
9.94 A				GALBRT2	150.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,802.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	556.36	74 SENIORS	83.56	S ADMIN	18.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	626.71	74 LIBRARY	73.11	SUM TOTAL	1,820.43	
LISEE MICHAEL/CARRIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.41	74 PARKS	51.74			
4426 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.24	74 VETERANS	10.44	WIN TAX	1,100.71	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 104,452	74 RESA VOC ED	96.56	74 CNTY ROADS	26.11	W ADMIN	11.00	
	AV: 110,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.59	WIN TOTAL	1,111.71	
PROP. ADDR: 4426 METCALF RD	SEV: 110,900	74010 SCH DEBT	261.13	74 COLLEGE	197.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	181.74	TOTAL TAX	2,932.14	
				11 TWP OPER	69.96			
BEG N89^34'30"E 659.87' FROM SW SEC COR,TH N0^1'5"E 1313.71',TH N89^32'10"E				11 FIRE	103.94	S PD 09/15/16	1,820.43	
329.30',TH S0^0'34"E 1313.93',TH S89^34'30W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	48.66	W PD 12/08/16	1,111.71	
T8N R17E				GALB MAINT	45.45			
9.94 A				GALBRT2	150.09	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 248/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-031-4003-300	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	346.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.06	74 SENIORS	16.08	S ADMIN	3.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	120.60	74 LIBRARY	14.07	SUM TOTAL	350.29	
WALLACE JOSHUA PAUL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.45	74 PARKS	9.95			
4076 PINE RIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.89	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	369.70	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 20,100	74 RESA VOC ED	18.58	74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	W ADMIN	3.69	
	AV: 20,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.27	WIN TOTAL	373.39	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 20,100	74010 SCH DEBT	50.25	74 COLLEGE	37.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 207B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.97	TOTAL TAX	723.68	
				11 TWP OPER	13.46			
BEG N89°34'30"E 989.80' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N0°0'34"W 1313.93', TH N89°32'10"E				11 FIRE	20.00	S PD 09/14/16	350.29	
329.30', TH S0°2'12"E 1314.15', TH S89°34'30"W 329.93' TO BEG SECTION 31				11 BWATC	9.36	W PD 02/07/17	373.39	
T8N R17E	9.94 A			GALB MAINT	45.45			
				GALBRT2	150.09	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-000	CLASS: 102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	185.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.33	74 SENIORS	8.61	S ADMIN	1.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	64.58	74 LIBRARY	7.53	SUM TOTAL	187.57	
JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	24.87	74 PARKS	5.33			
6240 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.08	74 VETERANS	1.07	WIN TAX	93.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 10,764	74 RESA VOC ED	9.95	74 CNTY ROADS	2.69	W ADMIN	0.93	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.03	WIN TOTAL	94.16	
PROP. ADDR: STATE RD	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	26.91	74 COLLEGE	20.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	18.72	TOTAL TAX	281.73	
				11 TWP OPER	7.20			
BEG AT W 1/4 COR, TH N 180.37', TH N89°52'E 1455.56', TH S0°10'36"W 300', TH S89°52'W				11 FIRE	10.71	S PD 09/06/16	187.57	
1455', TH N0°10'36"E 119.63' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A CD 1887/884				11 BWATC	5.01	W PD 12/20/16	94.16	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	526.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.60	74 SENIORS	11.95	S ADMIN	5.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	89.67	74 LIBRARY	10.46	S INTRST	31.61	
BUGAISKI GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.54	74 PARKS	7.40	SUM TOTAL	563.75	
1029 EDISON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.89	74 VETERANS	1.49			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 14,945	74 RESA VOC ED	13.81	74 CNTY ROADS	3.73	WIN TAX	129.48	
	AV: 17,200	74010 SCH OP	269.01	74 DRUGS	8.38	W ADMIN	1.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3945 NORMAN RD	SEV: 17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	37.36	74 COLLEGE	28.23	WIN TOTAL	130.77	
MAP OR ALT. #: 216B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.00			
				11 TWP OPER	10.01	TOTAL TAX	694.52	
BEG AT NW SEC COR, TH N89°46'12"E 679.62', TH S0°33'34"W 441.41', TH S89°54'15"W				11 FIRE	14.87			
675.31', TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.85 A				11 BWATC	6.96	BAL DUE	694.52	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,313.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	405.49	74 SENIORS	60.90	S ADMIN	13.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	456.76	74 LIBRARY	53.28	SUM TOTAL	1,326.76	
JACKSON, JESSICA	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.95	74 PARKS	37.71			
3785 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.75	74 VETERANS	7.61	WIN TAX	659.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 76,127	74 RESA VOC ED	70.37	74 CNTY ROADS	19.03	W ADMIN	6.59	
	AV: 78,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.70	WIN TOTAL	666.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 NORMAN RD	SEV: 78,700	74010 SCH DEBT	190.31	74 COLLEGE	143.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	132.46	TOTAL TAX	1,993.04	
				11 TWP OPER	50.98			
BEG N89°46'12"E 2056.95' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89°46'12"E 307.78', TH S0°23'47"W				11 FIRE	75.75	S PD 08/04/16	1,326.76	
598.12', TH S27°35'17"E 129.49', TH S12°17'32"E 579.34', TH S0°8'22"E 533.25', TH				11 BWATC	35.46	W PD 12/30/16	666.28	
S7°35' 12"E 187.45', TH S89°46'12"W 532.52', TH N0°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG. SEC 32								
T8N R17E 19.16 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 250/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 251/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-700	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,169.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	360.96	74 SENIORS	54.21	S ADMIN	11.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	406.60	74 LIBRARY	47.43	SUM TOTAL	1,181.06	
ONYSHKEVICH, RICKEY/JAYNE E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.62	74 PARKS	33.57			
6394 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.13	74 VETERANS	6.77	WIN TAX	587.24	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 67,767	74 RESA VOC ED	62.65	74 CNTY ROADS	16.94	W ADMIN	5.87	
	AV: 84,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.01	WIN TOTAL	593.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6394 STATE RD	SEV: 84,800	74010 SCH DEBT	169.41	74 COLLEGE	128.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	117.91	TOTAL TAX	1,774.17	
				11 TWP OPER	45.39			
BEG S 439.79' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°54'15"E 675.31',TH S0°33'34"W 441.41',TH				11 FIRE	67.43	S PD 08/08/16	1,181.06	
N89°57'39"W 670.99',TH N 439.79' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 6.8 A				11 BWATC	31.57	W PD 01/05/17	593.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-800	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.43	74 SENIORS	22.14	S ADMIN	4.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.08	74 LIBRARY	19.37	SUM TOTAL	482.40	
PETERS BROTHERS LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.97	74 PARKS	13.71			
2807 STAPLETON RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.36	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	239.84	
MEMPHIS MI 48041	TV: 27,680	74 RESA VOC ED	25.59	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.39	
	AV: 61,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.52	WIN TOTAL	242.23	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	69.20	74 COLLEGE	52.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.16	TOTAL TAX	724.63	
				11 TWP OPER	18.54			
BEG N89°46'12"E 679.62' FROM NW SEC COR,TH N89°46'12"E 256.11',TH S0°33'34"W				11 FIRE	27.54	S PD 02/01/17	482.40	
460',TH S89°46'12"E 570.24', TH S 0°33'34"W 1538.99', TH S89°46'12"W 826.35', TH				11 BWATC	12.89	W PD 02/01/17	242.23	
NO°33'34"E 1998.99' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 31.90 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-810	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	863.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	266.50	74 SENIORS	40.02	S ADMIN	8.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	300.20	74 LIBRARY	35.02	SUM TOTAL	871.99	
KOSTANECKI MARVIN E/HELEN G	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.64	74 PARKS	24.78			
3897 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.69	74 VETERANS	5.00	WIN TAX	433.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 50,034	74 RESA VOC ED	46.25	74 CNTY ROADS	12.50	W ADMIN	4.33	
	AV: 53,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.06	WIN TOTAL	437.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3897 NORMAN RD	SEV: 53,200	74010 SCH DEBT	125.08	74 COLLEGE	94.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.05	TOTAL TAX	1,309.86	
				11 TWP OPER	33.51			
BEG N89° 46'12"E 935.73' FROM NW COR, TH N89°46'12"E 190.08', TH SO°33'34"W 460',				11 FIRE	49.78	S PD 07/06/16	871.99	
TH S89°46'12"W 190.08, TH NO° 33'34"E 460' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 2.01 A				11 BWATC	23.31	W PD 12/06/16	437.87	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 252/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-820	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.80	74 SENIORS	36.31	S ADMIN	7.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	272.38	74 LIBRARY	31.77	SUM TOTAL	791.17	
CARRICO DAVID LEE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.92	74 PARKS	22.48			
3885 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.79	74 VETERANS	4.53	WIN TAX	393.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 45,397	74 RESA VOC ED	41.96	74 CNTY ROADS	11.34	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 53,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.46	WIN TOTAL	397.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3885 NORMAN RD	SEV: 53,800	74010 SCH DEBT	113.49	74 COLLEGE	85.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	78.99	TOTAL TAX	1,188.45	
				11 TWP OPER	30.40			
BEG N89^46'12"E 1125.81' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E	190.08'	TH SO^33'34"W		11 FIRE	45.17	S PD 09/08/16	791.17	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^33'34"3 460' TO BEG	SECTION 32	T8N R17E		11 BWATC	21.15	W PD 12/20/16	397.28	
2.01A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-830	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	661.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.08	74 SENIORS	30.65	S ADMIN	6.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	229.89	74 LIBRARY	26.82	SUM TOTAL	667.75	
SPARKS, TRAVIS K.	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.55	74 PARKS	18.98			
3877 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.42	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	332.01	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 38,315	74 RESA VOC ED	35.42	74 CNTY ROADS	9.57	W ADMIN	3.32	
	AV: 40,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.49	WIN TOTAL	335.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3877 NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,100	74010 SCH DEBT	95.78	74 COLLEGE	72.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216I4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.66	TOTAL TAX	1,003.08	
				11 TWP OPER	25.66			
BEG N89^46'12"E 1315.89' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N89^46'12"E	190.08'	TH SO^33'34"W		11 FIRE	38.12	S PD 09/07/16	667.75	
460', TH S89^46'12"W 190.08', TH NO^33'34"E 460' TO BEG	SECTION 32	T8N		11 BWATC	17.85	W PD 12/30/16	335.33	
R17E 2.01 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1001-900	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	961.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.66	74 SENIORS	44.55	S ADMIN	9.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	334.17	74 LIBRARY	38.98	SUM TOTAL	970.69	
JACKSON RAY/LYNN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.73	74 PARKS	27.59			
6300 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.79	74 VETERANS	5.56	WIN TAX	482.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 55,696	74 RESA VOC ED	51.49	74 CNTY ROADS	13.92	W ADMIN	4.82	
	AV: 70,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.24	WIN TOTAL	487.44	
PROP. ADDR: 6300 STATE RD	SEV: 70,000	74010 SCH DEBT	139.24	74 COLLEGE	105.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.91	TOTAL TAX	1,458.13	
				11 TWP OPER	37.30			
BEG N 180.37' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 294.88', TH N75^25'1"E	682.07'	TH N89^46'12"E		11 FIRE	55.42	S PD 09/14/16	970.69	
796.90', TH S0^10'36"W 466.46', TH S89^52'W 1455.56' TO BEG.	SECTION 32	T8N R17E 14.27		11 BWATC	25.94	W PD 12/20/16	487.44	
A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 253/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	223.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.72	74 SENIORS	5.06	S ADMIN	2.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	37.99	74 LIBRARY	4.43	SUM TOTAL	225.44	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.63	74 PARKS	3.13			
DENNIS O'CONNOR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	54.84	
4114 STONEYCREEK	TV: 6,332	74 RESA VOC ED	5.85	74 CNTY ROADS	1.58	W ADMIN	0.54	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 11,700	74010 SCH OP	113.97	74 DRUGS	3.55	WIN TOTAL	55.38	
	SEV: 11,700	74010 SCH DEBT	15.83	74 COLLEGE	11.96			
PROP. ADDR: 3759 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.01	TOTAL TAX	280.82	
MAP OR ALT. #: 217A				11 TWP OPER	4.24			
				11 FIRE	6.30	S PD 09/19/16	225.44	
				11 BWATC	2.95	W PD 02/28/17	55.38	
BEG S 89D 30M 0S W 162' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 80', TH S 0D 7M 35S W 598.12', TH S 27D 52M5S E 129.49', TH S 12D 34M 20S E 579.34', TH S 0D 25M 10S E 533.25', TH S 7D 51M 12S E 537.29', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 1697.73', TH S 89D 30M 0S W 162', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E				BAL DUE	0.00	
4.46 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.83	74 SENIORS	3.28	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.60	74 LIBRARY	2.87	SUM TOTAL	145.97	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.47	74 PARKS	2.03			
4114 STONEYCREEK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	35.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,100	74 RESA VOC ED	3.79	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.35	
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	73.80	74 DRUGS	2.30	WIN TOTAL	35.85	
	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	10.25	74 COLLEGE	7.74			
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.13	TOTAL TAX	181.82	
MAP OR ALT. #: 217B				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/19/16	145.97	
BEG S 89D 30M 0S W 81' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E 648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E 81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	1.91	W PD 02/28/17	35.85	
1.20 A						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.83	74 SENIORS	3.28	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.60	74 LIBRARY	2.87	SUM TOTAL	145.97	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.47	74 PARKS	2.03			
4114 STONEYCREEK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	35.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,100	74 RESA VOC ED	3.79	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.35	
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	73.80	74 DRUGS	2.30	WIN TOTAL	35.85	
	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	10.25	74 COLLEGE	7.74			
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.13	TOTAL TAX	181.82	
MAP OR ALT. #: 217C				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/19/16	145.97	
BEG AT N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 30M 0S W 81', TH S 0D 30M 15S E 648', TH N 89D 30M 0S E 81', TH N 0D 30M 15S W 648' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E		11 BWATC	1.91	W PD 02/28/17	35.85	
1.20 A						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 254/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-1003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	754.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.95	74 SENIORS	34.98	S ADMIN	7.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	262.41	74 LIBRARY	30.61	SUM TOTAL	762.22	
BARRETT HAROLD/HELEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.08	74 PARKS	21.66			
6324 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.47	74 VETERANS	4.37	WIN TAX	378.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,736	74 RESA VOC ED	40.43	74 CNTY ROADS	10.93	W ADMIN	3.78	
	AV: 49,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.53	WIN TOTAL	382.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6324 STATE RD	SEV: 49,300	74010 SCH DEBT	109.34	74 COLLEGE	82.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 214/215		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.10	TOTAL TAX	1,144.98	
				11 TWP OPER	29.29			
BEG N 475.25' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 75^ 24' E 682.32', TH N 0^ 33' 10" E 233.27' TH				11 FIRE	43.52	S PD 07/06/16	762.22	
N 89^ 41' 50" W 662.55', TH S 408.75' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 4.87 A				11 BWATC	20.37	W PD 02/16/17	382.76	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	113.28	74 SENIORS	17.01	S ADMIN	7.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	127.61	74 LIBRARY	14.88	SUM TOTAL	757.32	
O'CONNOR III COMPANY, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.15	74 PARKS	10.53			
4114 STONE CREEK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.12	74 VETERANS	2.12	WIN TAX	214.25	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 21,269	74 RESA VOC ED	19.66	74 CNTY ROADS	5.31	W ADMIN	2.14	
	AV: 24,600	74010 SCH OP	382.84	74 DRUGS	11.93	WIN TOTAL	216.39	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 24,600	74010 SCH DEBT	53.17	74 COLLEGE	40.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.00	TOTAL TAX	973.71	
				11 TWP OPER	14.24			
N1/2 OF NW 1/4 OF NE FRAC 1/4 EXC NORMAN ROAD ESTATES SUBD FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E				11 FIRE	21.16	S PD 09/13/16	757.32	
15.73 A				11 BWATC	9.90	W PD 02/28/17	216.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	893.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	134.99	74 SENIORS	20.27	S ADMIN	8.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	152.06	74 LIBRARY	17.74	SUM TOTAL	902.44	
RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.57	74 PARKS	12.55			
3525 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.91	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	249.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,344	74 RESA VOC ED	23.43	74 CNTY ROADS	6.33	W ADMIN	2.49	
	AV: 42,100	74010 SCH OP	456.19	74 DRUGS	14.21	WIN TOTAL	252.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3525 NORMAN RD	SEV: 42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	63.36	74 COLLEGE	47.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.09	TOTAL TAX	1,154.50	
				11 TWP OPER	16.97			
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 342', TH E 50.8', TH N 60^				11 FIRE	25.21	S PD 09/08/16	902.44	
53' E 178.06', TH N 6^ 7' E 253.5', TH W 238.4' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.63 A				11 BWATC	11.80	W PD 12/20/16	252.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 255/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	422.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.33	74 SENIORS	19.57	S ADMIN	4.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.81	74 LIBRARY	17.12	SUM TOTAL	426.44	
SZESZYCKI RONALD/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.55	74 PARKS	12.12			
6485 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	241.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559	TV: 24,469	74 RESA VOC ED	22.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	2.41	
	AV: 29,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	244.40	
PROP. ADDR: 6485 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 29,100	74010 SCH DEBT	61.17	74 COLLEGE	46.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.57	TOTAL TAX	670.84	
				11 TWP OPER	16.38			
BEG S89°59'E 1559.15' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH S89°59'E 184.32' TH S30°24'E 216.75',TH W				11 FIRE	24.34	S PD 09/13/16	426.44	
314.1',TH N6°7'E 188.07' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 1.07 A				11 BWATC	11.40	W PD 02/06/17	244.40	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.87	74 SENIORS	16.65	S ADMIN	7.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	124.89	74 LIBRARY	14.57	SUM TOTAL	741.16	
DIAMOND, GREGORY/LORRAINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.10	74 PARKS	10.31			
42 CLAIR STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.03	74 VETERANS	2.08	WIN TAX	210.35	
MOUNT CLEMENS MI 48043	TV: 20,815	74 RESA VOC ED	19.24	74 CNTY ROADS	5.20	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 25,600	74010 SCH OP	374.67	74 DRUGS	11.67	WIN TOTAL	212.45	
PROP. ADDR: 3512 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV: 25,600	74010 SCH DEBT	52.03	74 COLLEGE	39.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A4A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.21	TOTAL TAX	953.61	
				11 TWP OPER	13.94			
BEG E 1320.75', S0°8'E 381' & E 222.89' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH N6°11'35"W 82.48',TH E				11 FIRE	20.71	S PD 09/08/16	741.16	
175.05',TH S26°37'E 91.7',TH W 207.24' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E				11 BWATC	9.69	W PD 12/05/16	212.45	
.36A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	246.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.07	74 SENIORS	11.42	S ADMIN	2.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	85.69	74 LIBRARY	9.99	S INTRST	14.79	
BUGAISKI, AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.00	74 PARKS	7.07	SUM TOTAL	263.67	
6467 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.76	74 VETERANS	1.42			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 14,282	74 RESA VOC ED	13.20	74 CNTY ROADS	3.57	WIN TAX	153.73	
	AV: 25,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.01	W ADMIN	1.53	
PROP. ADDR: 6467 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 25,200	74010 SCH DEBT	35.70	74 COLLEGE	26.98	WIN TOTAL	155.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 211E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	24.85			
				11 TWP OPER	9.56	TOTAL TAX	418.93	
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0° 8' E 381', TH E 200' TO BEG OF				11 FIRE	14.21			
THIS DESC, TH E 431.43' TO US-25, TH S 24° 29' E 119.76', TH W 480.8', TH N 0° 8' W				11 BWATC	6.65	W PD 02/01/17	155.26	
109' TO BEG EXC W 280' FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	263.67	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 256/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2005-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	610.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	188.55	74 SENIORS	28.32	S ADMIN	6.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	212.40	74 LIBRARY	24.78	SUM TOTAL	616.95
KATZ, ROBERT M./BERNICE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.82	74 PARKS	17.53		
3501 IDLE HOUR CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.86	74 VETERANS	3.54	WIN TAX	336.75
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	35,400	74 RESA VOC ED	32.72	74 CNTY ROADS	8.85	W ADMIN	3.36
	AV:	35,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.85	WIN TOTAL	340.11
PROP. ADDR: 3501 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV:	35,400	74010 SCH DEBT	88.50	74 COLLEGE	66.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.59	TOTAL TAX	957.06
					11 TWP OPER	23.71		
BEG E 1320.75', S0^8'E 381' & E 400' FROM N 1/4 COR,TH E 80',TH S0^8'E 109',TH W					11 FIRE	35.22	S PD 09/08/16	616.95
80',TH N0^8'W 109' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 0.20 A					11 BWATC	16.49	W PD 12/20/16	340.11
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2006-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	115.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.68	74 SENIORS	5.36	S ADMIN	1.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	40.20	74 LIBRARY	4.69	SUM TOTAL	116.74
SHEEHAN ROBERT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.48	74 PARKS	3.31		
3525 IDLE HOUR COURT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	88.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	6,700	74 RESA VOC ED	6.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	6,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.75	WIN TOTAL	88.89
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	6,700	74010 SCH DEBT	16.75	74 COLLEGE	12.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A6			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.65	TOTAL TAX	205.63
					11 TWP OPER	4.48		
BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^8' E 490' TO BEG OF THIS DESC,					11 FIRE	6.66	S PD 09/13/16	116.74
TH E 680.8' TO US-25, TH S 29^21'E 80.23', TH W 720', TH N 0^8' W 70' TO BEG. FRAC					11 BWATC	3.12	W PD 02/13/17	88.89
SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.12 A					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	439.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.64	74 SENIORS	20.37	S ADMIN	4.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	152.79	74 LIBRARY	17.82	S INTRST	26.36
LAWRENCE CHARLES/BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	58.85	74 PARKS	12.61	SUM TOTAL	470.16
6428 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.93	74 VETERANS	2.54		
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	25,466	74 RESA VOC ED	23.54	74 CNTY ROADS	6.36	WIN TAX	250.64
	AV:	29,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.28	W ADMIN	2.50
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	29,400	74010 SCH DEBT	63.66	74 COLLEGE	48.10	WIN TOTAL	253.14
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.31		
					11 TWP OPER	17.05	TOTAL TAX	723.30
BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^8' E 785.5' TO BEG					11 FIRE	25.34		
OF THIS DESC, TH CONT S 0^8' E 544.55' TO S LINE OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4, TH S 89^42'					11 BWATC	11.86	BAL DUE	723.30
40" E ON S LINE 960.8' TO CENT OF US-25, TH N 15^22' 40" W 219.25' & N 17^32' 40"					LGHT	30.00		
W 354.6' ON CENT ON US-25, TH W WITH N SEC LINE 795.59' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N								
R17E 10.95 A								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 258/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHEEHAN ROBERT 3525 IDLE HOUR CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3525 IDLE HOUR CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A7 S 109' OF N 490' OF W 200' OF E 1/2 OF NE 1/4 LYING S OF CREEK. E BEG E 1320.75 & S 324 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH E 50.8 FT, TH N 96.7 FT, TH E 456.03 FT TH SE 91 FT ALG CL M 25 TH W 631.43 TH N 39 FT TO BEG EXC THAT PART E OF A LINE BEG E1320.75 S 381 FT FROM N 1/4 COR TH N 82.48 FT. .82 A FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.82 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	771.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.28	74 SENIORS	35.78	S ADMIN	7.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	268.41	74 LIBRARY	31.31	SUM TOTAL	779.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.39	74 PARKS	22.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	417.63
	TV:	44,735	74 RESA VOC ED	41.35	74 CNTY ROADS	11.18	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	51,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.09	WIN TOTAL	421.80
	SEV:	51,500	74010 SCH DEBT	111.83	74 COLLEGE	84.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.83	TOTAL TAX	1,201.43
					11 TWP OPER	29.96		
					11 FIRE	44.51	S PD 09/13/16	779.63
					11 BWATC	20.84	W PD 02/13/17	421.80
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HEFFRON-RUNK ALETHEA 3484 OSCEOLA DRIVE MUSKEGON MI 49441 PROP. ADDR: 6445 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1CD BEG 1875.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 613.17' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 173.7', TH S 20^ 52 1/2' E 113.8' ON HWY, TH W 214', TH N 0^ 8' W 106.34' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.44 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	645.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.20	74 SENIORS	29.91	S ADMIN	6.45
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	224.38	74 LIBRARY	26.17	SUM TOTAL	651.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.43	74 PARKS	18.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.24	74 VETERANS	3.73	WIN TAX	354.03
	TV:	37,398	74 RESA VOC ED	34.57	74 CNTY ROADS	9.34	W ADMIN	3.54
	AV:	43,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.98	WIN TOTAL	357.57
	SEV:	43,500	74010 SCH DEBT	93.49	74 COLLEGE	70.64		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.07	TOTAL TAX	1,009.33
					11 TWP OPER	25.04		
					11 FIRE	37.21	S PD 09/13/16	651.76
					11 BWATC	17.42	W PD 02/09/17	357.57
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INGLES, ROGER 3502 LANGTREE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560 PROP. ADDR: 3502 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1E BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1825.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH E 50', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E .18 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	334.06
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.12	74 SENIORS	15.48	S ADMIN	3.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	116.16	74 LIBRARY	13.55	SUM TOTAL	337.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.74	74 PARKS	9.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.75	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	197.74
	TV:	19,361	74 RESA VOC ED	17.89	74 CNTY ROADS	4.84	W ADMIN	1.97
	AV:	22,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.86	WIN TOTAL	199.71
	SEV:	22,400	74010 SCH DEBT	48.40	74 COLLEGE	36.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.68	TOTAL TAX	537.11
					11 TWP OPER	12.96		
					11 FIRE	19.26	S PD 09/14/16	337.40
					11 BWATC	9.02	W PD 02/14/17	199.71
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 259/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TANTON, DAVID/KRISTIN 6451 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6451 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1F BEG AT N 1/4 COR SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1875.44', TH S 0^ 8' E 560' TO BEG, TH E 153.9' TO HWY, TH S 20^ 26' 40" E 56.74', TH W 173.7', TH N 0^ 8' W 53.17' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.21 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	773.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.87	74 SENIORS	35.87	S ADMIN	7.73
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	269.07	74 LIBRARY	31.39	SUM TOTAL	781.58
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.65	74 PARKS	22.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.69	74 VETERANS	4.48	WIN TAX	418.59
	TV:	44,846	74 RESA VOC ED	41.46	74 CNTY ROADS	11.21	W ADMIN	4.18
	AV:	53,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.15	WIN TOTAL	422.77
	SEV:	53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	112.11	74 COLLEGE	84.71		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	78.03	TOTAL TAX	1,204.35
					11 TWP OPER	30.03		
					11 FIRE	44.62	S PD 08/16/16	781.58
					11 BWATC	20.89	W PD 12/28/16	422.77
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC COY HARRY/KAREN 3510 LANGTREE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2560 PROP. ADDR: 3510 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1GJ BEG 1575.44' E ON N SEC LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 200', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 200', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.72 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.45	74 SENIORS	30.40	S ADMIN	6.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	228.05	74 LIBRARY	26.60	SUM TOTAL	662.41
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	87.85	74 PARKS	18.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.36	74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	359.34
	TV:	38,009	74 RESA VOC ED	35.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.50	W ADMIN	3.59
	AV:	43,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.32	WIN TOTAL	362.93
	SEV:	43,200	74010 SCH DEBT	95.02	74 COLLEGE	71.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.13	TOTAL TAX	1,025.34
					11 TWP OPER	25.45		
					11 FIRE	37.82	S PD 09/15/16	662.41
					11 BWATC	17.70	W PD 02/08/17	362.93
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INGLES, CHRISTINA M. 3502 LANGTREE DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3504 LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1K BEG 1775.44' E ON N LINE & S 0^ 8' E 560' FROM N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E 50', TH S 0^ 8' E 159.5', TH W 50', TH N 0^ 8' W 159.5' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.18A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.77	74 SENIORS	21.74	S ADMIN	9.58
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	163.08	74 LIBRARY	19.02	SUM TOTAL	967.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	62.82	74 PARKS	13.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.26	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	265.49
	TV:	27,181	74 RESA VOC ED	25.12	74 CNTY ROADS	6.79	W ADMIN	2.65
	AV:	29,800	74010 SCH OP	489.25	74 DRUGS	15.24	WIN TOTAL	268.14
	SEV:	29,800	74010 SCH DEBT	67.95	74 COLLEGE	51.34		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.29	TOTAL TAX	1,235.97
					11 TWP OPER	18.20		
					11 FIRE	27.04	S PD 09/14/16	967.83
					11 BWATC	12.66	W PD 02/14/17	268.14
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 260/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURTCHVILLE TWP 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LANGTREE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 211A1L BEG AT N 1/4 COR OF SEC 32, TH E ON N SEC LINE 1320.75', TH S 0^ 8' E 889.37', TH N 61^ 18' E 216.5' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 0^ 8' W 66', TH E WITH N SEC LINE 560.55' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH SELY ON CENT TO A LINE 66' S OF & WITH LAST MENTIONED E & W LINE, TH W ON SAID LINE 606.9' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.88 A	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FRIEND, STEVEN 6481 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2559 PROP. ADDR: 6481 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3B BEG ON C.L. US-25, S 30^ 24' E 338.14' FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 156', TH N 100', TH E 97.34', TH S 30^ 24' E 115.94' ON RD C.L. OT BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.29 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.79	74 SENIORS	28.80	S ADMIN	6.21
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	216.04	74 LIBRARY	25.20	SUM TOTAL	627.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	83.22	74 PARKS	17.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.97	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	342.00
	TV:	36,007	74 RESA VOC ED	33.28	74 CNTY ROADS	9.00	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	39,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.19	WIN TOTAL	345.42
	SEV:	39,700	74010 SCH DEBT	90.01	74 COLLEGE	68.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.65	TOTAL TAX	972.94
					11 TWP OPER	24.11		
					11 FIRE	35.83	S PD 09/01/16	627.52
					11 BWATC	16.77	W PD 12/07/16	345.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- OGDEN, LEONA/O'REILLY, MILLICENT HAMILTON, HEATH/JAMES, TARA LEE P.O. BOX 595407 FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3515 SHREEVE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3C COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' W 338.14', TH W 256' TO BEG, TH E 122.47', TH S 100' TO BEG & N12' OF S 112' OF A PARCEL DESC AS COMM AT N1/4 COR OF SEC 32,TH E 1559.15' TO BEG OF THIS DESC,TH S 6^7'W 253.5' TH S60^53'W 81.36' ,TH E 456.03' TO C.L. OF US-25,TH NLY ALG SAID C.L. TO N SEC LINE,TH W 186.8'TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E .37 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.91
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.98	74 SENIORS	25.68	S ADMIN	5.53
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	192.60	74 LIBRARY	22.47	SUM TOTAL	559.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.19	74 PARKS	15.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	308.16
	TV:	32,100	74 RESA VOC ED	29.67	74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	3.08
	AV:	36,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.00	WIN TOTAL	311.24
	SEV:	36,600	74010 SCH DEBT	80.25	74 COLLEGE	60.64		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.85	TOTAL TAX	870.68
					11 TWP OPER	21.50		
					11 FIRE	31.94	S PD 09/14/16	559.44
					11 BWATC	14.95	W PD 12/13/16	311.24
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 261/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GOLONKA RITA 3110 RIVERSIDE DR PORT HURON MI 48060-1859 PROP. ADDR: 3505 SHREEVE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3D/E COMM AT INT/SEC OF C.L. OF US-25 & N SEC LINE, TH S 30^ 24' E ON C.L. 338.14' & W 156' TO BEG OF DESC, TH W 50', TH N 100' TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	686.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.66	74 SENIORS	15.57	S ADMIN	6.86
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	116.77	74 LIBRARY	13.62	SUM TOTAL	693.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.98	74 PARKS	9.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.77	74 VETERANS	1.94	WIN TAX	198.61
	TV:	19,463	74 RESA VOC ED	17.99	74 CNTY ROADS	4.86	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	22,700	74010 SCH OP	350.33	74 DRUGS	10.91	WIN TOTAL	200.59
	SEV:	22,700	74010 SCH DEBT	48.65	74 COLLEGE	36.76		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.86	TOTAL TAX	893.60
					11 TWP OPER	13.03		
					11 FIRE	19.36	S PD 09/13/16	693.01
					11 BWATC	9.06	W PD 01/03/17	200.59
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STAGGS, POLLY A. 5130 OLD HICKORY DR BRIGHTON MI 48116 PROP. ADDR: 3507 SHREEVE CT MAP OR ALT. #: 211A3F/G BEG S 30^ 24' E 338.14' & W 206' FROM INT/SEC OF C.L. US-25 WITH N SEC LINE, TH W 50', TH N 100', TH E 50', TH S 100' TO BEG. FRAC SECTION 32 T8N R17E 0.11 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.01	74 SENIORS	16.22	S ADMIN	7.14
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	121.66	74 LIBRARY	14.19	S INTRST	42.89
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.86	74 PARKS	10.04	SUM TOTAL	764.91
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.02		
	TV:	20,278	74 RESA VOC ED	18.74	74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	WIN TAX	205.67
	AV:	23,700	74010 SCH OP	365.00	74 DRUGS	11.37	W ADMIN	2.05
	SEV:	23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	50.69	74 COLLEGE	38.30	WIN TOTAL	207.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.28		
					11 TWP OPER	13.58	TOTAL TAX	972.63
					11 FIRE	20.17		
					11 BWATC	9.44	W PD 01/09/17	207.72
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	764.91
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RHODES EDWARD 3760 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6475 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 211A4B BEG ON N SEC LINE 1320.75' E OF N 1/4 COR, TH S 0^ 8' E 381' & E 431.43' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 21^ 57' W 96.09', TH E 200', TH S 21^ 57' E 96.09', TH W 200' TO BEG. FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.4 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	101.49	74 SENIORS	15.24	S ADMIN	6.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	114.33	74 LIBRARY	13.33	SUM TOTAL	678.49
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.04	74 PARKS	9.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.69	74 VETERANS	1.90	WIN TAX	195.07
	TV:	19,055	74 RESA VOC ED	17.61	74 CNTY ROADS	4.76	W ADMIN	1.95
	AV:	21,500	74010 SCH OP	342.99	74 DRUGS	10.68	WIN TOTAL	197.02
	SEV:	21,500	74010 SCH DEBT	47.63	74 COLLEGE	35.99		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.15	TOTAL TAX	875.51
					11 TWP OPER	12.76		
					11 FIRE	18.96	S PD 09/08/16	678.49
					11 BWATC	8.87	W PD 12/20/16	197.02
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 262/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2026-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	145.75
GOLONKA RITA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02		
3110 RIVERSIDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42
PORT HURON MI 48060-1859	TV:	4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65
	AV:	4,700	74010 SCH OP	73.69	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07
PROP. ADDR: SHREEVE CT	SEV:	4,700	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211A5			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	211.82
					11 TWP OPER	2.74		
S109' OF N 490' OF E 100' OF W 300' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.25 A					11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/13/16	145.75
					11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 01/03/17	66.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-2027-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.75	74 SENIORS	15.73	S ADMIN	3.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.99	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	342.73
FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOC	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.45	74 PARKS	9.74		
14221 DALLAS PARKWAY STE 1000	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	200.38
DALLAS TX 75254	TV:	19,666	74 RESA VOC ED	18.18	74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	22,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	202.38
PROP. ADDR: 3511 IDLE HOUR CT	SEV:	22,200	74010 SCH DEBT	49.16	74 COLLEGE	37.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 211D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.21	TOTAL TAX	545.11
					11 TWP OPER	13.17		
S109' OF N 490' OF E 100' OF W 400' OF NE 1/4 OF NE 1/4 FRAC SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.25 A					11 FIRE	19.56	S PD 08/17/16	342.73
					11 BWATC	9.16	W PD 01/30/17	202.38
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3001-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	32,186.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4,862.72	74 SENIORS	730.34	S ADMIN	321.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	5,477.58	74 LIBRARY	639.05	SUM TOTAL	32,508.19
BUCKNER, KEVIN M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2,110.05	74 PARKS	452.26		
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	176.92	74 VETERANS	91.29	WIN TAX	11,517.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	912,930	74 RESA VOC ED	844.00	74 CNTY ROADS	228.23	W ADMIN	115.17
	AV:	940,000	74010 SCH OP	16,432.74	74 DRUGS	512.15	WIN TOTAL	11,632.55
PROP. ADDR: 3650 METCALF RD	SEV:	940,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2,282.32	74 COLLEGE	1,724.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 221/222			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1,588.49	TOTAL TAX	44,140.74
					11 TWP OPER	611.48		
W1/2 OF SE 1/4 & BEG S0^10'36"W 1319.63' & N89^52'E 1455' FROM W1/4 COR, TH					11 FIRE	908.45	S PD 08/01/16	32,508.19
N0^10'36"E 1966.46', TH N89^46' 12"E 1112.85', TH S7^35'12"E 349.79', TH S0^13'47"E					11 BWATC	425.33	W PD 12/19/16	11,632.55
300', TH S0^14'39"E 1321.46', TH S89^52'W 1171.92' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 132.43 A					GALB MAINT	838.15		
					GALBRT2	2,767.55	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 263/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	462.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	69.82	74 SENIORS	10.48	S ADMIN	4.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	78.65	74 LIBRARY	9.17	S INTRST	27.73	
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.29	74 PARKS	6.49	SUM TOTAL	494.49	
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.54	74 VETERANS	1.31			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 13,109	74 RESA VOC ED	12.11	74 CNTY ROADS	3.27	WIN TAX	113.55	
	AV: 19,300	74010 SCH OP	235.96	74 DRUGS	7.35	W ADMIN	1.13	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 19,300	74010 SCH DEBT	32.77	74 COLLEGE	24.76	WIN TOTAL	114.68	
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	22.80			
				11 TWP OPER	8.78	TOTAL TAX	609.17	
BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 990' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 520.48', TH N 135.68',TH E 11.85',TH N0D 4M 48S E 1318.28',TH N89D 58M 30S E 513.37',TH S0D 15M 33S W 1454.18' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E		11 FIRE	13.04			
17.10 A				11 BWATC	6.10	BAL DUE	609.17	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-100	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	71.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.83	74 SENIORS	1.62	S ADMIN	0.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	12.20	74 LIBRARY	1.42	S INTRST	4.30	
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.70	74 PARKS	1.00	SUM TOTAL	76.70	
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,034	74 RESA VOC ED	1.88	74 CNTY ROADS	0.50	WIN TAX	17.57	
	AV: 7,500	74010 SCH OP	36.61	74 DRUGS	1.14	W ADMIN	0.17	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	5.08	74 COLLEGE	3.84	WIN TOTAL	17.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.53			
				11 TWP OPER	1.36	TOTAL TAX	94.44	
BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 825' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 519.73',TH N 165',TH E 520.48',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32				11 FIRE	2.02			
T8N R17E	1.97 A			11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	94.44	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-200	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	71.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.83	74 SENIORS	1.62	S ADMIN	0.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	12.20	74 LIBRARY	1.42	S INTRST	4.30	
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.70	74 PARKS	1.00	SUM TOTAL	76.70	
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,034	74 RESA VOC ED	1.88	74 CNTY ROADS	0.50	WIN TAX	17.57	
	AV: 7,500	74010 SCH OP	36.61	74 DRUGS	1.14	W ADMIN	0.17	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	5.08	74 COLLEGE	3.84	WIN TOTAL	17.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.53			
				11 TWP OPER	1.36	TOTAL TAX	94.44	
BEG W 809.95',N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 660' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.99',TH N 165',TH E 519.73',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32				11 FIRE	2.02			
T8N R17E	1.97 A			11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	94.44	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3002-300	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	71.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	10.83	74 SENIORS	1.62	S ADMIN	0.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	12.20	74 LIBRARY	1.42	S INTRST	4.30	
MEHTA HARSHAD C/SHILPA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.70	74 PARKS	1.00	SUM TOTAL	76.70	
2669 WHITNEY PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.39	74 VETERANS	0.20			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 2,034	74 RESA VOC ED	1.88	74 CNTY ROADS	0.50	WIN TAX	17.57	
	AV: 7,400	74010 SCH OP	36.61	74 DRUGS	1.14	W ADMIN	0.17	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	5.08	74 COLLEGE	3.84	WIN TOTAL	17.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 220E4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.53			
				11 TWP OPER	1.36	TOTAL TAX	94.44	
BEG W 809.95', N 199.83' & N0D 15M 33S E 495' FROM SE SEC COR, TH W 518.24',TH N 165', TH E 518.99',TH S0D 15M 33S W 165' TO BEG SECTION 32		T8N R17E		11 FIRE	2.02			
1.96 A				11 BWATC	0.94	BAL DUE	94.44	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 265/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,109.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.49	74 SENIORS	51.44	S ADMIN	11.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	385.80	74 LIBRARY	45.01	SUM TOTAL	1,120.64
DOWNS, ROBERT J./GWENDOLYN A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.61	74 PARKS	31.85		
3520 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.46	74 VETERANS	6.43	WIN TAX	557.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	64,301	74 RESA VOC ED	59.44	74 CNTY ROADS	16.07	W ADMIN	5.57
	AV:	74,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.07	WIN TOTAL	562.78
PROP. ADDR: 3520 METCALF RD	SEV:	74,000	74010 SCH DEBT	160.75	74 COLLEGE	121.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220B/C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.88	TOTAL TAX	1,683.42
					11 TWP OPER	43.06		
W200' OF E 266' OF S 200' OF E 1/2 OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.92 A					11 FIRE	63.98	S PD 09/08/16	1,120.64
					11 BWATC	29.95	W PD 12/20/16	562.78
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-3005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	641.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.16	74 SENIORS	29.76	S ADMIN	6.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	223.22	74 LIBRARY	26.04	SUM TOTAL	648.38
MATTHEWS II KIM R/LISA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.98	74 PARKS	18.43		
3620 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.21	74 VETERANS	3.72	WIN TAX	322.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	37,204	74 RESA VOC ED	34.39	74 CNTY ROADS	9.30	W ADMIN	3.22
	AV:	58,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.87	WIN TOTAL	325.61
PROP. ADDR: 3620 METCALF RD	SEV:	58,200	74010 SCH DEBT	93.01	74 COLLEGE	70.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 220D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.73	TOTAL TAX	973.99
					11 TWP OPER	24.91		
BEG ON S SEC LINE 1176.2' W OF SE SEC COR, TH N AT R.A. 250', TH W 150', TH S 250', TH E ON SEC LINE 150' TO BEG. SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.86 A					11 FIRE	37.02	S PD 09/14/16	648.38
					11 BWATC	17.33	W PD 12/20/16	325.61
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4002-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14,540.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,196.82	74 SENIORS	329.94	S ADMIN	145.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	2,474.59	74 LIBRARY	288.70	SUM TOTAL	14,686.14
BUCKNER, KEVIN M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	953.25	74 PARKS	204.31		
3650 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	79.92	74 VETERANS	41.24	WIN TAX	4,838.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2569	TV:	412,433	74 RESA VOC ED	381.29	74 CNTY ROADS	103.10	W ADMIN	48.38
	AV:	439,400	74010 SCH OP	7,423.79	74 DRUGS	231.37	WIN TOTAL	4,886.94
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV:	439,400	74010 SCH DEBT	1,031.08	74 COLLEGE	779.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 219A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	717.63	TOTAL TAX	19,573.08
					11 TWP OPER	276.24		
S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 660' SECTION 32 T8N R17E 30 A					11 FIRE	410.41	S PD 08/01/16	14,686.14
					11 BWATC	192.15	W PD 12/19/16	4,886.94
					GALB MAINT	293.90		
					GALBRT2	970.45	BAL DUE	0.00

S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC W 660' SECTION 32 T8N R17E 30 A

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 266/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,243.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	187.80	74 SENIORS	28.20	S ADMIN	12.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	211.54	74 LIBRARY	24.68	SUM TOTAL	1,255.46	
EVANS, ROBERT/YVONNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.49	74 PARKS	17.46			
4800 SMITH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.83	74 VETERANS	3.52	WIN TAX	352.72	
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV: 35,258	74 RESA VOC ED	32.59	74 CNTY ROADS	8.81	W ADMIN	3.52	
	AV: 36,800	74010 SCH OP	634.64	74 DRUGS	19.77	WIN TOTAL	356.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3950 METCALF RD	SEV: 36,800	74010 SCH DEBT	88.14	74 COLLEGE	66.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.34	TOTAL TAX	1,611.70	
				11 TWP OPER	23.61			
E132' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.0 A				11 FIRE	35.08	S PD 09/07/16	1,255.46	
				11 BWATC	16.42	W PD 02/01/17	356.24	
				GALB MAINT	10.98			
				GALBRT2	36.25	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.63	74 SENIORS	32.68	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.14	74 LIBRARY	28.60	SUM TOTAL	712.07	
BORNTRAGER JAMES/JANE A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.43	74 PARKS	20.24			
3960 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.91	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	401.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,858	74 RESA VOC ED	37.77	74 CNTY ROADS	10.21	W ADMIN	4.01	
	AV: 53,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.92	WIN TOTAL	405.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3960 METCALF RD	SEV: 53,300	74010 SCH DEBT	102.14	74 COLLEGE	77.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.09	TOTAL TAX	1,117.36	
				11 TWP OPER	27.36			
W132' OF E 264' OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1 A				11 FIRE	40.65	S PD 09/08/16	712.07	
				11 BWATC	19.03	W PD 12/20/16	405.29	
				GALB MAINT	10.98			
				GALBRT2	36.26	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	613.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.43	74 SENIORS	28.45	S ADMIN	6.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	213.38	74 LIBRARY	24.89	SUM TOTAL	619.80	
NORTON VERN/DARLENE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.19	74 PARKS	17.61			
3970 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.55	WIN TAX	351.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,564	74 RESA VOC ED	32.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.89	W ADMIN	3.51	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.95	WIN TOTAL	354.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3970 METCALF RD	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	88.91	74 COLLEGE	67.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.88	TOTAL TAX	974.75	
				11 TWP OPER	23.82			
E100' OF W 396.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 FIRE	35.38	S PD 07/05/16	619.80	
				11 BWATC	16.56	W PD 12/15/16	354.95	
				GALB MAINT	10.06			
				GALBRT2	33.22	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 267/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.84	74 SENIORS	18.75	S ADMIN	8.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.62	74 LIBRARY	16.40	SUM TOTAL	834.56	
BORINTRAGER DANIEL R	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.17	74 PARKS	11.61			
3980 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.54	74 VETERANS	2.34	WIN TAX	246.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,438	74 RESA VOC ED	21.66	74 CNTY ROADS	5.85	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 24,400	74010 SCH OP	421.88	74 DRUGS	13.14	WIN TOTAL	248.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3980 METCALF RD	SEV: 24,400	74010 SCH DEBT	58.59	74 COLLEGE	44.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.78	TOTAL TAX	1,083.36	
E100' OF W 296.02' OF S 332.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.76 A				11 TWP OPER	15.69			
				11 FIRE	23.32	S PD 09/08/16	834.56	
				11 BWATC	10.91	W PD 12/20/16	248.80	
				GALB MAINT	10.06			
				GALBRT2	33.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	917.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.59	74 SENIORS	20.81	S ADMIN	9.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.12	74 LIBRARY	18.21	SUM TOTAL	926.52	
BLUE WATER MANAGEMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.14	74 PARKS	12.89			
7630 LINDSEY RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	236.63	
CASCO MI 48064	TV: 26,020	74 RESA VOC ED	24.05	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	2.36	
	AV: 29,300	74010 SCH OP	468.36	74 DRUGS	14.59	WIN TOTAL	238.99	
PROP. ADDR: 6006 STATE RD	SEV: 29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	65.05	74 COLLEGE	49.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.27	TOTAL TAX	1,165.51	
W196.02' OF S 232.4' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.05 A				11 TWP OPER	17.42			
				11 FIRE	25.89	S PD 11/01/16	926.52	
				11 BWATC	12.12	W PD 01/30/17	238.99	
				GALB MAINT	11.18			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	472.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.00	74 SENIORS	21.92	S ADMIN	4.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.46	74 LIBRARY	19.18	S INTRST	28.38	
BORINTRAGER DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.35	74 PARKS	13.57	SUM TOTAL	506.08	
6028 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,411	74 RESA VOC ED	25.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	WIN TAX	275.64	
	AV: 28,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.37	W ADMIN	2.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6028 STATE RD	SEV: 28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	68.52	74 COLLEGE	51.78	WIN TOTAL	278.39	
MAP OR ALT. #: 219D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.69			
N100' OF S 332.4' OF W 196.02' OF SW 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E 0.45 A				11 TWP OPER	18.35	TOTAL TAX	784.47	
				11 FIRE	27.27			
				11 BWATC	12.77	BAL DUE	784.47	
				GALB MAINT	8.87			
				GALBRT2	29.28			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 268/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	539.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.63	74 SENIORS	25.02	S ADMIN	5.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	187.70	74 LIBRARY	21.89	SUM TOTAL	545.21	
INGLES, CYNTHIA/CHRISTINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.30	74 PARKS	15.49			
6038 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.06	74 VETERANS	3.12	WIN TAX	271.06	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,284	74 RESA VOC ED	28.92	74 CNTY ROADS	7.82	W ADMIN	2.71	
	AV: 32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.55	WIN TOTAL	273.77	
PROP. ADDR: 6038 STATE RD	SEV: 32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	78.21	74 COLLEGE	59.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.43	TOTAL TAX	818.98	
				11 TWP OPER	20.95			
N98' OF S 430' OF W 660' OF SW 1/8 SEC 32 T8N R17E 1.48 A				11 FIRE	31.13	S PD 09/08/16	545.21	
				11 BWATC	14.57	W PD 02/15/17	273.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,100.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.77	74 SENIORS	51.03	S ADMIN	11.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	382.74	74 LIBRARY	44.65	SUM TOTAL	1,111.74	
CAIN ANTHONY/FREDENDALL VICKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.43	74 PARKS	31.60			
6060 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.36	74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	552.76	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 63,790	74 RESA VOC ED	58.97	74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	5.52	
	AV: 65,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.78	WIN TOTAL	558.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 STATE RD	SEV: 65,600	74010 SCH DEBT	159.47	74 COLLEGE	120.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 219G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.99	TOTAL TAX	1,670.02	
				11 TWP OPER	42.72			
W660' OF S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC S 430' SEC 32 T8N R17E 3.49 A				11 FIRE	63.47	S PD 09/01/16	1,111.74	
				11 BWATC	29.71	W PD 01/04/17	558.28	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4011-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.37	74 SENIORS	38.35	S ADMIN	8.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	287.66	74 LIBRARY	33.56	SUM TOTAL	835.58	
PHARE FREDERICK/SHIRLEY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	110.81	74 PARKS	23.75			
6112 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.29	74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	415.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 47,944	74 RESA VOC ED	44.32	74 CNTY ROADS	11.98	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 55,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.89	WIN TOTAL	419.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6112 STATE RD	SEV: 55,700	74010 SCH DEBT	119.86	74 COLLEGE	90.57			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.42	TOTAL TAX	1,255.18	
				11 TWP OPER	32.11			
BEG N 0D 10M 36S E 824.79' FROM SW SEC COR, TH N 0D 10M 36S E 247.40', TH N 89D 52M				11 FIRE	47.70	S PD 09/06/16	835.58	
E 704.11', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 247.52', TH S 89D 52M 40S W 704.11' TO BEG SECTION 32				11 BWATC	22.33	W PD 01/18/17	419.60	
T8N R17E 4.00A						BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 270/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4015-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,597.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	493.07	74 SENIORS	74.05	S ADMIN	15.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	555.42	74 LIBRARY	64.79	SUM TOTAL	1,613.35	
JANKS JAMES/VIRGINIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	213.95	74 PARKS	45.85			
6220 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.94	74 VETERANS	9.25	WIN TAX	802.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1627	TV: 92,570	74 RESA VOC ED	85.58	74 CNTY ROADS	23.14	W ADMIN	8.02	
	AV: 118,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.93	WIN TOTAL	810.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6220 STATE RD	SEV: 118,000	74010 SCH DEBT	231.42	74 COLLEGE	174.87			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	161.07	TOTAL TAX	2,423.55	
				11 TWP OPER	62.00			
BEG S 0D 10M 36S W 474.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N 89D 52M E 305', TH N 0D 10M 36S E 70', TH N 89D 52M E 1150', TH S 0D 10M 36S W 315', TH S 89D 52M W 1455', TH N 0D 10M 36S E 245' TO BEG SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.03A				11 FIRE	92.11	S PD 09/06/16	1,613.35	
				11 BWATC	43.12	W PD 12/20/16	810.20	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	968.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	299.01	74 SENIORS	44.91	S ADMIN	9.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	336.82	74 LIBRARY	39.29	SUM TOTAL	978.36	
JOHNSON, MATTHEW P./SARA L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.75	74 PARKS	27.81			
6170 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.87	74 VETERANS	5.61	WIN TAX	486.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,138	74 RESA VOC ED	51.89	74 CNTY ROADS	14.03	W ADMIN	4.86	
	AV: 72,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.49	WIN TOTAL	491.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6170 STATE RD	SEV: 72,800	74010 SCH DEBT	140.34	74 COLLEGE	106.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	97.68	TOTAL TAX	1,469.70	
				11 TWP OPER	37.60			
BEG S0^10'36"W 719.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89^52'E 1455', TH S0^10'36"W 300', TH S89^52'W 1455', TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A				11 FIRE	55.86	S PD 09/08/16	978.36	
				11 BWATC	26.15	W PD 12/20/16	491.34	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-032-4017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	230.60	74 SENIORS	34.63	S ADMIN	7.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	259.76	74 LIBRARY	30.30	SUM TOTAL	754.53	
BORNTRAGER DAVID/SHEREE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.06	74 PARKS	21.44			
6140 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.39	74 VETERANS	4.32	WIN TAX	375.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 43,294	74 RESA VOC ED	40.02	74 CNTY ROADS	10.82	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 63,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.28	WIN TOTAL	378.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6140 STATE RD	SEV: 63,600	74010 SCH DEBT	108.23	74 COLLEGE	81.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 216N		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.33	TOTAL TAX	1,133.42	
				11 TWP OPER	28.99			
BEG S0^10'36"W 1019.63' FROM W 1/4 COR, TH N89^52'E 1455' TH S0^10'36"W 300', TH S89^52'W 1455', TH N0^10'36"E 300' TO BEG. SECTION 32 T8N R17E 10.63 A				11 FIRE	43.08	S PD 09/08/16	754.53	
				11 BWATC	20.17	W PD 12/20/16	378.89	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 271/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	283.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.37	74 SENIORS	13.12	S ADMIN	2.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	98.42	74 LIBRARY	11.48	SUM TOTAL	285.87	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.91	74 PARKS	8.12			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.17	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	142.12	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 16,404	74 RESA VOC ED	15.16	74 CNTY ROADS	4.10	W ADMIN	1.42	
	AV: 40,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.20	WIN TOTAL	143.54	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,400	74010 SCH DEBT	41.01	74 COLLEGE	30.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 65B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.54	TOTAL TAX	429.41	
				11 TWP OPER	10.98			
				11 FIRE	16.32	S PD 09/12/16	285.87	
				11 BWATC	7.64	W PD 02/08/17	143.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.68	74 SENIORS	21.88	S ADMIN	4.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.10	74 LIBRARY	19.14	SUM TOTAL	476.65	
BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.21	74 PARKS	13.54			
4385 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.30	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	236.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,351	74 RESA VOC ED	25.28	74 CNTY ROADS	6.83	W ADMIN	2.36	
	AV: 40,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.34	WIN TOTAL	239.33	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,400	74010 SCH DEBT	68.37	74 COLLEGE	51.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 65A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.59	TOTAL TAX	715.98	
				11 TWP OPER	18.31			
				11 FIRE	27.21	S PD 09/12/16	476.65	
				11 BWATC	12.74	W PD 02/13/17	239.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1003-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	283.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.37	74 SENIORS	13.12	S ADMIN	2.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	98.42	74 LIBRARY	11.48	SUM TOTAL	285.87	
BROWN, BEATRICE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.91	74 PARKS	8.12			
5222 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.17	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	142.12	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 16,404	74 RESA VOC ED	15.16	74 CNTY ROADS	4.10	W ADMIN	1.42	
	AV: 38,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.20	WIN TOTAL	143.54	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 38,400	74010 SCH DEBT	41.01	74 COLLEGE	30.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 64A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.54	TOTAL TAX	429.41	
				11 TWP OPER	10.98			
				11 FIRE	16.32	S PD 09/12/16	285.87	
				11 BWATC	7.64	W PD 02/08/17	143.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 272/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.68	74 SENIORS	21.88	S ADMIN	4.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.10	74 LIBRARY	19.14	SUM TOTAL	476.65	
BROWN KATHLEEN TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.21	74 PARKS	13.54			
4385 BURTCH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.30	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	236.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,351	74 RESA VOC ED	25.28	74 CNTY ROADS	6.83	W ADMIN	2.36	
	AV: 40,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.34	WIN TOTAL	239.33	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 40,400	74010 SCH DEBT	68.37	74 COLLEGE	51.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 64B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.59	TOTAL TAX	715.98	
				11 TWP OPER	18.31			
S1/2 OF NE 1/4 OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36	T8N R16E	20 A		11 FIRE	27.21	S PD 09/12/16	476.65	
				11 BWATC	12.74	W PD 02/13/17	239.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,054.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	325.35	74 SENIORS	48.86	S ADMIN	10.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	366.49	74 LIBRARY	42.75	SUM TOTAL	1,064.55	
TOODZIO, NICHOLAS/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.17	74 PARKS	30.26			
6345 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.83	74 VETERANS	6.10	WIN TAX	529.31	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 61,082	74 RESA VOC ED	56.47	74 CNTY ROADS	15.27	W ADMIN	5.29	
	AV: 62,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.26	WIN TOTAL	534.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6345 NORTH RD	SEV: 62,600	74010 SCH DEBT	152.70	74 COLLEGE	115.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 66A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.28	TOTAL TAX	1,599.15	
				11 TWP OPER	40.91			
N1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4, EXC BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 40' W				11 FIRE	60.78	W PD 02/14/17	534.60	
708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S 63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S				11 BWATC	28.45			
104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 35.52 A						BAL DUE	1,064.55	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.53	74 SENIORS	29.36	S ADMIN	6.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.25	74 LIBRARY	25.69	SUM TOTAL	639.76	
TOODZIO NICHOLAS/LINDA/ANDREW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.84	74 PARKS	18.18			
6325 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.11	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	318.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,709	74 RESA VOC ED	33.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.17	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 38,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.59	WIN TOTAL	321.25	
PROP. ADDR: 6325 NORTH RD	SEV: 38,000	74010 SCH DEBT	91.77	74 COLLEGE	69.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 66B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.87	TOTAL TAX	961.01	
				11 TWP OPER	24.58			
BEG 658.1' N FROM INT/SEC 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 40' W 708', TH N 1^ 44' E 453.7', TH S				11 FIRE	36.52	S PD 09/26/16	639.76	
63^ 33' E 775.5' TO A PTE ON 1/4 SEC LINE, TH S 104' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E 4.48A				11 BWATC	17.10	W PD 02/14/17	321.25	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 273/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-1007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	924.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	285.45	74 SENIORS	42.87	S ADMIN	9.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	321.55	74 LIBRARY	37.51	S INTRST	55.49	
MCNAUGHTON JAMES A/ROSS A MCNAUGHTO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.86	74 PARKS	26.54	SUM TOTAL	989.49	
6269 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.38	74 VETERANS	5.35			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 53,592	74 RESA VOC ED	49.54	74 CNTY ROADS	13.39	WIN TAX	528.23	
	AV: 62,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.06	W ADMIN	5.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6269 NORTH RD	SEV: 62,700	74010 SCH DEBT	133.98	74 COLLEGE	101.24	WIN TOTAL	533.51	
MAP OR ALT. #: 67D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.25			
N218' OF S 364.92' OF E 400' OF NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2 A				11 TWP OPER	35.89	TOTAL TAX	1,523.00	
				11 FIRE	53.32			
				11 BWATC	24.96	BAL DUE	1,523.00	
				GALB MAINT	14.84			
				GALBRT2	49.01			
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	58.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.96	74 SENIORS	2.69	S ADMIN	0.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	20.23	74 LIBRARY	2.36	SUM TOTAL	58.75	
NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E NELSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.79	74 PARKS	1.67			
6490 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.65	74 VETERANS	0.33	WIN TAX	29.18	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,373	74 RESA VOC ED	3.11	74 CNTY ROADS	0.84	W ADMIN	0.29	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.89	WIN TOTAL	29.47	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	8.43	74 COLLEGE	6.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.86	TOTAL TAX	88.22	
N458.32' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 EXC N 258.32' AS MEAS ALG W LINE. SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.21 A				11 TWP OPER	2.25			
				11 FIRE	3.35	S PD 08/03/16	58.75	
				11 BWATC	1.57	W PD 02/06/17	29.47	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2001-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	598.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.60	74 SENIORS	27.72	S ADMIN	5.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	207.94	74 LIBRARY	24.25	SUM TOTAL	604.01	
NELSON KENNETH R/AMY E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.10	74 PARKS	17.16			
6490 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.71	74 VETERANS	3.46	WIN TAX	300.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,657	74 RESA VOC ED	32.04	74 CNTY ROADS	8.66	W ADMIN	3.00	
	AV: 47,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.44	WIN TOTAL	303.29	
PROP. ADDR: 6490 NORTH RD	SEV: 47,300	74010 SCH DEBT	86.64	74 COLLEGE	65.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.30	TOTAL TAX	907.30	
N258.26' OF W 264' OF NE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.56 A				11 TWP OPER	23.21			
				11 FIRE	34.48	S PD 09/08/16	604.01	
				11 BWATC	16.14	W PD 12/20/16	303.29	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 274/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2002-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	252.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	77.99	74 SENIORS	11.71	S ADMIN	2.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	87.85	74 LIBRARY	10.25	SUM TOTAL	255.16	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.84	74 PARKS	7.25			
7258 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.83	74 VETERANS	1.46	WIN TAX	126.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 14,643	74 RESA VOC ED	13.53	74 CNTY ROADS	3.66	W ADMIN	1.26	
	AV: 32,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.21	WIN TOTAL	128.12	
PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD	SEV: 32,900	74010 SCH DEBT	36.60	74 COLLEGE	27.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	25.47	TOTAL TAX	383.28	
				11 TWP OPER	9.80			
BEG S 89^ 55 1/2' E 264' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89^ 55 1/2' E 1061.45', TH S 0^ 4				11 FIRE	14.57	S PD 07/28/16	255.16	
1/2' W 658.11', TH N 89^ 56' 3" W 1060.58', TH N 658.26' TO BEG. SEC 36 T8N R16E				11 BWATC	6.82	W PD 01/05/17	128.12	
14.04 A								
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
HAYRE LORENA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
CAROLYN MCNEIL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
3926 MILITARY STREET	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 61				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 8M 40S W 1315.90', TH N 89D 56M 3S W 1073.98', TH N 0D				11 BWATC	0.00			
4M 30S E 1316.07', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 1075.57' TO BEG SECTION 36		T8N						
R16E		32.47 A						
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	705.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.65	74 SENIORS	32.69	S ADMIN	7.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.17	74 LIBRARY	28.60	SUM TOTAL	712.14	
BEAN II, JERRY A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.44	74 PARKS	20.24			
4513 NORMAN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.91	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	354.09	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 40,863	74 RESA VOC ED	37.77	74 CNTY ROADS	10.21	W ADMIN	3.54	
	AV: 42,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.92	WIN TOTAL	357.63	
PROP. ADDR: 4513 NORMAN RD	SEV: 42,600	74010 SCH DEBT	102.15	74 COLLEGE	77.19			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.10	TOTAL TAX	1,069.77	
				11 TWP OPER	27.37			
BEG AT NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 297', TH S 0D 0M 25S W 368', TH S 89D 55M 30S				11 FIRE	40.66	S PD 09/08/16	712.14	
E 296.12', TH N 0D 8M 40S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.51A				11 BWATC	19.03	W PD 12/20/16	357.63	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 275/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E. 7258 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 462' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 613.57', TH S 0D 4M 30S W 1084.05', TH S 88D 13M 34S E 654.05', TH N 52D 32M 13S E 96.08', TH N 29D 58M 3S E 275.06', TH N 8D 3M 37S E 152.94', TH N 4D 23M 21S W 187.54', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 259.56', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 468' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 18.58A	CLASS:	102	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	647.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.74	74 SENIORS	30.00	S ADMIN	6.47
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	225.00	74 LIBRARY	26.25	SUM TOTAL	653.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.67	74 PARKS	18.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.26	74 VETERANS	3.75	WIN TAX	324.95
	TV:	37,500	74 RESA VOC ED	34.66	74 CNTY ROADS	9.37	W ADMIN	3.24
	AV:	37,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.03	WIN TOTAL	328.19
	SEV:	37,500	74010 SCH DEBT	93.75	74 COLLEGE	70.84		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.25	TOTAL TAX	981.74
					11 TWP OPER	25.11		
					11 FIRE	37.31	S PD 07/28/16	653.55
					11 BWATC	17.47	W PD 01/05/17	328.19
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MCNEILL, CAROLYN 3926 MILITARY STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 4519 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 297' FROM NE SEC COR, TH N 89D 55M 30S W 165', TH S 0D 0M 25S W 468', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 259.56', TH S 4D 23M 21S E 187.54', TH S 8D 3M 37S W 152.94', TH S 29S 58M 3S W 275.06', TH S 52D 32M 13S W 96.08', TH N 88D 13M 34S W 654.05', TH S 0D 0M 30S W 232.03', TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1073.98', TH N 0D 8M 40S E 947.90', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 296.12', TH N 0D 0M 25S E 368' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 11.38A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	439.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	66.48	74 SENIORS	9.98	S ADMIN	4.39
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	74.88	74 LIBRARY	8.73	SUM TOTAL	444.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	28.84	74 PARKS	6.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.41	74 VETERANS	1.24	WIN TAX	108.10
	TV:	12,481	74 RESA VOC ED	11.53	74 CNTY ROADS	3.12	W ADMIN	1.08
	AV:	23,700	74010 SCH OP	224.65	74 DRUGS	7.00	WIN TOTAL	109.18
	SEV:	23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	31.20	74 COLLEGE	23.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	21.71	TOTAL TAX	553.56
					11 TWP OPER	8.35		
					11 FIRE	12.41	S PD 07/18/16	444.38
					11 BWATC	5.81	W PD 12/06/16	109.18
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAYRE MICHELE 4601 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4601 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 61B BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S W 528', TH N 89D 55M 30S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 528', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 250' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 3.03 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	865.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.04	74 SENIORS	40.10	S ADMIN	8.65
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	300.81	74 LIBRARY	35.09	SUM TOTAL	873.77
	M.CODE:	CBSMT	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.87	74 PARKS	24.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.71	74 VETERANS	5.01	WIN TAX	434.44
	TV:	50,136	74 RESA VOC ED	46.35	74 CNTY ROADS	12.53	W ADMIN	4.34
	AV:	53,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.12	WIN TOTAL	438.78
	SEV:	53,000	74010 SCH DEBT	125.34	74 COLLEGE	94.71		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.23	TOTAL TAX	1,312.55
					11 TWP OPER	33.58		
					11 FIRE	49.89	S PD 07/11/16	873.77
					11 BWATC	23.35	W PD 12/19/16	438.78
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 276/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2003-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAYRE MICHELE 4601NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 61C BEG N 89D 55M 30S W 1075.57' AND S 0D 4M 30S W 528' FROM NE SEC COR, TH S 0D 4M 30S W 788.07', TH N 89D 56M 03S W 250', TH N 0D 4M 30S E 788.11', TH S 89D 55M 30S E 250' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 4.52 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	186.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	57.52	74 SENIORS	8.64	S ADMIN	1.86
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	64.80	74 LIBRARY	7.56	SUM TOTAL	188.21
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.96	74 PARKS	5.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.09	74 VETERANS	1.08	WIN TAX	93.57
	TV:	10,800	74 RESA VOC ED	9.98	74 CNTY ROADS	2.70	W ADMIN	0.93
	AV:	10,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	6.05	WIN TOTAL	94.50
	SEV:	10,800	74010 SCH DEBT	27.00	74 COLLEGE	20.40		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	18.79	TOTAL TAX	282.71
					11 TWP OPER	7.23		
					11 FIRE	10.74	S PD 09/15/16	188.21
					11 BWATC	5.03	W PD 02/14/17	94.50
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC NAUGHTON GARY/SANDRA/CHAD 4460 KEEWAHDIN FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6180 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63A SE 1/4 OF SE 1/4 & BEG N 1321.66' & N 89D 53M 38S E 699.93' FROM S 1/4 COR, TH N 0D 44M 50S W 865.90', TH W 688.63', TH N 204.52', TH S 89D 55M 44S E 250', TH N 250', TH S 89D 55M 44S E 135', TH N 0D 0M 36S E 287', TH N 89D 55M 44S W 385' TH N 0D 0M 36S E 497.97', TH S 89D 19M 55S E 271.85', TH N 32D 48M 18S E 415.71', TH N 62D 52M 43S E 128.02', TH S 82D 57M 14S E 303.27', TH S 81D 0M 22S E 657.33', TH S 89D 55M 12S E 1088.27', TH S 0D 4M 22S W 2346.86', TH S 89D 53M 38S W 1946.73' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 167.40 A	CLASS:	101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,485.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,075.89	74 SENIORS	161.59	S ADMIN	34.85
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,211.93	74 LIBRARY	141.39	SUM TOTAL	3,520.36
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	466.85	74 PARKS	100.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.14	74 VETERANS	20.19	WIN TAX	3,548.96
	TV:	201,989	74 RESA VOC ED	186.73	74 CNTY ROADS	50.49	W ADMIN	35.48
	AV:	285,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	113.31	WIN TOTAL	3,584.44
	SEV:	285,200	74010 SCH DEBT	504.97	74 COLLEGE	381.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	351.46	TOTAL TAX	7,104.80
					11 TWP OPER	135.29		
					11 FIRE	200.99	S PD 12/29/16	3,520.36
					11 BWATC	94.10	W PD 12/29/16	3,584.44
					GALB MAINT	418.07		
					GALBRT2	1,380.45	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-101 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILL MICHAEL/THERESA 6388 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 2647.83', TH S 0D 8M 40S W 283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 657.33', TH N 82D 57M 50S W 303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W 612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 13.99 A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 277/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-102	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		61.26
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.91	74 SENIORS	2.84	S ADMIN		0.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.31	74 LIBRARY	2.48	SUM TOTAL		61.87
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.20	74 PARKS	1.75			
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.68	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX		30.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,552	74 RESA VOC ED	3.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.88	W ADMIN		0.30
	AV: 9,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.99	WIN TOTAL		31.03
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	8.88	74 COLLEGE	6.71			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.18	TOTAL TAX		92.90
				11 TWP OPER	2.37			
BEG S 1316.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77', TH S 37D 39M 7S W				11 FIRE	3.53	S PD 09/12/16		61.87
344.46', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 591.69', TH N 82D 57M 50S W 303.27', TH S 85D 48M 52S W				11 BWATC	1.65	W PD 02/06/17		31.03
612.56', TH N 189.85' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 7.18A								
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-110	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		120.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.09	74 SENIORS	5.57	S ADMIN		1.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	41.79	74 LIBRARY	4.87	SUM TOTAL		121.35
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.09	74 PARKS	3.45			
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.34	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX		60.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 6,965	74 RESA VOC ED	6.43	74 CNTY ROADS	1.74	W ADMIN		0.60
	AV: 9,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	3.90	WIN TOTAL		60.91
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 9,800	74010 SCH DEBT	17.41	74 COLLEGE	13.15			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.11	TOTAL TAX		182.26
				11 TWP OPER	4.66			
BEG S 1506.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 85D 48M 52S E 612.56', TH S 62D 52M 7S W				11 FIRE	6.93	S PD 09/12/16		121.35
128.02', TH S 32D 47M 42S W 185.44', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 396.58', TH N 165' TO BEG				11 BWATC	3.24	W PD 02/06/17		60.91
SECTION 36 T8N R16E 2.00 A SPLIT ON 09/20/2006 FROM 11-036-2004-100;								
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-120	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		324.34
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	49.00	74 SENIORS	7.36	S ADMIN		3.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	55.20	74 LIBRARY	6.44	SUM TOTAL		327.58
POOSCH, JEFF	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	21.26	74 PARKS	4.55			
4493 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.78	74 VETERANS	0.92	WIN TAX		79.69
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 9,200	74 RESA VOC ED	8.50	74 CNTY ROADS	2.30	W ADMIN		0.79
	AV: 9,200	74010 SCH OP	165.60	74 DRUGS	5.16	WIN TOTAL		80.48
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 9,200	74010 SCH DEBT	23.00	74 COLLEGE	17.37			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	16.00	TOTAL TAX		408.06
				11 TWP OPER	6.16			
BEG S 1316.32' & S 89D 56M 3S E 1706.77' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 56M 3S E 941.06',				11 FIRE	9.15	S PD 09/14/16		327.58
TH S 0D 8M 40S W 283.22', TH N 89D 55M 48S W 1085.93', TH N 81D 0M 58S W 65.64', TH				11 BWATC	4.28	W PD 02/14/17		80.48
N 37D 39M 7S E 344.46' TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 6.82A								
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 278/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-125	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,318.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	407.09	74 SENIORS	61.14	S ADMIN	13.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	458.56	74 LIBRARY	53.49	SUM TOTAL	1,332.00	
ROTONDI, WILLIAM LEE	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.64	74 PARKS	37.86		
6320 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.81	74 VETERANS	7.64	WIN TAX	662.30
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV:	76,428	74 RESA VOC ED	70.65	74 CNTY ROADS	19.10	W ADMIN	6.62
	AV:	80,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.87	WIN TOTAL	668.92
PROP. ADDR: 6320 NORTH RD	SEV:	80,400	74010 SCH DEBT	191.07	74 COLLEGE	144.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63D1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	132.98	TOTAL TAX	2,000.92
					11 TWP OPER	51.19		
BEG S 1671.17' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S 89D 20M 31S E 396.58', TH S 32D 47M 42S W					11 FIRE	76.05	S PD 08/16/16	1,332.00
230.27', TH N 89D 20M 31S W 271.85', TH N 195' TO BEG SECTION 36			T8N R16E		11 BWATC	35.60	W PD 12/05/16	668.92
1.50A								
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2004-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.19	74 SENIORS	31.26	S ADMIN	6.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	234.51	74 LIBRARY	27.36	SUM TOTAL	681.18	
FLEURY, KEVIN J.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.33	74 PARKS	19.36		
6260 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	338.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,086	74 RESA VOC ED	36.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	59,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.92	WIN TOTAL	342.05
PROP. ADDR: 6260 NORTH RD	SEV:	59,800	74010 SCH DEBT	97.71	74 COLLEGE	73.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 63E			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.00	TOTAL TAX	1,023.23
					11 TWP OPER	26.17		
BEG AT INT 1/4 COR TH S89^55'44"E 385' TH N 287' TH N89^55'44"W 385' TH S287' TO					11 FIRE	38.89	S PD 09/08/16	681.18
BEG 2.54 ACRES					11 BWATC	18.21	W PD 12/20/16	342.05
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,184.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	674.15	74 SENIORS	101.25	S ADMIN	21.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	759.39	74 LIBRARY	88.59	SUM TOTAL	2,205.85	
HILL MICHAEL/THERESA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	292.53	74 PARKS	62.70		
6388 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.52	74 VETERANS	12.65	WIN TAX	1,096.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	126,566	74 RESA VOC ED	117.01	74 CNTY ROADS	31.64	W ADMIN	10.96
	AV:	131,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.00	WIN TOTAL	1,107.77
PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD	SEV:	131,200	74010 SCH DEBT	316.41	74 COLLEGE	239.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 62A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	220.22	TOTAL TAX	3,313.62
					11 TWP OPER	84.77		
NW 1/4 OF NE 1/4 EXC THAT PART LYING N OF A LINE BEG S 658.32' FROM N 1/4 COR, TH S					11 FIRE	125.94	S PD 09/12/16	2,205.85
89^ 56' 3" E 1324.58' SEC 36 T8N R16E 21.99 A					11 BWATC	58.96	W PD 02/06/17	1,107.77
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 279/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-2006-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	145.75	
SCHROEDER, WILLIAM E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02			
7258 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	35.42	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.35	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	73.69	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	35.77	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 62C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	181.52	
				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 07/28/16	145.75	
				11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 01/05/17	35.77	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	901.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	278.34	74 SENIORS	41.80	S ADMIN	9.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	313.53	74 LIBRARY	36.57	SUM TOTAL	910.72	
WOODRUFF DAN E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.77	74 PARKS	25.88			
6190 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.12	74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	465.44	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 52,256	74 RESA VOC ED	48.31	74 CNTY ROADS	13.06	W ADMIN	4.65	
	AV: 55,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.31	WIN TOTAL	470.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6190 NORTH RD	SEV: 55,100	74010 SCH DEBT	130.64	74 COLLEGE	98.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 69		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.92	TOTAL TAX	1,380.81	
				11 TWP OPER	35.00			
				11 FIRE	51.99	S PD 09/12/16	910.72	
				11 BWATC	24.34	W PD 12/20/16	470.09	
				GALB MAINT	12.64			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	643.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	198.65	74 SENIORS	29.83	S ADMIN	6.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	223.77	74 LIBRARY	26.10	SUM TOTAL	649.99	
REID ROBERT J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.20	74 PARKS	18.47			
6060 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.22	74 VETERANS	3.72	WIN TAX	381.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,296	74 RESA VOC ED	34.48	74 CNTY ROADS	9.32	W ADMIN	3.81	
	AV: 39,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.92	WIN TOTAL	385.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 NORTH RD	SEV: 39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	93.24	74 COLLEGE	70.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 70A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.89	TOTAL TAX	1,035.33	
				11 TWP OPER	24.98			
				11 FIRE	37.11	S PD 09/14/16	649.99	
				11 BWATC	17.37	W PD 02/13/17	385.34	
				GALB MAINT	13.57			
				GALBRT2	44.80	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 280/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3002-025	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	500.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.36	74 SENIORS	23.18	S ADMIN	5.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.88	74 LIBRARY	20.28	SUM TOTAL	505.07	
REID JAMES W/PAMELA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.98	74 PARKS	14.35			
5729 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.61	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	903.58	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 28,981	74 RESA VOC ED	26.79	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	9.03	
	AV: 67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.25	WIN TOTAL	912.61	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	72.45	74 COLLEGE	54.74			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.42	TOTAL TAX	1,417.68	
				11 TWP OPER	19.41			
SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 EXC N 188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' & EXC BEG N 635.20' FROM S				11 FIRE	28.83	S PD 01/23/17	505.07	
1/4 COR, TH N 318.97', TH N 89D 53M 38S E 228.50', TH S 318.97', TH S 89D 53M 38S W				11 BWATC	13.50	W PD 01/23/17	912.61	
228.50' TO BEG SEC 36 T8N R16E 37.49 A				GALB MAINT	151.67			
				GALBRT2	500.82	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	758.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	234.14	74 SENIORS	35.16	S ADMIN	7.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	263.75	74 LIBRARY	30.77	SUM TOTAL	766.11	
SIMPSON, WILLIAM R/PENNY L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.60	74 PARKS	21.77			
6048 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.51	74 VETERANS	4.39	WIN TAX	425.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,959	74 RESA VOC ED	40.64	74 CNTY ROADS	10.98	W ADMIN	4.25	
	AV: 51,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.66	WIN TOTAL	429.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6048 NORTH RD	SEV: 51,100	74010 SCH DEBT	109.89	74 COLLEGE	83.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 70B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.48	TOTAL TAX	1,195.87	
				11 TWP OPER	29.44			
N188.2' OF S 635.2' OF W 228.5' OF SW 1/4 OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 0.84 A				11 FIRE	43.74	S PD 09/08/16	766.11	
				11 BWATC	20.48	W PD 12/20/16	429.76	
				GALB MAINT	10.37			
				GALBRT2	34.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	851.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	262.70	74 SENIORS	39.45	S ADMIN	8.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	295.92	74 LIBRARY	34.52	SUM TOTAL	859.56	
LAMONT JEFFREY/LAURIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.99	74 PARKS	24.43			
6152 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.55	74 VETERANS	4.93	WIN TAX	475.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,321	74 RESA VOC ED	45.59	74 CNTY ROADS	12.33	W ADMIN	4.75	
	AV: 52,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.66	WIN TOTAL	479.88	
PROP. ADDR: 6152 NORTH RD	SEV: 52,300	74010 SCH DEBT	123.30	74 COLLEGE	93.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 63B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.81	TOTAL TAX	1,339.44	
				11 TWP OPER	33.03			
S150' OF N 1104.7' OF W 300' OF SE 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.03 A				11 FIRE	49.07	S PD 09/15/16	859.56	
				11 BWATC	22.97	W PD 02/08/17	479.88	
				GALB MAINT	11.10			
				GALBRT2	36.66	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 281/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KINNEY ROBERT/CHERYL 6178 NORTH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6178 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63C N 200 FT OF S 1888.62 FT JOF SE 1/4 SEC 36 1.51 A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,102.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	340.33	74 SENIORS	51.11	S ADMIN	11.02
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	383.36	74 LIBRARY	44.72	SUM TOTAL	1,113.56
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	147.67	74 PARKS	31.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.38	74 VETERANS	6.38	WIN TAX	609.39
	TV:	63,894	74 RESA VOC ED	59.07	74 CNTY ROADS	15.97	W ADMIN	6.09
	AV:	68,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.84	WIN TOTAL	615.48
	SEV:	68,000	74010 SCH DEBT	159.73	74 COLLEGE	120.70		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.17	TOTAL TAX	1,729.04
					11 TWP OPER	42.79		
					11 FIRE	63.58	S PD 12/29/16	1,113.56
					11 BWATC	29.76	W PD 12/29/16	615.48
					GALB MAINT	12.95		
					GALBRT2	42.77	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEHTA SHILPA/HARSHAD C 2669 WHITNEY PLACE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63F BEG S 1104.7 FT FROM INT 1/4 COR TH S 216.96 FT, THN89D53ME 699.93, TH N0D44M50S W 372.96 FT, TH S 89D24M W 395.10 FT, TH S 89D24M W 300 FT TO BEG SEC 36 4.89 A	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	413.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	62.51	74 SENIORS	9.38	S ADMIN	4.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	70.41	74 LIBRARY	8.21	S INTRST	24.82
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	27.12	74 PARKS	5.81	SUM TOTAL	442.68
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.27	74 VETERANS	1.17		
	TV:	11,736	74 RESA VOC ED	10.84	74 CNTY ROADS	2.93	WIN TAX	213.44
	AV:	14,700	74010 SCH OP	211.24	74 DRUGS	6.58	W ADMIN	2.13
	SEV:	14,700	74010 SCH DEBT	29.34	74 COLLEGE	22.17	WIN TOTAL	215.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	20.42		
					11 TWP OPER	7.86	TOTAL TAX	658.25
					11 FIRE	11.67		
					11 BWATC	5.46	BAL DUE	658.25
					GALB MAINT	25.98		
					GALBRT2	85.80		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-3005-200 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WATTERS ROBERT/DONNA 6180 NORTH RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6180 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 63G BEG S 454.52' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S 300.18',TH N89^24'E 330',TH S200',TH N89^24'E 365.10',TH N0^44'50"W 492.94',TH W 688.63' TO BEG SECTION 36 6.37A	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,100.55
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	339.71	74 SENIORS	51.02	S ADMIN	11.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	382.67	74 LIBRARY	44.64	SUM TOTAL	1,111.55
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	147.41	74 PARKS	31.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.36	74 VETERANS	6.37	WIN TAX	689.00
	TV:	63,779	74 RESA VOC ED	58.96	74 CNTY ROADS	15.94	W ADMIN	6.89
	AV:	80,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.78	WIN TOTAL	695.89
	SEV:	80,700	74010 SCH DEBT	159.44	74 COLLEGE	120.48		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.97	TOTAL TAX	1,807.44
					11 TWP OPER	42.71		
					11 FIRE	63.46	S PD 08/16/16	1,111.55
					11 BWATC	29.71	W PD 12/28/16	695.89
					GALB MAINT	31.69		
					GALBRT2	104.64	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 282/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4001-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,229.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	688.30	74 SENIORS	103.37	S ADMIN	22.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	775.33	74 LIBRARY	90.45	SUM TOTAL	2,252.14	
MCNAUGHTON, GARY G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	298.67	74 PARKS	64.01			
4460 KEEWHADIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.04	74 VETERANS	12.92	WIN TAX	2,749.99	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 129,222	74 RESA VOC ED	119.46	74 CNTY ROADS	32.30	W ADMIN	27.49	
	AV: 223,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.49	WIN TOTAL	2,777.48	
PROP. ADDR: 6175 NORTH RD	SEV: 223,800	74010 SCH DEBT	323.05	74 COLLEGE	244.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 67A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	224.84	TOTAL TAX	5,029.62	
				11 TWP OPER	86.55			
N1/2 OF SW 1/4 & S 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF NW 1/4 EXC S 74.7' OF N 873' OF E 175.9' OF SW				11 FIRE	128.58	S PD 12/29/16	2,252.14	
1/4 & EXC S 182' OF N 450' OF E 298' OF SW 1/4 EXC N 218' OF S 364.92' OF E 400' OF				11 BWATC	60.20	W PD 12/29/16	2,777.48	
NW 1/4 SECTION 36 T8N R16E 116.64 A				GALB MAINT	378.94			
				GALBRT2	1,251.23	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	633.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.40	74 SENIORS	29.34	S ADMIN	6.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.11	74 LIBRARY	25.67	SUM TOTAL	639.35	
FURTADO, ROBERT GLENN/SCHUETTE, MAR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.79	74 PARKS	18.17			
6209 NORTH ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.10	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	369.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 36,685	74 RESA VOC ED	33.91	74 CNTY ROADS	9.17	W ADMIN	3.69	
	AV: 38,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.58	WIN TOTAL	372.98	
PROP. ADDR: 6209 NORTH RD	SEV: 38,600	74010 SCH DEBT	91.71	74 COLLEGE	69.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 67B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.83	TOTAL TAX	1,012.33	
				11 TWP OPER	24.57			
BEG S 268' FROM INT 1/4 COR,TH S 182',TH N89^38'W 298',TH N 182',TH S89^38'E 298'				11 FIRE	36.50	S PD 08/30/16	639.35	
TO BEG SECTION 36 T8N R16E 1.25 A				11 BWATC	17.09	W PD 02/06/17	372.98	
				GALB MAINT	11.95			
				GALBRT2	39.46	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.61	74 SENIORS	13.15	S ADMIN	5.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	98.69	74 LIBRARY	11.51	SUM TOTAL	585.68	
MCNAUGHTON, GARY G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.01	74 PARKS	8.14			
4460 KEEWAHDIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.18	74 VETERANS	1.64	WIN TAX	178.14	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,449	74 RESA VOC ED	15.20	74 CNTY ROADS	4.11	W ADMIN	1.78	
	AV: 17,800	74010 SCH OP	296.08	74 DRUGS	9.22	WIN TOTAL	179.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 NORTH RD	SEV: 17,800	74010 SCH DEBT	41.12	74 COLLEGE	31.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 67C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.62	TOTAL TAX	765.60	
				11 TWP OPER	11.01			
S74.7' OF N 873' OF E 175.9' OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 0.30 A				11 FIRE	16.36	S PD 12/29/16	585.68	
				11 BWATC	7.66	W PD 12/29/16	179.92	
				GALB MAINT	8.29			
				GALBRT2	27.36	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 283/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4004-000	CLASS: 101	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	735.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.92	74 SENIORS	34.08	S ADMIN	7.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	255.61	74 LIBRARY	29.82	SUM TOTAL	742.47	
MC NAUGHTON GEORGE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.46	74 PARKS	21.10			
4460 KEEWAHDIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.25	74 VETERANS	4.26	WIN TAX	1,704.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 42,603	74 RESA VOC ED	39.38	74 CNTY ROADS	10.65	W ADMIN	17.04	
	AV: 126,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.90	WIN TOTAL	1,721.07	
PROP. ADDR: NORTH RD	SEV: 126,800	74010 SCH DEBT	106.50	74 COLLEGE	80.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 68A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.12	TOTAL TAX	2,463.54	
S1/2 OF SW 1/4 EXC N 146' OF S 521' OF E 408' SEC 36 T8N R16E 78.63 A				11 TWP OPER	28.53			
				11 FIRE	42.39	S PD 12/29/16	742.47	
				11 BWATC	19.84	W PD 12/29/16	1,721.07	
				GALB MAINT	310.29			
				GALBRT2	1,024.57	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-036-4005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.11	74 SENIORS	32.60	S ADMIN	7.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	244.56	74 LIBRARY	28.53	S INTRST	42.20	
BURNS TIM/RAELENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.21	74 PARKS	20.19	SUM TOTAL	752.58	
6041 NORTH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.89	74 VETERANS	4.07			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,761	74 RESA VOC ED	37.68	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	WIN TAX	406.61	
	AV: 42,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.86	W ADMIN	4.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6041 NORTH RD	SEV: 42,900	74010 SCH DEBT	101.90	74 COLLEGE	77.00	WIN TOTAL	410.67	
MAP OR ALT. #: 68B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.92			
N146' OF S 521' OF E 408' MEAS FROM C.L. OF NORTH RD OF S 1/2 OF SW 1/4 SEC 36 T8N R16E 1.37 A				11 TWP OPER	27.30	TOTAL TAX	1,163.25	
				11 FIRE	40.56			
				11 BWATC	18.99	BAL DUE	1,163.25	
				GALB MAINT	12.41			
				GALBRT2	40.99			
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0001-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	389.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	120.30	74 SENIORS	18.06	S ADMIN	3.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	135.52	74 LIBRARY	15.81	SUM TOTAL	393.62	
LAFRANCE GEORGE/ANDREA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.20	74 PARKS	11.18			
6749 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.37	74 VETERANS	2.25	WIN TAX	226.92	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,587	74 RESA VOC ED	20.88	74 CNTY ROADS	5.64	W ADMIN	2.26	
	AV: 27,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.67	WIN TOTAL	229.18	
PROP. ADDR: 6749 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	56.46	74 COLLEGE	42.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 223A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.30	TOTAL TAX	622.80	
ALL THAT PART OF THE S 1/2 OF FRAC SECTION 29 LYING N OF MEADOW LAWN & BROWN'S FAIRVIEW PLATS & W OF S T L M-29 & CONT 1.06 A. SECTION 29 T8N R17E 1.06 A AND THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11& 12 LYING BETW N & S LINES OF LOT 1 EXTD. BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT SPLIT ON 09/19/2005 FROM 74-11-145-001-000, 74-11-029-4001-000;				11 TWP OPER	15.12			
				11 FIRE	22.47	S PD 09/08/16	393.62	
				11 BWATC	10.52	W PD 12/20/16	229.18	
				MEADOWLAWN	1.24			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 284/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0002-000	CLASS:	702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
STATE HWY COMM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #: 223B	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOTS 1 TO 10 INC LYING E OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLAIR JEFFREY /ANDREA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6745 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 224			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0003-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	613.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.43	74 SENIORS	28.45	S ADMIN	6.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	213.38	74 LIBRARY	24.89	SUM TOTAL	619.80
BLAIR JEFFREY /ANDREA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.19	74 PARKS	17.61		
6745 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.55	WIN TAX	338.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2219	TV:	35,564	74 RESA VOC ED	32.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.89	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	40,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.95	WIN TOTAL	341.54
PROP. ADDR: 6745 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	40,900	74010 SCH DEBT	88.91	74 COLLEGE	67.18		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.88	TOTAL TAX	961.34
					11 TWP OPER	23.82		
THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING W OF W LINE OF RELOC US-25 ALSO THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12					11 FIRE	35.38	S PD 09/08/16	619.80
LYING BETW EXTD N & S LINES OF LOT 2 & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 BWATC	16.56	W PD 12/20/16	341.54
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0004-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BLAIR JEFFERY A SR/ANDREA D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6745 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6737 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF RELOC US-25 & THAT PART OF LOTS 11 & 12 LYING BETW N					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
& S LINES OF LOT 3 EXTD. & N 150' OF LOT 13 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 BWATC	0.00		

[illegible]

Page: 286/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 287/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,113.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.26	74 SENIORS	25.27	S ADMIN	11.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	189.54	74 LIBRARY	22.11	SUM TOTAL	1,124.85	
KERSCHENHEITER, ADAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.01	74 PARKS	15.64			
3311 LAKE GEORGE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.12	74 VETERANS	3.15	WIN TAX	303.70	
OXFORD MI 48370	TV: 31,590	74 RESA VOC ED	29.20	74 CNTY ROADS	7.89	W ADMIN	3.03	
	AV: 36,200	74010 SCH OP	568.62	74 DRUGS	17.72	WIN TOTAL	306.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3582 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 36,200	74010 SCH DEBT	78.97	74 COLLEGE	59.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230F/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.96	TOTAL TAX	1,431.58	
				11 TWP OPER	21.15			
LOTS 14 & 15 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 FIRE	31.43	S PD 08/03/16	1,124.85	
				11 BWATC	14.71	W PD 12/19/16	306.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.83	74 SENIORS	30.16	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	226.22	74 LIBRARY	26.39	SUM TOTAL	657.10	
BURNS, OLA MARIE/FANSLER, LENORA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.14	74 PARKS	18.67			
3550 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.30	74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	356.70	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 37,704	74 RESA VOC ED	34.85	74 CNTY ROADS	9.42	W ADMIN	3.56	
	AV: 43,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.15	WIN TOTAL	360.26	
PROP. ADDR: 3550 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 43,500	74010 SCH DEBT	94.26	74 COLLEGE	71.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 230H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.60	TOTAL TAX	1,017.36	
				11 TWP OPER	25.25			
LOT 11 EXC THAT PART LYING N OF EXTD S LINE OF LOT 7 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 FIRE	37.51	S PD 09/08/16	657.10	
				11 BWATC	17.56	W PD 01/24/17	360.26	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	474.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.55	74 SENIORS	22.01	S ADMIN	4.74	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.08	74 LIBRARY	19.25	SUM TOTAL	479.50	
PHILAGE ROBERT A III	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.59	74 PARKS	13.63			
3600 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.33	74 VETERANS	2.75	WIN TAX	268.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230	TV: 27,514	74 RESA VOC ED	25.43	74 CNTY ROADS	6.87	W ADMIN	2.68	
	AV: 31,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.43	WIN TOTAL	271.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 31,000	74010 SCH DEBT	68.78	74 COLLEGE	51.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 231/232		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.87	TOTAL TAX	750.56	
				11 TWP OPER	18.42			
LOTS 16 & 17 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT				11 FIRE	27.37	S PD 09/08/16	479.50	
				11 BWATC	12.81	W PD 12/20/16	271.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 288/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NIEDERMILLER, JOHN/DAWN 21826 FRESARD SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080 PROP. ADDR: 3614 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 233 LOTS 18 & 19 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	961.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.31	74 SENIORS	21.82	S ADMIN	9.61
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	163.68	74 LIBRARY	19.09	SUM TOTAL	971.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	63.05	74 PARKS	13.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.28	74 VETERANS	2.72	WIN TAX	266.37
	TV:	27,281	74 RESA VOC ED	25.22	74 CNTY ROADS	6.82	W ADMIN	2.66
	AV:	29,300	74010 SCH OP	491.05	74 DRUGS	15.30	WIN TOTAL	269.03
	SEV:	29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	68.20	74 COLLEGE	51.53		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.46	TOTAL TAX	1,240.43
					11 TWP OPER	18.27		
					11 FIRE	27.14	S PD 07/27/16	971.40
					11 BWATC	12.71		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	269.03
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RPM RENTALS LLC 3615 MYRTLE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3615 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 234 LOTS 22, 23, 24 & 25 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,180.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	329.47	74 SENIORS	49.48	S ADMIN	21.80
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	371.13	74 LIBRARY	43.29	SUM TOTAL	2,202.56
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	142.96	74 PARKS	30.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.98	74 VETERANS	6.18	WIN TAX	566.01
	TV:	61,856	74 RESA VOC ED	57.18	74 CNTY ROADS	15.46	W ADMIN	5.66
	AV:	71,000	74010 SCH OP	1,113.40	74 DRUGS	34.70	WIN TOTAL	571.67
	SEV:	71,000	74010 SCH DEBT	154.64	74 COLLEGE	116.85		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	107.62	TOTAL TAX	2,774.23
					11 TWP OPER	41.43		
					11 FIRE	61.55	S PD 09/08/16	2,202.56
					11 BWATC	28.81	W PD 12/20/16	571.67
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TEEPLE DAVID R/BARBARA TRUST 3599 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3599 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 235 LOTS 26 & 27 BROWN FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	974.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.70	74 SENIORS	45.16	S ADMIN	9.74
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	338.72	74 LIBRARY	39.51	SUM TOTAL	983.90
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	130.48	74 PARKS	27.96		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.94	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	519.19
	TV:	56,454	74 RESA VOC ED	52.19	74 CNTY ROADS	14.11	W ADMIN	5.19
	AV:	66,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.67	WIN TOTAL	524.38
	SEV:	66,000	74010 SCH DEBT	141.13	74 COLLEGE	106.64		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.22	TOTAL TAX	1,508.28
					11 TWP OPER	37.81		
					11 FIRE	56.17	S PD 09/07/16	983.90
					11 BWATC	26.30	W PD 01/09/17	524.38
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 289/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.75	74 SENIORS	15.73	S ADMIN	3.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.99	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	342.73
MUSSELMAN GARY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.45	74 PARKS	9.74		
3587 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	200.38
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	19,666	74 RESA VOC ED	18.18	74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	22,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	202.38
PROP. ADDR: 3587 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	22,500	74010 SCH DEBT	49.16	74 COLLEGE	37.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 236			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.21	TOTAL TAX	545.11
LOT 28 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 TWP OPER	13.17		
					11 FIRE	19.56	S PD 09/08/16	342.73
					11 BWATC	9.16	W PD 12/20/16	202.38
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	826.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.84	74 SENIORS	18.75	S ADMIN	8.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	140.62	74 LIBRARY	16.40	SUM TOTAL	834.56
JONES, JAY ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.17	74 PARKS	11.61		
5280 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.54	74 VETERANS	2.34	WIN TAX	233.06
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2229	TV:	23,438	74 RESA VOC ED	21.66	74 CNTY ROADS	5.85	W ADMIN	2.33
	AV:	27,300	74010 SCH OP	421.88	74 DRUGS	13.14	WIN TOTAL	235.39
PROP. ADDR: 3579 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	27,300	74010 SCH DEBT	58.59	74 COLLEGE	44.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 237A/B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.78	TOTAL TAX	1,069.95
LOT 29 & N 150' OF LOT 30 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 TWP OPER	15.69		
					11 FIRE	23.32	S PD 08/03/16	834.56
					11 BWATC	10.91	W PD 01/26/17	235.39
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	528.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.78	74 SENIORS	11.98	S ADMIN	5.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	89.87	74 LIBRARY	10.48	SUM TOTAL	533.35
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	34.62	74 PARKS	7.42		
6695 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.90	74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	159.76
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2229	TV:	14,979	74 RESA VOC ED	13.84	74 CNTY ROADS	3.74	W ADMIN	1.59
	AV:	17,000	74010 SCH OP	269.62	74 DRUGS	8.40	WIN TOTAL	161.35
PROP. ADDR: 3565 MYRTLE RD	SEV:	17,000	74010 SCH DEBT	37.44	74 COLLEGE	28.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 237C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.06	TOTAL TAX	694.70
LOT 31 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT					11 TWP OPER	10.03		
					11 FIRE	14.90	S PD 09/08/16	533.35
					11 BWATC	6.97	W PD 02/13/17	161.35
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 290/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-145-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA 6695 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216 PROP. ADDR: 6695 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 238 LOT 32 BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,799.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	271.92	74 SENIORS	40.84	S ADMIN	17.99
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	306.31	74 LIBRARY	35.73	SUM TOTAL	1,817.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	117.99	74 PARKS	25.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.89	74 VETERANS	5.10	WIN TAX	472.40
	TV:	51,052	74 RESA VOC ED	47.19	74 CNTY ROADS	12.76	W ADMIN	4.72
	AV:	59,100	74010 SCH OP	918.93	74 DRUGS	28.64	WIN TOTAL	477.12
	SEV:	59,100	74010 SCH DEBT	127.63	74 COLLEGE	96.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	88.83	TOTAL TAX	2,294.97
					11 TWP OPER	34.19		
					11 FIRE	50.80	S PD 09/08/16	1,817.85
					11 BWATC	23.78	W PD 02/13/17	477.12
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SERAZIN MARK/KATHLEEN 8126 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8126 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 239 LOT 1 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,947.17
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	915.69	74 SENIORS	137.53	S ADMIN	19.47
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	1,031.48	74 LIBRARY	120.33	SUM TOTAL	1,966.64
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	85.16		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	17.19	WIN TAX	1,816.51
	TV:	171,914			74 CNTY ROADS	42.97	W ADMIN	18.16
	AV:	187,100			74 DRUGS	96.44	WIN TOTAL	1,834.67
	SEV:	187,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	125.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	34.82	TOTAL TAX	3,801.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	278.96		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,966.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	481.35	W PD 12/20/16	1,834.67
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	115.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	171.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KARASCH JOSEPHINE 8130 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8130 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 240/241 LOTS 2 & 3 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,103.40
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	989.16	74 SENIORS	148.56	S ADMIN	21.03
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	1,114.24	74 LIBRARY	129.99	SUM TOTAL	2,124.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	91.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.57	WIN TAX	1,959.85
	TV:	185,707			74 CNTY ROADS	46.42	W ADMIN	19.59
	AV:	229,400			74 DRUGS	104.18	WIN TOTAL	1,979.44
	SEV:	229,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	135.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.62	TOTAL TAX	4,103.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	301.34		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/07/16	2,124.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	519.97	W PD 12/22/16	1,979.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	124.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	184.79		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 291/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAC LEAN ALVIN A TRUST 8425 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8136 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 242 LOT 4 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	591.77	74 SENIORS	88.88	S ADMIN	12.58
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	666.60	74 LIBRARY	77.77	SUM TOTAL	1,270.95
	PRE/MBT %:	60			74 PARKS	55.03		
	TV:	111,101			74 VETERANS	11.11	WIN TAX	1,984.46
	AV:	135,500			74 CNTY ROADS	27.77	W ADMIN	19.84
	SEV:	135,500			74 DRUGS	62.32	WIN TOTAL	2,004.30
					74 SAN SPEC ED	81.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.50	TOTAL TAX	3,275.25
					74 SAN VOC ED	180.28		
					76080 SCH OP	799.92	S PD 09/13/16	1,270.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	311.08	W PD 02/14/17	2,004.30
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	74.41	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	110.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GREEN KENNETH R/ELIZABETH 657 LAKEVIEW DRIVE COLONIAL BEACH VA 22443 PROP. ADDR: 8140 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 243 LOT 5 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	612.61	74 SENIORS	92.00	S ADMIN	13.02
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	690.07	74 LIBRARY	80.50	SUM TOTAL	1,315.70
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	56.97		
	TV:	115,012			74 VETERANS	11.50	WIN TAX	1,225.17
	AV:	162,200			74 CNTY ROADS	28.75	W ADMIN	12.25
	SEV:	162,200			74 DRUGS	64.52	WIN TOTAL	1,237.42
					74 SAN SPEC ED	83.93		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.30	TOTAL TAX	2,553.12
					74 SAN VOC ED	186.62		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/25/16	1,315.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	322.03	W PD 01/18/17	1,237.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	77.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	114.44		
					11 BWATC	53.58		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VON OEYEN PAUL/BEATRICE 22505 RIVERDALE DR SOUTHFIELD MI 48033 PROP. ADDR: 8146 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 244 LOT 6 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	527.92	74 SENIORS	79.29	S ADMIN	11.22
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	594.67	74 LIBRARY	69.37	SUM TOTAL	1,133.81
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	49.10		
	TV:	99,113			74 VETERANS	9.91	WIN TAX	2,843.99
	AV:	139,500			74 CNTY ROADS	24.77	W ADMIN	28.43
	SEV:	139,500			74 DRUGS	55.60	WIN TOTAL	2,872.42
					74 SAN SPEC ED	72.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.08	TOTAL TAX	4,006.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	160.83		
					76080 SCH OP	1,784.03	S PD 09/08/16	1,133.81
					76080 SCH DEBT	277.51	W PD 02/08/17	2,872.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	66.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	98.62		
					11 BWATC	46.17		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 292/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VAN HOWE TIMOTHY/BRIDGID 8152 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8152 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 245 LOT 7 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,090.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	983.01	74 SENIORS	147.64	S ADMIN	20.90
			74 STATE ED	1,107.31	74 LIBRARY	129.18	SUM TOTAL	2,111.22
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	91.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.45	WIN TAX	1,947.86
	TV:	184,552			74 CNTY ROADS	46.13	W ADMIN	19.47
	AV:	202,400			74 DRUGS	103.53	WIN TOTAL	1,967.33
	SEV:	202,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	134.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.39	TOTAL TAX	4,078.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	299.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	2,111.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	516.74	W PD 02/14/17	1,967.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	123.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	183.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FISCHER CATHERINE 28007 GLENWOOD ST CLAIR SHRS MI 48080-3417 PROP. ADDR: 8154 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 246 LOT 8 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	570.91	74 SENIORS	85.74	S ADMIN	12.14
			74 STATE ED	643.10	74 LIBRARY	75.02	SUM TOTAL	1,226.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	53.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.71	WIN TAX	1,143.81
	TV:	107,184			74 CNTY ROADS	26.79	W ADMIN	11.43
	AV:	119,100			74 DRUGS	60.13	WIN TOTAL	1,155.24
	SEV:	119,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	78.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.71	TOTAL TAX	2,381.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	173.92		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/22/16	1,226.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	300.11	W PD 12/27/16	1,155.24
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.65		
					11 BWATC	49.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOY MARIE J. TRUST LINDA LEUCH 3790 HARRIS ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8158 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 247 LOT 9 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	540.90	74 SENIORS	81.24	S ADMIN	11.50
			74 STATE ED	609.30	74 LIBRARY	71.08	SUM TOTAL	1,161.70
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	50.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.15	WIN TAX	2,913.18
	TV:	101,550			74 CNTY ROADS	25.38	W ADMIN	29.13
	AV:	119,700			74 DRUGS	56.96	WIN TOTAL	2,942.31
	SEV:	119,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	74.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.57	TOTAL TAX	4,104.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	164.78		
					76080 SCH OP	1,827.90	S PD 12/19/16	1,161.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	284.34	W PD 02/14/17	2,942.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	68.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	101.05		
					11 BWATC	47.31		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 293/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SWARTZ JOYCE/FISCHER ROGER 43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: 8166 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 248 LOT 10 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	803.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	377.85	74 SENIORS	56.75	S ADMIN	8.03
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	425.63	74 LIBRARY	49.65	SUM TOTAL	811.51
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	35.14		
	TV:	70,939			74 VETERANS	7.09	WIN TAX	2,044.07
	AV:	101,300			74 CNTY ROADS	17.73	W ADMIN	20.44
	SEV:	101,300			74 DRUGS	39.79	WIN TOTAL	2,064.51
					74 SAN SPEC ED	51.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.37	TOTAL TAX	2,876.02
					74 SAN VOC ED	115.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,276.90	S PD 09/06/16	811.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	198.62	W PD 01/05/17	2,064.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	47.51	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	70.59		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0011-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STRICKEL M/FISCHER R/R SWARTZ JOYCE/FISCHER ROGER 43728 VINTAGE OAKS DRIVE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 249 LOT 11 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,030.99	74 SENIORS	154.84	S ADMIN	21.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,161.35	74 LIBRARY	135.49	SUM TOTAL	2,214.26
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	95.88		
	TV:	193,559			74 VETERANS	19.35	WIN TAX	5,525.50
	AV:	230,100			74 CNTY ROADS	48.38	W ADMIN	55.25
	SEV:	230,100			74 DRUGS	108.58	WIN TOTAL	5,580.75
					74 SAN SPEC ED	141.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	39.21	TOTAL TAX	7,795.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	314.08		
					76080 SCH OP	3,484.06	S PD 09/06/16	2,214.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	541.96	W PD 01/05/17	5,580.75
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	129.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	192.61		
					11 BWATC	90.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JACKSON, PETER K./SARAH J. 7770 PROVINCIAL RD CANTON MI 48187 PROP. ADDR: 8170 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 250 LOT 12 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,583.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	744.64	74 SENIORS	111.84	S ADMIN	15.83
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	838.80	74 LIBRARY	97.86	SUM TOTAL	1,599.27
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	69.25		
	TV:	139,800			74 VETERANS	13.98	WIN TAX	3,999.20
	AV:	139,800			74 CNTY ROADS	34.95	W ADMIN	39.99
	SEV:	139,800			74 DRUGS	78.42	WIN TOTAL	4,039.19
					74 SAN SPEC ED	102.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.32	TOTAL TAX	5,638.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	226.85		
					76080 SCH OP	2,516.40	S PD 09/14/16	1,599.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	391.44	W PD 02/07/17	4,039.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	93.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	139.11		
					11 BWATC	65.13		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 294/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,719.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,278.98	74 SENIORS	192.09	S ADMIN	27.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,440.70	74 LIBRARY	168.08	SUM TOTAL	2,746.87
BANICKI JOHN TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	118.95		
8178 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	24.01	WIN TAX	2,525.32
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	240,118			74 CNTY ROADS	60.02	W ADMIN	25.25
	AV:	259,100			74 DRUGS	134.70	WIN TOTAL	2,550.57
PROP. ADDR: 8178 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	259,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	175.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 252					74 SAN INTER ED	48.64	TOTAL TAX	5,297.44
					74 SAN VOC ED	389.63		
S40' OF LOT 14 MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE & LOT 13. T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,746.87
SUBD QC 1842/127					76080 SCH DEBT	672.33	W PD 12/20/16	2,550.57
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	160.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	238.94		
					11 BWATC	111.87		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,913.68
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	899.94	74 SENIORS	135.16	S ADMIN	19.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,013.74	74 LIBRARY	118.26	SUM TOTAL	1,932.81
BAKER ALAN/BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	83.70		
8188 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.89	WIN TAX	1,785.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	168,957			74 CNTY ROADS	42.23	W ADMIN	17.85
	AV:	214,200			74 DRUGS	94.78	WIN TOTAL	1,803.62
PROP. ADDR: 8188 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	214,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	123.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 253/254					74 SAN INTER ED	34.23	TOTAL TAX	3,736.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	274.16		
LOT 14 EXC S 40' MEAS AT RT ANG TO S LOT LINE, & LOTS 15 & 16 T W COOPERS PINE					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/21/16	1,932.81
GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH DEBT	473.07	W PD 01/16/17	1,803.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	113.16	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	168.12		
					11 BWATC	78.71		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,486.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,639.60	74 SENIORS	246.25	S ADMIN	34.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,846.92	74 LIBRARY	215.47	SUM TOTAL	3,521.38
VAITIEKAITIS ARUNAS/ALDONA	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	152.49		
8200 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	30.78	WIN TAX	3,228.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	307,820			74 CNTY ROADS	76.95	W ADMIN	32.28
	AV:	338,100			74 DRUGS	172.68	WIN TOTAL	3,261.17
PROP. ADDR: 8200 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	338,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	224.64		
MAP OR ALT. #: 255/256					74 SAN INTER ED	62.36	TOTAL TAX	6,782.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	499.49		
LOTS 17 & 18 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/02/16	3,521.38
					76080 SCH DEBT	861.89	W PD 12/14/16	3,261.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	206.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	306.31		
					11 BWATC	143.41		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 295/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER, MARILYN E. TRUST 8208 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8208 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 257/258 LOTS 19 & 20 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,995.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,408.81	74 SENIORS	211.59	S ADMIN	29.95
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,586.94	74 LIBRARY	185.14	SUM TOTAL	3,025.70
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	131.02		
	TV:	264,491			74 VETERANS	26.44	WIN TAX	2,778.59
	AV:	285,200			74 CNTY ROADS	66.12	W ADMIN	27.78
	SEV:	285,200			74 DRUGS	148.37	WIN TOTAL	2,806.37
					74 SAN SPEC ED	193.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	53.58	TOTAL TAX	5,832.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	429.18		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/25/16	3,025.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	740.57	W PD 02/02/17	2,806.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	177.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	263.19		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER ROGER L TRUST 8210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8210 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 259/260 LOTS 21 & 22 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,269.90	74 SENIORS	190.73	S ADMIN	27.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,430.47	74 LIBRARY	166.88	SUM TOTAL	2,727.37
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	118.10		
	TV:	238,413			74 VETERANS	23.84	WIN TAX	2,507.59
	AV:	252,800			74 CNTY ROADS	59.60	W ADMIN	25.07
	SEV:	252,800			74 DRUGS	133.74	WIN TOTAL	2,532.66
					74 SAN SPEC ED	173.99		
					74 SAN INTER ED	48.30	TOTAL TAX	5,260.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	386.87		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/22/16	2,727.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	667.55	W PD 12/21/16	2,532.66
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	159.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	237.24		
					11 BWATC	111.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHALLER, DIANE TRUST 8226 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8226 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 261/262 LOTS 23 & 24 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,589.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,158.29	74 SENIORS	324.16	S ADMIN	45.89
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	2,431.20	74 LIBRARY	283.64	SUM TOTAL	4,635.38
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	200.73		
	TV:	405,200			74 VETERANS	40.52	WIN TAX	11,534.52
	AV:	455,800			74 CNTY ROADS	101.30	W ADMIN	115.34
	SEV:	455,800			74 DRUGS	227.31	WIN TOTAL	11,649.86
					74 SAN SPEC ED	295.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	82.09	TOTAL TAX	16,285.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	657.51		
					76080 SCH OP	7,293.60	S PD 09/06/16	4,635.38
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,134.56	W PD 02/08/17	11,649.86
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	271.40	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	403.21		
					11 BWATC	188.78		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 296/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MICH LEAGUE/CRIPPLED CH INC DACEY JUNE M 1257 TORREY ROAD PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 263/264 LOTS 25 & 26 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MOGER, GEORGE/DIANE TRUST 8260 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8260 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 265 LOT 27 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,908.55
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	897.53	74 SENIORS	134.80	S ADMIN	19.08
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 STATE ED	1,011.02	74 LIBRARY	117.95	SUM TOTAL	1,927.63
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	83.47		
	TV:	168,504			74 VETERANS	16.85	WIN TAX	1,781.09
	AV:	182,500			74 CNTY ROADS	42.12	W ADMIN	17.81
	SEV:	182,500			74 DRUGS	94.53	WIN TOTAL	1,798.90
					74 SAN SPEC ED	122.97		
					74 SAN INTER ED	34.13	TOTAL TAX	3,726.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	273.43		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	1,927.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	471.81	W PD 01/18/17	1,798.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	112.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	167.67		
					11 BWATC	78.50		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VITALE JOSEPH V/DENICE 8286 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8286 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 266 LOT 28 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,316.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,559.47	74 SENIORS	234.22	S ADMIN	33.16
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 STATE ED	1,756.65	74 LIBRARY	204.94	SUM TOTAL	3,349.28
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	145.04		
	TV:	292,776			74 VETERANS	29.27	WIN TAX	3,072.56
	AV:	334,400			74 CNTY ROADS	73.19	W ADMIN	30.72
	SEV:	334,400			74 DRUGS	164.24	WIN TOTAL	3,103.28
					74 SAN SPEC ED	213.66		
					74 SAN INTER ED	59.31	TOTAL TAX	6,452.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	475.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	3,349.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	819.77	W PD 12/20/16	3,103.28
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	196.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	291.34		
					11 BWATC	136.40		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 297/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,214.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	570.91	74 SENIORS	85.74	S ADMIN	12.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	643.10	74 LIBRARY	75.02	SUM TOTAL	1,226.15
SCHMITT PAUL/LINDA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	53.09		
8288 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	10.71	WIN TAX	1,143.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	107,184	74 CNTY ROADS	26.79	W ADMIN	11.43
			AV:	158,600	74 DRUGS	60.13	WIN TOTAL	1,155.24
PROP. ADDR: 8288 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	158,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	78.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 267					74 SAN INTER ED	21.71	TOTAL TAX	2,381.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	173.92		
LOT 29 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	1,226.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	300.11	W PD 12/08/16	1,155.24
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.65		
					11 BWATC	49.93		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,849.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	869.75	74 SENIORS	130.63	S ADMIN	18.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	979.72	74 LIBRARY	114.30	SUM TOTAL	1,867.96
SOBOSLAY JOSEPH E JR/PATRICIA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	80.89		
8150 E 12 MILE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	16.32	WIN TAX	1,726.88
WARREN MI 48093			TV:	163,288	74 CNTY ROADS	40.82	W ADMIN	17.26
			AV:	175,900	74 DRUGS	91.60	WIN TOTAL	1,744.14
PROP. ADDR: 8292 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	175,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	119.16		
MAP OR ALT. #: 268					74 SAN INTER ED	33.08	TOTAL TAX	3,612.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	264.96		
LOT 30 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,867.96
					76080 SCH DEBT	457.20	W PD 02/06/17	1,744.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	109.37	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	162.48		
					11 BWATC	76.07		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0026-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,702.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	800.83	74 SENIORS	120.27	S ADMIN	17.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	902.09	74 LIBRARY	105.24	SUM TOTAL	1,719.94
PHIPPS, ANDREW/WOLF, CAROLYN			M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 PARKS	74.48		
8296 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	15.03	WIN TAX	1,592.41
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	150,349	74 CNTY ROADS	37.58	W ADMIN	15.92
			AV:	160,600	74 DRUGS	84.34	WIN TOTAL	1,608.33
PROP. ADDR: 8296 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	160,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	109.72		
MAP OR ALT. #: 269					74 SAN INTER ED	30.46	TOTAL TAX	3,328.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	243.97		
LOT 31 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,719.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	420.97	W PD 12/20/16	1,608.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	100.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	149.61		
					11 BWATC	70.04		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 298/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LOSINSKI DAVID/DEBBIE 8300 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8300 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 270 LOT 32 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,057.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	967.52	74 SENIORS	145.31	S ADMIN	20.57
			74 STATE ED	1,089.85	74 LIBRARY	127.15	SUM TOTAL	2,077.94
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	89.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.16	WIN TAX	1,917.65
	TV:	181,643			74 CNTY ROADS	45.41	W ADMIN	19.17
	AV:	197,000			74 DRUGS	101.90	WIN TOTAL	1,936.82
	SEV:	197,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	132.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	36.80	TOTAL TAX	4,014.76
					74 SAN VOC ED	294.75		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,077.94
					76080 SCH DEBT	508.60	W PD 12/20/16	1,936.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	121.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	180.75		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARIBEAU DOUG/MARY KAY 8308 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8308 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 271 LOT 33 & 34 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,686.62	74 SENIORS	253.31	S ADMIN	35.86
			74 STATE ED	1,899.88	74 LIBRARY	221.65	SUM TOTAL	3,622.36
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	156.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	31.66	WIN TAX	3,320.63
	TV:	316,647			74 CNTY ROADS	79.16	W ADMIN	33.20
	AV:	346,400			74 DRUGS	177.63	WIN TOTAL	3,353.83
	SEV:	346,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	231.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	64.15	TOTAL TAX	6,976.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	513.82		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	3,622.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	886.61	W PD 12/30/16	3,353.83
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	212.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	315.09		
					11 BWATC	147.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SANDRA LUPO LIVING TRUST 937 LAKE SHORE RD GROSSE POINTE MI 48236 PROP. ADDR: 8318 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 273/274 LOTS 35 & 36 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,544.19
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,136.99	74 SENIORS	320.96	S ADMIN	45.44
			74 STATE ED	2,407.20	74 LIBRARY	280.84	SUM TOTAL	4,589.63
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	198.75		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	40.12	WIN TAX	11,420.95
	TV:	401,200			74 CNTY ROADS	100.30	W ADMIN	114.20
	AV:	448,600			74 DRUGS	225.07	WIN TOTAL	11,535.15
	SEV:	448,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	292.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	81.28	TOTAL TAX	16,124.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	651.02		
					76080 SCH OP	7,221.60	S PD 07/11/16	4,589.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,123.36	W PD 12/27/16	11,535.15
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	268.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	399.23		
					11 BWATC	186.91		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 299/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STURTZ BARBARA Q/DAVID H TRUST 17517 OAKHILL DR NORTHVILLE MI 48167-2209 PROP. ADDR: 8330 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 275/277 LOTS 37, 38 & 39 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,799.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,316.30	74 SENIORS	197.69	S ADMIN	27.99
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,482.74	74 LIBRARY	172.98	SUM TOTAL	2,827.03
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	122.42		
	TV:	247,124			74 VETERANS	24.71	WIN TAX	7,046.35
	AV:	254,100			74 CNTY ROADS	61.78	W ADMIN	70.46
	SEV:	254,100			74 DRUGS	138.63	WIN TOTAL	7,116.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	180.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	50.06	TOTAL TAX	9,943.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	401.00		
					76080 SCH OP	4,448.23	S PD 09/14/16	2,827.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	691.94	W PD 12/08/16	7,116.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	165.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	245.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARZYNSKI LEONARD/LUCILLE 8340 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8340 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 278/279 LOTS 40 & 41 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	877.38	74 SENIORS	131.77	S ADMIN	18.65
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	988.32	74 LIBRARY	115.30	SUM TOTAL	1,884.35
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	81.60		
	TV:	164,720			74 VETERANS	16.47	WIN TAX	1,741.77
	AV:	214,500			74 CNTY ROADS	41.18	W ADMIN	17.41
	SEV:	214,500			74 DRUGS	92.40	WIN TOTAL	1,759.18
					74 SAN SPEC ED	120.21		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.37	TOTAL TAX	3,643.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	267.29		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	1,884.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	461.21	W PD 01/30/17	1,759.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	110.32	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	163.91		
					11 BWATC	76.74		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MONAGHAN JOHN/JOANN 8350 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8350 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 280/281 LOTS 42 & 43 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,999.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,410.41	74 SENIORS	211.83	S ADMIN	29.99
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,588.75	74 LIBRARY	185.35	SUM TOTAL	3,029.15
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	131.17		
	TV:	264,792			74 VETERANS	26.47	WIN TAX	2,781.71
	AV:	286,500			74 CNTY ROADS	66.19	W ADMIN	27.81
	SEV:	286,500			74 DRUGS	148.54	WIN TOTAL	2,809.52
					74 SAN SPEC ED	193.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	53.64	TOTAL TAX	5,838.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	429.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	3,029.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	741.41	W PD 12/30/16	2,809.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	177.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	263.49		
					11 BWATC	123.36		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 300/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0034-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,551.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,199.71	74 SENIORS	180.18	S ADMIN	25.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,351.41	74 LIBRARY	157.66	SUM TOTAL	2,576.63
FLETCHER DONALD C/BONNIE J			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	111.58		
8360 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	22.52	WIN TAX	2,370.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	225,235	74 CNTY ROADS	56.30	W ADMIN	23.70
			AV:	279,700	74 DRUGS	126.35	WIN TOTAL	2,394.34
PROP. ADDR: 8360 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	279,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	164.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 282/283					74 SAN INTER ED	45.63	TOTAL TAX	4,970.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	365.48		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	2,576.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	630.65	W PD 12/27/16	2,394.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	150.86	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	224.13		
					11 BWATC	104.93		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0035-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,204.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,977.25	74 SENIORS	296.96	S ADMIN	42.04
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	2,227.26	74 LIBRARY	259.84	SUM TOTAL	4,246.55
WOOD, WILLIAM J./MAXINE			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	183.89		
8374 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	37.12	WIN TAX	3,887.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	371,210	74 CNTY ROADS	92.80	W ADMIN	38.87
			AV:	410,400	74 DRUGS	208.24	WIN TOTAL	3,926.52
PROP. ADDR: 8374 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	410,400	74 SAN SPEC ED	270.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 284/285					74 SAN INTER ED	75.20	TOTAL TAX	8,173.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	602.36		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/18/16	4,246.55
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,039.38	W PD 02/06/17	3,926.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	248.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	369.39		
					11 BWATC	172.94		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0037-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,799.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,197.47	74 SENIORS	480.23	S ADMIN	67.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	3,601.77	74 LIBRARY	420.20	SUM TOTAL	6,867.23
BHESANIA ZUBIN/LINDA			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	297.38		
8400 LAKESHORE ROAD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	60.02	WIN TAX	6,238.36
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	600,295	74 CNTY ROADS	150.07	W ADMIN	62.38
			AV:	676,900	74 DRUGS	336.76	WIN TOTAL	6,300.74
PROP. ADDR: 8400 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	676,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	438.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 286A1					74 SAN INTER ED	121.61	TOTAL TAX	13,167.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	974.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	6,867.23
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,680.82	W PD 12/27/16	6,300.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	402.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	597.35		
					11 BWATC	279.67		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 301/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DEEGAN, JOSHUA D./ JENNIFER SMITH 8390 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8390 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 286B LOT 48 & S 30' OF LOT 49 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,794.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,314.20	74 SENIORS	197.38	S ADMIN	27.94
			74 STATE ED	1,480.37	74 LIBRARY	172.71	SUM TOTAL	2,822.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	122.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	24.67	WIN TAX	2,594.03
	TV:	246,729			74 CNTY ROADS	61.68	W ADMIN	25.94
	AV:	269,700			74 DRUGS	138.41	WIN TOTAL	2,619.97
	SEV:	269,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	180.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	49.98	TOTAL TAX	5,442.48
					74 SAN VOC ED	400.36		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	2,822.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	690.84	W PD 02/14/17	2,619.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	165.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	245.52		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHIPPS CHARLES/PATTY 8404 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8404 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 287 LOTS 53 TO 55 INCL. T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,332.75	74 SENIORS	200.16	S ADMIN	28.34
			74 STATE ED	1,501.27	74 LIBRARY	175.14	SUM TOTAL	2,862.36
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	123.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	25.02	WIN TAX	2,630.21
	TV:	250,212			74 CNTY ROADS	62.55	W ADMIN	26.30
	AV:	280,100			74 DRUGS	140.36	WIN TOTAL	2,656.51
	SEV:	280,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	182.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	50.69	TOTAL TAX	5,518.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	406.01		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	2,862.36
					76080 SCH DEBT	700.59	W PD 12/07/16	2,656.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	167.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	248.98		
					11 BWATC	116.57		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COOPER, P/BRUMMUND, N/TRUETT, J 8412 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8412 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 288 LOT 56 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,377.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	647.91	74 SENIORS	97.31	S ADMIN	13.77
			74 STATE ED	729.84	74 LIBRARY	85.14	SUM TOTAL	1,391.52
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	60.26		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.16	WIN TAX	1,294.08
	TV:	121,640			74 CNTY ROADS	30.41	W ADMIN	12.94
	AV:	138,900			74 DRUGS	68.24	WIN TOTAL	1,307.02
	SEV:	138,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	88.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	24.64	TOTAL TAX	2,698.54
					74 SAN VOC ED	197.38		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	1,391.52
					76080 SCH DEBT	340.59	W PD 02/09/17	1,307.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	81.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	121.04		
					11 BWATC	56.67		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 302/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COOPER PHYLLIS L 8420 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8420 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 289 LOT 57 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	430.18	74 SENIORS	64.61	S ADMIN	9.14
			74 STATE ED	484.58	74 LIBRARY	56.53	SUM TOTAL	923.90
	M.CODE:	00EMB			74 PARKS	40.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.07	WIN TAX	869.26
	TV:	80,764			74 CNTY ROADS	20.19	W ADMIN	8.69
	AV:	139,400			74 DRUGS	45.30	WIN TOTAL	877.95
	SEV:	139,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	58.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.36	TOTAL TAX	1,801.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	131.05		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/04/16	923.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	226.13	W PD 12/30/16	877.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.36		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL METTES, MARC/LINDA 8426 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8426 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 290/291 LOTS 58 & 59 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,390.10	74 SENIORS	208.78	S ADMIN	29.55
			74 STATE ED	1,565.88	74 LIBRARY	182.68	SUM TOTAL	2,985.53
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	129.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	26.09	WIN TAX	7,439.76
	TV:	260,980			74 CNTY ROADS	65.24	W ADMIN	74.39
	AV:	283,900			74 DRUGS	146.40	WIN TOTAL	7,514.15
	SEV:	283,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	190.46		
					74 SAN INTER ED	52.87	TOTAL TAX	10,499.68
					74 SAN VOC ED	423.49		
					76080 SCH OP	4,697.64	S PD 09/08/16	2,985.53
					76080 SCH DEBT	730.74	W PD 12/20/16	7,514.15
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	174.80	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	259.70		
					11 BWATC	121.59		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DOMINICK, B./WAGNER, R./MOREY, S. 8432 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8432 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 292 LOT 60 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,541.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	724.92	74 SENIORS	108.87	S ADMIN	15.41
			74 STATE ED	816.58	74 LIBRARY	95.26	SUM TOTAL	1,556.91
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	67.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	13.60	WIN TAX	1,444.30
	TV:	136,097			74 CNTY ROADS	34.02	W ADMIN	14.44
	AV:	148,900			74 DRUGS	76.35	WIN TOTAL	1,458.74
	SEV:	148,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	99.32		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.57	TOTAL TAX	3,015.65
					74 SAN VOC ED	220.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	1,556.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	381.07	W PD 12/29/16	1,458.74
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	91.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	135.43		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 303/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0044-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	769.52
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	361.88	74 SENIORS	54.35	S ADMIN	7.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	407.64	74 LIBRARY	47.55	SUM TOTAL	777.21
DOMINICK, B./WAGNER, R./MOREY, S.			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	33.65		
8432 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	6.79	WIN TAX	735.99
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	67,940	74 CNTY ROADS	16.98	W ADMIN	7.35
			AV:	83,500	74 DRUGS	38.11	WIN TOTAL	743.34
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	83,500	74 SAN SPEC ED	49.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 293A					74 SAN INTER ED	13.76	TOTAL TAX	1,520.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.24		
LOT 61 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	777.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	190.23	W PD 12/29/16	743.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.60		
					11 BWATC	31.65		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,508.60
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	709.45	74 SENIORS	106.55	S ADMIN	15.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	799.15	74 LIBRARY	93.23	SUM TOTAL	1,523.68
SERGOTT THOMAS			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	65.98		
8440 LAKESHORE RD			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	13.31	WIN TAX	1,414.13
LAKEPORT MI 48059			TV:	133,193	74 CNTY ROADS	33.29	W ADMIN	14.14
			AV:	142,100	74 DRUGS	74.72	WIN TOTAL	1,428.27
PROP. ADDR: 8440 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	142,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	97.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 293B					74 SAN INTER ED	26.98	TOTAL TAX	2,951.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	216.13		
LOT 62 T.W. COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	1,523.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	372.94	W PD 01/10/17	1,428.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	89.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	132.54		
					11 BWATC	62.05		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,514.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,652.96	74 SENIORS	248.26	S ADMIN	35.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,861.96	74 LIBRARY	217.22	SUM TOTAL	3,550.06
WORTON, DAVID BOYD TRUST			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	153.73		
P O BOX 67			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	31.03	WIN TAX	3,254.95
YALE MI 48097			TV:	310,328	74 CNTY ROADS	77.58	W ADMIN	32.54
			AV:	344,600	74 DRUGS	174.09	WIN TOTAL	3,287.49
PROP. ADDR: 8442 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	344,600	74 SAN SPEC ED	226.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 294					74 SAN INTER ED	62.87	TOTAL TAX	6,837.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	503.56		
LOTS 63 & 64 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	3,550.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	868.91	W PD 12/30/16	3,287.49
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	207.85	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	308.80		
					11 BWATC	144.58		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 304/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KNAK, MARILYN/RONALD 4866 LENOMAR CT STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310 PROP. ADDR: 8446 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 295/296 LOT 65 & S 1/2 OF LOT 66 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,580.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	743.13	74 SENIORS	111.61	S ADMIN	15.80
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	837.10	74 LIBRARY	97.66	SUM TOTAL	1,596.03
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	69.11		
	TV:	139,517			74 VETERANS	13.95	WIN TAX	3,991.13
	AV:	144,600			74 CNTY ROADS	34.87	W ADMIN	39.91
	SEV:	144,600			74 DRUGS	78.26	WIN TOTAL	4,031.04
					74 SAN SPEC ED	101.81		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.26	TOTAL TAX	5,627.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	226.39		
					76080 SCH OP	2,511.30	S PD 07/13/16	1,596.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	390.64	W PD 02/06/17	4,031.04
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	93.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	138.83		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KNAK RICHARD % STELLA/MARILYN KNAK 8450 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8450 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 297 N 1/2 OF LOT 66 & ALL OF LOT 67 T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	637.07	74 SENIORS	95.68	S ADMIN	13.54
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	717.62	74 LIBRARY	83.72	SUM TOTAL	1,368.23
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	59.25		
	TV:	119,604			74 VETERANS	11.96	WIN TAX	1,272.92
	AV:	156,900			74 CNTY ROADS	29.90	W ADMIN	12.72
	SEV:	156,900			74 DRUGS	67.09	WIN TOTAL	1,285.64
					74 SAN SPEC ED	87.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	24.23	TOTAL TAX	2,653.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	194.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/13/16	1,368.23
					76080 SCH DEBT	334.89	W PD 02/15/17	1,285.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	80.11	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	119.01		
					11 BWATC	55.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRETTSCHEIDER FRANK A/CHERYL 8454 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8454 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 298/299 LOTS 68,69 & S 20' OF LOT 70, T W COOPER'S PINE GROVE BEACH SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,482.44
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,637.68	74 SENIORS	245.96	S ADMIN	34.82
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,844.76	74 LIBRARY	215.22	SUM TOTAL	3,517.26
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	152.31		
	TV:	307,460			74 VETERANS	30.74	WIN TAX	3,225.15
	AV:	362,200			74 CNTY ROADS	76.86	W ADMIN	32.25
	SEV:	362,200			74 DRUGS	172.48	WIN TOTAL	3,257.40
					74 SAN SPEC ED	224.38		
					74 SAN INTER ED	62.29	TOTAL TAX	6,774.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	498.91		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	3,517.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	860.88	W PD 12/08/16	3,257.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	205.93	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	305.95		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 305/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0052-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOMAN ARCHIBALD/FREDA 8484 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8484 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 300/301 LOT 70 EXC S 20' ALSO LOT 71 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,416.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	665.90	74 SENIORS	100.01	S ADMIN	14.16
			74 STATE ED	750.10	74 LIBRARY	87.51	SUM TOTAL	1,430.16
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.50	WIN TAX	1,329.16
	TV:	125,018			74 CNTY ROADS	31.25	W ADMIN	13.29
	AV:	165,500			74 DRUGS	70.13	WIN TOTAL	1,342.45
	SEV:	165,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.32	TOTAL TAX	2,772.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.86		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/16	1,430.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	350.05	W PD 12/05/16	1,342.45
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.40		
PARCEL #: 7411-190-0053-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CARTIER, E. JEAN 11377 US HWY 190W LIVINGSTON TX 77351 PROP. ADDR: 8496 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 302 LOT 72 T W COOPERS PINE GROVE BEACH SUBD	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	490.97	74 SENIORS	73.74	S ADMIN	10.44
			74 STATE ED	553.05	74 LIBRARY	64.52	S INTRST	62.64
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	45.66	SUM TOTAL	1,117.10
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.21		
	TV:	92,175			74 CNTY ROADS	23.04	WIN TAX	987.86
	AV:	94,100			74 DRUGS	51.71	W ADMIN	9.87
	SEV:	94,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	67.26	WIN TOTAL	997.73
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.67		
					74 SAN VOC ED	149.57	TOTAL TAX	2,114.83
					76080 SCH OP	0.00		
					76080 SCH DEBT	258.09	W PD 12/19/16	997.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	61.73	BAL DUE	1,117.10
					11 FIRE	91.72		
					11 BWATC	42.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS BALLA CARL/NANCY 6685 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223 PROP. ADDR: 6685 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 303/305 LOTS 1,2 & 3 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.02	74 SENIORS	29.59	S ADMIN	6.38
			74 STATE ED	221.94	74 LIBRARY	25.89	SUM TOTAL	644.65
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.49	74 PARKS	18.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	350.51
	TV:	36,990	74 RESA VOC ED	34.19	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	W ADMIN	3.50
	AV:	42,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.75	WIN TOTAL	354.01
	SEV:	42,600	74010 SCH DEBT	92.47	74 COLLEGE	69.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.36	TOTAL TAX	998.66
					11 TWP OPER	24.77		
					11 FIRE	36.80	S PD 07/21/16	644.65
					11 BWATC	17.23	W PD 02/13/17	354.01
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 306/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PTASZYNSKI GERALD/K 6675 LORRAINE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2223 PROP. ADDR: 6675 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 306 LOT 4 & N 1/2 OF LOT 5 DIXIE PARK PLAT ALSO LOT 30 EXC N 150' BROWNS FAIRVIEW PLAT OWNED & OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	509.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.15	74 SENIORS	23.60	S ADMIN	5.09
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	177.02	74 LIBRARY	20.65	SUM TOTAL	514.19
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	68.19	74 PARKS	14.61		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.71	74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	285.64
	TV:	29,504	74 RESA VOC ED	27.27	74 CNTY ROADS	7.37	W ADMIN	2.85
	AV:	51,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.55	WIN TOTAL	288.49
	SEV:	51,800	74010 SCH DEBT	73.76	74 COLLEGE	55.73		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.33	TOTAL TAX	802.68
					11 TWP OPER	19.76		
					11 FIRE	29.35	S PD 09/12/16	514.19
					11 BWATC	13.74	W PD 02/13/17	288.49
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAHEY, JOHN G. 6671 LORRAINE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6671 LORRAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 307/308 LOT 6 & S 1/2 OF LOT 5 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.28	74 SENIORS	31.13	S ADMIN	6.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	233.49	74 LIBRARY	27.24	SUM TOTAL	678.22
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.94	74 PARKS	19.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.54	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	367.21
	TV:	38,916	74 RESA VOC ED	35.97	74 CNTY ROADS	9.72	W ADMIN	3.67
	AV:	42,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.83	WIN TOTAL	370.88
	SEV:	42,800	74010 SCH DEBT	97.29	74 COLLEGE	73.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.71	TOTAL TAX	1,049.10
					11 TWP OPER	26.06		
					11 FIRE	38.72	S PD 08/16/16	678.22
					11 BWATC	18.13	W PD 12/28/16	370.88
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DENAULT KEITH/COLLINS LAURA 5565 GALBRAITH LINE CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 3556 ELAINE ST MAP OR ALT. #: 309 LOT 7 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,038.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.86	74 SENIORS	23.56	S ADMIN	10.38
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	176.70	74 LIBRARY	20.61	SUM TOTAL	1,048.64
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	68.06	74 PARKS	14.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.70	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	285.18
	TV:	29,450	74 RESA VOC ED	27.22	74 CNTY ROADS	7.36	W ADMIN	2.85
	AV:	34,400	74010 SCH OP	530.10	74 DRUGS	16.52	WIN TOTAL	288.03
	SEV:	34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	73.62	74 COLLEGE	55.63		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.24	TOTAL TAX	1,336.67
					11 TWP OPER	19.72		
					11 FIRE	29.30	S PD 09/14/16	1,048.64
					11 BWATC	13.72	W PD 02/06/17	288.03
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 307/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	109.09	74 SENIORS	16.38	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.89	74 LIBRARY	14.33	SUM TOTAL	729.30	
FUTURVEST, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.34	74 PARKS	10.14			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.96	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX	207.45	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 20,482	74 RESA VOC ED	18.93	74 CNTY ROADS	5.12	W ADMIN	2.07	
	AV: 23,800	74010 SCH OP	368.67	74 DRUGS	11.49	WIN TOTAL	209.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3560 ELAINE ST	SEV: 23,800	74010 SCH DEBT	51.20	74 COLLEGE	38.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 310		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.63	TOTAL TAX	938.82	
				11 TWP OPER	13.71			
LOT 8 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	20.38	S PD 08/18/16	729.30	
				11 BWATC	9.54	W PD 02/13/17	209.52	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	665.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.29	74 SENIORS	30.83	S ADMIN	6.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	231.25	74 LIBRARY	26.97	SUM TOTAL	671.71	
MORRISON, RICHARD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.08	74 PARKS	19.09			
3568 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.46	74 VETERANS	3.85	WIN TAX	363.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2207	TV: 38,542	74 RESA VOC ED	35.63	74 CNTY ROADS	9.63	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 52,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.62	WIN TOTAL	367.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3568 ELAINE ST	SEV: 52,300	74010 SCH DEBT	96.35	74 COLLEGE	72.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 311/313		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.06	TOTAL TAX	1,039.30	
				11 TWP OPER	25.81			
LOTS 9,10 & 11 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	38.35	S PD 09/14/16	671.71	
				11 BWATC	17.95	W PD 02/13/17	367.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.16	74 SENIORS	33.21	S ADMIN	7.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	249.12	74 LIBRARY	29.06	SUM TOTAL	723.62	
CUMMINGS KENNETH/REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.96	74 PARKS	20.56			
3600 ELAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.04	74 VETERANS	4.15	WIN TAX	389.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2208	TV: 41,521	74 RESA VOC ED	38.38	74 CNTY ROADS	10.38	W ADMIN	3.89	
	AV: 67,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.29	WIN TOTAL	393.67	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 ELAINE ST	SEV: 67,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.80	74 COLLEGE	78.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 314/315		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.24	TOTAL TAX	1,117.29	
				11 TWP OPER	27.81			
LOTS 12 & 13 DIXIE PARK PLAT	QC 2079/505			11 FIRE	41.31	S PD 07/18/16	723.62	
				11 BWATC	19.34	W PD 01/09/17	393.67	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 308/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	987.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.67	74 SENIORS	45.76	S ADMIN	9.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	343.20	74 LIBRARY	40.04	SUM TOTAL	996.90	
LOZEN, MATTHEW C./ELIZABETH J.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.20	74 PARKS	28.33			
6665 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.08	74 VETERANS	5.72	WIN TAX	525.66	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 57,200	74 RESA VOC ED	52.88	74 CNTY ROADS	14.30	W ADMIN	5.25	
	AV: 57,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.08	WIN TOTAL	530.91	
PROP. ADDR: 6665 BUNKER RD	SEV: 57,200	74010 SCH DEBT	143.00	74 COLLEGE	108.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 316		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.52	TOTAL TAX	1,527.81	
				11 TWP OPER	38.31			
LOTS 14 TO 16 INCL DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	56.91	S PD 09/13/16	996.90	
				11 BWATC	26.64	W PD 12/22/16	530.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	67.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.77	74 SENIORS	3.12	S ADMIN	0.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.40	74 LIBRARY	2.73	SUM TOTAL	67.95	
JOHNSON EDWARD/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.01	74 PARKS	1.93			
6645 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.39	WIN TAX	64.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 3,900	74 RESA VOC ED	3.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.97	W ADMIN	0.64	
	AV: 3,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.18	WIN TOTAL	65.27	
PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD	SEV: 3,900	74010 SCH DEBT	9.75	74 COLLEGE	7.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 317		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.78	TOTAL TAX	133.22	
				11 TWP OPER	2.61			
LOT 17 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	3.88	S PD 09/13/16	67.95	
				11 BWATC	1.81	W PD 01/30/17	65.27	
				MEADOWLAWN	0.87			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	509.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.40	74 SENIORS	23.64	S ADMIN	5.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	177.31	74 LIBRARY	20.68	SUM TOTAL	515.02	
ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.30	74 PARKS	14.64			
6639 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.72	74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	286.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 29,552	74 RESA VOC ED	27.32	74 CNTY ROADS	7.38	W ADMIN	2.86	
	AV: 34,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.57	WIN TOTAL	289.82	
PROP. ADDR: 6639 BUNKER RD	SEV: 34,500	74010 SCH DEBT	73.88	74 COLLEGE	55.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 318		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.42	TOTAL TAX	804.84	
				11 TWP OPER	19.79			
LOT 18 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	29.40	S PD 09/26/16	515.02	
				11 BWATC	13.76	W PD 01/19/17	289.82	
				MEADOWLAWN	0.91			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 309/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,508.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.97	74 SENIORS	34.24	S ADMIN	15.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	256.80	74 LIBRARY	29.96	SUM TOTAL	1,524.02	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.92	74 PARKS	21.20			
5710 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.29	74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	401.80	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 42,800	74 RESA VOC ED	39.56	74 CNTY ROADS	10.70	W ADMIN	4.01	
	AV: 50,800	74010 SCH OP	770.40	74 DRUGS	24.01	WIN TOTAL	405.81	
PROP. ADDR: 6629 BUNKER RD	SEV: 50,800	74010 SCH DEBT	107.00	74 COLLEGE	80.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 319		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.47	TOTAL TAX	1,929.83	
LOT 19 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	28.66			
				11 FIRE	42.59	S PD 08/18/16	1,524.02	
				11 BWATC	19.94	W PD 02/13/17	405.81	
				MEADOWLAWN	0.90			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	448.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.40	74 SENIORS	20.78	S ADMIN	4.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	155.91	74 LIBRARY	18.18	S INTRST	26.90	
PRZYTAKOSKI JAY/LORI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.05	74 PARKS	12.87	SUM TOTAL	479.75	
6625 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.03	74 VETERANS	2.59			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 25,985	74 RESA VOC ED	24.02	74 CNTY ROADS	6.49	WIN TAX	256.96	
	AV: 29,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.57	W ADMIN	2.56	
PROP. ADDR: 6625 BUNKER RD	SEV: 29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	64.96	74 COLLEGE	49.08	WIN TOTAL	259.52	
MAP OR ALT. #: 320		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.21			
LOTS 20 & 21 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	17.40	TOTAL TAX	739.27	
				11 FIRE	25.85			
				11 BWATC	12.10	BAL DUE	739.27	
				MEADOWLAWN	1.84			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	334.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.12	74 SENIORS	15.48	S ADMIN	3.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	116.16	74 LIBRARY	13.55	SUM TOTAL	337.40	
RENNO WILLIAM/JOYCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.74	74 PARKS	9.59			
6621 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.75	74 VETERANS	1.93	WIN TAX	198.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202	TV: 19,361	74 RESA VOC ED	17.89	74 CNTY ROADS	4.84	W ADMIN	1.98	
	AV: 22,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.86	WIN TOTAL	200.62	
PROP. ADDR: 6621 BUNKER RD	SEV: 22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	48.40	74 COLLEGE	36.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 321		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.68	TOTAL TAX	538.02	
LOT 22 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	12.96			
				11 FIRE	19.26	S PD 08/15/16	337.40	
				11 BWATC	9.02	W PD 02/06/17	200.62	
				MEADOWLAWN	0.90			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 310/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOCKWOOD GEORGE/CHARLOTTE 7181 2ND STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059-2202 PROP. ADDR: 6617 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 322A LOT 23 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	883.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.51	74 SENIORS	20.05	S ADMIN	8.83
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	150.40	74 LIBRARY	17.54	SUM TOTAL	892.55
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.93	74 PARKS	12.41		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.85	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	248.10
	TV:	25,067	74 RESA VOC ED	23.17	74 CNTY ROADS	6.26	W ADMIN	2.48
	AV:	29,300	74010 SCH OP	451.20	74 DRUGS	14.06	WIN TOTAL	250.58
	SEV:	29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	62.66	74 COLLEGE	47.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.61	TOTAL TAX	1,143.13
					11 TWP OPER	16.78		
					11 FIRE	24.94	S PD 09/08/16	892.55
					11 BWATC	11.67	W PD 12/20/16	250.58
					MEADOWLAWN	0.93		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAKE, ALBERT SR & JR/WHITE, K/TAYLO 45440 VAN DYKE AVENUE UTICA MI 48317 PROP. ADDR: 6605 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 322B LOT 24 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	339.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.75	74 SENIORS	15.73	S ADMIN	3.39
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.99	74 LIBRARY	13.76	SUM TOTAL	342.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.45	74 PARKS	9.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.81	74 VETERANS	1.96	WIN TAX	201.30
	TV:	19,666	74 RESA VOC ED	18.18	74 CNTY ROADS	4.91	W ADMIN	2.01
	AV:	22,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.03	WIN TOTAL	203.31
	SEV:	22,400	74010 SCH DEBT	49.16	74 COLLEGE	37.15		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.21	TOTAL TAX	546.04
					11 TWP OPER	13.17		
					11 FIRE	19.56	S PD 08/08/16	342.73
					11 BWATC	9.16	W PD 01/30/17	203.31
					MEADOWLAWN	0.92		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VAN THORNOUT VIRGINIA 15370 TRANSIT CT UNIT 110 NORTH FORT MYERS FL 33917 PROP. ADDR: 6601 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 323 LOT 25 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	341.11
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.29	74 SENIORS	15.81	S ADMIN	3.41
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	118.61	74 LIBRARY	13.83	SUM TOTAL	344.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.69	74 PARKS	9.79		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.83	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	202.13
	TV:	19,769	74 RESA VOC ED	18.27	74 CNTY ROADS	4.94	W ADMIN	2.02
	AV:	22,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.09	WIN TOTAL	204.15
	SEV:	22,700	74010 SCH DEBT	49.42	74 COLLEGE	37.34		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.39	TOTAL TAX	548.67
					11 TWP OPER	13.24		
					11 FIRE	19.67	S PD 09/15/16	344.52
					11 BWATC	9.21	W PD 01/03/17	204.15
					MEADOWLAWN	0.85		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 311/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA 6695 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6595 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 324 LOT 26 DIXIE PARK PLAT QC 1870/541	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	560.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	84.67	74 SENIORS	12.71	S ADMIN	5.60
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	95.37	74 LIBRARY	11.12	SUM TOTAL	566.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	36.74	74 PARKS	7.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.08	74 VETERANS	1.58	WIN TAX	168.60
	TV:	15,896	74 RESA VOC ED	14.69	74 CNTY ROADS	3.97	W ADMIN	1.68
	AV:	18,100	74010 SCH OP	286.12	74 DRUGS	8.91	WIN TOTAL	170.28
	SEV:	18,100	74010 SCH DEBT	39.74	74 COLLEGE	30.02		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	27.65	TOTAL TAX	736.29
					11 TWP OPER	10.64		
					11 FIRE	15.81	S PD 09/08/16	566.01
					11 BWATC	7.40	W PD 02/13/17	170.28
					MEADOWLAWN	0.92		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAMING MICHAEL J/VALERIE 6589 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201 PROP. ADDR: 6589 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 325A LOTS 27& 28 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	471.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	145.46	74 SENIORS	21.84	S ADMIN	4.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	163.85	74 LIBRARY	19.11	SUM TOTAL	475.93
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.11	74 PARKS	13.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.29	74 VETERANS	2.73	WIN TAX	268.42
	TV:	27,309	74 RESA VOC ED	25.24	74 CNTY ROADS	6.82	W ADMIN	2.68
	AV:	31,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.32	WIN TOTAL	271.10
	SEV:	31,100	74010 SCH DEBT	68.27	74 COLLEGE	51.58		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.51	TOTAL TAX	747.03
					11 TWP OPER	18.29		
					11 FIRE	27.17	S PD 09/08/16	475.93
					11 BWATC	12.72	W PD 12/20/16	271.10
					MEADOWLAWN	1.81		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BURKE, SEAN CHRISTOPHER 6581 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6581 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 325B LOT 29 & N 10' OF LOT 30 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.37	74 SENIORS	15.67	S ADMIN	6.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.57	74 LIBRARY	13.71	SUM TOTAL	697.74
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.29	74 PARKS	9.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.79	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	200.84
	TV:	19,596	74 RESA VOC ED	18.11	74 CNTY ROADS	4.89	W ADMIN	2.00
	AV:	28,400	74010 SCH OP	352.72	74 DRUGS	10.99	WIN TOTAL	202.84
	SEV:	28,400	74010 SCH DEBT	48.99	74 COLLEGE	37.01		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.09	TOTAL TAX	900.58
					11 TWP OPER	13.12		
					11 FIRE	19.49	S PD 11/10/16	697.74
					11 BWATC	9.12		
					MEADOWLAWN	1.10	BAL DUE	202.84
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 312/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	684.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.14	74 SENIORS	31.71	S ADMIN	6.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	237.84	74 LIBRARY	27.74	SUM TOTAL	690.85
FRIEDLE, BRIAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	91.61	74 PARKS	19.63		
6571 BUNKER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.68	74 VETERANS	3.96	WIN TAX	375.08
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	39,640	74 RESA VOC ED	36.64	74 CNTY ROADS	9.91	W ADMIN	3.75
	AV:	46,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.23	WIN TOTAL	378.83
PROP. ADDR: 6571 BUNKER RD	SEV:	46,200	74010 SCH DEBT	99.10	74 COLLEGE	74.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 326/327			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.97	TOTAL TAX	1,069.68
LOT 30 EXC N 10' & ALL OF LOT 31 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	26.55		
					11 FIRE	39.44	S PD 07/07/16	690.85
					11 BWATC	18.46	W PD 12/07/16	378.83
					MEADOWLAWN	1.60		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	288.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	89.01	74 SENIORS	13.36	S ADMIN	2.88
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	100.26	74 LIBRARY	11.69	SUM TOTAL	291.21
RAMSEY JEFFREY J	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.62	74 PARKS	8.27		
6565 BUNKER	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.23	74 VETERANS	1.67	WIN TAX	175.64
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	16,711	74 RESA VOC ED	15.44	74 CNTY ROADS	4.17	W ADMIN	1.75
	AV:	19,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.37	WIN TOTAL	177.39
PROP. ADDR: 6565 BUNKER RD	SEV:	19,100	74010 SCH DEBT	41.77	74 COLLEGE	31.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 328			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.07	TOTAL TAX	468.60
LOT 32 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	11.19		
					11 FIRE	16.62	S PD 09/08/16	291.21
					11 BWATC	7.78	W PD 12/20/16	177.39
					MEADOWLAWN	0.89		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0025-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	863.59
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.47	74 SENIORS	19.59	S ADMIN	8.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.97	74 LIBRARY	17.14	SUM TOTAL	872.22
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.61	74 PARKS	12.13		
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	244.06
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV:	24,496	74 RESA VOC ED	22.64	74 CNTY ROADS	6.12	W ADMIN	2.44
	AV:	28,600	74010 SCH OP	440.92	74 DRUGS	13.74	WIN TOTAL	246.50
PROP. ADDR: 6555 BUNKER RD	SEV:	28,600	74010 SCH DEBT	61.24	74 COLLEGE	46.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 329/330			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.62	TOTAL TAX	1,118.72
LOTS 33 & 34 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	16.40		
					11 FIRE	24.37	S PD 09/08/16	872.22
					11 BWATC	11.41	W PD 12/20/16	246.50
					MEADOWLAWN	1.83		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 313/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MORAUSKI NANCY 8961 LAKECOURT ROAD LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712 PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 331 LOT 35 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.33
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	SUM TOTAL	135.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	63.82
	TV:	3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.63
	AV:	3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	WIN TOTAL	64.45
	SEV:	3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	9.50	74 COLLEGE	7.17		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.61	TOTAL TAX	199.74
					11 TWP OPER	2.54		
					11 FIRE	3.78	S PD 09/08/16	135.29
					11 BWATC	1.77	W PD 12/20/16	64.45
					MEADOWLAWN	0.91		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DOAN CHARLE/THERESA 6545 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201 PROP. ADDR: 6545 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 332 LOT 36 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.55	74 SENIORS	15.85	S ADMIN	6.98
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	118.90	74 LIBRARY	13.87	SUM TOTAL	705.63
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.80	74 PARKS	9.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	202.57
	TV:	19,817	74 RESA VOC ED	18.32	74 CNTY ROADS	4.95	W ADMIN	2.02
	AV:	23,600	74010 SCH OP	356.70	74 DRUGS	11.11	WIN TOTAL	204.59
	SEV:	23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	49.54	74 COLLEGE	37.43		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.48	TOTAL TAX	910.22
					11 TWP OPER	13.27		
					11 FIRE	19.71	S PD 09/06/16	705.63
					11 BWATC	9.23	W PD 02/13/17	204.59
					MEADOWLAWN	0.88		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ALVERIO RAYMOND/KATHLEEN 6537 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201 PROP. ADDR: 6537 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 333 LOTS 37 & 38 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.23	74 SENIORS	23.31	S ADMIN	5.02
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	174.86	74 LIBRARY	20.40	SUM TOTAL	507.91
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.36	74 PARKS	14.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.64	74 VETERANS	2.91	WIN TAX	284.33
	TV:	29,144	74 RESA VOC ED	26.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.28	W ADMIN	2.84
	AV:	33,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.34	WIN TOTAL	287.17
	SEV:	33,100	74010 SCH DEBT	72.86	74 COLLEGE	55.05		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.71	TOTAL TAX	795.08
					11 TWP OPER	19.52		
					11 FIRE	29.00	S PD 09/08/16	507.91
					11 BWATC	13.57	W PD 12/20/16	287.17
					MEADOWLAWN	1.81		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 314/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MILLER CLARA E TRUST C/O JILL MILLER 2614 HUCKLEBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6533 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 334 LOT 39 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	449.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	67.84	74 SENIORS	10.19	S ADMIN	4.49
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	76.42	74 LIBRARY	8.91	SUM TOTAL	453.54
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.44	74 PARKS	6.31		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.46	74 VETERANS	1.27	WIN TAX	141.26
	TV:	12,738	74 RESA VOC ED	11.77	74 CNTY ROADS	3.18	W ADMIN	1.41
	AV:	14,300	74010 SCH OP	229.28	74 DRUGS	7.14	WIN TOTAL	142.67
	SEV:	14,300	74010 SCH DEBT	31.84	74 COLLEGE	24.06		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	22.16	TOTAL TAX	596.21
					11 TWP OPER	8.53		
					11 FIRE	12.67	S PD 07/11/16	453.54
					11 BWATC	5.93	W PD 12/07/16	142.67
					MEADOWLAWN	0.91		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MILLER CLARA E TRUST C/O JILL MILLER 2614 HUCKLEBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 335/336 LOT 40 & 41 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.55	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	2.22
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	37.80	74 LIBRARY	4.41	SUM TOTAL	224.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.56	74 PARKS	3.12		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	88.18
	TV:	6,300	74 RESA VOC ED	5.82	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	0.88
	AV:	6,300	74010 SCH OP	113.40	74 DRUGS	3.53	WIN TOTAL	89.06
	SEV:	6,300	74010 SCH DEBT	15.75	74 COLLEGE	11.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.96	TOTAL TAX	313.38
					11 TWP OPER	4.21		
					11 FIRE	6.26	S PD 07/11/16	224.32
					11 BWATC	2.93	W PD 12/07/16	89.06
					MEADOWLAWN	3.62		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MARKHAM, CODY 6519 BUNKER RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6519 BUNKER RD MAP OR ALT. #: 337 LOT 42 & N 1/2 LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	638.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.02	74 SENIORS	29.59	S ADMIN	6.38
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	221.94	74 LIBRARY	25.89	SUM TOTAL	644.65
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.49	74 PARKS	18.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.16	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	431.70
	TV:	36,990	74 RESA VOC ED	34.19	74 CNTY ROADS	9.24	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	43,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.75	WIN TOTAL	436.01
	SEV:	43,300	74010 SCH DEBT	92.47	74 COLLEGE	69.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.36	TOTAL TAX	1,080.66
					11 TWP OPER	24.77		
					11 FIRE	36.80	S PD 09/08/16	644.65
					11 BWATC	17.23	W PD 12/19/16	436.01
					DEL WATER	78.50		
					MEADOWLAWN	2.69	BAL DUE	0.00
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 315/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		573.23
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.94	74 SENIORS	26.57	S ADMIN		5.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.32	74 LIBRARY	23.25	SUM TOTAL		578.96
VINCENT GERALD G./BETTY J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.78	74 PARKS	16.45			
6517 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX		321.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2201	TV: 33,220	74 RESA VOC ED	30.71	74 CNTY ROADS	8.30	W ADMIN		3.21
	AV: 37,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.63	WIN TOTAL		324.72
PROP. ADDR: 6517 BUNKER RD	SEV: 37,800	74010 SCH DEBT	83.05	74 COLLEGE	62.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 338/339		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.80	TOTAL TAX		903.68
				11 TWP OPER	22.25			
E1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & E 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	33.05	S PD 08/08/16		578.96
				11 BWATC	15.47	W PD 12/20/16		324.72
				MEADOWLAWN	3.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		597.08
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.31	74 SENIORS	27.68	S ADMIN		5.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	207.61	74 LIBRARY	24.22	SUM TOTAL		603.05
SMITH, REBECCA E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.97	74 PARKS	17.14			
3718 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.70	74 VETERANS	3.46	WIN TAX		333.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,603	74 RESA VOC ED	31.99	74 CNTY ROADS	8.65	W ADMIN		3.33
	AV: 37,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.41	WIN TOTAL		336.84
PROP. ADDR: 3718 NORMAN RD	SEV: 37,800	74010 SCH DEBT	86.50	74 COLLEGE	65.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 340		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.20	TOTAL TAX		939.89
				11 TWP OPER	23.17			
W1/2 OF LOTS 44 & 45 & W 1/2 OF S 1/2 OF LOT 43 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	34.43	S PD 08/29/16		603.05
				11 BWATC	16.12	W PD 01/03/17		336.84
				MEADOWLAWN	3.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		708.98
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.11	74 SENIORS	16.08	S ADMIN		7.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	120.66	74 LIBRARY	14.07	SUM TOTAL		716.06
MAY PATRICK\JEAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.48	74 PARKS	9.96			
3557 MEMOIR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.89	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX		224.34
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,110	74 RESA VOC ED	18.59	74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	W ADMIN		2.24
	AV: 22,300	74010 SCH OP	361.98	74 DRUGS	11.28	WIN TOTAL		226.58
PROP. ADDR: 3557 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	50.27	74 COLLEGE	37.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 341		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.99	TOTAL TAX		942.64
				11 TWP OPER	13.46			
LOT 46 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	20.01	S PD 08/10/16		716.06
				11 BWATC	9.36	W PD 01/31/17		226.58
				DIXIE	20.12			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 316/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LONDON, JEFFREY 4906 FORMAN DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-3516 PROP. ADDR: 3561 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 342 LOT 47 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,171.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.93	74 SENIORS	26.57	S ADMIN	11.71
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	199.30	74 LIBRARY	23.25	SUM TOTAL	1,182.78
	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.77	74 PARKS	16.45		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	338.53
	TV:	33,217	74 RESA VOC ED	30.70	74 CNTY ROADS	8.30	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	41,200	74010 SCH OP	597.90	74 DRUGS	18.63	WIN TOTAL	341.91
	SEV:	41,200	74010 SCH DEBT	83.04	74 COLLEGE	62.75		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.79	TOTAL TAX	1,524.69
					11 TWP OPER	22.24		
					11 FIRE	33.05	S PD 08/16/16	1,182.78
					11 BWATC	15.47	W PD 12/28/16	341.91
					DIXIE	20.71		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0037-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LONDON JEFFREY 4906 FORMAN DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 343 LOT 48 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.17	74 SENIORS	2.88	S ADMIN	1.26
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	21.60	74 LIBRARY	2.52	SUM TOTAL	128.16
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.32	74 PARKS	1.78		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.36	WIN TAX	75.96
	TV:	3,600	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.90	W ADMIN	0.75
	AV:	3,600	74010 SCH OP	64.80	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	76.71
	SEV:	3,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.00	74 COLLEGE	6.80		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.26	TOTAL TAX	204.87
					11 TWP OPER	2.41		
					11 FIRE	3.58	S PD 08/01/16	128.16
					11 BWATC	1.67	W PD 01/26/17	76.71
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LONDON, JEFFREY 4906 FORMAN DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-3516 PROP. ADDR: 3569 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 344 LOT 49 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.21	74 SENIORS	15.65	S ADMIN	6.89
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.39	74 LIBRARY	13.69	SUM TOTAL	696.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.22	74 PARKS	9.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.79	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	214.30
	TV:	19,565	74 RESA VOC ED	18.08	74 CNTY ROADS	4.89	W ADMIN	2.14
	AV:	22,500	74010 SCH OP	352.17	74 DRUGS	10.97	WIN TOTAL	216.44
	SEV:	22,500	74010 SCH DEBT	48.91	74 COLLEGE	36.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.04	TOTAL TAX	913.10
					11 TWP OPER	13.10		
					11 FIRE	19.46	S PD 08/01/16	696.66
					11 BWATC	9.11	W PD 01/26/17	216.44
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 317/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KING, BRADFORD A. 3575 MEMOIR STREET FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3575 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 345 LOT 50 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	400.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.75	74 SENIORS	18.58	S ADMIN	4.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	139.39	74 LIBRARY	16.26	SUM TOTAL	404.88
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.69	74 PARKS	11.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.50	74 VETERANS	2.32	WIN TAX	246.07
	TV:	23,233	74 RESA VOC ED	21.47	74 CNTY ROADS	5.80	W ADMIN	2.46
	AV:	26,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.03	WIN TOTAL	248.53
	SEV:	26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	58.08	74 COLLEGE	43.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.42	TOTAL TAX	653.41
					11 TWP OPER	15.56		
					11 FIRE	23.11	S PD 09/08/16	404.88
					11 BWATC	10.82	W PD 12/20/16	248.53
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA 6695 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3581 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 346 LOTS 51 & 52 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	919.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.95	74 SENIORS	20.86	S ADMIN	9.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	156.52	74 LIBRARY	18.26	SUM TOTAL	928.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	60.29	74 PARKS	12.92		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.05	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	286.21
	TV:	26,087	74 RESA VOC ED	24.11	74 CNTY ROADS	6.52	W ADMIN	2.86
	AV:	29,800	74010 SCH OP	469.56	74 DRUGS	14.63	WIN TOTAL	289.07
	SEV:	29,800	74010 SCH DEBT	65.21	74 COLLEGE	49.28		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.39	TOTAL TAX	1,217.95
					11 TWP OPER	17.47		
					11 FIRE	25.95	S PD 09/08/16	928.88
					11 BWATC	12.15	W PD 02/13/17	289.07
					DIXIE	30.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAROUTUNIAN SUSAN/ET-AL 14926 ROSEMONT DETROIT MI 48223 PROP. ADDR: 3589 MEMOIR ST MAP OR ALT. #: 347/349 LOTS 53, 54 & 55 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.27	74 SENIORS	19.56	S ADMIN	8.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.74	74 LIBRARY	17.11	SUM TOTAL	870.85
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.52	74 PARKS	12.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.73	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	287.46
	TV:	24,457	74 RESA VOC ED	22.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	2.87
	AV:	27,400	74010 SCH OP	440.22	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	290.33
	SEV:	27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	61.14	74 COLLEGE	46.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.55	TOTAL TAX	1,161.18
					11 TWP OPER	16.38		
					11 FIRE	24.33	S PD 09/13/16	870.85
					11 BWATC	11.39	W PD 12/07/16	290.33
					DIXIE	45.56		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 318/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0042-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	487.20
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.39	74 SENIORS	22.58	S ADMIN	4.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	169.41	74 LIBRARY	19.76	S INTRST	17.22
EDWARDS, ERIC M./LAURALEE C.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	65.25	74 PARKS	13.98	SUM TOTAL	509.29
3605 MEMOIR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.47	74 VETERANS	2.82		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	28,235	74 RESA VOC ED	26.10	74 CNTY ROADS	7.05	WIN TAX	289.41
	AV:	33,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.83	W ADMIN	2.89
PROP. ADDR: 3605 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	33,700	74010 SCH DEBT	70.58	74 COLLEGE	53.33	WIN TOTAL	292.30
MAP OR ALT. #: 350			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.12		
					11 TWP OPER	18.91	TOTAL TAX	801.59
LOT 56 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	28.09		
					11 BWATC	13.15	S PD 09/20/16	205.13
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	596.46
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0043-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.17	74 SENIORS	2.88	S ADMIN	1.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	21.60	74 LIBRARY	2.52	SUM TOTAL	128.16
SMITH CAROL ANNE PENELOPE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.32	74 PARKS	1.78		
45 - 52 171 ST STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.36	WIN TAX	75.96
FLUSHING NY 11358-3340	TV:	3,600	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.90	W ADMIN	0.75
	AV:	3,600	74010 SCH OP	64.80	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	76.71
PROP. ADDR: MEMOIR ST	SEV:	3,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.00	74 COLLEGE	6.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 351			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.26	TOTAL TAX	204.87
					11 TWP OPER	2.41		
LOT 57 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	3.58	S PD 09/07/16	128.16
					11 BWATC	1.67		
					DIXIE	14.79	BAL DUE	76.71
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0044-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	399.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	123.21	74 SENIORS	18.50	S ADMIN	3.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	138.79	74 LIBRARY	16.19	SUM TOTAL	403.14
KIDD DEBORAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	53.46	74 PARKS	11.45		
3615 MEMIOR ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.48	74 VETERANS	2.31	WIN TAX	245.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	23,132	74 RESA VOC ED	21.38	74 CNTY ROADS	5.78	W ADMIN	2.45
	AV:	26,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.97	WIN TOTAL	247.64
PROP. ADDR: 3615 MEMOIR ST	SEV:	26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	57.83	74 COLLEGE	43.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 352			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.24	TOTAL TAX	650.78
					11 TWP OPER	15.49		
LOT 58 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	23.01	S PD 09/13/16	403.14
					11 BWATC	10.77	W PD 02/13/17	247.64
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 319/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0045-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	275.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	41.60	74 SENIORS	6.24	S ADMIN	2.75
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	46.86	74 LIBRARY	5.46	SUM TOTAL	278.10
MC DONALD LIESA/VERNON JR	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.05	74 PARKS	3.86		
1346 GRAYTON	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.51	74 VETERANS	0.78	WIN TAX	127.82
GROSSE PTE PARK MI 48230	TV:	7,811	74 RESA VOC ED	7.22	74 CNTY ROADS	1.95	W ADMIN	1.27
	AV:	10,300	74010 SCH OP	140.59	74 DRUGS	4.38	WIN TOTAL	129.09
PROP. ADDR: 3632 CHARLES ST	SEV:	10,300	74010 SCH DEBT	19.52	74 COLLEGE	14.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 353/354			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	13.59	TOTAL TAX	407.19
					11 TWP OPER	5.23		
LOTS 59 & 60 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	7.77	S PD 08/22/16	278.10
					11 BWATC	3.63	W PD 01/23/17	129.09
					DIXIE	30.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0047-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	418.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.17	74 SENIORS	19.40	S ADMIN	4.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	145.51	74 LIBRARY	16.97	SUM TOTAL	422.66
PEDIGO CHARLES/DOROTHY TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.05	74 PARKS	12.01		
3626 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.70	74 VETERANS	2.42	WIN TAX	254.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2205	TV:	24,252	74 RESA VOC ED	22.42	74 CNTY ROADS	6.06	W ADMIN	2.54
	AV:	28,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.60	WIN TOTAL	257.45
PROP. ADDR: 3626 CHARLES ST	SEV:	28,200	74010 SCH DEBT	60.63	74 COLLEGE	45.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 355A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.19	TOTAL TAX	680.11
					11 TWP OPER	16.24		
LOT 61 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	24.13	S PD 07/05/16	422.66
					11 BWATC	11.29	W PD 12/05/16	257.45
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0048-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	833.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.92	74 SENIORS	18.91	S ADMIN	8.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	141.84	74 LIBRARY	16.54	SUM TOTAL	841.79
KINNEE, CONNIE MARIE	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.64	74 PARKS	11.71		
3620 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	249.63
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	23,641	74 RESA VOC ED	21.85	74 CNTY ROADS	5.91	W ADMIN	2.49
	AV:	27,400	74010 SCH OP	425.53	74 DRUGS	13.26	WIN TOTAL	252.12
PROP. ADDR: 3620 CHARLES ST	SEV:	27,400	74010 SCH DEBT	59.10	74 COLLEGE	44.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 355B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.13	TOTAL TAX	1,093.91
					11 TWP OPER	15.83		
LOT 62 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	23.52	S PD 09/15/16	841.79
					11 BWATC	11.01	W PD 12/27/16	252.12
					DIXIE	14.79		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 320/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0049-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	507.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.52	74 SENIORS	23.50	S ADMIN	5.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.32	74 LIBRARY	20.57	SUM TOTAL	512.14	
WOOLMAN, MARK E.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.92	74 PARKS	14.55			
3612 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	314.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,387	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 31,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	317.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3612 CHARLES ST	SEV: 31,900	74010 SCH DEBT	73.46	74 COLLEGE	55.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 356		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.13	TOTAL TAX	830.08	
				11 TWP OPER	19.68			
LOTS 63 & 64 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	29.24	S PD 08/16/16	512.14	
				11 BWATC	13.69	W PD 12/28/16	317.94	
				DIXIE	30.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	858.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.72	74 SENIORS	19.48	S ADMIN	8.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.12	74 LIBRARY	17.04	SUM TOTAL	867.17	
STOCKS WILLIAM III/CHERYL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.28	74 PARKS	12.06			
3604 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.71	74 VETERANS	2.43	WIN TAX	255.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2205	TV: 24,354	74 RESA VOC ED	22.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.08	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 28,100	74010 SCH OP	438.37	74 DRUGS	13.66	WIN TOTAL	258.34	
PROP. ADDR: 3604 CHARLES ST	SEV: 28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	60.88	74 COLLEGE	46.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 357		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.37	TOTAL TAX	1,125.51	
				11 TWP OPER	16.31			
LOT 65 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	24.23	S PD 10/31/16	867.17	
				11 BWATC	11.34	W PD 02/21/17	258.34	
				DIXIE	14.79			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	535.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.27	74 SENIORS	24.82	S ADMIN	5.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	186.17	74 LIBRARY	21.72	SUM TOTAL	540.76	
ZELLER SCOTT/SARAH A	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.71	74 PARKS	15.37			
P O BOX 596233	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.01	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	329.04	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-6233	TV: 31,029	74 RESA VOC ED	28.68	74 CNTY ROADS	7.75	W ADMIN	3.29	
	AV: 38,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.40	WIN TOTAL	332.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3598 CHARLES ST	SEV: 38,100	74010 SCH DEBT	77.57	74 COLLEGE	58.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 358		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.99	TOTAL TAX	873.09	
				11 TWP OPER	20.78			
LOTS 66 & 67 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	30.87	S PD 09/08/16	540.76	
				11 BWATC	14.45	W PD 12/27/16	332.33	
				DIXIE	30.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 321/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		353.41
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	109.09	74 SENIORS	16.38	S ADMIN		3.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.89	74 LIBRARY	14.33	SUM TOTAL		356.94
BROWN JOHN/SHIRLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.34	74 PARKS	10.14			
3590 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.96	74 VETERANS	2.04	WIN TAX		222.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2203	TV: 20,482	74 RESA VOC ED	18.93	74 CNTY ROADS	5.12	W ADMIN		2.22
	AV: 23,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.49	WIN TOTAL		224.46
PROP. ADDR: 3590 CHARLES ST	SEV: 23,700	74010 SCH DEBT	51.20	74 COLLEGE	38.69			
MAP OR ALT. #: 359		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.63	TOTAL TAX		581.40
				11 TWP OPER	13.71			
LOT 68 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	20.38	S PD 07/06/16		356.94
				11 BWATC	9.54	W PD 12/05/16		224.46
				DIXIE	14.79			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		431.75
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.27	74 SENIORS	20.01	S ADMIN		4.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.13	74 LIBRARY	17.51	S INTRST		25.91
BRIONES EULALIO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.83	74 PARKS	12.39	SUM TOTAL		461.97
3586 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.84	74 VETERANS	2.50			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2203	TV: 25,022	74 RESA VOC ED	23.13	74 CNTY ROADS	6.25	WIN TAX		261.56
	AV: 34,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.03	W ADMIN		2.61
PROP. ADDR: 3586 CHARLES ST	SEV: 34,000	74010 SCH DEBT	62.55	74 COLLEGE	47.26	WIN TOTAL		264.17
MAP OR ALT. #: 360		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.53			
				11 TWP OPER	16.75	TOTAL TAX		726.14
LOT 69 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	24.89			
				11 BWATC	11.65	W PD 02/14/17		264.17
				DIXIE	14.79			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		461.97
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		619.03
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.08	74 SENIORS	28.70	S ADMIN		6.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.25	74 LIBRARY	25.11	SUM TOTAL		625.22
SERRA SAM/PATRINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.91	74 PARKS	17.77			
522 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.95	74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX		388.78
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 35,875	74 RESA VOC ED	33.16	74 CNTY ROADS	8.96	W ADMIN		3.88
	AV: 42,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.12	WIN TOTAL		392.66
PROP. ADDR: 3571 CHARLES ST	SEV: 42,300	74010 SCH DEBT	89.68	74 COLLEGE	67.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 361/365A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.42	TOTAL TAX		1,017.88
				11 TWP OPER	24.02			
LOTS 74 TO 76 & E 1/2 OF LOT 77EXC S 1/2 OF LOTS 74&75 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	35.69	S PD 07/19/16		625.22
				11 BWATC	16.71	W PD 01/03/17		392.66
				DIXIE	47.93			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 322/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0054-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.22	74 SENIORS	31.87	S ADMIN	6.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	239.06	74 LIBRARY	27.89	SUM TOTAL	694.40
BOKANO ROGER D/KATHI ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.09	74 PARKS	19.73		
3570 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.72	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	410.15
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,844	74 RESA VOC ED	36.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.96	W ADMIN	4.10
	AV:	46,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.35	WIN TOTAL	414.25
PROP. ADDR: 3570 CHARLES ST	SEV:	46,300	74010 SCH DEBT	99.61	74 COLLEGE	75.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 362			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.32	TOTAL TAX	1,108.65
LOTS 72 & 73 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	26.68		
					11 FIRE	39.64	S PD 09/12/16	694.40
					11 BWATC	18.56	W PD 01/16/17	414.25
					DIXIE	34.91		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0055-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,408.31
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.77	74 SENIORS	31.95	S ADMIN	14.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	239.67	74 LIBRARY	27.96	SUM TOTAL	1,422.39
PRZYTAKOSKI TODD/LOUANN	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.32	74 PARKS	19.78		
6480 SAYBROOK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.74	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	406.31
KALAMAZOO MI 49009	TV:	39,946	74 RESA VOC ED	36.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.98	W ADMIN	4.06
	AV:	46,800	74010 SCH OP	719.02	74 DRUGS	22.40	WIN TOTAL	410.37
PROP. ADDR: 3574 CHARLES ST	SEV:	46,800	74010 SCH DEBT	99.86	74 COLLEGE	75.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 361			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.50	TOTAL TAX	1,832.76
LOTS 70 & 71 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	26.75		
					11 FIRE	39.75	S PD 08/16/16	1,422.39
					11 BWATC	18.61	W PD 12/28/16	410.37
					DIXIE	30.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0058-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.94	74 SENIORS	29.42	S ADMIN	6.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	220.72	74 LIBRARY	25.75	SUM TOTAL	641.10
OLSHOVE SAMUEL/CHARLENE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	85.02	74 PARKS	18.22		
6529 LORRAINE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.12	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	379.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2222	TV:	36,787	74 RESA VOC ED	34.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.19	W ADMIN	3.79
	AV:	42,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.63	WIN TOTAL	383.29
PROP. ADDR: 6529 LORRAINE ST	SEV:	42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	91.96	74 COLLEGE	69.49		
MAP OR ALT. #: 365B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.00	TOTAL TAX	1,024.39
S1/2 OF LOTS 74 & 75 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	24.63		
					11 FIRE	36.60	S PD 09/12/16	641.10
					11 BWATC	17.13	W PD 02/08/17	383.29
					DIXIE	30.77		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 323/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	358.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.72	74 SENIORS	16.63	S ADMIN	3.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	124.72	74 LIBRARY	14.55	SUM TOTAL	362.26	
MOORE HAROLD/PAULETTE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.04	74 PARKS	10.29			
3573 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.02	74 VETERANS	2.07	WIN TAX	234.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2204	TV: 20,788	74 RESA VOC ED	19.21	74 CNTY ROADS	5.19	W ADMIN	2.34	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.66	WIN TOTAL	237.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3573 CHARLES ST	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	51.97	74 COLLEGE	39.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 366/367		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.17	TOTAL TAX	599.56	
				11 TWP OPER	13.92			
LOT 77 & LOT 78 EXC E 1/2 OF LOT 77 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	20.68	S PD 08/04/16	362.26	
				11 BWATC	9.68	W PD 12/30/16	237.30	
				DIXIE	24.85			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	534.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.00	74 SENIORS	24.78	S ADMIN	5.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	185.86	74 LIBRARY	21.68	SUM TOTAL	539.86	
COATS JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.59	74 PARKS	15.34			
3579 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.00	74 VETERANS	3.09	WIN TAX	333.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2204	TV: 30,978	74 RESA VOC ED	28.63	74 CNTY ROADS	7.74	W ADMIN	3.33	
	AV: 35,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.37	WIN TOTAL	336.65	
PROP. ADDR: 3579 CHARLES ST	SEV: 35,400	74010 SCH DEBT	77.44	74 COLLEGE	58.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 368/369		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.90	TOTAL TAX	876.51	
				11 TWP OPER	20.74			
LOT 79 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	30.82	S PD 09/13/16	539.86	
				11 BWATC	14.43	W PD 01/23/17	336.65	
				DIXIE	34.91			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	523.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.74	74 SENIORS	24.29	S ADMIN	5.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	182.19	74 LIBRARY	21.25	S INTRST	31.44	
CONLAN ALICE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.18	74 PARKS	15.04	SUM TOTAL	560.64	
P.O. BOX 595467	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.88	74 VETERANS	3.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 30,366	74 RESA VOC ED	28.07	74 CNTY ROADS	7.59	WIN TAX	309.67	
	AV: 35,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.03	W ADMIN	3.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3589 CHARLES ST	SEV: 35,300	74010 SCH DEBT	75.91	74 COLLEGE	57.36	WIN TOTAL	312.76	
MAP OR ALT. #: 370		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.83			
				11 TWP OPER	20.33	TOTAL TAX	873.40	
LOT 81 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	30.21			
				11 BWATC	14.14	BAL DUE	873.40	
				DIXIE	16.57			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 324/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0064-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	SUM TOTAL	135.29
DUNKEL, DANIEL/JILL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88		
6040 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	80.07
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	W ADMIN	0.80
	AV:	3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	WIN TOTAL	80.87
PROP. ADDR: 3595 CHARLES ST	SEV:	3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	9.50	74 COLLEGE	7.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 371			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.61	TOTAL TAX	216.16
					11 TWP OPER	2.54		
LOT 82 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	3.78	S PD 07/12/16	135.29
					11 BWATC	1.77	W PD 12/05/16	80.87
					DIXIE	17.16		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0065-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,189.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.65	74 SENIORS	26.98	S ADMIN	11.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	202.37	74 LIBRARY	23.61	SUM TOTAL	1,201.01
MARSHALL EDWARD G, TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	77.95	74 PARKS	16.70		
491 MARSHALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.53	74 VETERANS	3.37	WIN TAX	361.31
SAINT CLAIR MI 48079	TV:	33,729	74 RESA VOC ED	31.18	74 CNTY ROADS	8.43	W ADMIN	3.61
	AV:	39,100	74010 SCH OP	607.12	74 DRUGS	18.92	WIN TOTAL	364.92
PROP. ADDR: 3601 CHARLES ST	SEV:	39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	84.32	74 COLLEGE	63.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 372			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.68	TOTAL TAX	1,565.93
					11 TWP OPER	22.59		
LOT 83 & E 1/2 OF LOT 84 S 1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & S 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	33.56	S PD 07/07/16	1,201.01
					11 BWATC	15.71	W PD 12/05/16	364.92
					DIXIE	39.05		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0066-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	383.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.29	74 SENIORS	17.76	S ADMIN	3.83
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	133.25	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	387.05
ARMSTRONG, JOHN N./JUDY N.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.33	74 PARKS	11.00		
3611 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	234.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	22,209	74 RESA VOC ED	20.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	28,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.45	WIN TOTAL	237.19
PROP. ADDR: 3611 CHARLES ST	SEV:	28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	55.52	74 COLLEGE	41.95		
MAP OR ALT. #: 373/374			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.64	TOTAL TAX	624.24
					11 TWP OPER	14.87		
N1/2 OF W 1/2 OF LOT 84 & N 1/2 OF LOT 85 DIXIE PARK PLAT					11 FIRE	22.10	S PD 10/03/16	387.05
					11 BWATC	10.34	W PD 12/22/16	237.19
					DIXIE	12.43		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 325/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0068-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	450.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.95	74 SENIORS	20.86	S ADMIN	4.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.52	74 LIBRARY	18.26	SUM TOTAL	454.63	
KLAAS STEVEN/GRACE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.29	74 PARKS	12.92			
3617 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.05	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	273.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV: 26,087	74 RESA VOC ED	24.11	74 CNTY ROADS	6.52	W ADMIN	2.73	
	AV: 30,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.63	WIN TOTAL	275.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3617 CHARLES ST	SEV: 30,300	74010 SCH DEBT	65.21	74 COLLEGE	49.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 375		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.39	TOTAL TAX	730.55	
				11 TWP OPER	17.47			
LOT 86 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	25.95	S PD 08/11/16	454.63	
				11 BWATC	12.15	W PD 01/23/17	275.92	
				DIXIE	17.16			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0069-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	511.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.94	74 SENIORS	23.72	S ADMIN	5.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	177.91	74 LIBRARY	20.75	SUM TOTAL	516.77	
FOX, EUGENE GEORGE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.53	74 PARKS	14.69			
3623 CHARLES STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.74	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	310.60	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 29,653	74 RESA VOC ED	27.41	74 CNTY ROADS	7.41	W ADMIN	3.10	
	AV: 34,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.63	WIN TOTAL	313.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3623 CHARLES ST	SEV: 34,200	74010 SCH DEBT	74.13	74 COLLEGE	56.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 376/377		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.59	TOTAL TAX	830.47	
				11 TWP OPER	19.86			
LOTS 87 & 88 EXC S 75' DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	29.50	S PD 09/12/16	516.77	
				11 BWATC	13.81	W PD 02/01/17	313.70	
				DIXIE	23.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.14	74 SENIORS	28.85	S ADMIN	6.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.43	74 LIBRARY	25.25	SUM TOTAL	628.67	
GRAHAM BRIAN/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.37	74 PARKS	17.87			
3635 CHARLES ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	366.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2206	TV: 36,073	74 RESA VOC ED	33.34	74 CNTY ROADS	9.01	W ADMIN	3.66	
	AV: 41,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.23	WIN TOTAL	369.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3635 CHARLES ST	SEV: 41,900	74010 SCH DEBT	90.18	74 COLLEGE	68.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 378		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.76	TOTAL TAX	998.56	
				11 TWP OPER	24.16			
LOTS 89 & 90 EXC S 75' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	35.89	S PD 07/18/16	628.67	
				11 BWATC	16.80	W PD 12/07/16	369.89	
				DIXIE	23.67			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 326/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	480.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.17	74 SENIORS	22.25	S ADMIN	4.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.91	74 LIBRARY	19.47	SUM TOTAL	484.81	
STEWART KENNETH R/MARGARET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.29	74 PARKS	13.78			
FIFTH THIRD BANK-TRUSTEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.39	74 VETERANS	2.78	WIN TAX	291.76	
P.O. BOX 13519	TV: 27,819	74 RESA VOC ED	25.71	74 CNTY ROADS	6.95	W ADMIN	2.91	
ARLINGTON TX 76094	AV: 32,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.60	WIN TOTAL	294.67	
	SEV: 32,000	74010 SCH DEBT	69.54	74 COLLEGE	52.55			
PROP. ADDR: 6524 BUNKER RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.40	TOTAL TAX	779.48	
MAP OR ALT. #: 379				11 TWP OPER	18.63			
				11 FIRE	27.68	S PD 09/13/16	484.81	
				11 BWATC	12.96	W PD 12/27/16	294.67	
				DIXIE	20.71			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
S75' OF LOTS 87,88,89 & 90 DIXIE PARK PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	706.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.20	74 SENIORS	32.77	S ADMIN	7.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	245.79	74 LIBRARY	28.67	SUM TOTAL	713.94	
ELLSWORTH CLIFTON/JOYCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.68	74 PARKS	20.29			
ELLSWORTH, CLIFTON/JOYCE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.93	74 VETERANS	4.09	WIN TAX	414.54	
3676 NORMAN RD	TV: 40,965	74 RESA VOC ED	37.87	74 CNTY ROADS	10.24	W ADMIN	4.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	AV: 47,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.98	WIN TOTAL	418.68	
	SEV: 47,400	74010 SCH DEBT	102.41	74 COLLEGE	77.38			
PROP. ADDR: 3676 NORMAN RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.27	TOTAL TAX	1,132.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: 380/381				11 TWP OPER	27.43			
				11 FIRE	40.76	S PD 09/01/16	713.94	
				11 BWATC	19.08	W PD 02/01/17	418.68	
				DIXIE	29.58			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
S175' OF LOTS 91 & 92 & S 175' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	550.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.91	74 SENIORS	25.52	S ADMIN	5.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.40	74 LIBRARY	22.33	SUM TOTAL	555.96	
LOGAN, PATRICIA/THIELE, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.73	74 PARKS	15.80			
6520 BUNKER RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.18	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX	319.44	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 31,900	74 RESA VOC ED	29.49	74 CNTY ROADS	7.97	W ADMIN	3.19	
	AV: 31,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.89	WIN TOTAL	322.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6520 BUNKER RD	SEV: 31,900	74010 SCH DEBT	79.75	74 COLLEGE	60.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 382		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.50	TOTAL TAX	878.59	
				11 TWP OPER	21.36			
				11 FIRE	31.74	S PD 07/13/16	555.96	
				11 BWATC	14.86	W PD 02/09/17	322.63	
				DIXIE	13.02			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LOTS 91 & 92 EXC S 175' & W 1/2 OF LOT 93, EXC S 175' DIXIE PARK PLAT								

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 327/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	791.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.27	74 SENIORS	36.68	S ADMIN	7.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	275.16	74 LIBRARY	32.10	SUM TOTAL	799.25	
SAWHER SCOTT/DENISE M	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.99	74 PARKS	22.71			
3664 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.88	74 VETERANS	4.58	WIN TAX	465.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV: 45,861	74 RESA VOC ED	42.39	74 CNTY ROADS	11.46	W ADMIN	4.65	
	AV: 77,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.72	WIN TOTAL	470.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3664 NORMAN RD	SEV: 77,000	74010 SCH DEBT	114.65	74 COLLEGE	86.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 383/384		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	79.79	TOTAL TAX	1,269.73	
LOT 94 & LOT 95 EXC E 1/2 OF E 1/2 & E 1/2 OF LOT 93 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	30.71			
				11 FIRE	45.63	S PD 09/08/16	799.25	
				11 BWATC	21.36	W PD 12/20/16	470.48	
				DIXIE	38.46			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0075-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	618.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.06	74 SENIORS	28.69	S ADMIN	6.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	215.22	74 LIBRARY	25.10	SUM TOTAL	625.14	
NOEL ROBERT/CYNTHIA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.90	74 PARKS	17.76			
3660 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.95	74 VETERANS	3.58	WIN TAX	832.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV: 35,870	74 RESA VOC ED	33.16	74 CNTY ROADS	8.96	W ADMIN	8.32	
	AV: 41,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.12	WIN TOTAL	840.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3660 NORMAN RD	SEV: 41,700	74010 SCH DEBT	89.67	74 COLLEGE	67.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 385		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.41	TOTAL TAX	1,465.53	
E1/2 OF E 1/2 OF LOT 95 & ALL OF LOT 96 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	24.02			
				11 FIRE	35.69	S PD 09/08/16	625.14	
				11 BWATC	16.71	W PD 12/20/16	840.39	
				DIXIE	21.30			
				2	469.97	BAL DUE	0.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0076-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.28	74 SENIORS	30.08	S ADMIN	6.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	225.61	74 LIBRARY	26.32	SUM TOTAL	655.31	
STOCKWELL, SCOTT/RAELANI E.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.90	74 PARKS	18.62			
3652 NORMAN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.28	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	368.42	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 37,602	74 RESA VOC ED	34.76	74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	W ADMIN	3.68	
	AV: 43,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.09	WIN TOTAL	372.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3652 NORMAN RD	SEV: 43,500	74010 SCH DEBT	94.00	74 COLLEGE	71.03			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.42	TOTAL TAX	1,027.41	
LOT 97, 98 & W I/2 OF LOT 99 INCL. DIXIE PARK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM 11-215-0076-000;				11 TWP OPER	25.18			
				11 FIRE	37.41	S PD 09/08/16	655.31	
				11 BWATC	17.51	W PD 12/20/16	372.10	
				DIXIE	42.60			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 328/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0077-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	781.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	241.25	74 SENIORS	36.23	S ADMIN	7.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	271.75	74 LIBRARY	31.70	SUM TOTAL	789.36	
LESLIE ROBERT JR/DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	104.68	74 PARKS	22.43			
3630 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.77	74 VETERANS	4.52	WIN TAX	417.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 45,293	74 RESA VOC ED	41.87	74 CNTY ROADS	11.32	W ADMIN	4.17	
	AV: 54,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.40	WIN TOTAL	421.48	
PROP. ADDR: 3630 NORMAN RD	SEV: 54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	113.23	74 COLLEGE	85.56			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	78.80	TOTAL TAX	1,210.84	
				11 TWP OPER	30.33			
E I/2 OF LOT 99 & ALL OF LOT 100	DIXIE PARK PLAT	SPLIT ON 01/30/2007 FROM		11 FIRE	45.07	S PD 08/01/16	789.36	
11-215-0077-000, 11-215-0076-000;				11 BWATC	21.10	W PD 12/05/16	421.48	
				DIXIE	24.85			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	382.11	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.95	74 SENIORS	17.71	S ADMIN	3.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	132.86	74 LIBRARY	15.50	SUM TOTAL	385.93	
CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.18	74 PARKS	10.97			
3628 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.29	74 VETERANS	2.21	WIN TAX	238.44	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2237	TV: 22,144	74 RESA VOC ED	20.47	74 CNTY ROADS	5.53	W ADMIN	2.38	
	AV: 29,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.42	WIN TOTAL	240.82	
PROP. ADDR: 3628 NORMAN RD	SEV: 29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	55.36	74 COLLEGE	41.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 389		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.53	TOTAL TAX	626.75	
				11 TWP OPER	14.83			
LOT 101 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	22.03	S PD 09/06/16	385.93	
				11 BWATC	10.31	W PD 02/01/17	240.82	
				DIXIE	16.57			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0079-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.98	74 SENIORS	25.68	S ADMIN	5.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	192.60	74 LIBRARY	22.47	SUM TOTAL	559.44	
WESTON, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.19	74 PARKS	15.90			
3622 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	334.19	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 32,100	74 RESA VOC ED	29.67	74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	3.34	
	AV: 37,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.00	WIN TOTAL	337.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3622 NORMAN RD	SEV: 37,000	74010 SCH DEBT	80.25	74 COLLEGE	60.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 390/391A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.85	TOTAL TAX	896.97	
				11 TWP OPER	21.50			
LOT 102 & W 1/2 OF LOT 103	DIXIE PARK PLAT			11 FIRE	31.94	S PD 08/22/16	559.44	
				11 BWATC	14.95	W PD 12/13/16	337.53	
				DIXIE	26.03			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 329/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0080-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DRINKARD, NAN A. 3375 MELVIN ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: 3610 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 391B THE E 1/2 OF LOT 103, ALL OF LOT 104 & LOT 105 EXC THE E 25' DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	927.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.08	74 SENIORS	21.04	S ADMIN	9.27
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	157.80	74 LIBRARY	18.41	SUM TOTAL	936.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	60.78	74 PARKS	13.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.09	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	292.21
	TV:	26,300	74 RESA VOC ED	24.31	74 CNTY ROADS	6.57	W ADMIN	2.92
	AV:	26,300	74010 SCH OP	473.40	74 DRUGS	14.75	WIN TOTAL	295.13
	SEV:	26,300	74010 SCH DEBT	65.75	74 COLLEGE	49.68		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.76	TOTAL TAX	1,231.61
					11 TWP OPER	17.61		
					11 FIRE	26.17	S PD 09/15/16	936.48
					11 BWATC	12.25	W PD 02/13/17	295.13
					DIXIE	34.32		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0081-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PEARSON PAUL 3594 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2235 PROP. ADDR: 3594 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 392 LOT 106 & E 25' OF LOT 105 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	379.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.23	74 SENIORS	17.60	S ADMIN	3.79
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	132.06	74 LIBRARY	15.40	SUM TOTAL	383.57
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	50.87	74 PARKS	10.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.26	74 VETERANS	2.20	WIN TAX	246.72
	TV:	22,010	74 RESA VOC ED	20.34	74 CNTY ROADS	5.50	W ADMIN	2.46
	AV:	25,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.34	WIN TOTAL	249.18
	SEV:	25,100	74010 SCH DEBT	55.02	74 COLLEGE	41.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.29	TOTAL TAX	632.75
					11 TWP OPER	14.74		
					11 FIRE	21.90	S PD 07/13/16	383.57
					11 BWATC	10.25	W PD 01/16/17	249.18
					DIXIE	26.03		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0082-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRANDIMORE MARK G 3588 NORMAN RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3588 NORMAN RD MAP OR ALT. #: 393 LOT 107 DIXIE PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	747.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	112.89	74 SENIORS	16.95	S ADMIN	7.47
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	127.17	74 LIBRARY	14.83	SUM TOTAL	754.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	48.98	74 PARKS	10.50		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.10	74 VETERANS	2.11	WIN TAX	230.78
	TV:	21,195	74 RESA VOC ED	19.59	74 CNTY ROADS	5.29	W ADMIN	2.30
	AV:	24,600	74010 SCH OP	381.51	74 DRUGS	11.89	WIN TOTAL	233.08
	SEV:	24,600	74010 SCH DEBT	52.98	74 COLLEGE	40.03		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.87	TOTAL TAX	987.77
					11 TWP OPER	14.19		
					11 FIRE	21.09	S PD 08/01/16	754.69
					11 BWATC	9.87	W PD 12/27/16	233.08
					DIXIE	17.16		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 330/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	835.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	257.80	74 SENIORS	38.72	S ADMIN	8.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	290.40	74 LIBRARY	33.88	SUM TOTAL	843.52	
BOLAM, MARK A./AMY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.86	74 PARKS	23.97			
3582 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.37	74 VETERANS	4.84	WIN TAX	466.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,400	74 RESA VOC ED	44.74	74 CNTY ROADS	12.10	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 48,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.15	WIN TOTAL	471.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3582 NORMAN RD	SEV: 48,400	74010 SCH DEBT	121.00	74 COLLEGE	91.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 394		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	84.21	TOTAL TAX	1,314.75	
				11 TWP OPER	32.41			
LOT 108 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	48.16	S PD 09/08/16	843.52	
SEPTIC EASEMENT REC IN 4636/166				11 BWATC	22.54	W PD 12/20/16	471.23	
				DIXIE	17.16			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0084-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	775.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.13	74 SENIORS	17.59	S ADMIN	7.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	131.94	74 LIBRARY	15.39	S INTRST	46.52	
DOSTAL KURT	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.82	74 PARKS	10.89	SUM TOTAL	829.55	
6511 GARDNER LINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.26	74 VETERANS	2.19			
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 21,991	74 RESA VOC ED	20.33	74 CNTY ROADS	5.49	WIN TAX	711.42	
	AV: 40,300	74010 SCH OP	395.83	74 DRUGS	12.33	W ADMIN	7.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6501 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 40,300	74010 SCH DEBT	54.97	74 COLLEGE	41.54	WIN TOTAL	718.53	
MAP OR ALT. #: 395		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.26			
				11 TWP OPER	14.72	TOTAL TAX	1,548.08	
S125' LOTS 109 & 110 DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	21.88			
				11 BWATC	10.24	W PD 02/21/17	718.53	
				DIXIE	20.12			
				2	470.78	BAL DUE	829.55	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-215-0085-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	786.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.62	74 SENIORS	36.44	S ADMIN	7.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	273.30	74 LIBRARY	31.88	SUM TOTAL	793.86	
DONAGHY RONALD/BETTY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.28	74 PARKS	22.56			
6519 LORRAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.82	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	437.14	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 45,551	74 RESA VOC ED	42.11	74 CNTY ROADS	11.38	W ADMIN	4.37	
	AV: 53,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.55	WIN TOTAL	441.51	
PROP. ADDR: 6519 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 53,500	74010 SCH DEBT	113.87	74 COLLEGE	86.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 396		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	79.25	TOTAL TAX	1,235.37	
				11 TWP OPER	30.51			
LOTS 109 & 110 EXC S 125' THEREOF. DIXIE PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	45.32	S PD 09/08/16	793.86	
				11 BWATC	21.22	W PD 12/20/16	441.51	
				DIXIE	12.43			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 331/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-265-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WOLFORD LAND COMPANY, LLC MAUREEN BLACKMAN 1013 HOLLIS PT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 397/398/399 LOTS 1 TO 23 INCL. EVERGREEN PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,061.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.32	74 SENIORS	24.08	S ADMIN	10.61
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	180.60	74 LIBRARY	21.07	SUM TOTAL	1,071.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	69.57	74 PARKS	14.91		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.83	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	719.01
	TV:	30,100	74 RESA VOC ED	27.82	74 CNTY ROADS	7.52	W ADMIN	7.19
	AV:	30,100	74010 SCH OP	541.80	74 DRUGS	16.88	WIN TOTAL	726.20
	SEV:	30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	75.25	74 COLLEGE	56.86		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.37	TOTAL TAX	1,798.00
					11 TWP OPER	20.16		
					11 FIRE	29.95	S PD 08/01/16	1,071.80
					11 BWATC	14.02	W PD 01/31/17	726.20
					LAKELAND	428.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WOLLENWEBER MARK/NANCY 8120 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8120 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 400A LOT 1 EXC S 52.5 FT GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,889.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	888.55	74 SENIORS	133.45	S ADMIN	18.89
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	1,000.90	74 LIBRARY	116.77	SUM TOTAL	1,908.34
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	82.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.68	WIN TAX	1,763.56
	TV:	166,817			74 CNTY ROADS	41.70	W ADMIN	17.63
	AV:	201,000			74 DRUGS	93.58	WIN TOTAL	1,781.19
	SEV:	201,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	121.74		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.79	TOTAL TAX	3,689.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	270.69		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/07/16	1,908.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	467.08	W PD 01/16/17	1,781.19
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	111.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	165.99		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GEDDES, TIMOTHY J. 52853 MUIRFIELD DRIVE NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051 PROP. ADDR: 8114 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 400B S 52.5 FT OF LOT 1 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,596.13
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	750.61	74 SENIORS	112.73	S ADMIN	15.96
	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	845.52	74 LIBRARY	98.64	SUM TOTAL	1,612.09
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	69.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	14.09	WIN TAX	4,031.01
	TV:	140,921			74 CNTY ROADS	35.23	W ADMIN	40.31
	AV:	150,800			74 DRUGS	79.05	WIN TOTAL	4,071.32
	SEV:	150,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	102.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	28.55	TOTAL TAX	5,683.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	228.67		
					76080 SCH OP	2,536.57	S PD 07/11/16	1,612.09
					76080 SCH DEBT	394.57	W PD 01/09/17	4,071.32
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	94.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	140.23		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 332/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0003-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,669.98
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	785.34	74 SENIORS	117.95	S ADMIN	16.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	884.64	74 LIBRARY	103.20	SUM TOTAL	1,686.67
KORPELA THOMAS M			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	73.04		
3300 HARBOURS BLVD.			PRE/MBT %:	0	74 VETERANS	14.74	WIN TAX	4,216.13
WATERFORD MI 48328			TV:	147,441	74 CNTY ROADS	36.86	W ADMIN	42.16
			AV:	158,700	74 DRUGS	82.71	WIN TOTAL	4,258.29
PROP. ADDR: 8108 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	158,700	74 SAN SPEC ED	107.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 401A					74 SAN INTER ED	29.87	TOTAL TAX	5,944.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	239.25		
N1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	2,653.93	S PD 09/12/16	1,686.67
					76080 SCH DEBT	412.83	W PD 02/09/17	4,258.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	98.75	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	146.71		
					11 BWATC	68.69		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0004-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,020.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	479.91	74 SENIORS	72.08	S ADMIN	10.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	540.60	74 LIBRARY	63.07	SUM TOTAL	1,030.71
BEEM GARY J/LORI S BEEM			M.CODE:		74 PARKS	44.63		
5775 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	9.01	WIN TAX	966.29
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	90,100	74 CNTY ROADS	22.52	W ADMIN	9.66
			AV:	90,100	74 DRUGS	50.54	WIN TOTAL	975.95
PROP. ADDR: 8100 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	90,100	74 SAN SPEC ED	65.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 401B					74 SAN INTER ED	18.25	TOTAL TAX	2,006.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	146.20		
S1/2 OF LOT 2 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/15/16	1,030.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	252.28	W PD 12/13/16	975.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	60.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	89.65		
					11 BWATC	41.97		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,176.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	553.23	74 SENIORS	83.09	S ADMIN	11.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	623.19	74 LIBRARY	72.70	SUM TOTAL	1,188.18
BEEM GARY/LORI			M.CODE:	LERET	74 PARKS	51.45		
5775 LAKESHORE			PRE/MBT %:	100	74 VETERANS	10.38	WIN TAX	1,109.34
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059			TV:	103,865	74 CNTY ROADS	25.96	W ADMIN	11.09
			AV:	127,900	74 DRUGS	58.26	WIN TOTAL	1,120.43
PROP. ADDR: 8096 LAKESHORE RD			SEV:	127,900	74 SAN SPEC ED	75.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 402					74 SAN INTER ED	21.04	TOTAL TAX	2,308.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.54		
N1/2 OF LOT 3 GREENWOOD BEACH					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	1,188.18
					76080 SCH DEBT	290.82	W PD 12/30/16	1,120.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	103.35		
					11 BWATC	48.39		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 333/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,079.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	507.57	74 SENIORS	76.23	S ADMIN	10.79
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	571.75	74 LIBRARY	66.70	SUM TOTAL	1,090.11
FIORILLO LUCA TRUST	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	47.20		
8092 LAKESHORE	TV:	95,293			74 VETERANS	9.52	WIN TAX	1,020.24
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	122,800			74 CNTY ROADS	23.82	W ADMIN	10.20
	SEV:	122,800			74 DRUGS	53.45	WIN TOTAL	1,030.44
PROP. ADDR: 8092 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	69.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 403					74 SAN INTER ED	19.30	TOTAL TAX	2,120.55
					74 SAN VOC ED	154.63		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	1,090.11
					76080 SCH DEBT	266.82	W PD 02/13/17	1,030.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.82	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.82		
					11 BWATC	44.39		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,284.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	604.00	74 SENIORS	90.71	S ADMIN	12.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	680.38	74 LIBRARY	79.37	SUM TOTAL	1,297.22
HARMER KIMBERLY A	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	56.17		
8086 LAKESHORE RD	TV:	113,397			74 VETERANS	11.33	WIN TAX	1,208.38
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	174,400			74 CNTY ROADS	28.34	W ADMIN	12.08
	SEV:	174,400			74 DRUGS	63.61	WIN TOTAL	1,220.46
PROP. ADDR: 8086 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	82.75		
MAP OR ALT. #: 404					74 SAN INTER ED	22.97	TOTAL TAX	2,517.68
					74 SAN VOC ED	184.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	1,297.22
					76080 SCH DEBT	317.51	W PD 01/26/17	1,220.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.84		
					11 BWATC	52.83		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,312.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,087.61	74 SENIORS	163.35	S ADMIN	23.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	1,225.13	74 LIBRARY	142.93	SUM TOTAL	2,335.86
SHELDON DONALD/RAELYNN	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	101.15		
DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L.	TV:	204,189			74 VETERANS	20.41	WIN TAX	2,151.92
8082 LAKESHORE RD	AV:	263,200			74 CNTY ROADS	51.04	W ADMIN	21.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	SEV:	263,200			74 DRUGS	114.55	WIN TOTAL	2,173.43
					74 SAN SPEC ED	149.01		
PROP. ADDR: 8082 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN INTER ED	41.36	TOTAL TAX	4,509.29
MAP OR ALT. #: 405					74 SAN VOC ED	331.33		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,335.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	571.72	W PD 12/20/16	2,173.43
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	136.76	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	203.18		
					11 BWATC	95.13		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 334/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SHELDON, DONALD W./RAELYNN DAGGETT, RAYMOND E./LINDA L. 8078 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8078 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 406 LOT 6 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,070.99
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	973.92	74 SENIORS	146.27	S ADMIN	20.70
			74 STATE ED	1,097.07	74 LIBRARY	127.99	SUM TOTAL	2,091.69
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	90.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.28	WIN TAX	1,930.14
	TV:	182,846			74 CNTY ROADS	45.71	W ADMIN	19.30
	AV:	203,000			74 DRUGS	102.57	WIN TOTAL	1,949.44
	SEV:	203,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	133.44		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.04	TOTAL TAX	4,041.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	296.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,091.69
					76080 SCH DEBT	511.96	W PD 12/20/16	1,949.44
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	122.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	181.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WALKER, GAYLE TRUST 4721 DESMOND BEACH FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8072 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 407 LOT 7 GREENWOOD BEACH	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	570.91	74 SENIORS	85.74	S ADMIN	12.14
			74 STATE ED	643.10	74 LIBRARY	75.02	SUM TOTAL	1,226.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	53.09		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.71	WIN TAX	3,073.12
	TV:	107,184			74 CNTY ROADS	26.79	W ADMIN	30.73
	AV:	129,400			74 DRUGS	60.13	WIN TOTAL	3,103.85
	SEV:	129,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	78.22		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.71	TOTAL TAX	4,330.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	173.92		
					76080 SCH OP	1,929.31	S PD 08/16/16	1,226.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	300.11	W PD 12/27/16	3,103.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	71.79	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	106.65		
					11 BWATC	49.93		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BUNDY, DONALD O./JANICE C. TRUST 8068 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8068 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 408 LOT 8 GREENWOOD BEACH					LGHT	30.00		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,425.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	670.43	74 SENIORS	100.69	S ADMIN	14.25
			74 STATE ED	755.20	74 LIBRARY	88.10	SUM TOTAL	1,439.88
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	62.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.58	WIN TAX	1,337.99
	TV:	125,867			74 CNTY ROADS	31.46	W ADMIN	13.37
	AV:	137,600			74 DRUGS	70.61	WIN TOTAL	1,351.36
	SEV:	137,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.50	TOTAL TAX	2,791.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	204.24		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/05/16	1,439.88
					76080 SCH DEBT	352.42	W PD 12/05/16	1,351.36
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	84.30	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	125.25		
					11 BWATC	58.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 335/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAMBERTI, PATRICK/PAMELA 8066 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8066 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 409 LOT 9 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,443.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,148.95	74 SENIORS	172.56	S ADMIN	24.43
			74 STATE ED	1,294.23	74 LIBRARY	150.99	SUM TOTAL	2,467.61
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	106.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	21.57	WIN TAX	2,271.62
	TV:	215,706			74 CNTY ROADS	53.92	W ADMIN	22.71
	AV:	286,700			74 DRUGS	121.01	WIN TOTAL	2,294.33
	SEV:	286,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	157.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	43.70	TOTAL TAX	4,761.94
					74 SAN VOC ED	350.02		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	2,467.61
					76080 SCH DEBT	603.97	W PD 12/15/16	2,294.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	144.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	214.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PLATZER JOEL F/CYNTHIA 8060 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8060 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 410 LOT 10 GREENWOOD BEACH	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	30.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.30
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	30.30
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	30.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	W PD 12/07/16	30.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAURY, JESSICA L. 8052 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8052 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 411/412 LOT 11 & N 1/2 OF LOT 12 GREENWOOD BEACH	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	887.67	74 SENIORS	133.32	S ADMIN	18.87
			74 STATE ED	999.91	74 LIBRARY	116.65	SUM TOTAL	1,906.45
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	82.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.66	WIN TAX	1,761.84
	TV:	166,653			74 CNTY ROADS	41.66	W ADMIN	17.61
	AV:	189,400			74 DRUGS	93.49	WIN TOTAL	1,779.45
	SEV:	189,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	121.62		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.76	TOTAL TAX	3,685.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	270.42		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	1,906.45
					76080 SCH DEBT	466.62	W PD 12/05/16	1,779.45
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	111.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	165.83		
					11 BWATC	77.64		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 336/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,385.49	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,592.09	74 SENIORS	239.12	S ADMIN	33.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,793.40	74 LIBRARY	209.23	SUM TOTAL	3,419.34	
EDWARDS, MELANIE KAY	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	148.07			
8044 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 298,900			74 VETERANS	29.89	WIN TAX	3,136.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 298,900			74 CNTY ROADS	74.72	W ADMIN	31.36	
	SEV: 298,900			74 DRUGS	167.68	WIN TOTAL	3,167.57	
PROP. ADDR: 8044 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	218.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 413				74 SAN INTER ED	60.55	TOTAL TAX	6,586.91	
				74 SAN VOC ED	485.02			
LOT 13 & S 1/2 OF LOT 12 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/31/16	3,419.34	
				76080 SCH DEBT	836.92	W PD 01/18/17	3,167.57	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	200.20	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	297.43			
				11 BWATC	139.25			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DELIGIANIS WILL/LEO TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	0.00			
8038 LAKESHORE	TV: 0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	SEV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 8038 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 414/415				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00			
LOTS 14 & 15 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00			
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00			
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,142.57	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,007.58	74 SENIORS	151.33	S ADMIN	21.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	1,134.99	74 LIBRARY	132.41	SUM TOTAL	2,163.99	
DOWD TIMOTHY S/SUZANNE M	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	93.71			
8030 LAKESHORE	TV: 189,165			74 VETERANS	18.91	WIN TAX	1,995.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 203,300			74 CNTY ROADS	47.29	W ADMIN	19.95	
	SEV: 203,300			74 DRUGS	106.12	WIN TOTAL	2,015.76	
PROP. ADDR: 8030 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	138.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 416				74 SAN INTER ED	38.32	TOTAL TAX	4,179.75	
				74 SAN VOC ED	306.95			
LOT 16 & N 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/07/16	2,163.99	
				76080 SCH DEBT	529.66	W PD 12/07/16	2,015.76	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	126.70	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	188.23			
				11 BWATC	88.13			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 337/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KRAUSE COTTAGE LLC 73543 FULTON ST ARMADA MI 48005-3382 PROP. ADDR: 8022 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 417/418 LOT 18 & S 1/2 OF LOT 17 GREENWOOD BEACH	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,636.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	769.67	74 SENIORS	115.59	S ADMIN	16.36
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	866.99	74 LIBRARY	101.14	SUM TOTAL	1,653.02
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	71.58		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	14.44	WIN TAX	4,132.58
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	36.12	W ADMIN	41.32
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	81.06	WIN TOTAL	4,173.90
					74 SAN SPEC ED	105.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	29.27	TOTAL TAX	5,826.92
					74 SAN VOC ED	234.47		
					76080 SCH OP	2,600.98	S PD 08/29/16	1,653.02
					76080 SCH DEBT	404.59	W PD 01/26/17	4,173.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	96.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	143.79		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VETTE ALFRED 8014 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8014 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 419/420 LOTS 19 & 20 GREENWOOD BEACH	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	731.27	74 SENIORS	109.83	S ADMIN	15.55
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	823.74	74 LIBRARY	96.10	SUM TOTAL	1,570.56
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	68.01		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	13.72	WIN TAX	1,456.70
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	34.32	W ADMIN	14.56
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	77.01	WIN TOTAL	1,471.26
					74 SAN SPEC ED	100.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.81	TOTAL TAX	3,041.82
					74 SAN VOC ED	222.78		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/25/16	1,570.56
					76080 SCH DEBT	384.41	W PD 02/01/17	1,471.26
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	91.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.61		
					11 BWATC	63.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-320-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MITCHELL, WILLIAM 3650 HARRIS RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3650 HARRIS RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421A/J LOTS 21 & 22 GREENWOOD BEACH	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	816.60	74 SENIORS	122.64	S ADMIN	17.36
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	919.86	74 LIBRARY	107.31	SUM TOTAL	1,753.82
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	75.94		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	15.33	WIN TAX	1,623.16
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	38.32	W ADMIN	16.23
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	86.00	WIN TOTAL	1,639.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	111.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	31.06	TOTAL TAX	3,393.21
					74 SAN VOC ED	248.77		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,753.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	429.26	W PD 12/06/16	1,639.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	102.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	152.55		
					11 BWATC	71.42		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 338/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILSON RUTH E TRUST 12000 DURHAM ST WASHINGTON MI 48095 PROP. ADDR: 6394 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K1 LOT 1 HILL CREST SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,772.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.75	74 SENIORS	40.21	S ADMIN	17.72
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	301.60	74 LIBRARY	35.18	SUM TOTAL	1,789.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	116.18	74 PARKS	24.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.74	74 VETERANS	5.02	WIN TAX	465.58
	TV:	50,268	74 RESA VOC ED	46.47	74 CNTY ROADS	12.56	W ADMIN	4.65
	AV:	78,600	74010 SCH OP	904.82	74 DRUGS	28.20	WIN TOTAL	470.23
	SEV:	78,600	74010 SCH DEBT	125.67	74 COLLEGE	94.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.46	TOTAL TAX	2,260.18
					11 TWP OPER	33.66		
					11 FIRE	50.02	S PD 09/13/16	1,789.95
					11 BWATC	23.41	W PD 02/21/17	465.57
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	4.66
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6400 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K2 LOT 2 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0002-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557 PROP. ADDR: 6400 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 2 & 3 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,620.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	500.21	74 SENIORS	75.12	S ADMIN	16.20
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	563.46	74 LIBRARY	65.73	SUM TOTAL	1,636.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	217.05	74 PARKS	46.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.19	74 VETERANS	9.39	WIN TAX	843.80
	TV:	93,910	74 RESA VOC ED	86.81	74 CNTY ROADS	23.47	W ADMIN	8.43
	AV:	145,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.68	WIN TOTAL	852.23
	SEV:	145,900	74010 SCH DEBT	234.77	74 COLLEGE	177.40		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	163.40	TOTAL TAX	2,488.92
					11 TWP OPER	62.90		
					11 FIRE	93.44	S PD 07/11/16	1,636.69
					11 BWATC	43.75	W PD 12/13/16	852.23
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST 5626 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6396 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 421K3 LOT 3 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Page: 339/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,760.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.92	74 SENIORS	39.93	S ADMIN	17.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.54	74 LIBRARY	34.94	SUM TOTAL	1,777.70	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.38	74 PARKS	24.73			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	462.59	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 49,924	74 RESA VOC ED	46.15	74 CNTY ROADS	12.48	W ADMIN	4.62	
	AV: 56,700	74010 SCH OP	898.63	74 DRUGS	28.00	WIN TOTAL	467.21	
PROP. ADDR: 6398 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 56,700	74010 SCH DEBT	124.81	74 COLLEGE	94.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.86	TOTAL TAX	2,244.91	
				11 TWP OPER	33.43			
LOT 4 & 5 HILL CREST SUBD				11 FIRE	49.67	S PD 07/11/16	1,777.70	
				11 BWATC	23.25	W PD 12/13/16	467.21	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	526.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	79.59	74 SENIORS	11.95	S ADMIN	5.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	89.66	74 LIBRARY	10.46	SUM TOTAL	532.10	
WILSON RUTH/FRANCIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	34.54	74 PARKS	7.40			
12000 DURHAM ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.89	74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	159.47	
WASHINGTON MI 48095	TV: 14,944	74 RESA VOC ED	13.81	74 CNTY ROADS	3.73	W ADMIN	1.59	
	AV: 15,500	74010 SCH OP	268.99	74 DRUGS	8.38	WIN TOTAL	161.06	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 15,500	74010 SCH DEBT	37.36	74 COLLEGE	28.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K5/K6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.00	TOTAL TAX	693.16	
				11 TWP OPER	10.00			
N20' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT & LOTS 6 TO 11 INCL EXC N 37.5' OWNED & OCC AS 1				11 FIRE	14.87	S PD 09/13/16	532.10	
PARCEL HILL CREST SUBD				11 BWATC	6.96	W PD 02/21/17	159.47	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1.59	
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
N37.5' OF LOTS 8 TO 11 INCL. HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0007-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	696.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.18	74 SENIORS	15.79	S ADMIN	6.96	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.48	74 LIBRARY	13.82	SUM TOTAL	703.16	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.64	74 PARKS	9.78			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.82	74 VETERANS	1.97	WIN TAX	201.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 19,748	74 RESA VOC ED	18.25	74 CNTY ROADS	4.93	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 24,100	74010 SCH OP	355.46	74 DRUGS				

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 340/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0008-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
N37.5' OF E 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-336-0009-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
STIMPSON, BARBARA JO TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5626 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 421K9		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
N37.5' OF LOT 7 & N 37.5' OF W 1/2 OF LOT 6 HILL CREST SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.11	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	232.36	74 SENIORS	34.90	S ADMIN	4.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	261.75	74 LIBRARY	30.53	SUM TOTAL	499.05	
CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	21.61			
8747 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	4.36	WIN TAX	453.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 43,625			74 CNTY ROADS	10.90	W ADMIN	4.53	
	AV: 50,400			74 DRUGS	24.47	WIN TOTAL	457.85	
PROP. ADDR: 8747 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 50,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 422A				74 SAN INTER ED	8.83	TOTAL TAX	956.90	
				74 SAN VOC ED	70.79			
LOT 1 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	499.05	
				76080 SCH DEBT	122.15	W PD 02/27/17	457.85	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	29.22	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	43.41			
				11 BWATC	20.32			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 341/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY 8747 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422C1 N1/2 OF LOT 2 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	94.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	44.21	74 SENIORS	6.64	S ADMIN	0.94
			74 STATE ED	49.80	74 LIBRARY	5.81	SUM TOTAL	94.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	86.23
	TV:	8,301			74 CNTY ROADS	2.07	W ADMIN	0.86
	AV:	11,000			74 DRUGS	4.65	WIN TOTAL	87.09
	SEV:	11,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.68	TOTAL TAX	182.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	13.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	94.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	23.24	W PD 02/27/17	87.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.56	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CORSETTI DONALD/SHIRLEY 8747 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422C2 S1/2 OF LOT 2 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	27.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.96	74 SENIORS	1.94	S ADMIN	0.27
			74 STATE ED	14.60	74 LIBRARY	1.70	SUM TOTAL	27.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.20		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.24	WIN TAX	69.04
	TV:	2,434			74 CNTY ROADS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.69
	AV:	11,000			74 DRUGS	1.36	WIN TOTAL	69.73
	SEV:	11,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.49	TOTAL TAX	97.56
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.94		
					76080 SCH OP	43.81	S PD 09/12/16	27.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.81	W PD 02/27/17	69.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.63	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422C3 THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING W OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3.46	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	3.90	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	7.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	18.42
	TV:	651			74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.18
	AV:	2,100			74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	18.60
	SEV:	2,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.13	TOTAL TAX	26.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.05		
					76080 SCH OP	11.71	S PD 09/19/16	7.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	1.82		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	18.60
					11 TWP OPER	0.43		
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 342/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BISHOP, DENNIS E./WALCH, MICHELLE E 6111 EASTWOOD DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8707 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422D THAT PART OF LOT 3 LYING E OF CENT OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	166.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	78.29	74 SENIORS	11.76	S ADMIN	1.66
			74 STATE ED	88.20	74 LIBRARY	10.29	SUM TOTAL	168.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.28		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.47	WIN TAX	417.31
	TV:	14,700			74 CNTY ROADS	3.67	W ADMIN	4.17
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	8.24	WIN TOTAL	421.48
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.72		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.97	TOTAL TAX	589.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	23.85		
					76080 SCH OP	264.60	S PD 10/25/16	168.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	41.16		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	421.48
					11 TWP OPER	9.84		
					11 FIRE	14.62		
					11 BWATC	6.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLS, RICHARD V JR/LYNN 4651 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	110.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	52.18	74 SENIORS	7.83	S ADMIN	1.10
			74 STATE ED	58.78	74 LIBRARY	6.85	SUM TOTAL	112.06
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	4.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.97	WIN TAX	278.07
	TV:	9,797			74 CNTY ROADS	2.44	W ADMIN	2.78
	AV:	14,700			74 DRUGS	5.49	WIN TOTAL	280.85
	SEV:	14,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	7.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.98	TOTAL TAX	392.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	15.89		
					76080 SCH OP	176.34	S PD 07/18/16	112.06
					76080 SCH DEBT	27.43	W PD 01/16/17	280.85
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	6.56	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	9.74		
					11 BWATC	4.56		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0007-011 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LUKE, JAMES W./DANA W. 8683 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8683 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: PART OF LOT 4 EXC THAT PORTION LYING WEST OF THE CENTER OF BURTCH CREEK "ALEX & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT"	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	770.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	362.13	74 SENIORS	54.38	S ADMIN	7.70
			74 STATE ED	407.92	74 LIBRARY	47.59	SUM TOTAL	777.75
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	33.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.79	WIN TAX	706.48
	TV:	67,987			74 CNTY ROADS	16.99	W ADMIN	7.06
	AV:	80,400			74 DRUGS	38.14	WIN TOTAL	713.54
	SEV:	80,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	49.61		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.77	TOTAL TAX	1,491.29
					74 SAN VOC ED	110.32		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	777.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	190.36	W PD 12/27/16	713.54
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.65		
					11 BWATC	31.67		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 343/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422E2 THAT PART OF LOT 4 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	3.46	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	3.90	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL	7.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX	18.42
	TV:	651			74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.18
	AV:	2,100			74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL	18.60
	SEV:	2,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.47		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.13	TOTAL TAX	26.03
					74 SAN VOC ED	1.05		
					76080 SCH OP	11.71	S PD 09/19/16	7.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	1.82		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	18.60
					11 TWP OPER	0.43		
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DODI 3770 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422F2 THAT PART OF LOTS 5 & 6 LYING W OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	9.73	74 SENIORS	1.46	S ADMIN	0.20
			74 STATE ED	10.96	74 LIBRARY	1.27	SUM TOTAL	20.89
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.18	WIN TAX	51.83
	TV:	1,828			74 CNTY ROADS	0.45	W ADMIN	0.51
	AV:	5,700			74 DRUGS	1.02	WIN TOTAL	52.34
	SEV:	5,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.37	TOTAL TAX	73.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.96		
					76080 SCH OP	32.90	S PD 08/15/16	20.89
					76080 SCH DEBT	5.11	W PD 12/19/16	52.34
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.22	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.81		
					11 BWATC	0.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HILLOCK HAROLD/MARGARET 8649 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8649 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422G THAT PART OF LOT 6 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	579.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	272.48	74 SENIORS	40.92	S ADMIN	5.79
			74 STATE ED	306.93	74 LIBRARY	35.80	SUM TOTAL	585.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.11	WIN TAX	531.56
	TV:	51,156			74 CNTY ROADS	12.78	W ADMIN	5.31
	AV:	53,200			74 DRUGS	28.69	WIN TOTAL	536.87
	SEV:	53,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.36	TOTAL TAX	1,122.07
					74 SAN VOC ED	83.01		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	585.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	143.23	W PD 12/29/16	536.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.26	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.90		
					11 BWATC	23.83		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 344/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAY, ALEXIS 22777 GROVE STREET SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080-1870 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422H LOT 7 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.30	74 SENIORS	1.84	S ADMIN	0.26
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	13.86	74 LIBRARY	1.61	SUM TOTAL	26.42
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	1.14		
	TV:	2,311			74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	65.53
	AV:	14,300			74 CNTY ROADS	0.57	W ADMIN	0.65
	SEV:	14,300			74 DRUGS	1.29	WIN TOTAL	66.18
					74 SAN SPEC ED	1.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.46	TOTAL TAX	92.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.75		
					76080 SCH OP	41.59	S PD 09/08/16	26.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.47	W PD 01/09/17	66.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.29		
					11 BWATC	1.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LABREE HOMES LLC 7080 MARSH RD MARINE CITY MI 48039 PROP. ADDR: 8645 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I1 W97' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	359.01	74 SENIORS	53.92	S ADMIN	7.63
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	404.40	74 LIBRARY	47.18	SUM TOTAL	771.04
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	33.39		
	TV:	67,401			74 VETERANS	6.74	WIN TAX	1,913.63
	AV:	71,600			74 CNTY ROADS	16.85	W ADMIN	19.13
	SEV:	71,600			74 DRUGS	37.81	WIN TOTAL	1,932.76
					74 SAN SPEC ED	49.18		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.65	TOTAL TAX	2,703.80
					74 SAN VOC ED	109.37		
					76080 SCH OP	1,213.21	S PD 09/08/16	771.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	188.72	W PD 02/06/17	1,932.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	67.07		
					11 BWATC	31.40		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0014-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL STEIN MICHAEL B/SANDRA K TRUST 8643 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8643 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: N 200' OF E 258.22' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	757.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	356.06	74 SENIORS	53.47	S ADMIN	7.57
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	401.08	74 LIBRARY	46.79	SUM TOTAL	764.71
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	33.11		
	TV:	66,848			74 VETERANS	6.68	WIN TAX	694.65
	AV:	71,500			74 CNTY ROADS	16.71	W ADMIN	6.94
	SEV:	71,500			74 DRUGS	37.50	WIN TOTAL	701.59
					74 SAN SPEC ED	48.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.54	TOTAL TAX	1,466.30
					74 SAN VOC ED	108.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/25/16	764.71
					76080 SCH DEBT	187.17	W PD 12/13/16	701.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	44.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	66.52		
					11 BWATC	31.14		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 345/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROOME ERIC/SHARRON 8615 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8615 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I4 S100' OF E 258.22' OF LOT 8 & N 37' OF LOT 9 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	430.50
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	202.45	74 SENIORS	30.40	S ADMIN	4.30
			74 STATE ED	228.05	74 LIBRARY	26.60	SUM TOTAL	434.80
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	18.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	394.93
	TV:	38,009			74 CNTY ROADS	9.50	W ADMIN	3.94
	AV:	40,000			74 DRUGS	21.32	WIN TOTAL	398.87
	SEV:	40,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	27.73		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.70	TOTAL TAX	833.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	61.67		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	434.80
					76080 SCH DEBT	106.42	W PD 01/09/17	398.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	25.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	37.82		
					11 BWATC	17.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MAY ALEXIS 22777 GROVE STREET SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48080-1870 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422I5 E97' OF W 194' OF LOT 8 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26.16
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	12.30	74 SENIORS	1.84	S ADMIN	0.26
			74 STATE ED	13.86	74 LIBRARY	1.61	SUM TOTAL	26.42
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	1.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	65.53
	TV:	2,311			74 CNTY ROADS	0.57	W ADMIN	0.65
	AV:	5,400			74 DRUGS	1.29	WIN TOTAL	66.18
	SEV:	5,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.68		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.46	TOTAL TAX	92.60
					74 SAN VOC ED	3.75		
					76080 SCH OP	41.59	S PD 09/08/16	26.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	6.47	W PD 01/09/17	66.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	1.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	2.29		
					11 BWATC	1.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROOME, ERIC/MICHELLE 1931 GRANT PLACE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J1 LOT 9 EXC N 37' & EXC S 160' OF E 315.27' ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	49.27
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	23.17	74 SENIORS	3.48	S ADMIN	0.49
			74 STATE ED	26.10	74 LIBRARY	3.04	SUM TOTAL	49.76
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	123.47
	TV:	4,351			74 CNTY ROADS	1.08	W ADMIN	1.23
	AV:	9,200			74 DRUGS	2.44	WIN TOTAL	124.70
	SEV:	9,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.88	TOTAL TAX	174.46
					74 SAN VOC ED	7.06		
					76080 SCH OP	78.31	S PD 09/14/16	49.76
					76080 SCH DEBT	12.18	W PD 02/15/17	124.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	2.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.32		
					11 BWATC	2.02		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 346/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WILSON DOUGLAS J 8585 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8585 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J2 S80' OF LOT 9 MEAS ALG W LOT LINE. ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	652.63
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	306.91	74 SENIORS	46.09	S ADMIN	6.52
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	345.72	74 LIBRARY	40.33	SUM TOTAL	659.15
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	28.54		
	TV:	57,620			74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	598.74
	AV:	66,600			74 CNTY ROADS	14.40	W ADMIN	5.98
	SEV:	66,600			74 DRUGS	32.32	WIN TOTAL	604.72
					74 SAN SPEC ED	42.05		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.67	TOTAL TAX	1,263.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.49		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/25/16	659.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	161.33	W PD 01/05/17	604.72
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.59	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.33		
					11 BWATC	26.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL QUIRICO THOMAS G 8593 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8593 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422J3 N80' OF S 160' EXC W 194' OF LOT 9 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	482.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	226.88	74 SENIORS	34.07	S ADMIN	4.82
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	255.57	74 LIBRARY	29.81	SUM TOTAL	487.27
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	21.10		
	TV:	42,595			74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	442.58
	AV:	45,200			74 CNTY ROADS	10.64	W ADMIN	4.42
	SEV:	45,200			74 DRUGS	23.89	WIN TOTAL	447.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	31.08		
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.62	TOTAL TAX	934.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	487.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	119.26	W PD 12/20/16	447.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.53	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	42.38		
					11 BWATC	19.84		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP 4000 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 KIMBALL DRIVE-ST HWY MAP OR ALT. #: 422K1 LOT 10 EXC W 4.8' OF N 150' & EXC BEG AT SE COR OF LOT 10,TH W 132.39',TH N 135.67',TH SE'LY ALG NE LINE OF LOT 10 189.56' TO BEG. ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 347/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0021-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL TOWNSHIP OF BURTCHVILLE 3801 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422K2 BEG AT SE COR LOT 10,TH W'LY 132.39',TH N'LY 135.67' TO NE'LY LINE OF LOT 10,TH SE'LY ALG NE'LY LINE 189.56' TO BEG ALEX J. AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	0.00		
	TV:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	AV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
					74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4076 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422L1 LOT 11 EXC THAT PART LYING SE OF BURTCH CREEK ALSO LOT 22 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	328.51	74 SENIORS	49.34	S ADMIN	6.98
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	370.05	74 LIBRARY	43.17	SUM TOTAL	705.54
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	30.55		
	TV:	61,676			74 VETERANS	6.16	WIN TAX	640.91
	AV:	83,000			74 CNTY ROADS	15.41	W ADMIN	6.40
	SEV:	83,000			74 DRUGS	34.60	WIN TOTAL	647.31
					74 SAN SPEC ED	45.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.49	TOTAL TAX	1,352.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	100.08		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/16	705.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	172.69		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	647.31
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST 7893 FOUNTAIN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8555 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422L2 N150' OF S 381' OF E 494' OF LOT 11 & N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF LOT 11 ALSO N 150' OF W 4.8' OF LOT 10 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	377.15
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	177.36	74 SENIORS	26.63	S ADMIN	3.77
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	199.79	74 LIBRARY	23.30	SUM TOTAL	380.92
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	16.49		
	TV:	33,299			74 VETERANS	3.32	WIN TAX	945.36
	AV:	37,400			74 CNTY ROADS	8.32	W ADMIN	9.45
	SEV:	37,400			74 DRUGS	18.68	WIN TOTAL	954.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	24.30		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.74	TOTAL TAX	1,335.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	54.03		
					76080 SCH OP	599.38	S PD 09/14/16	380.92
					76080 SCH DEBT	93.23	W PD 02/14/17	954.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	22.30		
					11 FIRE	33.13		
					11 BWATC	15.51		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 348/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BELL RUSSELL/TENA 4000 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4000 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422L3 S231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 EXC W 129.5' & EXC N 20' OF S 231' OF E 200' OF LOT 11 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	649.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	305.58	74 SENIORS	45.89	S ADMIN	6.49
			74 STATE ED	344.22	74 LIBRARY	40.15	SUM TOTAL	656.29
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	28.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	596.13
	TV:	57,371			74 CNTY ROADS	14.34	W ADMIN	5.96
	AV:	60,700			74 DRUGS	32.18	WIN TOTAL	602.09
	SEV:	60,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	41.86		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.62	TOTAL TAX	1,258.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	656.29
					76080 SCH DEBT	160.63	W PD 12/20/16	602.09
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.42	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.08		
					11 BWATC	26.72		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLINS, ELIZABETH/KEVIN 4002 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4002 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422L4 W129.5' OF S 231' OF LOT 11 LYING E OF LOT 12 & E 5.5' OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.41
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	279.53	74 SENIORS	41.98	S ADMIN	5.94
			74 STATE ED	314.88	74 LIBRARY	36.73	SUM TOTAL	600.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	545.33
	TV:	52,480			74 CNTY ROADS	13.12	W ADMIN	5.45
	AV:	56,000			74 DRUGS	29.44	WIN TOTAL	550.78
	SEV:	56,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	38.29		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.63	TOTAL TAX	1,151.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	85.15		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/21/16	600.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	146.94	W PD 12/14/16	550.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	35.15	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	52.22		
					11 BWATC	24.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422M THAT PART OF LOT 11 LYING E OF BURTCH CREEK & W OF EXT'D E LINE OF LOT 12 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2.30	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.04
			74 STATE ED	2.59	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	4.93
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	4.42
	TV:	432			74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.04
	AV:	900			74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	4.46
	SEV:	900			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.08	TOTAL TAX	9.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/16	4.93
					76080 SCH DEBT	1.20		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	4.46
					11 TWP OPER	0.28		
					11 FIRE	0.42		
					11 BWATC	0.20		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 349/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL COLLINS, ELIZABETH/KEVIN 4002 JEDDO RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422N1 LOT 12 EXC E 5.5' ALEX J AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	56.69
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	26.66	74 SENIORS	4.00	S ADMIN	0.56
			74 STATE ED	30.03	74 LIBRARY	3.50	SUM TOTAL	57.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.50	WIN TAX	51.97
	TV:	5,006			74 CNTY ROADS	1.25	W ADMIN	0.51
	AV:	5,400			74 DRUGS	2.80	WIN TOTAL	52.48
	SEV:	5,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	3.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.01	TOTAL TAX	109.73
					74 SAN VOC ED	8.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/21/16	57.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	14.01	W PD 12/14/16	52.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	3.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	4.98		
					11 BWATC	2.33		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0026-110 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEC OF HOUSING AND URBAN DEV 2401 NW 23RD ST STE 1D OKLAHOMA CITY OK 73107 PROP. ADDR: 4026 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422N2 LOT 13 ALEX J AND CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	421.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	198.11	74 SENIORS	29.75	S ADMIN	4.21
			74 STATE ED	223.17	74 LIBRARY	26.03	SUM TOTAL	425.49
	M.CODE:	OCLTS			74 PARKS	18.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	1,055.97
	TV:	37,195			74 CNTY ROADS	9.29	W ADMIN	10.55
	AV:	38,900			74 DRUGS	20.86	WIN TOTAL	1,066.52
	SEV:	38,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	27.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	7.53	TOTAL TAX	1,492.01
					74 SAN VOC ED	60.35		
					76080 SCH OP	669.51	S PD 09/08/16	425.49
					76080 SCH DEBT	104.14		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,066.52
					11 TWP OPER	24.91		
					11 FIRE	37.01		
					11 BWATC	17.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422O/Q LOTS 14, 15 & E 20' OF LOT 16 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	65.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	30.88	74 SENIORS	4.63	S ADMIN	0.65
			74 STATE ED	34.78	74 LIBRARY	4.05	SUM TOTAL	66.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	2.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.57	WIN TAX	60.18
	TV:	5,798			74 CNTY ROADS	1.44	W ADMIN	0.60
	AV:	12,800			74 DRUGS	3.25	WIN TOTAL	60.78
	SEV:	12,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.17	TOTAL TAX	127.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	9.40		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/16	66.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	16.23		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	60.78
					11 TWP OPER	3.88		
					11 FIRE	5.76		
					11 BWATC	2.70		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 350/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MI CAL LLC 217 PIER AVE PISMO BEACH CA 93449 PROP. ADDR: 4086 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422R LOT 17 & E 70' OF LOT 18 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	228.50	74 SENIORS	34.32	S ADMIN	4.85
			74 STATE ED	257.40	74 LIBRARY	30.03	S INTRST	29.15
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	21.25	SUM TOTAL	519.90
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.29		
	TV:	42,900			74 CNTY ROADS	10.72	WIN TAX	1,217.98
	AV:	42,900			74 DRUGS	24.06	W ADMIN	12.17
	SEV:	42,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	31.30	WIN TOTAL	1,230.15
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.69		
					74 SAN VOC ED	69.61	TOTAL TAX	1,750.05
					76080 SCH OP	772.20		
					76080 SCH DEBT	120.12	BAL DUE	1,750.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.73		
					11 FIRE	42.68		
					11 BWATC	19.98		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT DEVIN/PAULA 4076 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422S W55' OF LOT 16 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	17.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	8.04	74 SENIORS	1.20	S ADMIN	0.17
			74 STATE ED	9.06	74 LIBRARY	1.05	SUM TOTAL	17.27
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.15	WIN TAX	15.63
	TV:	1,510			74 CNTY ROADS	0.37	W ADMIN	0.15
	AV:	2,900			74 DRUGS	0.84	WIN TOTAL	15.78
	SEV:	2,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.10		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.30	TOTAL TAX	33.05
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.45		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/19/16	17.27
					76080 SCH DEBT	4.22		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	15.78
					11 TWP OPER	1.01		
					11 FIRE	1.50		
					11 BWATC	0.70		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID/LEONE 4120 JEDDO RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422T LOT 18 EXC E 70', LOT 19 & E 17' OF LOT 20 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	73.96
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	34.78	74 SENIORS	5.22	S ADMIN	0.73
			74 STATE ED	39.18	74 LIBRARY	4.57	S INTRST	4.44
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	3.23	SUM TOTAL	79.13
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.65		
	TV:	6,530			74 CNTY ROADS	1.63	WIN TAX	185.35
	AV:	8,500			74 DRUGS	3.66	W ADMIN	1.85
	SEV:	8,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	4.76	WIN TOTAL	187.20
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.32		
					74 SAN VOC ED	10.59	TOTAL TAX	266.33
					76080 SCH OP	117.54		
					76080 SCH DEBT	18.28	BAL DUE	266.33
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	4.37		
					11 FIRE	6.49		
					11 BWATC	3.04		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 351/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-340-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHEY DAVID P/LEONE FAHEY 4120 JEDDO RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 4120 JEDDO RD MAP OR ALT. #: 422U/V LOT 20 EXC E 17' & ALL OF LOT 21 ALEX J & CLARISSA HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	480.75
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	226.08	74 SENIORS	33.95	S ADMIN	4.80
			74 STATE ED	254.67	74 LIBRARY	29.71	S INTRST	28.85
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	21.02	SUM TOTAL	514.40
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.24		
	TV:	42,446			74 CNTY ROADS	10.61	WIN TAX	1,205.06
	AV:	64,900			74 DRUGS	23.81	W ADMIN	12.05
	SEV:	64,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	30.97	WIN TOTAL	1,217.11
					74 SAN INTER ED	8.59		
					74 SAN VOC ED	68.87	TOTAL TAX	1,731.51
					76080 SCH OP	764.02		
					76080 SCH DEBT	118.84	BAL DUE	1,731.51
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	28.43		
					11 FIRE	42.23		
					11 BWATC	19.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DODDS LYNN LIVING TRUST 9369 PARK LANE COMMERCE MI 48382 PROP. ADDR: 8998 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 423 LOT 1 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,721.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	809.38	74 SENIORS	121.56	S ADMIN	17.21
			74 STATE ED	911.72	74 LIBRARY	106.36	SUM TOTAL	1,738.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	75.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	15.19	WIN TAX	4,314.24
	TV:	151,954			74 CNTY ROADS	37.98	W ADMIN	43.14
	AV:	165,600			74 DRUGS	85.24	WIN TOTAL	4,357.38
	SEV:	165,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	110.89		
					74 SAN INTER ED	30.78	TOTAL TAX	6,095.69
					74 SAN VOC ED	246.57		
					76080 SCH OP	2,735.17	S PD 09/13/16	1,738.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	425.47	W PD 02/13/17	4,357.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	101.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	151.20		
					11 BWATC	70.79		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAGMAN FAMILY TRUST 355 SOUTHERN HILLS DR FAIRVIEW TX 75069 PROP. ADDR: 8994 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 424 LOT 2 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	704.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	331.37	74 SENIORS	49.77	S ADMIN	7.04
			74 STATE ED	373.27	74 LIBRARY	43.54	SUM TOTAL	711.68
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.82		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.22	WIN TAX	1,766.32
	TV:	62,213			74 CNTY ROADS	15.55	W ADMIN	17.66
	AV:	145,200			74 DRUGS	34.90	WIN TOTAL	1,783.98
	SEV:	145,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	45.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.60	TOTAL TAX	2,495.66
					74 SAN VOC ED	100.95		
					76080 SCH OP	1,119.83	S PD 07/07/16	711.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	174.19	W PD 12/13/16	1,783.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	41.67	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	61.90		
					11 BWATC	28.98		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 352/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRAGMAN FAMILY TRUST 355 SOUTHERN HILLS DR FAIRVIEW TX 75069 PROP. ADDR: 8994 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 425 W305.85' OF LOT 2 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	640.04
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	300.99	74 SENIORS	45.20	S ADMIN	6.40
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	339.05	74 LIBRARY	39.55	SUM TOTAL	646.44
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	27.99		
	TV:	56,509			74 VETERANS	5.65	WIN TAX	1,604.35
	AV:	68,800			74 CNTY ROADS	14.12	W ADMIN	16.04
	SEV:	68,800			74 DRUGS	31.70	WIN TOTAL	1,620.39
					74 SAN SPEC ED	41.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.44	TOTAL TAX	2,266.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	91.69		
					76080 SCH OP	1,017.16	S PD 07/07/16	646.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	158.22	W PD 12/13/16	1,620.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	37.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	56.23		
					11 BWATC	26.32		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WHITE TERENCE W/JEANINE L TRUST 5225 LETHBRIDGE GRAND BLANC MI 48439 PROP. ADDR: 8990 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 426 LOT 3 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	414.25	74 SENIORS	62.21	S ADMIN	8.80
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	466.63	74 LIBRARY	54.44	SUM TOTAL	889.68
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	38.52		
	TV:	77,773			74 VETERANS	7.77	WIN TAX	2,208.09
	AV:	96,600			74 CNTY ROADS	19.44	W ADMIN	22.08
	SEV:	96,600			74 DRUGS	43.63	WIN TOTAL	2,230.17
					74 SAN SPEC ED	56.75		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.75	TOTAL TAX	3,119.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	126.20		
					76080 SCH OP	1,399.91	S PD 09/13/16	889.68
					76080 SCH DEBT	217.76	W PD 02/06/17	2,230.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.09	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.39		
					11 BWATC	36.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WEITZEL PAUL/SANDRA 41128 JUSTIN CLINTON TWP MI 48038 PROP. ADDR: 8988 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 427 W305.85' OF LOT 3 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	335.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	157.60	74 SENIORS	23.67	S ADMIN	3.35
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	177.52	74 LIBRARY	20.71	SUM TOTAL	338.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	14.65		
	TV:	29,588			74 VETERANS	2.95	WIN TAX	840.00
	AV:	30,400			74 CNTY ROADS	7.39	W ADMIN	8.40
	SEV:	30,400			74 DRUGS	16.59	WIN TOTAL	848.40
					74 SAN SPEC ED	21.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.99	TOTAL TAX	1,186.87
					74 SAN VOC ED	48.01		
					76080 SCH OP	532.58	S PD 09/06/16	338.47
					76080 SCH DEBT	82.84	W PD 02/06/17	848.40
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	19.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	29.44		
					11 BWATC	13.78		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 353/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SQUIRE DAVID P/DONNA 14139 BLACKBURN LIVONIA MI 48154 PROP. ADDR: 8986 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 428 LOT 4 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	887.33
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	417.28	74 SENIORS	62.67	S ADMIN	8.87
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	470.05	74 LIBRARY	54.83	SUM TOTAL	896.20
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	38.81		
	TV:	78,342			74 VETERANS	7.83	WIN TAX	2,224.23
	AV:	139,800			74 CNTY ROADS	19.58	W ADMIN	22.24
	SEV:	139,800			74 DRUGS	43.94	WIN TOTAL	2,246.47
					74 SAN SPEC ED	57.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.87	TOTAL TAX	3,142.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	127.12		
					76080 SCH OP	1,410.15	S PD 08/10/16	896.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	219.35	W PD 12/20/16	2,246.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	52.47	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.95		
					11 BWATC	36.49		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FAHRNER RICHARD 8982 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8982 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 429 W305.85' OF LOT 4 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	306.11	74 SENIORS	45.97	S ADMIN	6.50
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	344.82	74 LIBRARY	40.22	SUM TOTAL	657.43
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	28.47		
	TV:	57,471			74 VETERANS	5.74	WIN TAX	1,631.65
	AV:	60,000			74 CNTY ROADS	14.36	W ADMIN	16.31
	SEV:	60,000			74 DRUGS	32.24	WIN TOTAL	1,647.96
					74 SAN SPEC ED	41.94		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.64	TOTAL TAX	2,305.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	93.25		
					76080 SCH OP	1,034.47	S PD 09/08/16	657.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	160.91	W PD 12/20/16	1,647.96
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	38.49	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	57.18		
					11 BWATC	26.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GREEN JAMES A. 32312 ARLINGTON DR BEVERLY HILLS MI 48025 PROP. ADDR: 8982 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 430 LOT 5 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	743.83
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	349.80	74 SENIORS	52.53	S ADMIN	7.43
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	394.03	74 LIBRARY	45.97	SUM TOTAL	751.26
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	32.53		
	TV:	65,673			74 VETERANS	6.56	WIN TAX	1,864.53
	AV:	155,000			74 CNTY ROADS	16.41	W ADMIN	18.64
	SEV:	155,000			74 DRUGS	36.84	WIN TOTAL	1,883.17
					74 SAN SPEC ED	47.92		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.30	TOTAL TAX	2,634.43
					74 SAN VOC ED	106.56		
					76080 SCH OP	1,182.11	S PD 08/31/16	751.26
					76080 SCH DEBT	183.88	W PD 01/30/17	1,883.17
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	43.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	65.35		
					11 BWATC	30.59		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 354/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLS GEOFFREY/ANTONIETA 2994 SHOREWOOD BLVD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8978 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 431 W305.85' OF LOT 5 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.61
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	265.52	74 SENIORS	39.87	S ADMIN	5.64
			74 STATE ED	299.09	74 LIBRARY	34.89	SUM TOTAL	570.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.98	WIN TAX	1,415.24
	TV:	49,849			74 CNTY ROADS	12.46	W ADMIN	14.15
	AV:	51,900			74 DRUGS	27.96	WIN TOTAL	1,429.39
	SEV:	51,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	36.37		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.09	TOTAL TAX	1,999.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	80.88		
					76080 SCH OP	897.28	S PD 08/01/16	570.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	139.57	W PD 02/08/17	1,429.39
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	33.38	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	49.60		
					11 BWATC	23.22		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCCUE, PATRICK S. 8978 HURON WALK LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8978 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 432 LOT 6 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	777.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	365.67	74 SENIORS	54.92	S ADMIN	7.77
			74 STATE ED	411.91	74 LIBRARY	48.05	SUM TOTAL	785.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	6.86	WIN TAX	713.40
	TV:	68,652			74 CNTY ROADS	17.16	W ADMIN	7.13
	AV:	116,600			74 DRUGS	38.51	WIN TOTAL	720.53
	SEV:	116,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.10		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.90	TOTAL TAX	1,505.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	111.40		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	785.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	192.22	W PD 12/19/16	720.53
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	45.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.31		
					11 BWATC	31.98		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT EDWARD/FREDERICK 2150 SUNDEW DRIVE TROY MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: 8974 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 433 W305.85' OF LOT 6 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION QC 1691/540	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	554.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	260.68	74 SENIORS	39.15	S ADMIN	5.54
			74 STATE ED	293.64	74 LIBRARY	34.25	SUM TOTAL	559.86
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	24.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	4.89	WIN TAX	1,389.48
	TV:	48,941			74 CNTY ROADS	12.23	W ADMIN	13.89
	AV:	56,200			74 DRUGS	27.45	WIN TOTAL	1,403.37
	SEV:	56,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	35.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	9.91	TOTAL TAX	1,963.23
					74 SAN VOC ED	79.41		
					76080 SCH OP	880.93	S PD 09/06/16	559.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	137.03	W PD 12/15/16	1,403.37
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	32.78	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	48.70		
					11 BWATC	22.80		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 355/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MEEK JOHN R/CAROL J TRUST ET AL KNAACK, DAVID 3900 FAIRFAX DRIVE TROY MI 48083 PROP. ADDR: 8972 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 434 LOT 7 EXC W 305.85' & N 5' OF LOT 8 EXC W 305.85' THEREOF. HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	716.12
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	336.77	74 SENIORS	50.58	S ADMIN	7.16
			74 STATE ED	379.35	74 LIBRARY	44.25	SUM TOTAL	723.28
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	31.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	1,795.05
	TV:	63,226			74 CNTY ROADS	15.80	W ADMIN	17.95
	AV:	91,700			74 DRUGS	35.46	WIN TOTAL	1,813.00
	SEV:	91,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	46.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.80	TOTAL TAX	2,536.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.59		
					76080 SCH OP	1,138.06	S PD 08/08/16	723.28
					76080 SCH DEBT	177.03	W PD 02/07/17	1,813.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.91		
					11 BWATC	29.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JONES JAMES W/SANDRA M 8970 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8970 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 435 W305.85' OF LOT 7 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	578.23
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	271.92	74 SENIORS	40.84	S ADMIN	5.78
			74 STATE ED	306.31	74 LIBRARY	35.73	SUM TOTAL	584.01
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	25.29		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	5.10	WIN TAX	530.50
	TV:	51,052			74 CNTY ROADS	12.76	W ADMIN	5.30
	AV:	53,000			74 DRUGS	28.64	WIN TOTAL	535.80
	SEV:	53,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.34	TOTAL TAX	1,119.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	82.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	584.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	142.94	W PD 12/20/16	535.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	50.80		
					11 BWATC	23.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT SALEM/MARY 1903 SYCAMORE AVE ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934 PROP. ADDR: 8968 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 436 LOT 8 EXC W 305.85' & EXC N 5' OF REMAINDER HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	782.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	368.02	74 SENIORS	55.27	S ADMIN	7.82
			74 STATE ED	414.56	74 LIBRARY	48.36	SUM TOTAL	790.40
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.90	WIN TAX	1,961.66
	TV:	69,094			74 CNTY ROADS	17.27	W ADMIN	19.61
	AV:	120,400			74 DRUGS	38.76	WIN TOTAL	1,981.27
	SEV:	120,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	13.99	TOTAL TAX	2,771.67
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,243.69	S PD 07/11/16	790.40
					76080 SCH DEBT	193.46	W PD 01/23/17	1,981.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	46.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	68.75		
					11 BWATC	32.19		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 356/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NAHHAT SALEM/MARY 1903 SYCAMORE AVE ROYAL OAK MI 48073-3934 PROP. ADDR: 8966 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 437 W305.85' OF LOT 8 & W 305.85' OF N 1/2 OF LOT 9 HURON WALK SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	292.20
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	137.41	74 SENIORS	20.63	S ADMIN	2.92
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	154.79	74 LIBRARY	18.05	SUM TOTAL	295.12
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	12.78		
	TV:	25,799			74 VETERANS	2.57	WIN TAX	732.41
	AV:	37,400			74 CNTY ROADS	6.44	W ADMIN	7.32
	SEV:	37,400			74 DRUGS	14.47	WIN TOTAL	739.73
					74 SAN SPEC ED	18.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.22	TOTAL TAX	1,034.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	41.86		
					76080 SCH OP	464.38	S PD 07/11/16	295.12
					76080 SCH DEBT	72.23	W PD 01/23/17	739.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	17.28	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	25.67		
					11 BWATC	12.01		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BRUSILOW WILLIAM/CYNTHIA 430 RIVARD BLVD GROSSE POINTE MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 8964 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 438 LOT 9 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	983.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	462.65	74 SENIORS	69.48	S ADMIN	9.83
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	521.15	74 LIBRARY	60.80	SUM TOTAL	993.63
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	43.02		
	TV:	86,859			74 VETERANS	8.68	WIN TAX	2,466.04
	AV:	90,600			74 CNTY ROADS	21.71	W ADMIN	24.66
	SEV:	90,600			74 DRUGS	48.72	WIN TOTAL	2,490.70
					74 SAN SPEC ED	63.38		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.59	TOTAL TAX	3,484.33
					74 SAN VOC ED	140.94		
					76080 SCH OP	1,563.46	S PD 08/08/16	993.63
					76080 SCH DEBT	243.20	W PD 12/14/16	2,490.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	58.17	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	86.43		
					11 BWATC	40.46		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LANGLOIS RICHARD/DIANA 561 HOLLYWOOD AVE GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1318 PROP. ADDR: 8960 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 439/440 LOT 10 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	714.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	336.18	74 SENIORS	50.49	S ADMIN	7.14
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	378.69	74 LIBRARY	44.18	SUM TOTAL	722.01
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	31.26		
	TV:	63,115			74 VETERANS	6.31	WIN TAX	1,791.92
	AV:	140,400			74 CNTY ROADS	15.77	W ADMIN	17.91
	SEV:	140,400			74 DRUGS	35.40	WIN TOTAL	1,809.83
					74 SAN SPEC ED	46.06		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.78	TOTAL TAX	2,531.84
					74 SAN VOC ED	102.41		
					76080 SCH OP	1,136.07	S PD 07/18/16	722.01
					76080 SCH DEBT	176.72	W PD 12/15/16	1,809.83
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	42.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	62.80		
					11 BWATC	29.40		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 357/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEUMANN, BRIAN R./CYNTHIA A. 29746 REMINGTON DRIVE N NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047 PROP. ADDR: 8958 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 441 W 305.85' OF LOT 10 & S 1/2 OF W 305.85' OF LOT 9 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	319.80
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	150.39	74 SENIORS	22.58	S ADMIN	3.19
			74 STATE ED	169.41	74 LIBRARY	19.76	SUM TOTAL	322.99
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	13.98		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	2.82	WIN TAX	801.58
	TV:	28,235			74 CNTY ROADS	7.05	W ADMIN	8.01
	AV:	38,300			74 DRUGS	15.83	WIN TOTAL	809.59
	SEV:	38,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	20.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	5.72	TOTAL TAX	1,132.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	45.81		
					76080 SCH OP	508.23	S PD 08/15/16	322.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	79.05	W PD 01/25/17	809.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	18.91	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	28.09		
					11 BWATC	13.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARNOCK, JUDITH TRUST 7431 EAST PASARO DRIVE SCOTTSDALE AZ 85266 PROP. ADDR: 8956 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 442 LOT 11 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	368.22	74 SENIORS	55.30	S ADMIN	7.83
			74 STATE ED	414.78	74 LIBRARY	48.39	SUM TOTAL	790.83
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	34.24		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.91	WIN TAX	1,962.72
	TV:	69,131			74 CNTY ROADS	17.28	W ADMIN	19.62
	AV:	92,300			74 DRUGS	38.78	WIN TOTAL	1,982.34
	SEV:	92,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	50.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.00	TOTAL TAX	2,773.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	112.17		
					76080 SCH OP	1,244.35	S PD 09/08/16	790.83
					76080 SCH DEBT	193.56		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,982.34
					11 TWP OPER	46.30		
					11 FIRE	68.79		
					11 BWATC	32.20		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SERRA GEORGE/ANITA 1258 BEDFORD GROSSE PTE PRK MI 48230 PROP. ADDR: 8950 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 443 W 305.85' OF LOT 11 & 12 HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	359.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	169.26	74 SENIORS	25.42	S ADMIN	3.59
			74 STATE ED	190.66	74 LIBRARY	22.24	SUM TOTAL	363.51
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	15.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	3.17	WIN TAX	902.18
	TV:	31,778			74 CNTY ROADS	7.94	W ADMIN	9.02
	AV:	45,900			74 DRUGS	17.82	WIN TOTAL	911.20
	SEV:	45,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	23.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	6.43	TOTAL TAX	1,274.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	51.56		
					76080 SCH OP	572.00	S PD 09/01/16	363.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	88.97		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	911.20
					11 TWP OPER	21.28		
					11 FIRE	31.62		
					11 BWATC	14.80		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 358/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-360-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CHARNOCK, JUDY TRUST 7431 EAST PASARO DRIVE SCOTTSDALE AZ 85266 PROP. ADDR: 8950 HURON WALK AVE MAP OR ALT. #: 444/445A LOT 12 EXC W 305.85' HURON WALK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	450.92	74 SENIORS	67.72	S ADMIN	9.58
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	507.94	74 LIBRARY	59.25	SUM TOTAL	968.44
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	41.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.46	WIN TAX	879.72
	TV:	84,657			74 CNTY ROADS	21.16	W ADMIN	8.79
	AV:	108,700			74 DRUGS	47.49	WIN TOTAL	888.51
	SEV:	108,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	61.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.15	TOTAL TAX	1,856.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	137.37		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	968.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	237.03		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	888.51
					11 TWP OPER	56.70		
					11 FIRE	84.24		
					11 BWATC	39.44		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AL-AMERI, MOHAMMED 6700 CORNER STONE LN ROCHESTER MI 48306 PROP. ADDR: 8690 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445B1 THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING N OF A LINE BEG ON W LOT LINE 48' S OF NW COR, TH RUNG N 87^ 59' E TO LAKE HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,167.64
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	549.10	74 SENIORS	82.47	S ADMIN	11.67
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	618.54	74 LIBRARY	72.16	SUM TOTAL	1,179.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	51.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.30	WIN TAX	2,926.90
	TV:	103,090			74 CNTY ROADS	25.77	W ADMIN	29.26
	AV:	130,700			74 DRUGS	57.83	WIN TOTAL	2,956.16
	SEV:	130,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	75.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.88	TOTAL TAX	4,135.47
					74 SAN VOC ED	167.28		
					76080 SCH OP	1,855.62	S PD 09/08/16	1,179.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	288.65	W PD 02/08/17	2,956.16
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.58		
					11 BWATC	48.02		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEMRAU, KIMBERLY J. 146 MEADOW LANE CIRCLE ROCHESTER MI 48307 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445B2 BEG S 7^ 58' E 48' FROM NW COR LOT 1 TH N 87^ 59' E 410.60', TH S 11^ 17' E 75' TH W TO A PTE ON LAKESHORE RD S 7^ 58' E 50.99' FROM NW COR LOT 2, TH N 7^ 58' W 73' TO BEG. HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	688.35
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	323.71	74 SENIORS	48.61	S ADMIN	6.88
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	364.64	74 LIBRARY	42.54	SUM TOTAL	695.23
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	30.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	6.07	WIN TAX	1,725.44
	TV:	60,774			74 CNTY ROADS	15.19	W ADMIN	17.25
	AV:	110,800			74 DRUGS	34.09	WIN TOTAL	1,742.69
	SEV:	110,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	44.35		
					74 SAN INTER ED	12.31	TOTAL TAX	2,437.92
					74 SAN VOC ED	98.61		
					76080 SCH OP	1,093.93	S PD 08/01/16	695.23
					76080 SCH DEBT	170.16	W PD 12/22/16	1,742.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	40.70	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	60.47		
					11 BWATC	28.31		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 359/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCPHEDRAIN LARRY L TRUST 6300 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445C/D THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S7^58'E 121' FROM NW COR LOT 1, TH E TO A PTE ON TRAVERSE LINE S11^17'E 125' FROM N LINE LOT 1, ALL OF LOT 3 & N1/4 OF LOT 4 AS MEAS PARALLEL TO N LOT LINE OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, MICHAEL J. TRUST 8680 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8680 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: THAT PART OF LOT 2 LYING S OF A LINE, BEING S 7D 58M E 121' FROM NW COR OF LOT 1, TH N 88D 8M 20S E 414.58' TO A POINT ON A TRAVERSE LINE S 11D 17M E 125' FROM TH N LINE OF LOT 1 & ALSO THE N 1/2 OF LOT 3 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005 FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,476.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,164.66	74 SENIORS	174.92	S ADMIN	24.76
			74 STATE ED	1,311.92	74 LIBRARY	153.05	SUM TOTAL	2,501.34
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	108.32		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	21.86	WIN TAX	2,272.26
	TV:	218,654			74 CNTY ROADS	54.66	W ADMIN	22.72
	AV:	240,300			74 DRUGS	122.66	WIN TOTAL	2,294.98
	SEV:	240,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	159.57		
					74 SAN INTER ED	44.29	TOTAL TAX	4,796.32
					74 SAN VOC ED	354.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/08/16	2,501.34
					76080 SCH DEBT	612.23	W PD 01/26/17	2,294.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	146.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	217.58		
					11 BWATC	101.87		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0003-010 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KRAUSE CHRISTINE M TRUST 8670 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8670 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: S 1/2 OF LOT 3 & THE N 1/4 OF LOT 4 HYLAND VIEW SUBDIVISION SPLIT ON 09/13/2005 FROM 74-11-365-0003-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,536.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,192.97	74 SENIORS	179.17	S ADMIN	25.36
			74 STATE ED	1,343.81	74 LIBRARY	156.77	SUM TOTAL	2,562.14
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	110.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.39	WIN TAX	2,327.49
	TV:	223,969			74 CNTY ROADS	55.99	W ADMIN	23.27
	AV:	246,700			74 DRUGS	125.64	WIN TOTAL	2,350.76
	SEV:	246,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	163.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	45.37	TOTAL TAX	4,912.90
					74 SAN VOC ED	363.43		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	2,562.14
					76080 SCH DEBT	627.11	W PD 02/08/17	2,350.76
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	150.01	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	222.87		
					11 BWATC	104.34		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 360/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NOLAN LAUREL A 8660 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8660 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445E N50' OF S 75' OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,894.92
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	891.12	74 SENIORS	133.84	S ADMIN	18.94
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,003.80	74 LIBRARY	117.11	SUM TOTAL	1,913.86
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	82.88		
	TV:	167,300			74 VETERANS	16.73	WIN TAX	1,738.59
	AV:	183,100			74 CNTY ROADS	41.82	W ADMIN	17.38
	SEV:	183,100			74 DRUGS	93.85	WIN TOTAL	1,755.97
					74 SAN SPEC ED	122.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.89	TOTAL TAX	3,669.83
					74 SAN VOC ED	271.47		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/23/17	1,913.86
					76080 SCH DEBT	468.44	W PD 02/23/17	1,755.97
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	112.05	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	166.48		
					11 BWATC	77.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SIEROTA,ARTHUR W./RICHARDS, BARBARA 4187 BURTCH ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8650 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445F N50' OF LOT 5 & S 25' OF LOT 4 HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,717.34
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	807.61	74 SENIORS	121.29	S ADMIN	17.17
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	909.73	74 LIBRARY	106.13	SUM TOTAL	1,734.51
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 PARKS	75.11		
	TV:	151,622			74 VETERANS	15.16	WIN TAX	1,575.63
	AV:	206,600			74 CNTY ROADS	37.90	W ADMIN	15.75
	SEV:	206,600			74 DRUGS	85.05	WIN TOTAL	1,591.38
					74 SAN SPEC ED	110.65		
					74 SAN INTER ED	30.71	TOTAL TAX	3,325.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	246.03		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,734.51
					76080 SCH DEBT	424.54	W PD 02/21/17	1,591.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	101.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	150.87		
					11 BWATC	70.64		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOLEN, LAWRENCE D. TRUST 1655 PEPPERMILL RD LAPEER MI 48446 PROP. ADDR: 8648 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445G LOT 5 EXC N 50' HYLAND-VIEW SUBD QC 1694/246	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,801.76
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	847.31	74 SENIORS	127.26	S ADMIN	18.01
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	954.45	74 LIBRARY	111.35	SUM TOTAL	1,819.77
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 PARKS	78.80		
	TV:	159,075			74 VETERANS	15.90	WIN TAX	4,516.45
	AV:	172,100			74 CNTY ROADS	39.76	W ADMIN	45.16
	SEV:	172,100			74 DRUGS	89.24	WIN TOTAL	4,561.61
					74 SAN SPEC ED	116.09		
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.22	TOTAL TAX	6,381.38
					74 SAN VOC ED	258.13		
					76080 SCH OP	2,863.35	S PD 08/31/16	1,819.77
					76080 SCH DEBT	445.41	W PD 02/06/17	4,561.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	106.54	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	158.29		
					11 BWATC	74.11		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 361/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ALLOWAY, BRETT T. 8644 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8644 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445H LOT 6 EXC S 50' HYLAND-VIEW SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,065.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	500.86	74 SENIORS	75.22	S ADMIN	10.65
			74 STATE ED	564.19	74 LIBRARY	65.82	SUM TOTAL	1,075.70
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	46.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.40	WIN TAX	977.15
	TV:	94,032			74 CNTY ROADS	23.50	W ADMIN	9.77
	AV:	146,300			74 DRUGS	52.75	WIN TOTAL	986.92
	SEV:	146,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	68.62		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.05	TOTAL TAX	2,062.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	152.58		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/24/16	1,075.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	263.28	W PD 02/09/17	986.92
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	62.98	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-365-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MARINO, MICHAEL D./SUSAN ANN 500 ALLSTON DR ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48309-1652 PROP. ADDR: 8640 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 445I S50' OF LOT 6 HYLAND-VIEW SUBDIVISION	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	520.48	74 SENIORS	78.17	S ADMIN	11.06
			74 STATE ED	586.30	74 LIBRARY	68.40	SUM TOTAL	1,117.84
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	48.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	9.77	WIN TAX	2,774.33
	TV:	97,717			74 CNTY ROADS	24.42	W ADMIN	27.74
	AV:	125,100			74 DRUGS	54.81	WIN TOTAL	2,802.07
	SEV:	125,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	71.31		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.79	TOTAL TAX	3,919.91
					74 SAN VOC ED	158.56		
					76080 SCH OP	1,758.90	S PD 08/22/16	1,117.84
					76080 SCH DEBT	273.60	W PD 01/16/17	2,802.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	65.45	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	97.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS MC PHEDRAIN WILLARD/F TRUST 6270 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2553 PROP. ADDR: 6270 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 446 10/2010-ADDED \$2,000 FOR VALUE OF REPLACEMENT FENCE-FENCE IS LONGER AND OF MUCH BETTER QUALITY	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,948.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,351.96	74 SENIORS	203.05	S ADMIN	89.48
			74 STATE ED	1,522.91	74 LIBRARY	177.67	SUM TOTAL	9,038.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	586.65	74 PARKS	125.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	49.19	74 VETERANS	25.38	WIN TAX	2,574.31
	TV:	253,819	74 RESA VOC ED	234.65	74 CNTY ROADS	63.45	W ADMIN	25.74
	AV:	449,000	74010 SCH OP	4,568.74	74 DRUGS	142.39	WIN TOTAL	2,600.05
	SEV:	449,000	74010 SCH DEBT	634.54	74 COLLEGE	479.48		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	441.64	TOTAL TAX	11,638.17
					11 TWP OPER	170.00		
					11 FIRE	252.57	S PD 08/31/16	9,038.12
					11 BWATC	118.25	W PD 12/14/16	2,600.05
					LAKELAND	344.69		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 362/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	13,529.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,044.02	74 SENIORS	306.99	S ADMIN	135.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,302.48	74 LIBRARY	268.62	SUM TOTAL	13,664.68	
FIKE, SANDRA A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	886.95	74 PARKS	190.10			
6282 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	74.37	74 VETERANS	38.37	WIN TAX	3,699.86	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 383,747	74 RESA VOC ED	354.77	74 CNTY ROADS	95.93	W ADMIN	36.99	
	AV: 418,800	74010 SCH OP	6,907.44	74 DRUGS	215.28	WIN TOTAL	3,736.85	
PROP. ADDR: 6282 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 418,800	74010 SCH DEBT	959.36	74 COLLEGE	724.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 447		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	667.71	TOTAL TAX	17,401.53	
LOT 2 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	257.03			
				11 FIRE	381.86	S PD 09/12/16	13,664.68	
				11 BWATC	178.78	W PD 02/07/17	3,736.85	
				LAKELAND	344.26			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,773.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,473.45	74 SENIORS	221.30	S ADMIN	47.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,659.76	74 LIBRARY	193.63	SUM TOTAL	4,821.21	
RICHARDSON KURT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	639.36	74 PARKS	137.04			
6294 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	53.61	74 VETERANS	27.66	WIN TAX	2,783.97	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 276,627	74 RESA VOC ED	255.74	74 CNTY ROADS	69.15	W ADMIN	27.83	
	AV: 291,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	155.18	WIN TOTAL	2,811.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6294 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 291,000	74010 SCH DEBT	691.56	74 COLLEGE	522.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 448A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	481.33	TOTAL TAX	7,633.01	
LOT 3 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	185.28			
				11 FIRE	275.27	S PD 08/15/16	4,821.21	
				11 BWATC	128.88	W PD 12/05/16	2,811.80	
				LAKELAND	356.68			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,060.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,870.85	74 SENIORS	280.98	S ADMIN	60.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,107.41	74 LIBRARY	245.86	SUM TOTAL	6,121.53	
MC PHEDRAIN JANE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	811.81	74 PARKS	174.00			
6300 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	68.06	74 VETERANS	35.12	WIN TAX	3,437.39	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2555	TV: 351,236	74 RESA VOC ED	324.71	74 CNTY ROADS	87.80	W ADMIN	34.37	
	AV: 446,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	197.04	WIN TOTAL	3,471.76	
PROP. ADDR: 6300 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 446,900	74010 SCH DEBT	878.09	74 COLLEGE	663.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 448B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	611.15	TOTAL TAX	9,593.29	
LOT 4 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	235.25			
				11 FIRE	349.51	S PD 07/11/16	6,121.53	
				11 BWATC	163.64	W PD 12/27/16	3,471.76	
				LAKELAND	363.53			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 363/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SOULE, MARK C./LINDSAY L. 6310 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555 PROP. ADDR: 6310 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 449 LOT 5 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,827.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,490.01	74 SENIORS	223.78	S ADMIN	48.27
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,678.41	74 LIBRARY	195.81	SUM TOTAL	4,875.40
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	646.55	74 PARKS	138.58		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	54.21	74 VETERANS	27.97	WIN TAX	2,815.61
	TV:	279,736	74 RESA VOC ED	258.61	74 CNTY ROADS	69.93	W ADMIN	28.15
	AV:	295,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	156.93	WIN TOTAL	2,843.76
	SEV:	295,100	74010 SCH DEBT	699.34	74 COLLEGE	528.44		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	486.74	TOTAL TAX	7,719.16
					11 TWP OPER	187.36		
					11 FIRE	278.36	S PD 08/22/16	4,875.40
					11 BWATC	130.32	W PD 12/27/16	2,843.76
					LAKELAND	361.39		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PIOTROWSKI FRANK J TRUST C/O KATHLEEN CHAPPIE 3910 MILITARY STREET PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 6318 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 450 LOT 6 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,488.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,076.77	74 SENIORS	161.72	S ADMIN	34.88
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,212.92	74 LIBRARY	141.50	SUM TOTAL	3,523.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	467.23	74 PARKS	100.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.17	74 VETERANS	20.21	WIN TAX	2,127.41
	TV:	202,154	74 RESA VOC ED	186.89	74 CNTY ROADS	50.53	W ADMIN	21.27
	AV:	265,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	113.40	WIN TOTAL	2,148.68
	SEV:	265,100	74010 SCH DEBT	505.38	74 COLLEGE	381.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	351.74	TOTAL TAX	5,671.92
					11 TWP OPER	135.40		
					11 FIRE	201.16	S PD 09/13/16	3,523.24
					11 BWATC	94.18	W PD 02/13/17	2,148.68
					LAKELAND	345.55		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SHAPTINI ELIAS TRUST 6328 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6328 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 451 LOT 7 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,518.65
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,394.79	74 SENIORS	209.48	S ADMIN	45.18
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,571.16	74 LIBRARY	183.30	SUM TOTAL	4,563.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	605.23	74 PARKS	129.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	50.74	74 VETERANS	26.18	WIN TAX	2,635.00
	TV:	261,860	74 RESA VOC ED	242.08	74 CNTY ROADS	65.46	W ADMIN	26.35
	AV:	383,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	146.90	WIN TOTAL	2,661.35
	SEV:	383,700	74010 SCH DEBT	654.65	74 COLLEGE	494.67		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	455.63	TOTAL TAX	7,225.18
					11 TWP OPER	175.39		
					11 FIRE	260.57	S PD 08/08/16	4,563.83
					11 BWATC	122.00	W PD 12/06/16	2,661.35
					LAKELAND	335.70		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 364/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,756.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,322.95	74 SENIORS	198.69	S ADMIN	87.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,490.23	74 LIBRARY	173.86	SUM TOTAL	8,844.19
JAMISION, DAVID/MARIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	574.06	74 PARKS	123.04		
29117 ARANEL	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	48.13	74 VETERANS	24.83	WIN TAX	2,523.68
FARMINGTON MI 48334	TV:	248,373	74 RESA VOC ED	229.62	74 CNTY ROADS	62.09	W ADMIN	25.23
	AV:	365,400	74010 SCH OP	4,470.71	74 DRUGS	139.33	WIN TOTAL	2,548.91
PROP. ADDR: 6340 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	365,400	74010 SCH DEBT	620.93	74 COLLEGE	469.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 452			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	432.16	TOTAL TAX	11,393.10
LOT 8 & LOT 9 EXC N 80' MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	166.36		
					11 FIRE	247.15	S PD 09/08/16	8,844.19
					11 BWATC	115.71	W PD 12/20/16	2,548.91
					LAKELAND	341.26		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,328.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,027.42	74 SENIORS	154.31	S ADMIN	33.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,157.33	74 LIBRARY	135.02	SUM TOTAL	3,361.77
SCHULTZ EDWARD/MARVIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	445.82	74 PARKS	95.55		
6342 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.38	74 VETERANS	19.28	WIN TAX	2,042.84
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV:	192,889	74 RESA VOC ED	178.32	74 CNTY ROADS	48.22	W ADMIN	20.42
	AV:	271,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	108.21	WIN TOTAL	2,063.26
PROP. ADDR: 6342 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	271,400	74010 SCH DEBT	482.22	74 COLLEGE	364.38		
MAP OR ALT. #: 453			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	335.62	TOTAL TAX	5,425.03
N80' OF LOT 9 MEAS AT RT-ANG TO N LOT LINE. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	129.19		
					11 FIRE	191.94	S PD 08/25/16	3,361.77
					11 BWATC	89.86	W PD 02/13/17	2,063.26
					LAKELAND	341.26		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,095.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	467.70	74 SENIORS	70.24	S ADMIN	30.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	526.84	74 LIBRARY	61.46	SUM TOTAL	3,126.68
SCHULTZ EDWARD/MARVIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	202.95	74 PARKS	43.50		
6342 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.01	74 VETERANS	8.78	WIN TAX	1,101.36
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	87,808	74 RESA VOC ED	81.17	74 CNTY ROADS	21.95	W ADMIN	11.01
	AV:	144,700	74010 SCH OP	1,580.54	74 DRUGS	49.26	WIN TOTAL	1,112.37
PROP. ADDR: 6356 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	144,700	74010 SCH DEBT	219.52	74 COLLEGE	165.87		
MAP OR ALT. #: 454			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	152.78	TOTAL TAX	4,239.05
S1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	58.81		
					11 FIRE	87.37	S PD 08/25/16	3,126.68
					11 BWATC	40.90	W PD 02/13/17	1,112.37
					LAKELAND	310.44		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 365/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,602.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,299.65	74 SENIORS	195.19	S ADMIN	86.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,463.98	74 LIBRARY	170.79	SUM TOTAL	8,688.40	
GRANDE, GARY J./GORG, NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	563.95	74 PARKS	120.87			
35231 DEWBERRY STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	47.28	74 VETERANS	24.39	WIN TAX	2,484.46	
FARMINGTON HILLS MI 48331	TV: 243,998	74 RESA VOC ED	225.57	74 CNTY ROADS	60.99	W ADMIN	24.84	
	AV: 331,500	74010 SCH OP	4,391.96	74 DRUGS	136.88	WIN TOTAL	2,509.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6366 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 331,500	74010 SCH DEBT	609.99	74 COLLEGE	460.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 455		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	424.55	TOTAL TAX	11,197.70	
				11 TWP OPER	163.42			
LOT 11 & N 1/2 OF LOT 10 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	242.80	S PD 09/13/16	8,688.40	
				11 BWATC	113.67	W PD 01/30/17	2,509.30	
				LAKELAND	339.98			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,127.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	656.66	74 SENIORS	98.62	S ADMIN	21.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	739.69	74 LIBRARY	86.29	SUM TOTAL	2,148.62	
SMITH MARK W/LEANN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	284.94	74 PARKS	61.07			
6380 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.89	74 VETERANS	12.32	WIN TAX	1,098.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2555	TV: 123,283	74 RESA VOC ED	113.97	74 CNTY ROADS	30.82	W ADMIN	10.98	
	AV: 238,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.16	WIN TOTAL	1,109.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6380 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 238,600	74010 SCH DEBT	308.20	74 COLLEGE	232.89			
MAP OR ALT. #: 456		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	214.51	TOTAL TAX	3,257.95	
				11 TWP OPER	82.57			
LOT 12 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC 1891/238				11 FIRE	122.67	S PD 09/08/16	2,148.62	
				11 BWATC	57.43	W PD 12/20/16	1,109.33	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,985.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	602.06	74 SENIORS	90.42	S ADMIN	39.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	678.19	74 LIBRARY	79.12	SUM TOTAL	4,024.89	
WILSON RUTH E TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	261.25	74 PARKS	55.99			
150 LEWISTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.90	74 VETERANS	11.30	WIN TAX	1,009.51	
GROSSE PTE FRMS MI 48236	TV: 113,032	74 RESA VOC ED	104.49	74 CNTY ROADS	28.25	W ADMIN	10.09	
	AV: 144,100	74010 SCH OP	2,034.57	74 DRUGS	63.41	WIN TOTAL	1,019.60	
PROP. ADDR: 6390 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 144,100	74010 SCH DEBT	282.58	74 COLLEGE	213.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 457A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	196.67	TOTAL TAX	5,044.49	
				11 TWP OPER	75.70			
LOT 13 EXC NLY 20' & EXC SLY 40' THEREOF LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	112.47	S PD 07/05/16	4,024.89	
				11 BWATC	52.66	W PD 12/05/16	1,019.60	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 366/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,907.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	741.38	74 SENIORS	111.35	S ADMIN	49.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	835.12	74 LIBRARY	97.43	SUM TOTAL	4,956.26	
GREEN, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	321.70	74 PARKS	68.95			
249 BRIDGE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.97	74 VETERANS	13.91	WIN TAX	1,236.19	
BURLINGAME CA 94010-9401	TV: 139,188	74 RESA VOC ED	128.67	74 CNTY ROADS	34.79	W ADMIN	12.36	
	AV: 149,800	74010 SCH OP	2,505.38	74 DRUGS	78.08	WIN TOTAL	1,248.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6386 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 149,800	74010 SCH DEBT	347.97	74 COLLEGE	262.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 457C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	242.18	TOTAL TAX	6,204.81	
				11 TWP OPER	93.22			
SLY 40' OF LOT 13 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT NOTE-FOR LOT 14 & BAL OF LOT 13 SEE A-421 K5				11 FIRE	138.50	S PD 07/11/16	4,956.26	
QC 1712/104				11 BWATC	64.84	W PD 12/19/16	1,248.55	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,680.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,062.00	74 SENIORS	309.69	S ADMIN	66.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,322.73	74 LIBRARY	270.98	SUM TOTAL	6,746.99	
MUTHUSWAMI SUBBANA/MULLAI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	894.75	74 PARKS	191.78			
6406 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	75.02	74 VETERANS	38.71	WIN TAX	3,384.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 387,122	74 RESA VOC ED	357.89	74 CNTY ROADS	96.78	W ADMIN	33.84	
	AV: 442,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	217.17	WIN TOTAL	3,418.72	
PROP. ADDR: 6406 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 442,100	74010 SCH DEBT	967.80	74 COLLEGE	731.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 458		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	673.59	TOTAL TAX	10,165.71	
				11 TWP OPER	259.29			
LOT 15 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	385.22	S PD 09/07/16	6,746.99	
				11 BWATC	180.36	W PD 12/05/16	3,418.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6414 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 459		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 16 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0016-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	9,217.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,845.33	74 SENIORS	427.34	S ADMIN	92.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,205.10	74 LIBRARY	373.92	SUM TOTAL	9,310.08	
WIRTZ JOHN O TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,234.65	74 PARKS	264.63			
6414 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	103.52	74 VETERANS	53.41	WIN TAX	4,659.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 534,184	74 RESA VOC ED	493.85	74 CNTY ROADS	133.54	W ADMIN	46.59	
	AV: 598,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	299.67	WIN TOTAL	4,705.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6414 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 598,800	74010 SCH DEBT	1,335.46	74 COLLEGE	1,009.12			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	929.48	TOTAL TAX	14,016.00	
				11 TWP OPER	357.79			
LOT 16 & 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	531.56	S PD 07/07/16	9,310.08	
				11 BWATC	248.87	W PD 02/06/17	4,705.92	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 367/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0018-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WIRTZ, JOHN/MEREDITH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6414 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 460			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 17 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,609.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,731.49	74 SENIORS	260.05	S ADMIN	56.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,950.43	74 LIBRARY	227.55	S INTRST	6.73
LAWRENCE CHARLES BARBARA LAWRECE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	751.33	74 PARKS	161.04	SUM TOTAL	5,672.26
6428 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	62.99	74 VETERANS	32.50		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	325,072	74 RESA VOC ED	300.52	74 CNTY ROADS	81.26	WIN TAX	2,847.12
	AV:	357,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	182.36	W ADMIN	28.47
PROP. ADDR: 6428 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	357,000	74010 SCH DEBT	812.68	74 COLLEGE	614.09	WIN TOTAL	2,875.59
MAP OR ALT. #: 461			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	565.62		
					11 TWP OPER	217.73	TOTAL TAX	8,547.85
LOT 18 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	323.47		
					11 BWATC	151.45	S PD 10/03/16	5,553.34
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	2,994.51
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,897.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	437.77	74 SENIORS	65.75	S ADMIN	28.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	493.12	74 LIBRARY	57.53	SUM TOTAL	2,926.57
CROCKETT JEANNE M ET-AL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	189.96	74 PARKS	40.71		
1412 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.92	74 VETERANS	8.21	WIN TAX	742.21
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	82,188	74 RESA VOC ED	75.98	74 CNTY ROADS	20.54	W ADMIN	7.42
	AV:	120,400	74010 SCH OP	1,479.38	74 DRUGS	46.10	WIN TOTAL	749.63
PROP. ADDR: 6440 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	120,400	74010 SCH DEBT	205.47	74 COLLEGE	155.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 462			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	143.00	TOTAL TAX	3,676.20
					11 TWP OPER	55.04		
N1/2 OF LOT 19 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	81.78	S PD 09/12/16	2,926.57
					11 BWATC	38.29	W PD 02/01/17	749.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,373.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	732.54	74 SENIORS	110.02	S ADMIN	23.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	825.17	74 LIBRARY	96.27	S INTRST	2.85
LAWRENCE CHARLES/BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	317.87	74 PARKS	68.13	SUM TOTAL	2,399.77
6428 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.65	74 VETERANS	13.75		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	137,529	74 RESA VOC ED	127.14	74 CNTY ROADS	34.38	WIN TAX	1,221.83
	AV:	147,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	77.15	W ADMIN	12.21
PROP. ADDR: 6436 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	147,500	74010 SCH DEBT	343.82	74 COLLEGE	259.80	WIN TOTAL	1,234.04
MAP OR ALT. #: 463			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	239.30		
					11 TWP OPER	92.11	TOTAL TAX	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 368/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,776.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,709.16	74 SENIORS	406.89	S ADMIN	87.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	3,051.72	74 LIBRARY	356.03	SUM TOTAL	8,864.55
GUNDLAPALLI SIVAJI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1,175.57	74 PARKS	251.97		
6446 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	98.57	74 VETERANS	50.86	WIN TAX	4,437.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	508,621	74 RESA VOC ED	470.22	74 CNTY ROADS	127.15	W ADMIN	44.37
	AV:	579,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	285.33	WIN TOTAL	4,482.18
PROP. ADDR: 6446 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	579,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1,271.55	74 COLLEGE	960.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 464			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	885.00	TOTAL TAX	13,346.73
					11 TWP OPER	340.67		
LOT 20 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	506.12	S PD 09/06/16	8,864.55
					11 BWATC	236.96	W PD 12/30/16	4,482.18
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,978.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	919.51	74 SENIORS	138.10	S ADMIN	29.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,035.78	74 LIBRARY	120.84	SUM TOTAL	3,008.67
ORDOWSKI, WILLIAM F. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	398.99	74 PARKS	85.52		
6452 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.45	74 VETERANS	17.26	WIN TAX	1,526.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	172,630	74 RESA VOC ED	159.59	74 CNTY ROADS	43.15	W ADMIN	15.26
	AV:	185,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	96.84	WIN TOTAL	1,541.27
PROP. ADDR: 6452 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	185,400	74010 SCH DEBT	431.57	74 COLLEGE	326.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 465A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	300.37	TOTAL TAX	4,549.94
					11 TWP OPER	115.62		
THE N 1/2 OF LOT 21 & S 15' OF LOT 22 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	171.78	S PD 09/12/16	3,008.67
					11 BWATC	80.42	W PD 12/28/16	1,541.27
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,150.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	972.33	74 SENIORS	146.03	S ADMIN	31.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,095.27	74 LIBRARY	127.78	SUM TOTAL	3,181.50
ROBERTS FREDRIC/DEBRA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	421.91	74 PARKS	90.43		
6448 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.37	74 VETERANS	18.25	WIN TAX	1,611.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV:	182,546	74 RESA VOC ED	168.76	74 CNTY ROADS	45.63	W ADMIN	16.11
	AV:	200,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	102.40	WIN TOTAL	1,628.05
PROP. ADDR: 6448 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	200,200	74010 SCH DEBT	456.36	74 COLLEGE	344.84		
MAP OR ALT. #: 465B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	317.63	TOTAL TAX	4,809.55
					11 TWP OPER	122.26		
THE S 1/2 OF LOT 21 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	181.65	S PD 09/12/16	3,181.50
					11 BWATC	85.04	W PD 12/27/16	1,628.05
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 369/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,326.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	804.77	74 SENIORS	120.87	S ADMIN	53.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	906.52	74 LIBRARY	105.76	SUM TOTAL	5,380.01	
TALLERICO BENJAMIN/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	349.20	74 PARKS	74.84			
6458 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	29.28	74 VETERANS	15.10	WIN TAX	1,339.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 151,088	74 RESA VOC ED	139.68	74 CNTY ROADS	37.77	W ADMIN	13.39	
	AV: 209,200	74010 SCH OP	2,719.58	74 DRUGS	84.76	WIN TOTAL	1,352.72	
PROP. ADDR: 6458 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 209,200	74010 SCH DEBT	377.72	74 COLLEGE	285.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 466		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	262.89	TOTAL TAX	6,732.73	
				11 TWP OPER	101.19			
N85' OF LOT 22 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	150.34	S PD 09/12/16	5,380.01	
				11 BWATC	70.39	W PD 12/28/16	1,352.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,457.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	758.63	74 SENIORS	113.94	S ADMIN	24.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	854.55	74 LIBRARY	99.69	SUM TOTAL	2,482.26	
LARSEN ROBIN/ERIC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	329.18	74 PARKS	70.55			
6464 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.60	74 VETERANS	14.24	WIN TAX	1,264.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557	TV: 142,426	74 RESA VOC ED	131.67	74 CNTY ROADS	35.60	W ADMIN	12.64	
	AV: 151,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	79.90	WIN TOTAL	1,276.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6464 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 151,800	74010 SCH DEBT	356.06	74 COLLEGE	269.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 467A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	247.82	TOTAL TAX	3,759.15	
				11 TWP OPER	95.39			
S1/2 OF LOT 23 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	141.72	S PD 09/08/16	2,482.26	
				11 BWATC	66.35	W PD 12/20/16	1,276.89	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,749.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,774.75	74 SENIORS	266.55	S ADMIN	57.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,999.16	74 LIBRARY	233.23	SUM TOTAL	5,807.09	
PATEL ANIL/ZUBEDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	770.11	74 PARKS	165.06			
6470 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	64.57	74 VETERANS	33.31	WIN TAX	2,917.50	
BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP MI 48059	TV: 333,194	74 RESA VOC ED	308.03	74 CNTY ROADS	83.29	W ADMIN	29.17	
	AV: 407,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	186.92	WIN TOTAL	2,946.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6470 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 407,600	74010 SCH DEBT	832.98	74 COLLEGE	629.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 467B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	579.75	TOTAL TAX	8,753.76	
				11 TWP OPER	223.17			
N1/2 OF LOT 23 & S 25' OF LOT 24 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	331.56	S PD 07/20/16	5,807.09	
				11 BWATC	155.23	W PD 12/15/16	2,946.67	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 370/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0028-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,383.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,115.50	74 SENIORS	167.54	S ADMIN	73.83
WATKINS GREGG/JOAN		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,256.55	74 LIBRARY	146.59	SUM TOTAL	7,457.33
1304 S ELM ST		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	484.04	74 PARKS	103.74		
GEORGETOWN TX 78626		TV:	209,426	74 RESA INTER ED	40.58	74 VETERANS	20.94	WIN TAX	1,844.89
		AV:	225,700	74 RESA VOC ED	193.61	74 CNTY ROADS	52.35	W ADMIN	18.44
PROP. ADDR: 6480 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	225,700	74010 SCH OP	3,769.66	74 DRUGS	117.48	WIN TOTAL	1,863.33
MAP OR ALT. #: 468/469				74010 SCH DEBT	523.56	74 COLLEGE	395.62		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	364.40	TOTAL TAX	9,320.66
						11 TWP OPER	140.27		
LOT 24 EXC S 25' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	208.39	S PD 07/18/16	7,457.33
						11 BWATC	97.57	W PD 12/19/16	1,863.33
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0029-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,287.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,323.33	74 SENIORS	198.75	S ADMIN	42.87
PARTIPILO FRANCESCO/DONNA		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	1,490.65	74 LIBRARY	173.91	SUM TOTAL	4,329.99
6484 LAKESHORE RD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	574.22	74 PARKS	123.07		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2557		TV:	248,443	74 RESA INTER ED	48.14	74 VETERANS	24.84	WIN TAX	2,183.03
		AV:	266,200	74 RESA VOC ED	229.68	74 CNTY ROADS	62.11	W ADMIN	21.83
PROP. ADDR: 6484 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	266,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	139.37	WIN TOTAL	2,204.86
MAP OR ALT. #: 470				74010 SCH DEBT	621.10	74 COLLEGE	469.33		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	432.29	TOTAL TAX	6,534.85
						11 TWP OPER	166.40		
LOT 25 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	247.22	S PD 08/03/16	4,329.99
						11 BWATC	115.74	W PD 12/05/16	2,204.86
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0030-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	101.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.32	74 SENIORS	2.30	S ADMIN	1.01
6400 BLOCK ASSOCIATION		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	17.26	74 LIBRARY	2.01	SUM TOTAL	102.40
C/O: RITA GOLONKA		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.64	74 PARKS	1.42		
3110 RIVERSIDE DRIVE		TV:	2,877	74 RESA INTER ED	0.55	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.88
PORT HURON MI 48060		AV:	9,400	74 RESA VOC ED	2.65	74 CNTY ROADS	0.71	W ADMIN	0.54
		SEV:	9,400	74010 SCH OP	51.78	74 DRUGS	1.61	WIN TOTAL	55.42
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD				74010 SCH DEBT	7.19	74 COLLEGE	5.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 471A				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.00	TOTAL TAX	157.82
						11 TWP OPER	1.92		
S6' OF LOT 26 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT						11 FIRE	2.86	S PD 09/13/16	102.40
						11 BWATC	1.34	W PD 02/08/17	55.42
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 371/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,242.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,000.90	74 SENIORS	150.32	S ADMIN	32.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,127.46	74 LIBRARY	131.53	SUM TOTAL	3,274.99
TAYLOR CLYDE/SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	434.31	74 PARKS	93.09		
6486 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.41	74 VETERANS	18.79	WIN TAX	1,658.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	187,911	74 RESA VOC ED	173.72	74 CNTY ROADS	46.97	W ADMIN	16.58
	AV:	220,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	105.41	WIN TOTAL	1,675.02
PROP. ADDR: 6486 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	220,000	74010 SCH DEBT	469.77	74 COLLEGE	354.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 471B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	326.96	TOTAL TAX	4,950.01
S1/2 OF LOT 26 EXC S 6' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT QC 1259/524					11 TWP OPER	125.86		
					11 FIRE	186.99	S PD 07/07/16	3,274.99
					11 BWATC	87.54	W PD 12/07/16	1,675.02
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,126.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	656.49	74 SENIORS	98.60	S ADMIN	21.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	739.50	74 LIBRARY	86.27	SUM TOTAL	2,148.05
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	284.86	74 PARKS	61.05		
6500 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.88	74 VETERANS	12.32	WIN TAX	1,098.08
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	123,250	74 RESA VOC ED	113.94	74 CNTY ROADS	30.81	W ADMIN	10.98
	AV:	154,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.14	WIN TOTAL	1,109.06
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	154,800	74010 SCH DEBT	308.12	74 COLLEGE	232.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 472			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	214.45	TOTAL TAX	3,257.11
S1/2 OF LOT 27 & N 1/2 OF LOT 26 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	82.55		
					11 FIRE	122.64	S PD 09/07/16	2,148.05
					11 BWATC	57.42	W PD 02/13/17	1,109.06
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,750.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,157.81	74 SENIORS	173.89	S ADMIN	37.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,304.20	74 LIBRARY	152.15	SUM TOTAL	3,788.40
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	502.40	74 PARKS	107.68		
6500 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	42.12	74 VETERANS	21.73	WIN TAX	1,913.73
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	217,368	74 RESA VOC ED	200.95	74 CNTY ROADS	54.34	W ADMIN	19.13
	AV:	239,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	121.94	WIN TOTAL	1,932.86
PROP. ADDR: 6500 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	239,600	74010 SCH DEBT	543.42	74 COLLEGE	410.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 473			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	378.22	TOTAL TAX	5,721.26
N1/2 OF LOT 27 & S 1/2 OF LOT 28 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	145.59		
					11 FIRE	216.30	S PD 09/07/16	3,788.40
					11 BWATC	101.27	W PD 02/13/17	1,932.86
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 372/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,169.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	360.99	74 SENIORS	54.21	S ADMIN	11.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	406.63	74 LIBRARY	47.44	SUM TOTAL	1,181.16	
BUSCH JOHN H	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	156.64	74 PARKS	33.57			
6500 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.13	74 VETERANS	6.77	WIN TAX	617.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 67,773	74 RESA VOC ED	62.65	74 CNTY ROADS	16.94	W ADMIN	6.17	
	AV: 220,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.02	WIN TOTAL	623.46	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 220,000	74010 SCH DEBT	169.43	74 COLLEGE	128.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 474		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	117.92	TOTAL TAX	1,804.62	
				11 TWP OPER	45.39			
N1/2 OF LOT 28 & LOT 29 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	67.44	S PD 09/07/16	1,181.16	
				11 BWATC	31.57	W PD 02/13/17	623.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,312.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	953.62	74 SENIORS	143.22	S ADMIN	63.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,074.21	74 LIBRARY	125.32	SUM TOTAL	6,375.16	
FOLEY, MARTHA A. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	413.80	74 PARKS	88.69			
15412 FAIRFIELD STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	34.69	74 VETERANS	17.90	WIN TAX	1,581.51	
LIVONIA MI 48154	TV: 179,035	74 RESA VOC ED	165.51	74 CNTY ROADS	44.75	W ADMIN	15.81	
	AV: 189,400	74010 SCH OP	3,222.63	74 DRUGS	100.43	WIN TOTAL	1,597.32	
PROP. ADDR: 6528 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 189,400	74010 SCH DEBT	447.58	74 COLLEGE	338.21			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	311.52	TOTAL TAX	7,972.48	
				11 TWP OPER	119.91			
N'LY 75' OF LOT 31 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	178.15	S PD 09/07/16	6,375.16	
				11 BWATC	83.41	W PD 12/15/16	1,597.32	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0035-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,442.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	671.13	74 SENIORS	100.80	S ADMIN	44.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	756.00	74 LIBRARY	88.20	SUM TOTAL	4,486.66	
WILKINSON, RANDALL/CATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	291.22	74 PARKS	62.42			
4741 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.41	74 VETERANS	12.60	WIN TAX	1,091.93	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 126,000	74 RESA VOC ED	116.48	74 CNTY ROADS	31.50	W ADMIN	10.91	
	AV: 126,000	74010 SCH OP	2,268.00	74 DRUGS	70.68	WIN TOTAL	1,102.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6522 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 126,000	74010 SCH DEBT	315.00	74 COLLEGE	238.02			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	219.24	TOTAL TAX	5,589.50	
				11 TWP OPER	84.39			
LOT 30 & LOT 31 EXC N'LY 75' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	125.38	S PD 09/08/16	4,486.66	
				11 BWATC	58.70	W PD 01/11/17	1,102.84	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 373/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,557.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,406.92	74 SENIORS	211.30	S ADMIN	45.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,584.81	74 LIBRARY	184.89	SUM TOTAL	4,603.50	
CRANDALL, JAMES/ROBERTA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	610.49	74 PARKS	130.85			
6534 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	51.18	74 VETERANS	26.41	WIN TAX	2,319.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2211	TV: 264,136	74 RESA VOC ED	244.19	74 CNTY ROADS	66.03	W ADMIN	23.19	
	AV: 322,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	148.18	WIN TOTAL	2,342.22	
PROP. ADDR: 6534 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 322,100	74010 SCH DEBT	660.34	74 COLLEGE	498.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 476/477		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	459.59	TOTAL TAX	6,945.72	
				11 TWP OPER	176.91			
LOT 32 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	262.84	S PD 09/12/16	4,603.50	
				11 BWATC	123.06			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	2,342.22	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,861.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	583.39	74 SENIORS	87.62	S ADMIN	38.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	657.16	74 LIBRARY	76.66	SUM TOTAL	3,900.06	
RICHARD, SHARLEEN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	253.14	74 PARKS	54.25			
2422 HARNESS DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.22	74 VETERANS	10.95	WIN TAX	979.14	
WEST BLOOMFIELD MI 48324	TV: 109,527	74 RESA VOC ED	101.25	74 CNTY ROADS	27.38	W ADMIN	9.79	
	AV: 116,500	74010 SCH OP	1,971.48	74 DRUGS	61.44	WIN TOTAL	988.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6542 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 116,500	74010 SCH DEBT	273.81	74 COLLEGE	206.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 478B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	190.57	TOTAL TAX	4,888.99	
				11 TWP OPER	73.36			
N1/2 OF LOT 33 EXC THE N 10' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	108.99	S PD 09/08/16	3,900.06	
				11 BWATC	51.02	W PD 12/20/16	988.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,216.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,301.42	74 SENIORS	195.46	S ADMIN	42.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,465.98	74 LIBRARY	171.03	SUM TOTAL	4,258.32	
DEGROW DAN L/CHERYL L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	564.71	74 PARKS	121.04			
6540 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	47.35	74 VETERANS	24.43	WIN TAX	2,147.40	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 244,330	74 RESA VOC ED	225.88	74 CNTY ROADS	61.08	W ADMIN	21.47	
	AV: 276,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	137.06	WIN TOTAL	2,168.87	
PROP. ADDR: 6540 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 276,300	74010 SCH DEBT	610.82	74 COLLEGE	461.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 479		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	425.13	TOTAL TAX	6,427.19	
				11 TWP OPER	163.65			
S1/2 OF LOT 33 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	243.13	S PD 09/08/16	4,258.32	
				11 BWATC	113.83	W PD 12/27/16	2,168.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 374/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 375/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NICKLAS, ANDREW N./BRIDGET H. ST. AMOUR, MERLE/RACHAEL 6570 LAKESHORE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6570 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 484A N1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,246.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	693.45	74 SENIORS	104.15	S ADMIN	22.46
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	781.13	74 LIBRARY	91.13	SUM TOTAL	2,268.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	300.90	74 PARKS	64.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.23	74 VETERANS	13.01	WIN TAX	1,158.21
	TV:	130,189	74 RESA VOC ED	120.35	74 CNTY ROADS	32.54	W ADMIN	11.58
	AV:	139,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.03	WIN TOTAL	1,169.79
	SEV:	139,500	74010 SCH DEBT	325.47	74 COLLEGE	245.94		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	226.52	TOTAL TAX	3,438.78
					11 TWP OPER	87.20		
					11 FIRE	129.55	S PD 08/11/16	2,268.99
					11 BWATC	60.65	W PD 02/27/17	1,169.79
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0044-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FITCH, RONALD R./COLLEEN J. 10353 CHAMPIONS CIRCLE GRAND BLANC MI 48439 PROP. ADDR: 6562 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 484B S1/2 OF LOT 36 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,388.38
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	663.00	74 SENIORS	99.57	S ADMIN	43.88
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	746.83	74 LIBRARY	87.13	SUM TOTAL	4,432.26
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	287.69	74 PARKS	61.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.12	74 VETERANS	12.44	WIN TAX	1,108.67
	TV:	124,472	74 RESA VOC ED	115.07	74 CNTY ROADS	31.11	W ADMIN	11.08
	AV:	132,200	74010 SCH OP	2,240.49	74 DRUGS	69.82	WIN TOTAL	1,119.75
	SEV:	132,200	74010 SCH DEBT	311.18	74 COLLEGE	235.14		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	216.58	TOTAL TAX	5,552.01
					11 TWP OPER	83.37		
					11 FIRE	123.86	S PD 07/27/16	4,432.26
					11 BWATC	57.99	W PD 12/08/16	1,119.75
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TODARO GARY S 6576 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6576 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 485 THAT PART OF LOT 37 LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,639.40
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	506.04	74 SENIORS	76.00	S ADMIN	16.39
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	570.03	74 LIBRARY	66.50	SUM TOTAL	1,655.79
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	219.58	74 PARKS	47.06		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.41	74 VETERANS	9.50	WIN TAX	853.31
	TV:	95,006	74 RESA VOC ED	87.83	74 CNTY ROADS	23.75	W ADMIN	8.53
	AV:	111,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.29	WIN TOTAL	861.84
	SEV:	111,500	74010 SCH DEBT	237.51	74 COLLEGE	179.47		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	165.31	TOTAL TAX	2,517.63
					11 TWP OPER	63.63		
					11 FIRE	94.54	S PD 09/08/16	1,655.79
					11 BWATC	44.26	W PD 12/20/16	861.84
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 376/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0046-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,765.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	544.93	74 SENIORS	81.84	S ADMIN	17.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	613.83	74 LIBRARY	71.61	SUM TOTAL	1,783.02	
BEHRENDT, RALPH JR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	236.45	74 PARKS	50.68			
6582 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.82	74 VETERANS	10.23	WIN TAX	916.57	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 102,306	74 RESA VOC ED	94.58	74 CNTY ROADS	25.57	W ADMIN	9.16	
	AV: 106,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.39	WIN TOTAL	925.73	
PROP. ADDR: 6582 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 106,000	74010 SCH DEBT	255.76	74 COLLEGE	193.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 486/487		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	178.01	TOTAL TAX	2,708.75	
				11 TWP OPER	68.52			
LOT 37 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN W LOT LINE 68.28' NLY OF SW				11 FIRE	101.80	S PD 07/11/16	1,783.02	
COR WITH A PTE IN E LINE 39.47' NLY OF SE COR. LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	47.66	W PD 12/05/16	925.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0047-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,947.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	601.02	74 SENIORS	90.26	S ADMIN	19.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	677.02	74 LIBRARY	78.98	SUM TOTAL	1,966.57	
REPP DAVID/PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	260.80	74 PARKS	55.89			
6590 LAKESHORE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.86	74 VETERANS	11.28	WIN TAX	1,007.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 112,837	74 RESA VOC ED	104.31	74 CNTY ROADS	28.20	W ADMIN	10.07	
	AV: 119,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	63.30	WIN TOTAL	1,017.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6590 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 119,300	74010 SCH DEBT	282.09	74 COLLEGE	213.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 488A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	196.33	TOTAL TAX	2,984.46	
				11 TWP OPER	75.57			
N50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	112.28	S PD 09/07/16	1,966.57	
				11 BWATC	52.57	W PD 12/21/16	1,017.89	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,185.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	481.21	74 SENIORS	72.27	S ADMIN	31.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	542.05	74 LIBRARY	63.24	SUM TOTAL	3,216.95	
LYNCH CHIS/ETL-SHARON/PAT/TO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	208.80	74 PARKS	44.75			
14885 MASONIC BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.50	74 VETERANS	9.03	WIN TAX	812.90	
WARREN MI 48093	TV: 90,343	74 RESA VOC ED	83.52	74 CNTY ROADS	22.58	W ADMIN	8.12	
	AV: 97,300	74010 SCH OP	1,626.17	74 DRUGS	50.68	WIN TOTAL	821.02	
PROP. ADDR: 6586 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 97,300	74010 SCH DEBT	225.85	74 COLLEGE	170.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 488B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	157.19	TOTAL TAX	4,037.97	
				11 TWP OPER	60.51			
S50' OF LOT 38 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	89.90	S PD 09/01/16	3,216.95	
				11 BWATC	42.09	W PD 02/09/17	821.02	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 377/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 378/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0054-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,197.12
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,295.54	74 SENIORS	194.58	S ADMIN	41.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,459.36	74 LIBRARY	170.25	SUM TOTAL	4,239.09
WEAGE, STEVEN J./NORA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	562.17	74 PARKS	120.49		
6618 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	47.13	74 VETERANS	24.32	WIN TAX	2,137.83
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	243,227	74 RESA VOC ED	224.86	74 CNTY ROADS	60.80	W ADMIN	21.37
	AV:	282,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	136.45	WIN TOTAL	2,159.20
PROP. ADDR: 6618 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	282,100	74010 SCH DEBT	608.06	74 COLLEGE	459.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 491A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	423.21	TOTAL TAX	6,398.29
LOT 41 EXC S 20' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	162.91		
					11 FIRE	242.03	S PD 07/25/16	4,239.09
					11 BWATC	113.31	W PD 02/01/17	2,159.20
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0054-500	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	236.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	35.68	74 SENIORS	5.36	S ADMIN	2.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	40.20	74 LIBRARY	4.69	SUM TOTAL	238.55
CAMPBELL GREGORY J/LUIS ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	15.48	74 PARKS	3.31		
C/O GWEN LIPONOGA	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.29	74 VETERANS	0.67	WIN TAX	88.01
6609 LAKESHORE ROAD	TV:	6,700	74 RESA VOC ED	6.19	74 CNTY ROADS	1.67	W ADMIN	0.88
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	6,700	74010 SCH OP	120.60	74 DRUGS	3.75	WIN TOTAL	88.89
	SEV:	6,700	74010 SCH DEBT	16.75	74 COLLEGE	12.65		
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	11.65	TOTAL TAX	327.44
MAP OR ALT. #: 490B					11 TWP OPER	4.48		
N 5' OF S 20' OF LOT 41 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	6.66	S PD 09/06/16	238.55
					11 BWATC	3.12	W PD 02/14/17	88.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0055-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,146.63
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	662.61	74 SENIORS	99.52	S ADMIN	21.46
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	746.40	74 LIBRARY	87.08	SUM TOTAL	2,168.09
WEAGE, STEVEN J./NORA PETERSEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	287.52	74 PARKS	61.62		
6618 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.10	74 VETERANS	12.44	WIN TAX	1,108.05
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	124,400	74 RESA VOC ED	115.00	74 CNTY ROADS	31.10	W ADMIN	11.08
	AV:	124,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	69.78	WIN TOTAL	1,119.13
PROP. ADDR: 6636 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	124,400	74010 SCH DEBT	311.00	74 COLLEGE	235.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 491B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	216.45	TOTAL TAX	3,287.22
LOT 42 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	83.32		
					11 FIRE	123.79	S PD 07/25/16	2,168.09
					11 BWATC	57.95	W PD 02/01/17	1,119.13
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 379/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0056-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,748.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,465.85	74 SENIORS	220.16	S ADMIN	47.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,651.20	74 LIBRARY	192.64	SUM TOTAL	4,796.34
DAVIDSON III, JAMES T.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	636.06	74 PARKS	136.33		
6640 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	53.33	74 VETERANS	27.52	WIN TAX	2,414.93
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	275,200	74 RESA VOC ED	254.42	74 CNTY ROADS	68.80	W ADMIN	24.14
	AV:	275,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	154.38	WIN TOTAL	2,439.07
PROP. ADDR: 6640 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	275,200	74010 SCH DEBT	688.00	74 COLLEGE	519.88		
MAP OR ALT. #: 492			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	478.84	TOTAL TAX	7,235.41
LOT 43 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	184.32		
					11 FIRE	273.85	S PD 09/08/16	4,796.34
					11 BWATC	128.21	W PD 12/20/16	2,439.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0057-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,255.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	642.90	74 SENIORS	96.55	S ADMIN	42.55
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	724.19	74 LIBRARY	84.48	SUM TOTAL	4,297.90
HIRMAZ SAMI/JEANETTE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	278.97	74 PARKS	59.79		
5249 SUNCREEK CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.39	74 VETERANS	12.06	WIN TAX	1,075.95
WASHINGTON MI 48094	TV:	120,699	74 RESA VOC ED	111.58	74 CNTY ROADS	30.17	W ADMIN	10.75
	AV:	218,100	74010 SCH OP	2,172.58	74 DRUGS	67.71	WIN TOTAL	1,086.70
PROP. ADDR: 6650 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	218,100	74010 SCH DEBT	301.74	74 COLLEGE	228.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 493			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	210.01	TOTAL TAX	5,384.60
LOT 44 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	80.84		
					11 FIRE	120.10	S PD 09/08/16	4,297.90
					11 BWATC	56.23	W PD 12/20/16	1,086.70
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0058-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,103.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	620.00	74 SENIORS	93.12	S ADMIN	41.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	698.40	74 LIBRARY	81.48	SUM TOTAL	4,144.82
SAUNDERS ERIC D	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	269.03	74 PARKS	57.66		
635 WADHAMS RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.55	74 VETERANS	11.64	WIN TAX	1,038.73
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	116,400	74 RESA VOC ED	107.61	74 CNTY ROADS	29.10	W ADMIN	10.38
	AV:	116,400	74010 SCH OP	2,095.20	74 DRUGS	65.30	WIN TOTAL	1,049.11
PROP. ADDR: 6658 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	116,400	74010 SCH DEBT	291.00	74 COLLEGE	219.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 494			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	202.53	TOTAL TAX	5,193.93
LOT 45 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	77.96		
					11 FIRE	115.82	S PD 09/14/16	4,144.82
					11 BWATC	54.23	W PD 02/14/17	1,049.11
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 380/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0059-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,573.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	794.47	74 SENIORS	119.32	S ADMIN	25.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	894.93	74 LIBRARY	104.40	SUM TOTAL	2,599.54	
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	344.74	74 PARKS	73.89			
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.90	74 VETERANS	14.91	WIN TAX	1,322.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV: 149,155	74 RESA VOC ED	137.89	74 CNTY ROADS	37.28	W ADMIN	13.22	
	AV: 197,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	83.67	WIN TOTAL	1,335.78	
PROP. ADDR: 6672 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 197,400	74010 SCH DEBT	372.88	74 COLLEGE	281.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 495		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	259.52	TOTAL TAX	3,935.32	
				11 TWP OPER	99.90			
LOT 46 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	148.42	S PD 08/08/16	2,599.54	
				11 BWATC	69.49	W PD 12/05/16	1,335.78	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,093.92	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	769.59	74 SENIORS	115.58	S ADMIN	50.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	866.90	74 LIBRARY	101.13	SUM TOTAL	5,144.85	
JOBBITT THOMAS/SHEILA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	333.94	74 PARKS	71.57			
6672 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	28.00	74 VETERANS	14.44	WIN TAX	1,282.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV: 144,484	74 RESA VOC ED	133.57	74 CNTY ROADS	36.12	W ADMIN	12.82	
	AV: 311,500	74010 SCH OP	2,600.71	74 DRUGS	81.05	WIN TOTAL	1,294.90	
PROP. ADDR: 6684 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 311,500	74010 SCH DEBT	361.21	74 COLLEGE	272.94			
MAP OR ALT. #: 496		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	251.40	TOTAL TAX	6,439.75	
				11 TWP OPER	96.77			
...LOT 47 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	143.77	S PD 08/08/16	5,144.85	
				11 BWATC	67.31	W PD 12/05/16	1,294.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,294.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	708.40	74 SENIORS	106.39	S ADMIN	22.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	797.98	74 LIBRARY	93.09	SUM TOTAL	2,317.92	
RUTHRUFF CHARLES	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	307.39	74 PARKS	65.88			
6694 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.77	74 VETERANS	13.29	WIN TAX	1,182.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2213	TV: 132,997	74 RESA VOC ED	122.95	74 CNTY ROADS	33.24	W ADMIN	11.82	
	AV: 139,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	74.61	WIN TOTAL	1,194.35	
PROP. ADDR: 6694 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 139,300	74010 SCH DEBT	332.49	74 COLLEGE	251.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 497		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	231.41	TOTAL TAX	3,512.27	
				11 TWP OPER	89.08			
LOT 48 & S 17.49' OF LOT 49 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 1966/835	10/01/99		11 FIRE	132.34	S PD 09/08/16	2,317.92	
				11 BWATC	61.96	W PD 12/20/16	1,194.35	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 381/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0062-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,644.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,125.12	74 SENIORS	168.98	S ADMIN	36.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,267.38	74 LIBRARY	147.86	SUM TOTAL	3,681.43	
D'LUGE THOMAS/CHRISTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	488.21	74 PARKS	104.64			
6700 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.93	74 VETERANS	21.12	WIN TAX	1,860.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV: 211,231	74 RESA VOC ED	195.28	74 CNTY ROADS	52.80	W ADMIN	18.60	
	AV: 232,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	118.50	WIN TOTAL	1,879.15	
PROP. ADDR: 6700 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 232,000	74010 SCH DEBT	528.07	74 COLLEGE	399.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 498		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	367.54	TOTAL TAX	5,560.58	
				11 TWP OPER	141.48			
LOT 49 EXC S 17.49' LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	210.19	S PD 07/11/16	3,681.43	
				11 BWATC	98.41	W PD 12/14/16	1,879.15	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,591.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	799.97	74 SENIORS	120.15	S ADMIN	25.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	901.12	74 LIBRARY	105.13	SUM TOTAL	2,617.53	
SCHATZLE ARTHUR/ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	347.12	74 PARKS	74.40			
6712 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.10	74 VETERANS	15.01	WIN TAX	1,331.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 150,188	74 RESA VOC ED	138.84	74 CNTY ROADS	37.54	W ADMIN	13.31	
	AV: 171,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.25	WIN TOTAL	1,344.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6712 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 171,800	74010 SCH DEBT	375.47	74 COLLEGE	283.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 499		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	261.32	TOTAL TAX	3,962.37	
				11 TWP OPER	100.59			
LOT 50 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	149.45	S PD 08/16/16	2,617.53	
				11 BWATC	69.97	W PD 12/20/16	1,344.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,687.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	520.80	74 SENIORS	78.22	S ADMIN	16.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	586.65	74 LIBRARY	68.44	SUM TOTAL	1,704.07	
O'MARA STEVEN/AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	225.98	74 PARKS	48.43			
6722 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.94	74 VETERANS	9.77	WIN TAX	877.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV: 97,776	74 RESA VOC ED	90.39	74 CNTY ROADS	24.44	W ADMIN	8.77	
	AV: 108,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.85	WIN TOTAL	886.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6722 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 108,100	74010 SCH DEBT	244.44	74 COLLEGE	184.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 500A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	170.13	TOTAL TAX	2,590.15	
				11 TWP OPER	65.49			
N1/2 OF LOT 51 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	97.29	S PD 09/06/16	1,704.07	
				11 BWATC	45.55	W PD 02/07/17	886.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 382/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,085.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	643.76	74 SENIORS	96.68	S ADMIN	20.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	725.16	74 LIBRARY	84.60	SUM TOTAL	2,106.41	
KEYWORTH ELDRED/RUTH TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	279.34	74 PARKS	59.87			
6718 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.42	74 VETERANS	12.08	WIN TAX	1,077.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV: 120,861	74 RESA VOC ED	111.73	74 CNTY ROADS	30.21	W ADMIN	10.77	
	AV: 130,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	67.80	WIN TOTAL	1,088.12	
PROP. ADDR: 6718 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 130,300	74010 SCH DEBT	302.15	74 COLLEGE	228.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 500B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	210.29	TOTAL TAX	3,194.53	
				11 TWP OPER	80.95			
S1/2 OF LOT 51 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC TRUST			11 FIRE	120.26	S PD 08/11/16	2,106.41	
				11 BWATC	56.30	W PD 02/06/17	1,088.12	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,087.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	466.39	74 SENIORS	70.04	S ADMIN	30.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	525.36	74 LIBRARY	61.29	SUM TOTAL	3,117.89	
MARTIN DENNIS/JOANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.37	74 PARKS	43.37			
216 BALSAM DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	16.96	74 VETERANS	8.75	WIN TAX	788.78	
CANTON GA 30114	TV: 87,561	74 RESA VOC ED	80.95	74 CNTY ROADS	21.89	W ADMIN	7.88	
	AV: 90,500	74010 SCH OP	1,576.09	74 DRUGS	49.12	WIN TOTAL	796.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6724 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 90,500	74010 SCH DEBT	218.90	74 COLLEGE	165.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 501A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	152.35	TOTAL TAX	3,914.55	
				11 TWP OPER	58.64			
S1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT	QC 03/25/99			11 FIRE	87.13	S PD 09/12/16	3,117.89	
				11 BWATC	40.79	W PD 02/09/17	796.66	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,224.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	686.50	74 SENIORS	103.10	S ADMIN	22.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	773.31	74 LIBRARY	90.21	S INTRST	133.44	
LAMBRIGHT LESLEY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	297.89	74 PARKS	63.84	SUM TOTAL	2,379.71	
6730 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.97	74 VETERANS	12.88			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 128,885	74 RESA VOC ED	119.15	74 CNTY ROADS	32.22	WIN TAX	1,146.88	
	AV: 140,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.30	W ADMIN	11.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6730 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 140,200	74010 SCH DEBT	322.21	74 COLLEGE	243.47	WIN TOTAL	1,158.34	
MAP OR ALT. #: 501B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	224.25			
				11 TWP OPER	86.32	TOTAL TAX	3,538.05	
N1/2 OF LOT 52 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	128.25			
				11 BWATC	60.04	W PD 12/06/16	1,158.34	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	2,379.71	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 383/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0068-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,189.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	984.61	74 SENIORS	147.88	S ADMIN	31.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,109.11	74 LIBRARY	129.39	SUM TOTAL	3,221.69
BALDICK, JANET L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	427.24	74 PARKS	91.57		
6736 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.82	74 VETERANS	18.48	WIN TAX	1,631.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	184,852	74 RESA VOC ED	170.89	74 CNTY ROADS	46.21	W ADMIN	16.31
	AV:	197,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	103.70	WIN TOTAL	1,648.25
PROP. ADDR: 6736 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	197,600	74010 SCH DEBT	462.13	74 COLLEGE	349.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 502			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	321.64	TOTAL TAX	4,869.94
LOT 53 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	123.81		
					11 FIRE	183.94	S PD 09/08/16	3,221.69
					11 BWATC	86.12	W PD 02/08/17	1,648.25
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-470-0069-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,826.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	872.52	74 SENIORS	131.04	S ADMIN	28.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	982.85	74 LIBRARY	114.66	SUM TOTAL	2,854.94
LAY JAMES G	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	378.61	74 PARKS	81.15		
6746 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.74	74 VETERANS	16.38	WIN TAX	1,449.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2217	TV:	163,809	74 RESA VOC ED	151.44	74 CNTY ROADS	40.95	W ADMIN	14.49
	AV:	182,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	91.89	WIN TOTAL	1,464.05
PROP. ADDR: 6746 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	182,700	74010 SCH DEBT	409.52	74 COLLEGE	309.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 503/512			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	285.02	TOTAL TAX	4,318.99
LOT 54 LAKELAND BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	109.71		
					11 FIRE	163.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,854.94
					11 BWATC	76.31	W PD 01/04/17	1,464.05
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	151.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	46.67	74 SENIORS	7.01	S ADMIN	1.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	52.57	74 LIBRARY	6.13	SUM TOTAL	152.69
YAGER, DANIEL	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.25	74 PARKS	4.34		
3581 BAYVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.69	74 VETERANS	0.87	WIN TAX	105.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1916	TV:	8,763	74 RESA VOC ED	8.10	74 CNTY ROADS	2.19	W ADMIN	1.05
	AV:	9,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	4.91	WIN TOTAL	106.95
PROP. ADDR: BAYVIEW DR	SEV:	9,000	74010 SCH DEBT	21.90	74 COLLEGE	16.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 513			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	15.24	TOTAL TAX	259.64
LOTS 1 & 3 BLK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	5.86		
					11 FIRE	8.72	S PD 08/16/16	152.69
					11 BWATC	4.08	W PD 12/28/16	106.95
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-001	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BUGAISKI JEFF	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3590 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 514			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
LOT 4 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 384/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	481.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.78	74 SENIORS	22.34	S ADMIN	4.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	167.59	74 LIBRARY	19.55	SUM TOTAL	486.80	
BUGAISKI JEFF	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.56	74 PARKS	13.83			
3590 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.41	74 VETERANS	2.79	WIN TAX	272.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV: 27,933	74 RESA VOC ED	25.82	74 CNTY ROADS	6.98	W ADMIN	2.72	
	AV: 34,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.67	WIN TOTAL	274.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3590 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 34,400	74010 SCH DEBT	69.83	74 COLLEGE	52.76			
MAP OR ALT. #: 514		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.60	TOTAL TAX	761.54	
				11 TWP OPER	18.70			
LOTS 4 & 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	27.79	S PD 09/13/16	486.80	
				11 BWATC	13.01	W PD 12/20/16	274.74	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0003-010	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BUGAISKI, JEFFREY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3590 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 515		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 5 BLOCK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	483.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.32	74 SENIORS	17.77	S ADMIN	4.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.28	74 LIBRARY	15.54	S INTRST	29.00	
ZAMMIT DAVID T JR/THOMPSON B	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.34	74 PARKS	11.00	SUM TOTAL	517.08	
7165 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 75	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.22			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,214	74 RESA VOC ED	20.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	WIN TAX	222.46	
	AV: 25,300	74010 SCH OP	99.95	74 DRUGS	12.46	W ADMIN	2.22	
PROP. ADDR: 7165 2ND ST	SEV: 25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	55.53	74 COLLEGE	41.96	WIN TOTAL	224.68	
MAP OR ALT. #: 516/518		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.65			
				11 TWP OPER	14.87	TOTAL TAX	741.76	
S66.66' OF LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 2 EXC S 0.5' OF W 67' THEREOF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	22.10			
				11 BWATC	10.34	BAL DUE	741.76	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	487.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.39	74 SENIORS	22.58	S ADMIN	4.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	169.41	74 LIBRARY	19.76	SUM TOTAL	492.07	
DINGWELL, WILLIAM/ROBERT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.25	74 PARKS	13.98			
1398 MOTSON AVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.47	74 VETERANS	2.82	WIN TAX	274.62	
FLINT MI 48504	TV: 28,235	74 RESA VOC ED	26.10	74 CNTY ROADS	7.05	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 32,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.83	WIN TOTAL	277.36	
PROP. ADDR: 7169 2ND ST	SEV: 32,600	74010 SCH DEBT	70.58	74 COLLEGE	53.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 525		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.12	TOTAL TAX	769.43	
				11 TWP OPER	18.91			
PART OF LOT 1 COMM AT SE COR, TH S 89^33'W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 100', TH N 89^ 33' E				11 FIRE	28.09	S PD 09/14/16	492.07	
199.4' TO E LOT LINE, TH S 1^25' E 100' TO BEG, EXC N 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF				11 BWATC	13.15	W PD 01/26/17	277.36	
FRAC SEC 20 & 29 ALSO INCL N 33.34' OF LOT 1 BLK 2 EXC W 7.5' & N 33.34' OF LOT 4				LGHT	30.00			
BLK 2 EXC E 7.5' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL.						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 385/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,332.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.37	74 SENIORS	30.24	S ADMIN	13.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	226.83	74 LIBRARY	26.46	SUM TOTAL	1,346.18	
SMITH RANDALL/LEONA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.38	74 PARKS	18.72			
3608 MILWAUKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.32	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	357.59	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 37,806	74 RESA VOC ED	34.95	74 CNTY ROADS	9.45	W ADMIN	3.57	
	AV: 44,200	74010 SCH OP	680.50	74 DRUGS	21.20	WIN TOTAL	361.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3608 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 44,200	74010 SCH DEBT	94.51	74 COLLEGE	71.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 519/522		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.78	TOTAL TAX	1,707.34	
				11 TWP OPER	25.32			
LOT 2 & LOT 3 EXC W 67' BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	37.62	S PD 08/03/16	1,346.18	
				11 BWATC	17.61	W PD 12/19/16	361.16	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	603.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	91.18	74 SENIORS	13.69	S ADMIN	6.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	102.71	74 LIBRARY	11.98	SUM TOTAL	609.54	
ADAIR, RON C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.56	74 PARKS	8.48			
491 W GALBRAITH LINE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.31	74 VETERANS	1.71	WIN TAX	178.30	
MELVIN MI 48454	TV: 17,119	74 RESA VOC ED	15.82	74 CNTY ROADS	4.27	W ADMIN	1.78	
	AV: 19,600	74010 SCH OP	308.14	74 DRUGS	9.60	WIN TOTAL	180.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3626 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 19,600	74010 SCH DEBT	42.79	74 COLLEGE	32.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 523/524		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.78	TOTAL TAX	789.62	
				11 TWP OPER	11.46			
W67' OF LOT 3 & S 0.5' OF W 67' OF LOT 4 BLK 2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	17.03	S PD 10/25/16	609.54	
				11 BWATC	7.97	W PD 12/08/16	180.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0010-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,184.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.97	74 SENIORS	26.88	S ADMIN	11.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	201.60	74 LIBRARY	23.52	S INTRST	71.08	
RADER LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.65	74 PARKS	16.64	SUM TOTAL	1,267.51	
3640 MILWAUKEE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.51	74 VETERANS	3.36			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1946	TV: 33,600	74 RESA VOC ED	31.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.40	WIN TAX	321.15	
	AV: 40,800	74010 SCH OP	604.80	74 DRUGS	18.84	W ADMIN	3.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3640 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 40,800	74010 SCH DEBT	84.00	74 COLLEGE	63.47	WIN TOTAL	324.36	
MAP OR ALT. #: 526/528		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.46			
				11 TWP OPER	22.50	TOTAL TAX	1,591.87	
LOTS 1 & 2 BLK 3 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	33.43			
				11 BWATC	15.65	W PD 02/13/17	324.36	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1,267.51	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 386/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,911.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.76	74 SENIORS	43.37	S ADMIN	19.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.27	74 LIBRARY	37.94	SUM TOTAL	1,930.41	
GRIFFIN, DANIEL/MICHELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.30	74 PARKS	26.85			
P.O. BOX 130	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.50	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	499.78	
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 54,213	74 RESA VOC ED	50.11	74 CNTY ROADS	13.55	W ADMIN	4.99	
	AV: 62,800	74010 SCH OP	975.83	74 DRUGS	30.41	WIN TOTAL	504.77	
PROP. ADDR: 7166 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 62,800	74010 SCH DEBT	135.53	74 COLLEGE	102.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 529		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	94.33	TOTAL TAX	2,435.18	
				11 TWP OPER	36.31			
LOT 4 BLK 3 & N 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 1 BLK 4				11 FIRE	53.94	S PD 09/08/16	1,930.41	
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	25.25	W PD 02/06/17	504.77	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0012-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,082.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.47	74 SENIORS	24.55	S ADMIN	10.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	184.14	74 LIBRARY	21.48	SUM TOTAL	1,092.82	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.93	74 PARKS	15.20			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.94	74 VETERANS	3.06	WIN TAX	295.92	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 30,691	74 RESA VOC ED	28.37	74 CNTY ROADS	7.67	W ADMIN	2.95	
	AV: 36,400	74010 SCH OP	552.43	74 DRUGS	17.21	WIN TOTAL	298.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3650 MILWAUKEE DR	SEV: 36,400	74010 SCH DEBT	76.72	74 COLLEGE	57.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 530		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.40	TOTAL TAX	1,391.69	
				11 TWP OPER	20.55			
LOT 3 BLK 3 & S 1/2 OF LOT 1 UNNUMBERED BLK LYING BETW BLKS 3 & 4 & LOT 2 BLK 4				11 FIRE	30.54	S PD 08/18/16	1,092.82	
VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	14.29	W PD 02/13/17	298.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0013-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	15.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.30	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2.59	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	15.35	
LAKATOS WILLIAM/JUDITH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.99	74 PARKS	0.21			
255 MAYER RD APT 368L	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	33.69	
FRANKENMUTH MI 48734	TV: 432	74 RESA VOC ED	0.39	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.33	
	AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	7.77	74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	34.02	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.08	74 COLLEGE	0.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 531		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.75	TOTAL TAX	49.37	
				11 TWP OPER	0.28			
BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF ITS SE COR, TH N 95' TO NE COR, TH W 63.7', TH SELY				11 FIRE	0.42	S PD 07/13/16	15.35	
ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6', TO BEG, BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.20	W PD 01/30/17	34.02	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 387/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0014-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	686.26
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	103.68	74 SENIORS	15.57	S ADMIN	6.86
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	116.79	74 LIBRARY	13.62	SUM TOTAL	693.12
PRAET BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.99	74 PARKS	9.64		
6997 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.77	74 VETERANS	1.94	WIN TAX	198.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	19,466	74 RESA VOC ED	17.99	74 CNTY ROADS	4.86	W ADMIN	1.98
	AV:	23,800	74010 SCH OP	350.38	74 DRUGS	10.92	WIN TOTAL	200.63
PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	23,800	74010 SCH DEBT	48.66	74 COLLEGE	36.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: 532A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.87	TOTAL TAX	893.75
					11 TWP OPER	13.03		
LOT 2 BLK 4 1/2 EXC BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 2, 5' N OF SE COR,TH N 95', TH W 63.7' TH					11 FIRE	19.37	S PD 08/30/16	693.12
SELY ON A CV TO LEFT, RAD 261.6' TO BEG. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 BWATC	9.06	W PD 02/08/17	200.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0015-000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	590.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	89.21	74 SENIORS	13.40	S ADMIN	5.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	100.50	74 LIBRARY	11.72	S INTRST	35.43
THRASH, WILLIAM	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	38.71	74 PARKS	8.29	SUM TOTAL	631.84
4131 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.24	74 VETERANS	1.67		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	16,750	74 RESA VOC ED	15.48	74 CNTY ROADS	4.18	WIN TAX	175.10
	AV:	19,400	74010 SCH OP	301.50	74 DRUGS	9.39	W ADMIN	1.75
PROP. ADDR: 3752 BURTCH RD	SEV:	19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	41.87	74 COLLEGE	31.64	WIN TOTAL	176.85
MAP OR ALT. #: 532B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.14		
					11 TWP OPER	11.21	TOTAL TAX	808.69
LOT 3 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	16.66		
					11 BWATC	7.80	BAL DUE	808.69
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,036.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.52	74 SENIORS	23.50	S ADMIN	10.36
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	176.32	74 LIBRARY	20.57	SUM TOTAL	1,046.39
WITZKE, PAUL C. IV/SUSAN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	67.92	74 PARKS	14.55		
2446 WOODSTOCK DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	284.62
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	29,387	74 RESA VOC ED	27.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	2.84
	AV:	32,000	74010 SCH OP	528.96	74 DRUGS	16.48	WIN TOTAL	287.46
PROP. ADDR: 7165 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	32,000	74010 SCH DEBT	73.46	74 COLLEGE	55.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 532C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.13	TOTAL TAX	1,333.85
					11 TWP OPER	19.68		
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	29.24	S PD 09/13/16	1,046.39
					11 BWATC	13.69	W PD 02/13/17	287.46
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0017-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 533/534			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOTS 5 THRU 10 BLK 4 1/2 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Page: 388/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.46	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.66	74 SENIORS	24.13	S ADMIN	5.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.97	74 LIBRARY	21.11	SUM TOTAL	525.66	
SWEET, JOHN R/MARY A		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.71	74 PARKS	14.94			
3751 BURTC RD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.84	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	291.37
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059		TV:	30,163	74 RESA VOC ED	27.88	74 CNTY ROADS	7.54	W ADMIN	2.91
		AV:	35,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.92	WIN TOTAL	294.28
PROP. ADDR: 3751 BURTC RD		SEV:	35,000	74010 SCH DEBT	75.40	74 COLLEGE	56.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 535A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.48	TOTAL TAX	819.94	
					11 TWP OPER	20.20			
LOT 1 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	30.01	S PD 08/08/16	525.66	
					11 BWATC	14.05	W PD 12/07/16	294.28	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	703.35	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.11	74 SENIORS	32.60	S ADMIN	7.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	244.56	74 LIBRARY	28.53	SUM TOTAL	710.38	
CAMERON EDWARD/VIRGINIA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.21	74 PARKS	20.19			
3750 FRANKLIN ST		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.89	74 VETERANS	4.07	WIN TAX	383.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927		TV:	40,761	74 RESA VOC ED	37.68	74 CNTY ROADS	10.19	W ADMIN	3.83
		AV:	47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.86	WIN TOTAL	387.04
PROP. ADDR: 3750 FRANKLIN ST		SEV:	47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	101.90	74 COLLEGE	77.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 535B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.92	TOTAL TAX	1,097.42	
					11 TWP OPER	27.30			
LOT 2 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	40.56	S PD 08/31/16	710.38	
					11 BWATC	18.99	W PD 02/06/17	387.04	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	437.80	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.14	74 SENIORS	20.29	S ADMIN	4.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	152.23	74 LIBRARY	17.76	SUM TOTAL	442.17	
SCHOTT, JENNIFER K.		M.CODE:	OCILTS	58.64	74 PARKS	12.56			
3760 FRANKLIN ST		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.91	74 VETERANS	2.53	WIN TAX	249.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	25,373	74 RESA VOC ED	23.45	74 CNTY ROADS	6.34	W ADMIN	2.49
		AV:	29,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.23	WIN TOTAL	252.32
PROP. ADDR: 3760 FRANKLIN ST		SEV:	29,300	74010 SCH DEBT	63.43	74 COLLEGE	47.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 536A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.14	TOTAL TAX	694.49	
					11 TWP OPER	16.99			
LOT 3 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	25.24	S PD 09/08/16	442.17	
					11 BWATC	11.82	W PD 12/20/16	252.32	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 389/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	358.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.72	74 SENIORS	16.63	S ADMIN	3.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	124.72	74 LIBRARY	14.55	SUM TOTAL	362.26	
BROWN VIRGIL/DIANE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.04	74 PARKS	10.29			
3759 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.02	74 VETERANS	2.07	WIN TAX	210.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,788	74 RESA VOC ED	19.21	74 CNTY ROADS	5.19	W ADMIN	2.10	
	AV: 23,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.66	WIN TOTAL	212.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3759 BURTCH RD	SEV: 23,200	74010 SCH DEBT	51.97	74 COLLEGE	39.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 536B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.17	TOTAL TAX	574.47	
				11 TWP OPER	13.92			
LOT 4 BLK 5 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	20.68	S PD 09/08/16	362.26	
				11 BWATC	9.68	W PD 12/20/16	212.21	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0023-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	739.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	111.65	74 SENIORS	16.76	S ADMIN	7.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	125.77	74 LIBRARY	14.67	SUM TOTAL	746.39	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	48.44	74 PARKS	10.38			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.06	74 VETERANS	2.09	WIN TAX	211.60	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 20,962	74 RESA VOC ED	19.37	74 CNTY ROADS	5.24	W ADMIN	2.11	
	AV: 25,200	74010 SCH OP	377.31	74 DRUGS	11.75	WIN TOTAL	213.71	
PROP. ADDR: 7147 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 25,200	74010 SCH DEBT	52.40	74 COLLEGE	39.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 537		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.47	TOTAL TAX	960.10	
				11 TWP OPER	14.04			
LOT 1 EXC R/W OF US-25 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	20.85	S PD 08/18/16	746.39	
				11 BWATC	9.76	W PD 02/13/17	213.71	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0024-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,333.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.41	74 SENIORS	30.25	S ADMIN	13.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	226.87	74 LIBRARY	26.46	SUM TOTAL	1,346.43	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.39	74 PARKS	18.73			
5710 JEDDO ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.32	74 VETERANS	3.78	WIN TAX	357.65	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 37,813	74 RESA VOC ED	34.95	74 CNTY ROADS	9.45	W ADMIN	3.57	
	AV: 42,200	74010 SCH OP	680.63	74 DRUGS	21.21	WIN TOTAL	361.22	
PROP. ADDR: 7125 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	94.53	74 COLLEGE	71.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 538		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.79	TOTAL TAX	1,707.65	
				11 TWP OPER	25.32			
LOT 2 BLK 6 & LOT 3 BLOCK 7 LYING W OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	37.62	S PD 08/18/16	1,346.43	
				11 BWATC	17.61	W PD 02/13/17	361.22	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 390/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FEICK LLOYD/WELLA 3730 FRANKLIN ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1927 PROP. ADDR: 3730 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 539A LOT 3 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.56	74 SENIORS	38.23	S ADMIN	8.24
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	286.75	74 LIBRARY	33.45	SUM TOTAL	832.93
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.46	74 PARKS	23.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.26	74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	444.12
	TV:	47,792	74 RESA VOC ED	44.18	74 CNTY ROADS	11.94	W ADMIN	4.44
	AV:	55,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.81	WIN TOTAL	448.56
	SEV:	55,500	74010 SCH DEBT	119.48	74 COLLEGE	90.28		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.15	TOTAL TAX	1,281.49
					11 TWP OPER	32.01		
					11 FIRE	47.55	S PD 07/05/16	832.93
					11 BWATC	22.26	W PD 12/05/16	448.56
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHARZYNSKI, HELEN C. 3737 BURTCH ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3737 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 539B LOT 4 EXC R/W OF STATE TRUNK LINE M-29 BLK 6 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT QC 1994/526	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	328.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	101.46	74 SENIORS	15.24	S ADMIN	3.28
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	114.30	74 LIBRARY	13.33	S INTRST	19.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	44.03	74 PARKS	9.43	SUM TOTAL	351.71
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.69	74 VETERANS	1.90		
	TV:	19,050	74 RESA VOC ED	17.61	74 CNTY ROADS	4.76	WIN TAX	195.03
	AV:	19,050	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.68	W ADMIN	1.95
	SEV:	19,050	74010 SCH DEBT	47.62	74 COLLEGE	35.98	WIN TOTAL	196.98
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.14		
					11 TWP OPER	12.75	TOTAL TAX	548.69
					11 FIRE	18.95		
					11 BWATC	8.87	BAL DUE	548.69
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MARSHALL, EDWARD G TRUST 491 MARSHALL DRIVE SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 7116 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 540 LOT 2 BLK 7 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,142.27
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.57	74 SENIORS	25.92	S ADMIN	11.42
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	194.40	74 LIBRARY	22.68	SUM TOTAL	1,153.69
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	74.88	74 PARKS	16.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.27	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	310.76
	TV:	32,400	74 RESA VOC ED	29.95	74 CNTY ROADS	8.10	W ADMIN	3.10
	AV:	32,400	74010 SCH OP	583.20	74 DRUGS	18.17	WIN TOTAL	313.86
	SEV:	32,400	74010 SCH DEBT	81.00	74 COLLEGE	61.20		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.37	TOTAL TAX	1,467.55
					11 TWP OPER	21.70		
					11 FIRE	32.24	S PD 07/07/16	1,153.69
					11 BWATC	15.09	W PD 12/05/16	313.86
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- D & G PROPERTIES, LLC 7140 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7140 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 541 LOTS 1, 3 & 4 BLOCK 7 LYING E OF M-25 R.O.W. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,212.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.24	74 SENIORS	27.52	S ADMIN	12.12
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	206.41	74 LIBRARY	24.08	S INTRST	72.77
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.51	74 PARKS	17.04	SUM TOTAL	1,297.74
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.66	74 VETERANS	3.44		
	TV:	34,402	74 RESA VOC ED	31.80	74 CNTY ROADS	8.60	WIN TAX	328.09
	AV:	37,900	74010 SCH OP	619.23	74 DRUGS	19.29	W ADMIN	3.28
	SEV:	37,900	74010 SCH DEBT	86.00	74 COLLEGE	64.98	WIN TOTAL	331.37
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.85		
					11 TWP OPER	23.04	TOTAL TAX	1,629.11
					11 FIRE	34.23		
					11 BWATC	16.02	BAL DUE	1,629.11
					LGHT	30.00		

Page: 391/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 597.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.54	74 SENIORS	27.71	S ADMIN 5.97
ZAMMIT PAUL ANDREW	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	207.88	74 LIBRARY	24.25	SUM TOTAL 603.81
7113 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.07	74 PARKS	17.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1945	TV: 34,647	74 RESA INTER ED	6.71	74 VETERANS	3.46	WIN TAX 330.21
	AV: 40,500	74 RESA VOC ED	32.03	74 CNTY ROADS	8.66	W ADMIN 3.30
PROP. ADDR: 7113 2ND ST	SEV: 40,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.43	WIN TOTAL 333.51
MAP OR ALT. #: 542/543		74010 SCH DEBT	86.61	74 COLLEGE	65.45	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.28	TOTAL TAX 937.32
LOTS 1 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	23.20	
				11 FIRE	34.47	S PD 08/25/16 603.81
				11 BWATC	16.14	W PD 01/12/17 333.51
				LGHT	30.00	
						BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0029-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 1,216.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.76	74 SENIORS	27.60	S ADMIN 12.16
MINNIS, FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	207.00	74 LIBRARY	24.15	SUM TOTAL 1,228.47
4 SAN ANGELO	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.73	74 PARKS	17.09	
FOOTHILL RANCH CA 92610	TV: 34,500	74 RESA INTER ED	6.68	74 VETERANS	3.45	WIN TAX 328.96
	AV: 34,500	74 RESA VOC ED	31.89	74 CNTY ROADS	8.62	W ADMIN 3.28
PROP. ADDR: 7151 2ND ST	SEV: 34,500	74010 SCH OP	621.00	74 DRUGS	19.35	WIN TOTAL 332.24
MAP OR ALT. #: 543		74010 SCH DEBT	86.25	74 COLLEGE	65.17	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.03	TOTAL TAX 1,560.71
LOT 2 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	23.10	
				11 FIRE	34.33	S PD 08/22/16 1,228.47
				11 BWATC	16.07	W PD 02/09/17 332.24
				LGHT	30.00	
						BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0030-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 922.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.23	74 SENIORS	26.31	S ADMIN 9.22
ZAMMIT DAVE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	197.38	74 LIBRARY	23.02	SUM TOTAL 932.18
7102 3RD STREET, APT #1	PRE/MBT %: 40	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.03	74 PARKS	16.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1940	TV: 32,898	74 RESA INTER ED	6.37	74 VETERANS	3.28	WIN TAX 315.03
	AV: 40,800	74 RESA VOC ED	30.41	74 CNTY ROADS	8.22	W ADMIN 3.15
PROP. ADDR: 7102 3RD ST	SEV: 40,800	74010 SCH OP	355.30	74 DRUGS	18.45	WIN TOTAL 318.18
MAP OR ALT. #: 544A		74010 SCH DEBT	82.24	74 COLLEGE	62.14	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.24	TOTAL TAX 1,250.36
W1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	22.03	
				11 FIRE	32.73	S PD 09/12/16 932.18
				11 BWATC	15.32	W PD 02/09/17 318.18
				LGHT	30.00	
						BAL DUE 0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 392/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	351.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	108.55	74 SENIORS	16.30	S ADMIN	3.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	122.28	74 LIBRARY	14.26	SUM TOTAL	355.17	
CUTLER RONALD E/PATRICIA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.10	74 PARKS	10.09			
P.O. BOX 283	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.94	74 VETERANS	2.03	WIN TAX	206.57	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 20,380	74 RESA VOC ED	18.84	74 CNTY ROADS	5.09	W ADMIN	2.06	
	AV: 23,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.43	WIN TOTAL	208.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3620 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 23,600	74010 SCH DEBT	50.95	74 COLLEGE	38.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 544B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.46	TOTAL TAX	563.80	
				11 TWP OPER	13.65			
E1/2 OF LOT 3 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	20.28	S PD 07/11/16	355.17	
				11 BWATC	9.49	W PD 01/03/17	208.63	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	429.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	132.68	74 SENIORS	19.92	S ADMIN	4.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	149.46	74 LIBRARY	17.43	SUM TOTAL	434.12	
WATERS PHILIP/PAMELA	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.57	74 PARKS	12.34			
7136 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.82	74 VETERANS	2.49	WIN TAX	245.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1907	TV: 24,911	74 RESA VOC ED	23.03	74 CNTY ROADS	6.22	W ADMIN	2.45	
	AV: 39,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.97	WIN TOTAL	248.27	
PROP. ADDR: 7136 3RD ST	SEV: 39,500	74010 SCH DEBT	62.27	74 COLLEGE	47.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 544C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.34	TOTAL TAX	682.39	
				11 TWP OPER	16.68			
LOT 4 BLK 8 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	24.78	S PD 08/16/16	434.12	
				11 BWATC	11.60	W PD 12/28/16	248.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0033-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
LAKEPORT METHODIST CHURCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
JAYANN JONES	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
5280 STATE ROAD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 3597 MILWAUKEE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 545/548				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LOTS 1 TO 6 INCL BLK 9 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	793.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	244.79	74 SENIORS	36.76	S ADMIN	7.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	275.74	74 LIBRARY	32.17	SUM TOTAL	800.95	
HOUSTON, MELVIN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	106.22	74 PARKS	22.76			
7093 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.90	74 VETERANS	4.59	WIN TAX	428.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936	TV: 45,958	74 RESA VOC ED	42.48	74 CNTY ROADS	11.48	W ADMIN	4.28	
	AV: 53,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.78	WIN TOTAL	432.51	
PROP. ADDR: 7093 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 53,500	74010 SCH DEBT	114.89	74 COLLEGE	86.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 549		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	79.96	TOTAL TAX	1,233.46	
				11 TWP OPER	30.78			
LOTS 1 & 6 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	45.73	S PD 09/08/16	800.95	
				11 BWATC	21.41	W PD 12/20/16	432.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 393/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	953.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	294.19	74 SENIORS	44.18	S ADMIN	9.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	331.39	74 LIBRARY	38.66	SUM TOTAL	962.60	
SZULBORSKI ROBERT J/SALLY M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	127.65	74 PARKS	27.36			
7077 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.70	74 VETERANS	5.52	WIN TAX	508.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 55,232	74 RESA VOC ED	51.06	74 CNTY ROADS	13.80	W ADMIN	5.08	
	AV: 62,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.98	WIN TOTAL	513.69	
PROP. ADDR: 7077 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 62,200	74010 SCH DEBT	138.08	74 COLLEGE	104.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 550A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.10	TOTAL TAX	1,476.29	
				11 TWP OPER	36.99			
LOTS 2 & 5 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	54.96	S PD 08/25/16	962.60	
				11 BWATC	25.73	W PD 02/13/17	513.69	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	552.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	170.43	74 SENIORS	25.59	S ADMIN	5.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	191.98	74 LIBRARY	22.39	SUM TOTAL	557.65	
HOISINGTON GREGORY E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.95	74 PARKS	15.85			
7065 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.20	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX	307.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1936	TV: 31,997	74 RESA VOC ED	29.58	74 CNTY ROADS	7.99	W ADMIN	3.07	
	AV: 37,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.95	WIN TOTAL	310.31	
PROP. ADDR: 7065 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 37,200	74010 SCH DEBT	79.99	74 COLLEGE	60.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 550B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.67	TOTAL TAX	867.96	
				11 TWP OPER	21.43			
LOT 3 BLK 10 EXC W 60' VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	QC 1839/472	12/17/98		11 FIRE	31.84	S PD 09/08/16	557.65	
				11 BWATC	14.90	W PD 12/20/16	310.31	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,343.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.93	74 SENIORS	30.48	S ADMIN	13.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.60	74 LIBRARY	26.67	SUM TOTAL	1,356.67	
HOISINGTON, GREGORY E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.06	74 PARKS	18.87			
7065 LAKEPORT DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.38	74 VETERANS	3.81	WIN TAX	360.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1933	TV: 38,100	74 RESA VOC ED	35.22	74 CNTY ROADS	9.52	W ADMIN	3.60	
	AV: 38,100	74010 SCH OP	685.80	74 DRUGS	21.37	WIN TOTAL	363.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3546 HURON ST	SEV: 38,100	74010 SCH DEBT	95.25	74 COLLEGE	71.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 551A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.29	TOTAL TAX	1,720.42	
				11 TWP OPER	25.51			
W60' OF LOT 3 & ALL LOT 4 BLK 10 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	37.91	S PD 08/23/16	1,356.67	
				11 BWATC	17.75	W PD 12/05/16	363.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 394/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	662.90
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.62	74 SENIORS	30.73	S ADMIN	6.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.50	74 LIBRARY	26.89	SUM TOTAL	669.52
WILSON WILLIAM/LYNN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.79	74 PARKS	19.03		
3555 FRANKLIN ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	362.89
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1924	TV:	38,417	74 RESA VOC ED	35.51	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	3.62
	AV:	44,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.55	WIN TOTAL	366.51
PROP. ADDR: 3555 FRANKLIN ST	SEV:	44,900	74010 SCH DEBT	96.04	74 COLLEGE	72.57		
MAP OR ALT. #: 551B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.84	TOTAL TAX	1,036.03
LOT 1 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	25.73		
					11 FIRE	38.22	S PD 09/12/16	669.52
					11 BWATC	17.89		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	366.51
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	377.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	56.99	74 SENIORS	8.56	S ADMIN	3.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	64.20	74 LIBRARY	7.49	SUM TOTAL	381.00
EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	24.73	74 PARKS	5.30		
66 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.07	74 VETERANS	1.07	WIN TAX	122.69
CROSWELL MI 48422-1223	TV:	10,700	74 RESA VOC ED	9.89	74 CNTY ROADS	2.67	W ADMIN	1.22
	AV:	10,700	74010 SCH OP	192.60	74 DRUGS	6.00	WIN TOTAL	123.91
PROP. ADDR: 7060 2ND ST	SEV:	10,700	74010 SCH DEBT	26.75	74 COLLEGE	20.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 552			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	18.61	TOTAL TAX	504.91
LOTS 2 TO 5 INCL BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	7.16		
					11 FIRE	10.64	S PD 08/29/16	381.00
					11 BWATC	4.98	W PD 01/30/17	123.91
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.97	74 SENIORS	31.38	S ADMIN	6.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	235.39	74 LIBRARY	27.46	SUM TOTAL	683.74
DECKER, CHARLES/DIANA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.67	74 PARKS	19.43		
7094 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.60	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	369.94
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	39,233	74 RESA VOC ED	36.27	74 CNTY ROADS	9.80	W ADMIN	3.69
	AV:	45,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.00	WIN TOTAL	373.63
PROP. ADDR: 7094 2ND ST	SEV:	45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	98.08	74 COLLEGE	74.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 553			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.26	TOTAL TAX	1,057.37
LOT 6 BLK 11 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	26.27		
					11 FIRE	39.04	S PD 09/08/16	683.74
					11 BWATC	18.27	W PD 12/20/16	373.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0041-000	CLASS:	703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
BURTCHVILLE TWP LIBRARY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 7093 2ND ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 554A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 395/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0043-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,100.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.34	74 SENIORS	47.66	S ADMIN	21.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	357.46	74 LIBRARY	41.70	SUM TOTAL	2,121.45	
JACKSON MARTIN/BETTY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.70	74 PARKS	29.51			
7096 3RD ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.54	74 VETERANS	5.95	WIN TAX	546.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1905	TV: 59,578	74 RESA VOC ED	55.07	74 CNTY ROADS	14.89	W ADMIN	5.46	
	AV: 68,500	74010 SCH OP	1,072.40	74 DRUGS	33.42	WIN TOTAL	551.72	
PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST	SEV: 68,500	74010 SCH DEBT	148.94	74 COLLEGE	112.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 554B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.66	TOTAL TAX	2,673.17	
				11 TWP OPER	39.90			
LOT 6 & N 50' OF LOT 5 BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	59.28	S PD 09/14/16	2,121.45	
				11 BWATC	27.75	W PD 02/14/17	551.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0044-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,626.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,001.17	74 SENIORS	150.36	S ADMIN	66.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,127.77	74 LIBRARY	131.57	SUM TOTAL	6,693.03	
EASTERN MICHIGAN BANK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	434.43	74 PARKS	93.11			
65 N HOWARD AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	36.42	74 VETERANS	18.79	WIN TAX	1,658.88	
CROSWELL MI 48422-1222	TV: 187,962	74 RESA VOC ED	173.77	74 CNTY ROADS	46.99	W ADMIN	16.58	
	AV: 220,800	74010 SCH OP	3,383.31	74 DRUGS	105.44	WIN TOTAL	1,675.46	
PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 220,800	74010 SCH DEBT	469.90	74 COLLEGE	355.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 555/556		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	327.05	TOTAL TAX	8,368.49	
				11 TWP OPER	125.89			
LOTS 2 & 5 EXC N 50' & THAT PART OF LOTS 3 & 4 NE OF M-25 EXC S 33' BLK 12 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	187.04	S PD 08/29/16	6,693.03	
				11 BWATC	87.57	W PD 01/30/17	1,675.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0045-000	CLASS: 702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MICH STATE HWY DEPT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 557	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
				74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 1 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0046-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7079 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 558A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 3 EXC R/W OF M-25 & LOT 4 BLK 13, ALSO THAT PART OF LOT 4 BLK 12 LYING SW OF M-25 & INCL VAC 3RD ST LYING WITHIN. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 396/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FUTURVEST LLC 5710 JEDDO RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 7085 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 559A LOT 2 & E 10' OF LOT 5 BLK 13 W OF HWY US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	318.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	48.12	74 SENIORS	7.22	S ADMIN	3.18
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	54.21	74 LIBRARY	6.32	SUM TOTAL	321.70
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	20.88	74 PARKS	4.47		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.75	74 VETERANS	0.90	WIN TAX	108.24
	TV:	9,035	74 RESA VOC ED	8.35	74 CNTY ROADS	2.25	W ADMIN	1.08
	AV:	18,300	74010 SCH OP	162.63	74 DRUGS	5.06	WIN TOTAL	109.32
	SEV:	18,300	74010 SCH DEBT	22.58	74 COLLEGE	17.06		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	15.72	TOTAL TAX	431.02
					11 TWP OPER	6.05		
					11 FIRE	8.99	S PD 08/18/16	321.70
					11 BWATC	4.20	W PD 02/13/17	109.32
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PARSONS BRIAN KIMBERLY 7086 4TH ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1910 PROP. ADDR: 7086 4TH ST MAP OR ALT. #: 559B LOT 5 EXC E 10' BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	407.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.92	74 SENIORS	18.91	S ADMIN	4.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	141.84	74 LIBRARY	16.54	SUM TOTAL	412.00
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.64	74 PARKS	11.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.58	74 VETERANS	2.36	WIN TAX	234.84
	TV:	23,641	74 RESA VOC ED	21.85	74 CNTY ROADS	5.91	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	27,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.26	WIN TOTAL	237.18
	SEV:	27,000	74010 SCH DEBT	59.10	74 COLLEGE	44.66		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.13	TOTAL TAX	649.18
					11 TWP OPER	15.83		
					11 FIRE	23.52	S PD 09/08/16	412.00
					11 BWATC	11.01	W PD 12/20/16	237.18
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FUTURVEST, LLC 5710 JEDDO RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 3693 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 560 LOT 6 EXC R/W OF M-25 BLK 13 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	937.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.66	74 SENIORS	21.27	S ADMIN	9.37
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	159.57	74 LIBRARY	18.61	SUM TOTAL	947.01
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.47	74 PARKS	13.17		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.15	74 VETERANS	2.65	WIN TAX	260.43
	TV:	26,596	74 RESA VOC ED	24.58	74 CNTY ROADS	6.64	W ADMIN	2.60
	AV:	30,700	74010 SCH OP	478.72	74 DRUGS	14.92	WIN TOTAL	263.03
	SEV:	30,700	74010 SCH DEBT	66.49	74 COLLEGE	50.24		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.27	TOTAL TAX	1,210.04
					11 TWP OPER	17.81		
					11 FIRE	26.46	S PD 08/18/16	947.01
					11 BWATC	12.39	W PD 02/13/17	263.03
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 397/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0050-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.00	74 SENIORS	24.18	S ADMIN	5.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	181.36	74 LIBRARY	21.15	SUM TOTAL	526.79	
BAIRD, MARK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.86	74 PARKS	14.97			
3711 FRANKLIN STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	291.90	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,228	74 RESA VOC ED	27.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.55	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 35,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.95	WIN TOTAL	294.81	
PROP. ADDR: 3711 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 35,200	74010 SCH DEBT	75.57	74 COLLEGE	57.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.59	TOTAL TAX	821.60	
LOT 1 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	20.24			
				11 FIRE	30.07	S PD 09/13/16	526.79	
				11 BWATC	14.08	W PD 02/09/17	294.81	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	395.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.07	74 SENIORS	18.33	S ADMIN	3.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	137.50	74 LIBRARY	16.04	SUM TOTAL	399.40	
BAKER DONNA R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.97	74 PARKS	11.35			
7087 4TH ST # RTE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.44	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX	228.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1909	TV: 22,918	74 RESA VOC ED	21.18	74 CNTY ROADS	5.72	W ADMIN	2.28	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.85	WIN TOTAL	230.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7087 4TH ST	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	57.29	74 COLLEGE	43.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.87	TOTAL TAX	630.24	
LOT 2 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	15.35			
				11 FIRE	22.80	S PD 07/26/16	399.40	
				11 BWATC	10.67	W PD 01/25/17	230.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	460.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.20	74 SENIORS	21.35	S ADMIN	4.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	160.18	74 LIBRARY	18.68	SUM TOTAL	465.27	
SMITH ROBERT/VICKIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.70	74 PARKS	13.22			
7061 4TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.17	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	261.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,698	74 RESA VOC ED	24.68	74 CNTY ROADS	6.67	W ADMIN	2.61	
	AV: 30,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.97	WIN TOTAL	263.91	
PROP. ADDR: 7061 4TH ST	SEV: 30,900	74010 SCH DEBT	66.74	74 COLLEGE	50.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: 561C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.45	TOTAL TAX	729.18	
LOT 3 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	17.88			
				11 FIRE	26.56	S PD 09/08/16	465.27	
				11 BWATC	12.43	W PD 12/20/16	263.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0053-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 562		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
LOT 4 BLK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD TO S LINE OF HURON ST & LOT 5 EXC N 75' THEREOF BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 398/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	462.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.75	74 SENIORS	21.44	S ADMIN	4.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	160.80	74 LIBRARY	18.76	SUM TOTAL	467.07	
PHILLIPS JOSEPH B	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.94	74 PARKS	13.27			
5730 MYRON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.19	74 VETERANS	2.68	WIN TAX	262.22	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 26,800	74 RESA VOC ED	24.77	74 CNTY ROADS	6.70	W ADMIN	2.62	
	AV: 31,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.03	WIN TOTAL	264.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7086 5TH ST	SEV: 31,100	74010 SCH DEBT	67.00	74 COLLEGE	50.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 563A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.63	TOTAL TAX	731.91	
				11 TWP OPER	17.95			
N75' OF LOT 5 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	26.66	S PD 07/11/16	467.07	
				11 BWATC	12.48	W PD 12/07/16	264.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	687.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.22	74 SENIORS	31.87	S ADMIN	6.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	239.06	74 LIBRARY	27.89	SUM TOTAL	694.40	
BRYER, JAMES J./JACQUELINE M.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.09	74 PARKS	19.73			
8391 VINCENT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.72	74 VETERANS	3.98	WIN TAX	375.24	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 39,844	74 RESA VOC ED	36.83	74 CNTY ROADS	9.96	W ADMIN	3.75	
	AV: 46,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.35	WIN TOTAL	378.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 46,600	74010 SCH DEBT	99.61	74 COLLEGE	75.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 563B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.32	TOTAL TAX	1,073.39	
				11 TWP OPER	26.68			
LOT 6 BLK 14 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	39.64	S PD 09/15/16	694.40	
				11 BWATC	18.56	W PD 12/30/16	378.99	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	152.51	74 SENIORS	22.90	S ADMIN	4.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	171.80	74 LIBRARY	20.04	SUM TOTAL	499.02	
FEICK TIMOTHY/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.18	74 PARKS	14.18			
7091 5TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.54	74 VETERANS	2.86	WIN TAX	278.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1912	TV: 28,634	74 RESA VOC ED	26.47	74 CNTY ROADS	7.15	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 33,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.06	WIN TOTAL	280.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7091 5TH ST	SEV: 33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	71.58	74 COLLEGE	54.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 564A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.82	TOTAL TAX	779.90	
				11 TWP OPER	19.17			
LOT 1 EXC N 75' & LOT 2 EXC S 75' BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	28.49	S PD 09/13/16	499.02	
				11 BWATC	13.34	W PD 02/01/17	280.88	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 399/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 400/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.45	74 SENIORS	30.40	S ADMIN	6.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.05	74 LIBRARY	26.60	SUM TOTAL	662.41	
LOANE WILLIAM/DONNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.85	74 PARKS	18.82			
7070 6TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.36	74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	359.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1913	TV: 38,009	74 RESA VOC ED	35.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.50	W ADMIN	3.59	
	AV: 44,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.32	WIN TOTAL	362.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7070 6TH ST	SEV: 44,400	74010 SCH DEBT	95.02	74 COLLEGE	71.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 566A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.13	TOTAL TAX	1,025.34	
				11 TWP OPER	25.45			
LOT 5 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	37.82	S PD 09/12/16	662.41	
				11 BWATC	17.70	W PD 02/09/17	362.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0060-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	700.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.23	74 SENIORS	32.47	S ADMIN	7.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	243.57	74 LIBRARY	28.41	SUM TOTAL	707.50	
DOAN, CHARLES D./TERRI A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.82	74 PARKS	20.11			
7086 6TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.86	74 VETERANS	4.05	WIN TAX	381.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,596	74 RESA VOC ED	37.53	74 CNTY ROADS	10.14	W ADMIN	3.81	
	AV: 47,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.77	WIN TOTAL	385.56	
PROP. ADDR: 7086 6TH ST	SEV: 47,200	74010 SCH DEBT	101.49	74 COLLEGE	76.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 566B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.63	TOTAL TAX	1,093.06	
				11 TWP OPER	27.19			
LOT 6 BLK 15 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	40.39	S PD 09/06/16	707.50	
				11 BWATC	18.91	W PD 02/13/17	385.56	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	193.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.23	74 SENIORS	4.39	S ADMIN	1.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	32.92	74 LIBRARY	3.84	SUM TOTAL	195.39	
HIBBS, SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.68	74 PARKS	2.71			
1134 ROCKY MOUNTAIN ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.54	WIN TAX	77.50	
LAKE TOXAWAY NC 28747	TV: 5,488	74 RESA VOC ED	5.07	74 CNTY ROADS	1.37	W ADMIN	0.77	
	AV: 6,400	74010 SCH OP	98.78	74 DRUGS	3.07	WIN TOTAL	78.27	
PROP. ADDR: 5TH ST	SEV: 6,400	74010 SCH DEBT	13.72	74 COLLEGE	10.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 567		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.54	TOTAL TAX	273.66	
				11 TWP OPER	3.67			
LOTS 1 & 4 BLK 16 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	5.46	S PD 09/08/16	195.39	
				11 BWATC	2.55	W PD 12/20/16	78.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 401/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0062-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	567.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.16	74 SENIORS	26.30	S ADMIN	5.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	197.31	74 LIBRARY	23.01	SUM TOTAL	573.12	
HUDSON, MARSHALL/CYNTHIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.00	74 PARKS	16.29			
3750 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.37	74 VETERANS	3.28	WIN TAX	314.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,885	74 RESA VOC ED	30.40	74 CNTY ROADS	8.22	W ADMIN	3.14	
	AV: 39,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.44	WIN TOTAL	318.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3750 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 39,600	74010 SCH DEBT	82.21	74 COLLEGE	62.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 568/569		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.21	TOTAL TAX	891.19	
				11 TWP OPER	22.02			
				11 FIRE	32.72	S PD 09/15/16	573.12	
				11 BWATC	15.32	W PD 02/13/17	318.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	851.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	128.64	74 SENIORS	19.32	S ADMIN	8.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	144.90	74 LIBRARY	16.90	SUM TOTAL	859.95	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.82	74 PARKS	11.96			
7037 4TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.68	74 VETERANS	2.41	WIN TAX	239.25	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 24,151	74 RESA VOC ED	22.32	74 CNTY ROADS	6.03	W ADMIN	2.39	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	434.71	74 DRUGS	13.54	WIN TOTAL	241.64	
PROP. ADDR: 7037 4TH ST	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	60.37	74 COLLEGE	45.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 570		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.02	TOTAL TAX	1,101.59	
				11 TWP OPER	16.17			
				11 FIRE	24.03	S PD 09/07/16	859.95	
				11 BWATC	11.25	W PD 01/26/17	241.64	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	314.81	74 SENIORS	47.28	S ADMIN	10.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	354.62	74 LIBRARY	41.37	SUM TOTAL	1,030.07	
MONTROSS ARTHUR/SHIRLEY ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.60	74 PARKS	29.28			
3740 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.45	74 VETERANS	5.91	WIN TAX	542.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 59,104	74 RESA VOC ED	54.64	74 CNTY ROADS	14.77	W ADMIN	5.42	
	AV: 68,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.15	WIN TOTAL	547.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3740 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 68,000	74010 SCH DEBT	147.76	74 COLLEGE	111.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 571/573		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	102.84	TOTAL TAX	1,577.66	
				11 TWP OPER	39.58			
				11 FIRE	58.81	S PD 07/06/16	1,030.07	
				11 BWATC	27.53	W PD 12/05/16	547.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
FYE, JENNIFER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7000 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 573		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 402/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0066-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FYE, JENNIFER 7000 5TH STREET LAKEPORT MI 48059-1911 PROP. ADDR: 7000 5TH ST MAP OR ALT. #: 573 LOT 4 EXC S 25' BLOCK 17; ALL LOT 4; LOT 5 EXC N 75' BLOCK 14 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST THAT LIES BETW E & W LINES OF LOT 4 EXTD TO S LINE OF HURON ST VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	655.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.47	74 SENIORS	30.41	S ADMIN	6.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	228.07	74 LIBRARY	26.60	SUM TOTAL	662.47
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.85	74 PARKS	18.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.36	74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	359.40
	TV:	38,013	74 RESA VOC ED	35.14	74 CNTY ROADS	9.50	W ADMIN	3.59
	AV:	41,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.32	WIN TOTAL	362.99
	SEV:	41,000	74010 SCH DEBT	95.03	74 COLLEGE	71.81		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.14	TOTAL TAX	1,025.46
					11 TWP OPER	25.46		
					11 FIRE	37.82	S PD 09/08/16	662.47
					11 BWATC	17.71	W PD 12/20/16	362.99
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0067-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CUPPEN JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 574 LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL BLK 18 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0068-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EASTERN MICH R/E CO 65 N HOWARD ST CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 575A S33' OF THAT PART OF LOT 3 BLK 12 LYING NELY OF US-25 & THAT PART OF LOT 1 BLK 19 LYING NE OF US-25 & THAT PART OF VAC HURON ST LYING E OF US-25 & W OF 2ND ST. VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	345.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	52.19	74 SENIORS	7.84	S ADMIN	3.45
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	58.80	74 LIBRARY	6.86	SUM TOTAL	348.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	22.65	74 PARKS	4.85		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.89	74 VETERANS	0.98	WIN TAX	114.90
	TV:	9,800	74 RESA VOC ED	9.06	74 CNTY ROADS	2.45	W ADMIN	1.14
	AV:	9,800	74010 SCH OP	176.40	74 DRUGS	5.49	WIN TOTAL	116.04
	SEV:	9,800	74010 SCH DEBT	24.50	74 COLLEGE	18.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	17.05	TOTAL TAX	464.98
					11 TWP OPER	6.56		
					11 FIRE	9.75	S PD 08/31/16	348.94
					11 BWATC	4.56	W PD 01/30/17	116.04
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0069-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CUPPEN JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 575B THAT PART OF LOTS 2, 3 & 4 BLK 19 LYING S & W OF US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 403/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	495.84
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	153.06	74 SENIORS	22.98	S ADMIN	4.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	172.41	74 LIBRARY	20.11	SUM TOTAL	500.79
MURPHY MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.41	74 PARKS	14.23		
3555 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.56	74 VETERANS	2.87	WIN TAX	278.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1934	TV: 28,736	74 RESA VOC ED	26.56	74 CNTY ROADS	7.18	W ADMIN	2.78
	AV: 33,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.12	WIN TOTAL	281.76
PROP. ADDR: 3555 HURON ST	SEV: 33,400	74010 SCH DEBT	71.84	74 COLLEGE	54.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 576		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.00	TOTAL TAX	782.55
				11 TWP OPER	19.24		
LOT 1 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	28.59	S PD 07/05/16	500.79
				11 BWATC	13.38	W PD 01/23/17	281.76
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	954.73
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.24	74 SENIORS	21.66	S ADMIN	9.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.48	74 LIBRARY	18.95	SUM TOTAL	964.27
NICHOLSON, CINDY/ALFRED	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.59	74 PARKS	13.41		
4702 WICHA DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.24	74 VETERANS	2.70	WIN TAX	264.63
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 27,081	74 RESA VOC ED	25.03	74 CNTY ROADS	6.77	W ADMIN	2.64
	AV: 29,700	74010 SCH OP	487.45	74 DRUGS	15.19	WIN TOTAL	267.27
PROP. ADDR: 3560 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	67.70	74 COLLEGE	51.15		
MAP OR ALT. #: 577A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.12	TOTAL TAX	1,231.54
				11 TWP OPER	18.13		
E1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	26.94	S PD 07/11/16	964.27
				11 BWATC	12.61	W PD 12/13/16	267.27
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	453.64
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.03	74 SENIORS	21.03	S ADMIN	4.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	157.74	74 LIBRARY	18.40	SUM TOTAL	458.17
DOAN JR CHARLES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.76	74 PARKS	13.02		
3568 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.09	74 VETERANS	2.62	WIN TAX	257.78
BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059	TV: 26,290	74 RESA VOC ED	24.30	74 CNTY ROADS	6.57	W ADMIN	2.57
	AV: 30,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.74	WIN TOTAL	260.35
PROP. ADDR: 3568 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 30,900	74010 SCH DEBT	65.72	74 COLLEGE	49.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 577B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.74	TOTAL TAX	718.52
				11 TWP OPER	17.60		
W1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	26.16	S PD 07/18/16	458.17
				11 BWATC	12.24	W PD 12/27/16	260.35
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 404/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	70.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	0.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	71.32	
DOAN CHARLES JR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02			
3568 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 8,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 8,300	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 578		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	137.39	
LOT 3 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 07/18/16	71.32	
				11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 12/27/16	66.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	597.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	90.28	74 SENIORS	13.56	S ADMIN	5.97	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	101.70	74 LIBRARY	11.86	SUM TOTAL	603.54	
O'HARE, BERT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	39.17	74 PARKS	8.39			
2315 17TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.28	74 VETERANS	1.69	WIN TAX	176.84	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 16,950	74 RESA VOC ED	15.67	74 CNTY ROADS	4.23	W ADMIN	1.76	
	AV: 18,200	74010 SCH OP	305.10	74 DRUGS	9.50	WIN TOTAL	178.60	
PROP. ADDR: 3591 HURON ST	SEV: 18,200	74010 SCH DEBT	42.37	74 COLLEGE	32.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 579		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	29.49	TOTAL TAX	782.14	
LOT 4 BLK 20 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	11.35			
				11 FIRE	16.86	S PD 09/13/16	603.54	
				11 BWATC	7.89	W PD 02/16/17	178.60	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0075-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	513.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.49	74 SENIORS	23.80	S ADMIN	5.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	178.53	74 LIBRARY	20.82	SUM TOTAL	518.57	
BREHLER, DOROTHY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.77	74 PARKS	14.74			
3525 HURON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.76	74 VETERANS	2.97	WIN TAX	287.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1934	TV: 29,756	74 RESA VOC ED	27.50	74 CNTY ROADS	7.43	W ADMIN	2.87	
	AV: 33,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.69	WIN TOTAL	290.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3525 HURON ST	SEV: 33,800	74010 SCH DEBT	74.39	74 COLLEGE	56.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 580		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.77	TOTAL TAX	809.27	
LOT 1 EXC S 20' & LOT 4 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	19.93			
				11 FIRE	29.61	S PD 09/08/16	518.57	
				11 BWATC	13.86	W PD 02/08/17	290.70	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 405/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0076-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	420.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	129.72	74 SENIORS	19.48	S ADMIN	4.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	146.12	74 LIBRARY	17.04	SUM TOTAL	424.42	
BURKE EDWARD/JOANN N	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.28	74 PARKS	12.06			
7019 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.71	74 VETERANS	2.43	WIN TAX	241.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 24,354	74 RESA VOC ED	22.51	74 CNTY ROADS	6.08	W ADMIN	2.41	
	AV: 28,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.66	WIN TOTAL	243.41	
PROP. ADDR: 7019 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	60.88	74 COLLEGE	46.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 581		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.37	TOTAL TAX	667.83	
				11 TWP OPER	16.31			
S20' LOT 1 & N 50' OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	24.23	S PD 08/04/16	424.42	
				11 BWATC	11.34	W PD 12/21/16	243.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0077-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	806.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.80	74 SENIORS	18.29	S ADMIN	8.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	137.20	74 LIBRARY	16.00	SUM TOTAL	814.27	
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.85	74 PARKS	11.32			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.43	74 VETERANS	2.28	WIN TAX	228.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 22,868	74 RESA VOC ED	21.14	74 CNTY ROADS	5.71	W ADMIN	2.28	
	AV: 24,900	74010 SCH OP	411.62	74 DRUGS	12.82	WIN TOTAL	230.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3520 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 24,900	74010 SCH DEBT	57.17	74 COLLEGE	43.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 582		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.79	TOTAL TAX	1,044.66	
				11 TWP OPER	15.31			
S1/2 OF LOT 2 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	22.75	S PD 09/12/16	814.27	
				11 BWATC	10.65	W PD 02/13/17	230.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	110.17	74 SENIORS	16.54	S ADMIN	7.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	124.11	74 LIBRARY	14.47	SUM TOTAL	736.53	
WELCH, PAUL JR./WELCH, KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.80	74 PARKS	10.24			
20728 FLEETWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.00	74 VETERANS	2.06	WIN TAX	209.20	
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48035	TV: 20,685	74 RESA VOC ED	19.12	74 CNTY ROADS	5.17	W ADMIN	2.09	
	AV: 23,500	74010 SCH OP	372.33	74 DRUGS	11.60	WIN TOTAL	211.29	
PROP. ADDR: 3530 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 23,500	74010 SCH DEBT	51.71	74 COLLEGE	39.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 583		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.99	TOTAL TAX	947.82	
				11 TWP OPER	13.85			
LOT 3 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	20.58	S PD 09/14/16	736.53	
				11 BWATC	9.63	W PD 12/15/16	211.29	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 406/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0079-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	590.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.17	74 SENIORS	27.36	S ADMIN	5.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	205.21	74 LIBRARY	23.94	SUM TOTAL	596.06
COWPER, MEGAN	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.05	74 PARKS	16.94		
3547 HURON STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.62	74 VETERANS	3.42	WIN TAX	326.37
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	34,202	74 RESA VOC ED	31.61	74 CNTY ROADS	8.55	W ADMIN	3.26
	AV:	37,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.18	WIN TOTAL	329.63
PROP. ADDR: 3547 HURON ST	SEV:	37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	85.50	74 COLLEGE	64.61		
MAP OR ALT. #: 584/585			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.51	TOTAL TAX	925.69
LOT 5 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	22.90		
					11 FIRE	34.03	S PD 08/16/16	596.06
					11 BWATC	15.93	W PD 12/28/16	329.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0080-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	543.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.72	74 SENIORS	25.19	S ADMIN	5.43
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	188.92	74 LIBRARY	22.04	SUM TOTAL	548.77
SINE, LINDSEY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.77	74 PARKS	15.59		
3548 WASHINGTON STREET	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	302.84
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	31,488	74 RESA VOC ED	29.11	74 CNTY ROADS	7.87	W ADMIN	3.02
	AV:	36,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.66	WIN TOTAL	305.86
PROP. ADDR: 3548 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	36,600	74010 SCH DEBT	78.72	74 COLLEGE	59.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 586			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.78	TOTAL TAX	854.63
LOT 6 BLK 21 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	21.09		
					11 FIRE	31.33	S PD 09/08/16	548.77
					11 BWATC	14.67	W PD 12/20/16	305.86
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0081-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	508.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.88	74 SENIORS	23.56	S ADMIN	5.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	176.71	74 LIBRARY	20.61	SUM TOTAL	513.29
HALL SHARON/GARY HALL	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.07	74 PARKS	14.59		
3751 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.70	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	285.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1954	TV:	29,453	74 RESA VOC ED	27.22	74 CNTY ROADS	7.36	W ADMIN	2.85
	AV:	47,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.52	WIN TOTAL	288.04
PROP. ADDR: 3751 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	47,800	74010 SCH DEBT	73.63	74 COLLEGE	55.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: 587/588			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.24	TOTAL TAX	801.33
LOTS 1 TO 5 INCL BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 TWP OPER	19.72		
					11 FIRE	29.30	S PD 08/16/16	513.29
					11 BWATC	13.72	W PD 12/28/16	288.04
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 407/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	502.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	155.11	74 SENIORS	23.29	S ADMIN	5.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	174.73	74 LIBRARY	20.38	SUM TOTAL	507.52	
NORRIS, DAVID	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.30	74 PARKS	14.42			
3711 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.64	74 VETERANS	2.91	WIN TAX	282.32	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 29,122	74 RESA VOC ED	26.92	74 CNTY ROADS	7.28	W ADMIN	2.82	
	AV: 60,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.33	WIN TOTAL	285.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3711 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 60,100	74010 SCH DEBT	72.80	74 COLLEGE	55.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.67	TOTAL TAX	792.66	
				11 TWP OPER	19.50			
LOTS 6 & 7 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	28.97	S PD 09/08/16	507.52	
				11 BWATC	13.56	W PD 12/20/16	285.14	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.06	74 SENIORS	25.84	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.81	74 LIBRARY	22.61	SUM TOTAL	562.97	
MC CARTHY GERALD/PAULA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.66	74 PARKS	16.00			
3651 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.26	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	309.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1953	TV: 32,303	74 RESA VOC ED	29.86	74 CNTY ROADS	8.07	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.12	WIN TOTAL	312.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	80.75	74 COLLEGE	61.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.20	TOTAL TAX	875.96	
				11 TWP OPER	21.63			
LOT 8 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	32.14	S PD 09/07/16	562.97	
				11 BWATC	15.04			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	312.99	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0084-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.57	74 SENIORS	13.90	S ADMIN	2.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	104.28	74 LIBRARY	12.16	SUM TOTAL	302.88	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.17	74 PARKS	8.61			
3651 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.36	74 VETERANS	1.73	WIN TAX	180.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 17,381	74 RESA VOC ED	16.06	74 CNTY ROADS	4.34	W ADMIN	1.80	
	AV: 33,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	9.75	WIN TOTAL	182.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3643 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 33,400	74010 SCH DEBT	43.45	74 COLLEGE	32.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589B2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	30.24	TOTAL TAX	485.26	
				11 TWP OPER	11.64			
LOT 9 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	17.29	S PD 09/07/16	302.88	
				11 BWATC	8.09	W PD 01/26/17	182.38	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0085-000	CLASS: 708	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1234 WASHINGTON BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
DETROIT MI 48226-1825	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 10 & 11 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 408/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0086-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	588.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	181.63	74 SENIORS	27.28	S ADMIN	5.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	204.60	74 LIBRARY	23.87	SUM TOTAL	594.29	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.81	74 PARKS	16.89			
3607 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.60	74 VETERANS	3.41	WIN TAX	325.49	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 34,100	74 RESA VOC ED	31.52	74 CNTY ROADS	8.52	W ADMIN	3.25	
	AV: 34,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.13	WIN TOTAL	328.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3607 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 34,100	74010 SCH DEBT	85.25	74 COLLEGE	64.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 589D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.33	TOTAL TAX	923.03	
				11 TWP OPER	22.84			
LOTS 12 & 13 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	33.93	S PD 08/03/16	594.29	
				11 BWATC	15.88	W PD 01/04/17	328.74	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0087-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	75.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.43	74 SENIORS	3.52	S ADMIN	0.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.40	74 LIBRARY	3.08	SUM TOTAL	76.65	
MCCARTHY, GERALD P./PAULA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.16	74 PARKS	2.17			
3607 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.85	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	68.08	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,400	74 RESA VOC ED	4.06	74 CNTY ROADS	1.10	W ADMIN	0.68	
	AV: 4,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.46	WIN TOTAL	68.76	
PROP. ADDR: WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 4,400	74010 SCH DEBT	11.00	74 COLLEGE	8.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 590		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.65	TOTAL TAX	145.41	
				11 TWP OPER	2.94			
LOTS 14 & 15 BLK 22 EXC US-25 R/W VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	4.37	S PD 08/03/16	76.65	
				11 BWATC	2.04	W PD 01/04/17	68.76	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0088-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	733.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	226.47	74 SENIORS	34.01	S ADMIN	7.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	255.11	74 LIBRARY	29.76	SUM TOTAL	741.01	
HAYMEND, AMANDA L.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.27	74 PARKS	21.06			
3555 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.24	74 VETERANS	4.25	WIN TAX	398.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952	TV: 42,519	74 RESA VOC ED	39.30	74 CNTY ROADS	10.62	W ADMIN	3.98	
	AV: 59,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.85	WIN TOTAL	402.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3555 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 59,900	74010 SCH DEBT	106.29	74 COLLEGE	80.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 591		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.98	TOTAL TAX	1,143.42	
				11 TWP OPER	28.47			
LOTS 16 TO 18 INCL BLK 22 EXC US-25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	42.31	S PD 08/04/16	741.01	
				11 BWATC	19.80	W PD 12/20/16	402.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 409/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0089-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	801.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	247.50	74 SENIORS	37.17	S ADMIN	8.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	278.80	74 LIBRARY	32.52	SUM TOTAL	809.81	
CONLAN, TIMOTHY/SANDRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	107.39	74 PARKS	23.01			
3535 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.00	74 VETERANS	4.64	WIN TAX	432.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952	TV: 46,467	74 RESA VOC ED	42.95	74 CNTY ROADS	11.61	W ADMIN	4.32	
	AV: 54,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.06	WIN TOTAL	436.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3535 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 54,200	74010 SCH DEBT	116.16	74 COLLEGE	87.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 592		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	80.85	TOTAL TAX	1,246.76	
				11 TWP OPER	31.12			
LOTS 19 & 20 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	46.23	S PD 07/11/16	809.81	
				11 BWATC	21.64	W PD 12/20/16	436.95	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0090-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	395.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.12	74 SENIORS	18.34	S ADMIN	3.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	137.56	74 LIBRARY	16.04	SUM TOTAL	399.57	
NICHOLSON, CINDY/AL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.99	74 PARKS	11.35			
3529 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.44	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX	228.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1952	TV: 22,928	74 RESA VOC ED	21.19	74 CNTY ROADS	5.73	W ADMIN	2.28	
	AV: 26,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.86	WIN TOTAL	230.93	
PROP. ADDR: 3529 WASHINGTON ST	SEV: 26,400	74010 SCH DEBT	57.32	74 COLLEGE	43.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 593		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.89	TOTAL TAX	630.50	
				11 TWP OPER	15.35			
LOT 21 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 FIRE	22.81	S PD 09/08/16	399.57	
				11 BWATC	10.68	W PD 12/20/16	230.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0091-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	193.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.29	74 SENIORS	4.40	S ADMIN	1.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.00	74 LIBRARY	3.85	SUM TOTAL	195.82	
STEIN FRANK/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.71	74 PARKS	2.72			
3950 KRAFT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	77.64	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 5,500	74 RESA VOC ED	5.08	74 CNTY ROADS	1.37	W ADMIN	0.77	
	AV: 5,500	74010 SCH OP	99.00	74 DRUGS	3.08	WIN TOTAL	78.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6995 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 5,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.75	74 COLLEGE	10.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 594		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.57	TOTAL TAX	274.23	
				11 TWP OPER	3.68			
LOTS 22 & 23 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT EXC 19 'FRAC SEC 29 T8N R17E				11 FIRE	5.47	S PD 09/14/16	195.82	
				11 BWATC	2.56	W PD 12/15/16	78.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 410/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0092-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DAMIAN NICHOLAS 6997 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-2209 PROP. ADDR: 6997 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 595 LOT 24 BLK 22 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.28	74 SENIORS	30.08	S ADMIN	6.48
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	225.61	74 LIBRARY	26.32	SUM TOTAL	655.31
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	86.90	74 PARKS	18.62		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.28	74 VETERANS	3.76	WIN TAX	355.82
	TV:	37,602	74 RESA VOC ED	34.76	74 CNTY ROADS	9.40	W ADMIN	3.55
	AV:	43,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.09	WIN TOTAL	359.37
	SEV:	43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	94.00	74 COLLEGE	71.03		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.42	TOTAL TAX	1,014.68
					11 TWP OPER	25.18		
					11 FIRE	37.41	S PD 08/30/16	655.31
					11 BWATC	17.51	W PD 02/08/17	359.37
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0093-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHOOL DISTRICT NO 3 SCHOOL PROP. ADDR: 3835 FRANKLIN ST MAP OR ALT. #: 596/597	CLASS:	704	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
THAT PART OF SW 1/4 OF SEC 20 THAT LIES W OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT & S & E OF A LINE, BEG ON S SEC LINE N 89° 39' E 491.66' FROM SW SEC COR, TH RUNS N 0° 25' W 655.38' TO C.L. OF A DITCH, TH ON DITCH C.L. S 88° 50' E 446.55' & N 37° 26' E 559.85' TO C.L. OF BURTCH RD, TH N 89° 16' E ON RD C.L. 101.5' TO W LINE OF SAID VILLAGE, ALSO INCL THAT PART OF SEC 20 LYING S OF WASHINGTON ST & W OF LOT 1 BLK 22 OF SAID VILLAGE & BLKS 23 & 24 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT FRAC SEC 20 T8N R17E 15.03 A								
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0094-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHUMAN LUANN M 3809 BURTCH RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1919 PROP. ADDR: 3809 BURTCH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598A1 LOT 1 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.74	74 SENIORS	27.14	S ADMIN	5.85
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	203.59	74 LIBRARY	23.75	SUM TOTAL	591.37
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.42	74 PARKS	16.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.57	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	324.02
	TV:	33,933	74 RESA VOC ED	31.37	74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	W ADMIN	3.24
	AV:	39,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.03	WIN TOTAL	327.26
	SEV:	39,300	74010 SCH DEBT	84.83	74 COLLEGE	64.10		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.04	TOTAL TAX	918.63
					11 TWP OPER	22.72		
					11 FIRE	33.76	S PD 09/08/16	591.37
					11 BWATC	15.80	W PD 12/20/16	327.26
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 411/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0095-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	518.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.11	74 SENIORS	24.04	S ADMIN	5.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.36	74 LIBRARY	21.04	SUM TOTAL	523.88	
GROCE RONALD/MICHELE GROCE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.47	74 PARKS	14.89			
137 N. KELLY ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.82	74 VETERANS	3.00	WIN TAX	290.46	
WOODRUFF SC 29388	TV: 30,061	74 RESA VOC ED	27.79	74 CNTY ROADS	7.51	W ADMIN	2.90	
	AV: 34,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.86	WIN TOTAL	293.36	
PROP. ADDR: 7125 6TH ST	SEV: 34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	75.15	74 COLLEGE	56.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.30	TOTAL TAX	817.24	
LOT 2 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	20.13			
				11 FIRE	29.91	S PD 09/15/16	523.88	
				11 BWATC	14.00	W PD 01/16/17	293.36	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0096-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	764.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	236.11	74 SENIORS	35.46	S ADMIN	7.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	265.96	74 LIBRARY	31.02	SUM TOTAL	772.55	
NOFS JOSEPH/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.45	74 PARKS	21.96			
3820 FRANKLIN ST # RT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.59	74 VETERANS	4.43	WIN TAX	414.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1929	TV: 44,328	74 RESA VOC ED	40.98	74 CNTY ROADS	11.08	W ADMIN	4.14	
	AV: 52,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.86	WIN TOTAL	418.27	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 FRANKLIN ST	SEV: 52,100	74010 SCH DEBT	110.82	74 COLLEGE	83.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.13	TOTAL TAX	1,190.82	
LOT 3 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	29.69			
				11 FIRE	44.11	S PD 08/02/16	772.55	
				11 BWATC	20.65	W PD 01/09/17	418.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-475-0097-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	541.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.17	74 SENIORS	25.10	S ADMIN	5.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	188.31	74 LIBRARY	21.96	SUM TOTAL	546.98	
GAPF LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.54	74 PARKS	15.54			
2438 MILITARY ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.08	74 VETERANS	3.13	WIN TAX	301.92	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 31,385	74 RESA VOC ED	29.01	74 CNTY ROADS	7.84	W ADMIN	3.01	
	AV: 36,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.60	WIN TOTAL	304.93	
PROP. ADDR: 7130 7TH ST	SEV: 36,500	74010 SCH DEBT	78.46	74 COLLEGE	59.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598C/D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.60	TOTAL TAX	851.91	
LOT 4 BLK 25 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT				11 TWP OPER	21.02			
				11 FIRE	31.23	S PD 07/14/16	546.98	
				11 BWATC	14.62	W PD 12/21/16	304.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 412/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FUTURVEST LLC 5710 JEDDO RD JEDDO MI 48032 PROP. ADDR: 7079 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 558A/B LOT 7 BLOCK 13 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,633.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	246.81	74 SENIORS	37.07	S ADMIN	16.33
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	278.02	74 LIBRARY	32.43	SUM TOTAL	1,649.99
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	107.10	74 PARKS	22.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.98	74 VETERANS	4.63	WIN TAX	431.52
	TV:	46,338	74 RESA VOC ED	42.83	74 CNTY ROADS	11.58	W ADMIN	4.31
	AV:	52,600	74010 SCH OP	834.08	74 DRUGS	25.99	WIN TOTAL	435.83
	SEV:	52,600	74010 SCH DEBT	115.84	74 COLLEGE	87.53		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	80.62	TOTAL TAX	2,085.82
					11 TWP OPER	31.03		
					11 FIRE	46.11	S PD 08/18/16	1,649.99
					11 BWATC	21.58	W PD 02/13/17	435.83
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CUPPEN, JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7034 4TH STREET MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 5 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.99	74 SENIORS	2.25	S ADMIN	0.99
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	16.89	74 LIBRARY	1.97	SUM TOTAL	100.23
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.50	74 PARKS	1.39		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.54	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.35
	TV:	2,816	74 RESA VOC ED	2.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.70	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	2,900	74010 SCH OP	50.68	74 DRUGS	1.57	WIN TOTAL	54.89
	SEV:	2,900	74010 SCH DEBT	7.04	74 COLLEGE	5.31		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.89	TOTAL TAX	155.12
					11 TWP OPER	1.88		
					11 FIRE	2.80	S PD 08/22/16	100.23
					11 BWATC	1.31	W PD 12/13/16	54.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CUPPEN JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7063 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 6 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	117.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	17.75	74 SENIORS	2.66	S ADMIN	1.17
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	20.00	74 LIBRARY	2.33	SUM TOTAL	118.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	7.70	74 PARKS	1.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.64	74 VETERANS	0.33	WIN TAX	58.85
	TV:	3,334	74 RESA VOC ED	3.08	74 CNTY ROADS	0.83	W ADMIN	0.58
	AV:	3,450	74010 SCH OP	60.01	74 DRUGS	1.87	WIN TOTAL	59.43
	SEV:	3,450	74010 SCH DEBT	8.33	74 COLLEGE	6.29		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.80	TOTAL TAX	178.11
					11 TWP OPER	2.23		
					11 FIRE	3.31	S PD 08/22/16	118.68
					11 BWATC	1.55	W PD 12/13/16	59.43
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 413/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0007-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.99	74 SENIORS	2.25	S ADMIN	0.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	16.89	74 LIBRARY	1.97	SUM TOTAL	100.23
NEWMAN, GARY J./MARY A.	M.CODE:	00WFB	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.50	74 PARKS	1.39		
3648 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.54	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	2,816	74 RESA VOC ED	2.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.70	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	2,900	74010 SCH OP	50.68	74 DRUGS	1.57	WIN TOTAL	54.89
PROP. ADDR: 3648 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	2,900	74010 SCH DEBT	7.04	74 COLLEGE	5.31		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.89	TOTAL TAX	155.12
					11 TWP OPER	1.88		
LOT 7 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	2.80	S PD 08/22/16	100.23
					11 BWATC	1.31	W PD 12/13/16	54.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0008-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.99	74 SENIORS	2.25	S ADMIN	0.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	16.89	74 LIBRARY	1.97	SUM TOTAL	100.23
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.50	74 PARKS	1.39		
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.54	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	2,816	74 RESA VOC ED	2.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.70	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	2,900	74010 SCH OP	50.68	74 DRUGS	1.57	WIN TOTAL	54.89
PROP. ADDR: 3636 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	2,900	74010 SCH DEBT	7.04	74 COLLEGE	5.31		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.89	TOTAL TAX	155.12
					11 TWP OPER	1.88		
LOT 8 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	2.80	S PD 08/22/16	100.23
					11 BWATC	1.31	W PD 12/13/16	54.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0009-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.24
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	14.99	74 SENIORS	2.25	S ADMIN	0.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	16.89	74 LIBRARY	1.97	SUM TOTAL	100.23
CUPPEN JOHN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.50	74 PARKS	1.39		
6694 CHRISTINE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.54	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.35
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	2,816	74 RESA VOC ED	2.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.70	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	2,900	74010 SCH OP	50.68	74 DRUGS	1.57	WIN TOTAL	54.89
PROP. ADDR: 3628 WASHINGTON ST	SEV:	2,900	74010 SCH DEBT	7.04	74 COLLEGE	5.31		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.89	TOTAL TAX	155.12
					11 TWP OPER	1.88		
LOT 9 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT					11 FIRE	2.80	S PD 08/22/16	100.23
					11 BWATC	1.31	W PD 12/13/16	54.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 414/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-476-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CUPPEN JOHN 6694 CHRISTINE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3616 WASHINGTON ST MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 10 BLOCK 18 PROPOSED AMENDED PLAT OF LOT 4 BLK 12, LOTS 3 AND 4 BLK 13, LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 18 AND LOTS 1 THROUGH 4 BLK 19 VACATED PORTIONS OF THIRD ST AND HURON ST MAP OF VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	132.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.05	74 SENIORS	3.01	S ADMIN	1.32
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	22.59	74 LIBRARY	2.63	SUM TOTAL	134.05
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	8.70	74 PARKS	1.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.72	74 VETERANS	0.37	WIN TAX	62.59
	TV:	3,766	74 RESA VOC ED	3.48	74 CNTY ROADS	0.94	W ADMIN	0.62
	AV:	4,050	74010 SCH OP	67.78	74 DRUGS	2.11	WIN TOTAL	63.21
	SEV:	4,050	74010 SCH DEBT	9.41	74 COLLEGE	7.11		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.55	TOTAL TAX	197.26
					11 TWP OPER	2.52		
					11 FIRE	3.74	S PD 08/22/16	134.05
					11 BWATC	1.75	W PD 12/13/16	63.21
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BIDWELL BERNIE/ALTA TRUST 1844 N ACACIA MESA AZ 85213 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598E LOT 1 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	168.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.50	74 SENIORS	3.83	S ADMIN	1.68
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	28.73	74 LIBRARY	3.35	SUM TOTAL	170.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	11.06	74 PARKS	2.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.92	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	71.45
	TV:	4,789	74 RESA VOC ED	4.42	74 CNTY ROADS	1.19	W ADMIN	0.71
	AV:	7,500	74010 SCH OP	86.20	74 DRUGS	2.68	WIN TOTAL	72.16
	SEV:	7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	11.97	74 COLLEGE	9.04		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.33	TOTAL TAX	242.64
					11 TWP OPER	3.20		
					11 FIRE	4.76	S PD 09/13/16	170.48
					11 BWATC	2.23	W PD 02/13/17	72.16
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0001-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RAPLEY JAMES/KAREN 1940 ARROWHEAD SE GRAYLING MI 49738 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 598F LOT 2 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	16.59	74 SENIORS	2.49	S ADMIN	1.09
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	18.69	74 LIBRARY	2.18	SUM TOTAL	110.88
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	7.19	74 PARKS	1.54		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.60	74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	56.95
	TV:	3,115	74 RESA VOC ED	2.87	74 CNTY ROADS	0.77	W ADMIN	0.56
	AV:	7,500	74010 SCH OP	56.07	74 DRUGS	1.74	WIN TOTAL	57.51
	SEV:	7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	7.78	74 COLLEGE	5.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.42	TOTAL TAX	168.39
					11 TWP OPER	2.08		
					11 FIRE	3.09	S PD 09/13/16	110.88
					11 BWATC	1.45	W PD 12/07/16	57.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 415/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	109.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	16.59	74 SENIORS	2.49	S ADMIN	1.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.69	74 LIBRARY	2.18	SUM TOTAL	110.88	
RAPLEY KAREN/JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	7.19	74 PARKS	1.54			
1940 ARROWHEAD SE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.60	74 VETERANS	0.31	WIN TAX	56.95	
GRAYLING MI 49738	TV: 3,115	74 RESA VOC ED	2.87	74 CNTY ROADS	0.77	W ADMIN	0.56	
	AV: 7,500	74010 SCH OP	56.07	74 DRUGS	1.74	WIN TOTAL	57.51	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 7,500	74010 SCH DEBT	7.78	74 COLLEGE	5.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.42	TOTAL TAX	168.39	
				11 TWP OPER	2.08			
LOT 3 PLAT NO. 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 FIRE	3.09	S PD 09/13/16	110.88	
				11 BWATC	1.45	W PD 12/07/16	57.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,343.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.99	74 SENIORS	30.48	S ADMIN	13.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.66	74 LIBRARY	26.67	SUM TOTAL	1,357.03	
PEARCE SHAWN/KAREN PEARCE	M.CODE: NSTFI	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.08	74 PARKS	18.88			
3661 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.38	74 VETERANS	3.81	WIN TAX	360.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,111	74 RESA VOC ED	35.23	74 CNTY ROADS	9.52	W ADMIN	3.60	
	AV: 43,900	74010 SCH OP	685.99	74 DRUGS	21.38	WIN TOTAL	363.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3580 METCALF RD	SEV: 43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	95.27	74 COLLEGE	71.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.31	TOTAL TAX	1,720.86	
				11 TWP OPER	25.52			
LOT 4 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 FIRE	37.92	S PD 08/01/16	1,357.03	
				11 BWATC	17.75	W PD 12/20/16	363.83	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.28	74 SENIORS	32.93	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	247.01	74 LIBRARY	28.81	SUM TOTAL	717.49	
WARDLE, EDWARD JR./BARBARA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.15	74 PARKS	20.39			
7831 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	386.73	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,169	74 RESA VOC ED	38.06	74 CNTY ROADS	10.29	W ADMIN	3.86	
	AV: 47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.09	WIN TOTAL	390.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3590 METCALF RD	SEV: 47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	102.92	74 COLLEGE	77.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.63	TOTAL TAX	1,108.08	
				11 TWP OPER	27.57			
LOT 5 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 FIRE	40.96	S PD 07/06/16	717.49	
				11 BWATC	19.18	W PD 01/10/17	390.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 416/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	837.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	258.36	74 SENIORS	38.80	S ADMIN	8.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	291.03	74 LIBRARY	33.95	SUM TOTAL	845.37	
WHITE ROY/SKERSKI MARIE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.11	74 PARKS	24.02			
3600 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.40	74 VETERANS	4.85	WIN TAX	450.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,506	74 RESA VOC ED	44.84	74 CNTY ROADS	12.12	W ADMIN	4.50	
	AV: 57,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.21	WIN TOTAL	454.81	
PROP. ADDR: 3600 METCALF RD	SEV: 57,000	74010 SCH DEBT	121.26	74 COLLEGE	91.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	84.40	TOTAL TAX	1,300.18	
				11 TWP OPER	32.48			
LOT 6 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS				11 FIRE	48.26	S PD 08/16/16	845.37	
				11 BWATC	22.59	W PD 12/28/16	454.81	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-480-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	869.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	268.35	74 SENIORS	40.30	S ADMIN	8.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	302.28	74 LIBRARY	35.26	SUM TOTAL	878.04	
MATTHEW FRANCAVILLA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.44	74 PARKS	24.95			
3610 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.76	74 VETERANS	5.03	WIN TAX	466.56	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 50,381	74 RESA VOC ED	46.57	74 CNTY ROADS	12.59	W ADMIN	4.66	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.26	WIN TOTAL	471.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3610 METCALF RD	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	125.95	74 COLLEGE	95.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 598K/599A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.66	TOTAL TAX	1,349.26	
				11 TWP OPER	33.74			
LOT 7 PLAT NO 1 OF LAKESHORE WOODS	QC 1855/181			11 FIRE	50.13	S PD 09/08/16	878.04	
				11 BWATC	23.47	W PD 12/20/16	471.22	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,184.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	365.67	74 SENIORS	54.92	S ADMIN	11.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	411.91	74 LIBRARY	48.05	S INTRST	71.08	
OSOWSKA WANDA/DOMINICK J/B	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	158.67	74 PARKS	34.01	SUM TOTAL	1,267.56	
7142 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.30	74 VETERANS	6.86			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 68,652	74 RESA VOC ED	63.46	74 CNTY ROADS	17.16	WIN TAX	624.92	
	AV: 99,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.51	W ADMIN	6.24	
PROP. ADDR: 7142 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 99,800	74010 SCH DEBT	171.63	74 COLLEGE	129.69	WIN TOTAL	631.16	
MAP OR ALT. #: 599B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	119.45			
				11 TWP OPER	45.98	TOTAL TAX	1,898.72	
LOTS 1 & 15 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	68.31			
				11 BWATC	31.98	BAL DUE	1,898.72	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 417/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,657.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	511.75	74 SENIORS	76.86	S ADMIN	16.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	576.46	74 LIBRARY	67.25	SUM TOTAL	1,674.46	
LANTHIER JOSEPH/MARTHA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	222.06	74 PARKS	47.59			
7148 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.61	74 VETERANS	9.60	WIN TAX	862.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1950	TV: 96,077	74 RESA VOC ED	88.82	74 CNTY ROADS	24.01	W ADMIN	8.62	
	AV: 128,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.89	WIN TOTAL	871.19	
PROP. ADDR: 7148 VALLEY DR	SEV: 128,300	74010 SCH DEBT	240.19	74 COLLEGE	181.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	167.17	TOTAL TAX	2,545.65	
LOT 2 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	64.35			
				11 FIRE	95.60	S PD 02/15/17	1,674.46	
				11 BWATC	44.76	W PD 02/15/17	871.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.08	74 SENIORS	35.60	S ADMIN	7.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.06	74 LIBRARY	31.15	SUM TOTAL	775.73	
TORRES CARLOS/PAULINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.87	74 PARKS	22.05			
7150 VALLEY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.62	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	415.69	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1950	TV: 44,511	74 RESA VOC ED	41.15	74 CNTY ROADS	11.12	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 81,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.97	WIN TOTAL	419.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7150 VALLEY DR	SEV: 81,200	74010 SCH DEBT	111.27	74 COLLEGE	84.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.44	TOTAL TAX	1,195.57	
LOT 3 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 TWP OPER	29.81			
				11 FIRE	44.29	S PD 09/12/16	775.73	
				11 BWATC	20.73	W PD 01/03/17	419.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,989.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.52	74 SENIORS	45.13	S ADMIN	19.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	338.52	74 LIBRARY	39.49	SUM TOTAL	2,009.04	
BARSS, JOSEPH/M. BROOKE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.40	74 PARKS	27.95			
10 E ONTARIO ST #4905	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.93	74 VETERANS	5.64	WIN TAX	518.92	
CHICAGO IL 60611	TV: 56,421	74 RESA VOC ED	52.16	74 CNTY ROADS	14.10	W ADMIN	5.18	
	AV: 113,600	74010 SCH OP	1,015.57	74 DRUGS	31.65	WIN TOTAL	524.10	
PROP. ADDR: 7154 VALLEY DR	SEV: 113,600	74010 SCH DEBT	141.05	74 COLLEGE	106.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.17	TOTAL TAX	2,533.14	
LOT 4 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	37.79			
				11 FIRE	56.14	S PD 08/18/16	2,009.04	
				11 BWATC	26.28	W PD 12/15/16	524.10	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 418/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,910.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	439.68	74 SENIORS	66.03	S ADMIN	29.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	495.27	74 LIBRARY	57.78	SUM TOTAL	2,939.31	
FERNANDEZ, RALPH J./LAURIE P.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	190.78	74 PARKS	40.89			
W236N3271 WATERSIDE CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.99	74 VETERANS	8.25	WIN TAX	745.31	
PEWAUKEE WI 53072	TV: 82,546	74 RESA VOC ED	76.31	74 CNTY ROADS	20.63	W ADMIN	7.45	
	AV: 87,400	74010 SCH OP	1,485.82	74 DRUGS	46.30	WIN TOTAL	752.76	
PROP. ADDR: 7158 VALLEY DR	SEV: 87,400	74010 SCH DEBT	206.36	74 COLLEGE	155.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	143.63	TOTAL TAX	3,692.07	
				11 TWP OPER	55.28			
LOT 5 LOCUST GROVE SUBD QC 2006/290				11 FIRE	82.14	S PD 08/15/16	2,939.31	
				11 BWATC	38.45	W PD 12/19/16	752.76	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,534.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.79	74 SENIORS	34.81	S ADMIN	15.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	261.10	74 LIBRARY	30.46	SUM TOTAL	1,549.56	
ROFF HOWARD/EILEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.58	74 PARKS	21.55			
480 S EVANSDALE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.43	74 VETERANS	4.35	WIN TAX	407.07	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48304-3013	TV: 43,517	74 RESA VOC ED	40.23	74 CNTY ROADS	10.87	W ADMIN	4.07	
	AV: 78,300	74010 SCH OP	783.30	74 DRUGS	24.41	WIN TOTAL	411.14	
PROP. ADDR: 7162 VALLEY DR	SEV: 78,300	74010 SCH DEBT	108.79	74 COLLEGE	82.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.71	TOTAL TAX	1,960.70	
				11 TWP OPER	29.14			
LOT 6 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 FIRE	43.30	S PD 09/01/16	1,549.56	
				11 BWATC	20.27	W PD 02/14/17	411.14	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,563.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	387.32	74 SENIORS	58.17	S ADMIN	25.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	436.30	74 LIBRARY	50.90	SUM TOTAL	2,589.32	
PRIOR, SHANE/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.07	74 PARKS	36.02			
5869 OAKLAND VALLEY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.09	74 VETERANS	7.27	WIN TAX	660.13	
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV: 72,717	74 RESA VOC ED	67.22	74 CNTY ROADS	18.17	W ADMIN	6.60	
	AV: 75,400	74010 SCH OP	1,308.90	74 DRUGS	40.79	WIN TOTAL	666.73	
PROP. ADDR: 7166 VALLEY DR	SEV: 75,400	74010 SCH DEBT	181.79	74 COLLEGE	137.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	126.52	TOTAL TAX	3,256.05	
				11 TWP OPER	48.70			
LOT 7 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 FIRE	72.36	S PD 08/08/16	2,589.32	
				11 BWATC	33.87	W PD 01/03/17	666.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 419/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 420/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	494.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	152.79	74 SENIORS	22.94	S ADMIN	4.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	172.11	74 LIBRARY	20.07	SUM TOTAL	499.90	
BEAUCHAMP SHERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.29	74 PARKS	14.21			
7156 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.55	74 VETERANS	2.86	WIN TAX	278.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1931	TV: 28,685	74 RESA VOC ED	26.51	74 CNTY ROADS	7.17	W ADMIN	2.78	
	AV: 29,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.09	WIN TOTAL	281.32	
PROP. ADDR: 7156 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 29,800	74010 SCH DEBT	71.71	74 COLLEGE	54.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599L		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.91	TOTAL TAX	781.22	
				11 TWP OPER	19.21			
LOT 11 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	28.54	S PD 09/08/16	499.90	
				11 BWATC	13.36			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	281.32	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	410.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.61	74 SENIORS	19.01	S ADMIN	4.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	142.62	74 LIBRARY	16.63	SUM TOTAL	414.26	
DREYER RICHARD/MARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.94	74 PARKS	11.77			
7152 HILLCREST DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.60	74 VETERANS	2.37	WIN TAX	235.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 23,771	74 RESA VOC ED	21.97	74 CNTY ROADS	5.94	W ADMIN	2.35	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.33	WIN TOTAL	238.30	
PROP. ADDR: 7152 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	59.42	74 COLLEGE	44.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.36	TOTAL TAX	652.56	
				11 TWP OPER	15.92			
LOT 12 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 FIRE	23.65	S PD 08/08/16	414.26	
				11 BWATC	11.07	W PD 02/01/17	238.30	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,007.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	152.25	74 SENIORS	22.86	S ADMIN	10.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	171.51	74 LIBRARY	20.00	SUM TOTAL	1,017.83	
PEPLINSKI FAMILY TRUST AGREEMENT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.06	74 PARKS	14.16			
33881 MACKINAC CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.53	74 VETERANS	2.85	WIN TAX	277.65	
CHESTERFIELD MI 48047	TV: 28,585	74 RESA VOC ED	26.42	74 CNTY ROADS	7.14	W ADMIN	2.77	
	AV: 29,600	74010 SCH OP	514.53	74 DRUGS	16.03	WIN TOTAL	280.42	
PROP. ADDR: 7148 HILLCREST DR	SEV: 29,600	74010 SCH DEBT	71.46	74 COLLEGE	53.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 599N		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.73	TOTAL TAX	1,298.25	
				11 TWP OPER	19.14			
LOT 13 LOCUST GROVE SUBD				11 FIRE	28.44	S PD 09/06/16	1,017.83	
				11 BWATC	13.31	W PD 12/29/16	280.42	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 421/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SUTHERLAND RONALD E 7275 CROSWELL RD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 7146 HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 5990/P LOT 14 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,255.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.65	74 SENIORS	28.48	S ADMIN	12.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	213.63	74 LIBRARY	24.92	SUM TOTAL	1,267.84
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.29	74 PARKS	17.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.90	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	338.52
	TV:	35,606	74 RESA VOC ED	32.91	74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	36,900	74010 SCH OP	640.90	74 DRUGS	19.97	WIN TOTAL	341.90
	SEV:	36,900	74010 SCH DEBT	89.01	74 COLLEGE	67.26		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.95	TOTAL TAX	1,609.74
					11 TWP OPER	23.84		
					11 FIRE	35.43	S PD 08/17/16	1,267.84
					11 BWATC	16.58	W PD 12/08/16	341.90
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MCVETY, DANIEL/PAULA 7141 HILLCREST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7141 HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599Q/R LOT 2 BLK 1 VILLAGE OF LAKEPORT & LOTS 16 & 17 LOCUST GROVE SUBDIVISION OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL QC 2040/308	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,028.05
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	317.34	74 SENIORS	47.66	S ADMIN	10.28
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	357.46	74 LIBRARY	41.70	SUM TOTAL	1,038.33
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	137.70	74 PARKS	29.51		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.54	74 VETERANS	5.95	WIN TAX	546.26
	TV:	59,578	74 RESA VOC ED	55.07	74 CNTY ROADS	14.89	W ADMIN	5.46
	AV:	62,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.42	WIN TOTAL	551.72
	SEV:	62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	148.94	74 COLLEGE	112.54		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.66	TOTAL TAX	1,590.05
					11 TWP OPER	39.90		
					11 FIRE	59.28	S PD 09/14/16	1,038.33
					11 BWATC	27.75	W PD 01/26/17	551.72
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DREYER RICHARD/MARY 7152 HILLCREST DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: HILLCREST DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599S LOT 18 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	91.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.29	74 SENIORS	4.24	S ADMIN	0.91
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	31.87	74 LIBRARY	3.71	SUM TOTAL	92.55
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.27	74 PARKS	2.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.02	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	75.98
	TV:	5,312	74 RESA VOC ED	4.91	74 CNTY ROADS	1.32	W ADMIN	0.75
	AV:	8,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.98	WIN TOTAL	76.73
	SEV:	8,600	74010 SCH DEBT	13.28	74 COLLEGE	10.03		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.24	TOTAL TAX	169.28
					11 TWP OPER	3.55		
					11 FIRE	5.28	S PD 08/08/16	92.55
					11 BWATC	2.47	W PD 02/01/17	76.73
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 422/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 423/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 424/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-495-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JOLLES, LARRY M./TAMMY L. 7838 M25 AKRON MI 48701 PROP. ADDR: 3589 BAYVIEW DR MAP OR ALT. #: 599Z LOT 25 LOCUST GROVE SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.39	74 SENIORS	23.18	S ADMIN	10.21
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	173.91	74 LIBRARY	20.29	SUM TOTAL	1,032.10
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	66.99	74 PARKS	14.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.61	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	251.14
	TV:	28,986	74 RESA VOC ED	26.79	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	2.51
	AV:	30,000	74010 SCH OP	521.74	74 DRUGS	16.26	WIN TOTAL	253.65
	SEV:	30,000	74010 SCH DEBT	72.46	74 COLLEGE	54.75		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.43	TOTAL TAX	1,285.75
					11 TWP OPER	19.41		
					11 FIRE	28.84	S PD 09/08/16	1,032.10
					11 BWATC	13.50	W PD 02/08/17	253.65
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WILLEY, CALVIN R. TRUST 3650 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230 PROP. ADDR: 3650 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A1/2 W160' OF E 505', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 & BEG S 496.15' & S 83^ 5' W 300.93' FROM NE COR LOT 1, TH N 211.07', TH W 43.75', TH S 216.24', TH N 88^ 35' 25" E 1.5', TH N 83^ 5' E 42.57' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	713.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.36	74 SENIORS	33.09	S ADMIN	7.13
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	248.23	74 LIBRARY	28.96	SUM TOTAL	721.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.62	74 PARKS	20.49		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.01	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	372.26
	TV:	41,372	74 RESA VOC ED	38.24	74 CNTY ROADS	10.34	W ADMIN	3.72
	AV:	46,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.20	WIN TOTAL	375.98
	SEV:	46,800	74010 SCH DEBT	103.43	74 COLLEGE	78.15		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.98	TOTAL TAX	1,097.00
					11 TWP OPER	27.71		
					11 FIRE	41.16	S PD 07/07/16	721.02
					11 BWATC	19.27	W PD 12/15/16	375.98
					MEADOWLAWN	13.78		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA 6695 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216 PROP. ADDR: 3670 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 600A3 W100' OF E 605', MEAS ON S LINE, OF LOT 1 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	790.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.41	74 SENIORS	17.93	S ADMIN	7.90
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	134.51	74 LIBRARY	15.69	SUM TOTAL	798.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.81	74 PARKS	11.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.34	74 VETERANS	2.24	WIN TAX	202.03
	TV:	22,419	74 RESA VOC ED	20.72	74 CNTY ROADS	5.60	W ADMIN	2.02
	AV:	25,400	74010 SCH OP	403.54	74 DRUGS	12.57	WIN TOTAL	204.05
	SEV:	25,400	74010 SCH DEBT	56.04	74 COLLEGE	42.35		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.00	TOTAL TAX	1,002.32
					11 TWP OPER	15.01		
					11 FIRE	22.30	S PD 09/08/16	798.27
					11 BWATC	10.44	W PD 02/13/17	204.05
					MEADOWLAWN	7.80		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 425/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	50.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.64	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.61	74 LIBRARY	1.00	SUM TOTAL	51.08	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.31	74 PARKS	0.71			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.27	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	52.48	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 1,436	74 RESA VOC ED	1.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.52	
	AV: 11,700	74010 SCH OP	25.84	74 DRUGS	0.80	WIN TOTAL	53.00	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 11,700	74010 SCH DEBT	3.59	74 COLLEGE	2.71			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.49	TOTAL TAX	104.08	
				11 TWP OPER	0.96			
LOT 2 EXC E 95' OF W 185' OF S 500' & LOT 3 EXC W 90' & EXC S'LY 200' OF E'LY 90' OF W'LY 180' OF LOT 3 MEADOWLAWN PLAT SPLIT ON 08/09/2006 FROM 11-515-0004-000;				11 FIRE	1.42	S PD 09/12/16	51.08	
				11 BWATC	0.66	W PD 02/14/17	53.00	
				MEADOWLAWN	40.10			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,911.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	288.76	74 SENIORS	43.37	S ADMIN	19.11	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.27	74 LIBRARY	37.94	SUM TOTAL	1,930.41	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.30	74 PARKS	26.85			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.50	74 VETERANS	5.42	WIN TAX	472.37	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 54,213	74 RESA VOC ED	50.11	74 CNTY ROADS	13.55	W ADMIN	4.72	
	AV: 64,800	74010 SCH OP	975.83	74 DRUGS	30.41	WIN TOTAL	477.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3718 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 64,800	74010 SCH DEBT	135.53	74 COLLEGE	102.41			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	94.33	TOTAL TAX	2,407.50	
				11 TWP OPER	36.31			
PART OF LOT 3 DESCRIBED AS S'LY 200' OF E'LY 90' OF W'LY 180' MEADOWLAWN PLAT SPLIT ON 08/09/2006 FROM 11-515-0004-000;				11 FIRE	53.94	S PD 09/12/16	1,930.41	
				11 BWATC	25.25	W PD 02/14/17	477.09	
				MEADOWLAWN	2.59			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,141.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.26	74 SENIORS	52.90	S ADMIN	11.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	396.81	74 LIBRARY	46.29	SUM TOTAL	1,152.61	
DUNSMORE DWIGHT/TONI	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.85	74 PARKS	32.76			
3704 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.81	74 VETERANS	6.61	WIN TAX	579.89	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 66,135	74 RESA VOC ED	61.14	74 CNTY ROADS	16.53	W ADMIN	5.79	
	AV: 78,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.10	WIN TOTAL	585.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3704 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 78,700	74010 SCH DEBT	165.33	74 COLLEGE	124.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	115.07	TOTAL TAX	1,738.29	
				11 TWP OPER	44.29			
E 95' OF W 185' OF S 500' OF LOT 2 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	65.81	S PD 08/16/16	1,152.61	
				11 BWATC	30.81	W PD 12/28/16	585.68	
				MEADOWLAWN	6.79			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 426/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,093.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	337.61	74 SENIORS	50.70	S ADMIN	10.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	380.30	74 LIBRARY	44.36	SUM TOTAL	1,104.66	
JACKSON DENNIS/DARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.49	74 PARKS	31.40			
3760 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.28	74 VETERANS	6.33	WIN TAX	556.93	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 63,384	74 RESA VOC ED	58.59	74 CNTY ROADS	15.84	W ADMIN	5.56	
	AV: 75,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.55	WIN TOTAL	562.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3760 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 75,200	74010 SCH DEBT	158.46	74 COLLEGE	119.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.28	TOTAL TAX	1,667.15	
				11 TWP OPER	42.45			
W 90' OF LOT 3 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	63.07	S PD 09/12/16	1,104.66	
				11 BWATC	29.53	W PD 01/31/17	562.49	
				MEADOWLAWN	7.69			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0004-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	847.54	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.62	74 SENIORS	39.29	S ADMIN	8.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	294.70	74 LIBRARY	34.38	SUM TOTAL	856.01	
MURRAY BRENTON J	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.52	74 PARKS	24.33			
3680 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.51	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	442.17	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,117	74 RESA VOC ED	45.40	74 CNTY ROADS	12.27	W ADMIN	4.42	
	AV: 56,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.55	WIN TOTAL	446.59	
PROP. ADDR: 3680 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 56,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.79	74 COLLEGE	92.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A4C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.46	TOTAL TAX	1,302.60	
				11 TWP OPER	32.89			
LOT 1 EXC THAT PART LYING E OF A LINE 605' W'LY FROM SE COR THEREOF MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	48.87	S PD 09/08/16	856.01	
				11 BWATC	22.88	W PD 12/20/16	446.59	
				MEADOWLAWN	16.56			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.99	74 SENIORS	33.34	S ADMIN	7.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.06	74 LIBRARY	29.17	SUM TOTAL	726.36	
GREWE EUGENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.33	74 PARKS	20.64			
4701 24TH STREET APT 255	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.07	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	361.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,678	74 RESA VOC ED	38.53	74 CNTY ROADS	10.41	W ADMIN	3.61	
	AV: 47,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.38	WIN TOTAL	364.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3618 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 47,900	74010 SCH DEBT	104.19	74 COLLEGE	78.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.51	TOTAL TAX	1,091.10	
				11 TWP OPER	27.91			
E 345 FT AS MEAS ON S LINE OF LOT 1 EXC BEG S 496.6 FT & W 75.55 FT FROM NE COR				11 FIRE	41.47	S PD 07/11/16	726.36	
LOT, TH N 184.1 FT, TH W 267.49 FT, THS 216.24 FT, TH E 1.5 FT, TH E 267.95 FT, TO				11 BWATC	19.41	W PD 12/07/16	364.74	
BEG MEADOWLAWN PLAT & LOTS 20 & 21 BROWN'S FAIRVIEW PLAT OWNED AND OCC AS ONE								
PARCEL						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PIONK JR, ROBERT F./LAURLIE E.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3630 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2230	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3630 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 600B1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
BEG S 496.6' & S 83^ 5' W 75.55' FROM NE COR OF LOT 1, TH S 83^ 5' W 225.38', TH N				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
211.07', TH E 223.74', TH S 184.10' TO BEG. MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 BWATC	0.00			

Page: 427/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 428/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,401.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	432.60	74 SENIORS	64.97	S ADMIN	14.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	487.30	74 LIBRARY	56.85	SUM TOTAL	1,415.47	
SEAMAN, JEFFERY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	187.71	74 PARKS	40.23			
3800 MYRTLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.73	74 VETERANS	8.12	WIN TAX	724.97	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2233	TV: 81,217	74 RESA VOC ED	75.08	74 CNTY ROADS	20.30	W ADMIN	7.24	
	AV: 93,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.56	WIN TOTAL	732.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3800 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 93,400	74010 SCH DEBT	203.04	74 COLLEGE	153.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 602A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	141.31	TOTAL TAX	2,147.68	
				11 TWP OPER	54.39			
W 90' OF LOT 4 & LOT 5 EXC W 200' MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	80.81	S PD 07/19/16	1,415.47	
				11 BWATC	37.83	W PD 02/13/17	732.21	
				MEADOWLAWN	21.18			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	555.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.51	74 SENIORS	25.76	S ADMIN	5.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.20	74 LIBRARY	22.54	S INTRST	33.34	
BAKER CLELLAND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.42	74 PARKS	15.95	SUM TOTAL	594.52	
3820 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.24	74 VETERANS	3.22			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2233	TV: 32,201	74 RESA VOC ED	29.76	74 CNTY ROADS	8.05	WIN TAX	296.24	
	AV: 36,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.06	W ADMIN	2.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 36,400	74010 SCH DEBT	80.50	74 COLLEGE	60.83	WIN TOTAL	299.20	
MAP OR ALT. #: 602B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.02			
				11 TWP OPER	21.56	TOTAL TAX	893.72	
W200' OF LOT 5 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	32.04			
				11 BWATC	15.00	W PD 01/18/17	299.20	
				MEADOWLAWN	17.21			
						BAL DUE	594.52	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,151.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	355.52	74 SENIORS	53.39	S ADMIN	11.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	400.48	74 LIBRARY	46.72	SUM TOTAL	1,163.27	
HOLLANDS JOHN JR/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	154.27	74 PARKS	33.06			
6740 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.93	74 VETERANS	6.67	WIN TAX	595.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 66,747	74 RESA VOC ED	61.70	74 CNTY ROADS	16.68	W ADMIN	5.95	
	AV: 78,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.44	WIN TOTAL	601.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6740 STATE RD	SEV: 78,100	74010 SCH DEBT	166.86	74 COLLEGE	126.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	116.13	TOTAL TAX	1,765.16	
				11 TWP OPER	44.70			
LOT 6 EXC S 250' OF E 240' & EXC S 290' OF W 120.05' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	66.41	S PD 09/15/16	1,163.27	
				11 BWATC	31.09	W PD 02/14/17	601.89	
				MEADOWLAWN	17.56			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 429/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	162.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	24.50	74 SENIORS	3.68	S ADMIN	1.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	27.60	74 LIBRARY	3.22	SUM TOTAL	163.79	
CONLAN, SANDY/TIM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.63	74 PARKS	2.27			
3535 WASHINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.89	74 VETERANS	0.46	WIN TAX	43.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,600	74 RESA VOC ED	4.25	74 CNTY ROADS	1.15	W ADMIN	0.43	
	AV: 4,600	74010 SCH OP	82.80	74 DRUGS	2.58	WIN TOTAL	44.31	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.50	74 COLLEGE	8.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.00	TOTAL TAX	208.10	
E 120' OF S 250' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT TRUST 1979/608				11 TWP OPER	3.08			
				11 FIRE	4.57	S PD 09/28/16	163.79	
				11 BWATC	2.14	W PD 02/14/17	44.31	
				MEADOWLAWN	4.05			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	464.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.29	74 SENIORS	21.52	S ADMIN	4.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	161.41	74 LIBRARY	18.83	SUM TOTAL	468.84	
SEAMAN, VICKIE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.17	74 PARKS	13.32			
3852 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.21	74 VETERANS	2.69	WIN TAX	237.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 26,902	74 RESA VOC ED	24.87	74 CNTY ROADS	6.72	W ADMIN	2.37	
	AV: 31,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.09	WIN TOTAL	239.37	
PROP. ADDR: 3852 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	67.25	74 COLLEGE	50.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.80	TOTAL TAX	708.21	
S 250' OF W 120' OF E 240' OF LOT 6, MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 TWP OPER	18.01			
				11 FIRE	26.77	S PD 08/16/16	468.84	
				11 BWATC	12.53	W PD 02/13/17	239.37	
				MEADOWLAWN	3.90			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.92	74 SENIORS	21.76	S ADMIN	4.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	163.24	74 LIBRARY	19.04	SUM TOTAL	474.17	
HOLLANDS, MARIA JOHANNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.88	74 PARKS	13.47			
6720 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.27	74 VETERANS	2.72	WIN TAX	238.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,208	74 RESA VOC ED	25.15	74 CNTY ROADS	6.80	W ADMIN	2.38	
	AV: 31,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.26	WIN TOTAL	241.11	
PROP. ADDR: 6720 STATE RD	SEV: 31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	68.02	74 COLLEGE	51.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.34	TOTAL TAX	715.28	
N128' OF S 290' OF W 120.05' OF LOT 6 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 TWP OPER	18.22			
				11 FIRE	27.07	S PD 07/05/16	474.17	
				11 BWATC	12.67	W PD 12/14/16	241.11	
				MEADOWLAWN	2.99			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 430/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.41	74 SENIORS	20.63	S ADMIN	9.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	154.79	74 LIBRARY	18.05	SUM TOTAL	918.62	
HOLLANDS JOHN JR/SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.62	74 PARKS	12.78			
6740 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.99	74 VETERANS	2.57	WIN TAX	226.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 25,799	74 RESA VOC ED	23.85	74 CNTY ROADS	6.44	W ADMIN	2.26	
	AV: 31,600	74010 SCH OP	464.38	74 DRUGS	14.47	WIN TOTAL	228.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3864 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 31,600	74010 SCH DEBT	64.49	74 COLLEGE	48.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 603F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.89	TOTAL TAX	1,147.50	
				11 TWP OPER	17.28			
S162' OF LOT 6 EXC E 240' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	25.67	S PD 09/15/16	918.62	
				11 BWATC	12.01	W PD 02/14/17	228.88	
				MEADOWLAWN	3.10			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	715.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.91	74 SENIORS	33.18	S ADMIN	7.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	248.85	74 LIBRARY	29.03	SUM TOTAL	722.82	
HAWKINS ALBERT/CAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.86	74 PARKS	20.54			
6666 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.03	74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	362.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,475	74 RESA VOC ED	38.34	74 CNTY ROADS	10.36	W ADMIN	3.62	
	AV: 48,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.26	WIN TOTAL	365.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6666 STATE RD	SEV: 48,700	74010 SCH DEBT	103.68	74 COLLEGE	78.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.16	TOTAL TAX	1,088.74	
				11 TWP OPER	27.77			
S1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	41.27	S PD 09/06/16	722.82	
				11 BWATC	19.32	W PD 12/05/16	365.92	
				MEADOWLAWN	2.92			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.69	74 SENIORS	28.94	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.05	74 LIBRARY	25.32	SUM TOTAL	630.48	
HARRISON KEVIN/DEBBRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.61	74 PARKS	17.92			
6670 STATE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	317.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,176	74 RESA VOC ED	33.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	3.17	
	AV: 41,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.29	WIN TOTAL	320.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6670 STATE RD	SEV: 41,900	74010 SCH DEBT	90.44	74 COLLEGE	68.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.94	TOTAL TAX	950.94	
				11 TWP OPER	24.23			
N1/2 OF W 1/3 OF LOT 7 & E 1/2 OF THE W 2/3 OF LOT 7 EXC E 100' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	35.99	S PD 07/07/16	630.48	
				11 BWATC	16.85	W PD 01/03/17	320.46	
				MEADOWLAWN	3.82			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 431/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HARRISON, KEVIN/DEBBRA 6670 STATE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3855 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1C E100' OF W 2/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	77.64
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.96	74 SENIORS	3.60	S ADMIN	0.77
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	27.00	74 LIBRARY	3.15	SUM TOTAL	78.41
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.40	74 PARKS	2.22		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.87	74 VETERANS	0.45	WIN TAX	43.67
	TV:	4,500	74 RESA VOC ED	4.16	74 CNTY ROADS	1.12	W ADMIN	0.43
	AV:	4,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.52	WIN TOTAL	44.10
	SEV:	4,500	74010 SCH DEBT	11.25	74 COLLEGE	8.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.83	TOTAL TAX	122.51
					11 TWP OPER	3.01		
					11 FIRE	4.47	S PD 07/07/16	78.41
					11 BWATC	2.09	W PD 01/03/17	44.10
					MEADOWLAWN	4.71		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HENDRICK, KATHLEEN A. 3835 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2234 PROP. ADDR: 3835 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1D E1/3 OF LOT 7 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	337.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.21	74 SENIORS	15.65	S ADMIN	3.37
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	117.39	74 LIBRARY	13.69	SUM TOTAL	340.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	45.22	74 PARKS	9.69		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.79	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	175.30
	TV:	19,565	74 RESA VOC ED	18.08	74 CNTY ROADS	4.89	W ADMIN	1.75
	AV:	22,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.97	WIN TOTAL	177.05
	SEV:	22,200	74010 SCH DEBT	48.91	74 COLLEGE	36.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.04	TOTAL TAX	518.02
					11 TWP OPER	13.10		
					11 FIRE	19.46	S PD 09/13/16	340.97
					11 BWATC	9.11	W PD 02/06/17	177.05
					MEADOWLAWN	5.79		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TODARO, KATHLEEN 3821 MYRTLE ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3821 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 604A1E W1/3 OF LOT 8 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.62	74 SENIORS	28.48	S ADMIN	6.14
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	213.60	74 LIBRARY	24.92	SUM TOTAL	620.44
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.28	74 PARKS	17.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	314.37
	TV:	35,600	74 RESA VOC ED	32.91	74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	W ADMIN	3.14
	AV:	35,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.97	WIN TOTAL	317.51
	SEV:	35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	89.00	74 COLLEGE	67.25		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.94	TOTAL TAX	937.95
					11 TWP OPER	23.84		
					11 FIRE	35.42	S PD 09/13/16	620.44
					11 BWATC	16.58	W PD 02/13/17	317.51
					MEADOWLAWN	5.88		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 432/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		529.26
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.37	74 SENIORS	24.53	S ADMIN		5.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	184.03	74 LIBRARY	21.47	S INTRST		31.76
MESSENGER, JOSEPH M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.89	74 PARKS	15.19	SUM TOTAL		566.31
3801 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.94	74 VETERANS	3.06			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 30,672	74 RESA VOC ED	28.35	74 CNTY ROADS	7.66	WIN TAX		272.87
	AV: 35,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.20	W ADMIN		2.72
PROP. ADDR: 3801 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 35,300	74010 SCH DEBT	76.68	74 COLLEGE	57.94	WIN TOTAL		275.59
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.36			
				11 TWP OPER	20.54	TOTAL TAX		841.90
E 150.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	30.52			
				11 BWATC	14.29	BAL DUE		841.90
				MEADOWLAWN	7.11			
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0021-010	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		148.06
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.37	74 SENIORS	3.36	S ADMIN		1.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	25.20	74 LIBRARY	2.94	SUM TOTAL		149.54
JACKSON KEVIN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.70	74 PARKS	2.08			
4457 FAIRWAY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.81	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX		40.67
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 4,200	74 RESA VOC ED	3.88	74 CNTY ROADS	1.05	W ADMIN		0.40
	AV: 4,200	74010 SCH OP	75.60	74 DRUGS	2.35	WIN TOTAL		41.07
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,200	74010 SCH DEBT	10.50	74 COLLEGE	7.93			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.30	TOTAL TAX		190.61
				11 TWP OPER	2.81			
W 90' FT E 240.04' OF LOT 8 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	4.17	S PD 09/13/16		149.54
				11 BWATC	1.95	W PD 02/16/17		41.07
				MEADOWLAWN	4.31			
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		354.77
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	109.51	74 SENIORS	16.44	S ADMIN		3.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	123.36	74 LIBRARY	14.39	SUM TOTAL		358.31
DOAN, MARK A./MARY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.52	74 PARKS	10.18			
3767 MYRTLE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.98	74 VETERANS	2.05	WIN TAX		181.03
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 20,561	74 RESA VOC ED	19.00	74 CNTY ROADS	5.14	W ADMIN		1.81
	AV: 22,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.53	WIN TOTAL		182.84
PROP. ADDR: 3767 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 22,400	74010 SCH DEBT	51.40	74 COLLEGE	38.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604C1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.77	TOTAL TAX		541.15
				11 TWP OPER	13.77			
W1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	20.46	S PD 09/08/16		358.31
				11 BWATC	9.57	W PD 01/23/17		182.84
				MEADOWLAWN	2.89			
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 433/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	409.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.46	74 SENIORS	18.99	S ADMIN	4.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	142.45	74 LIBRARY	16.62	SUM TOTAL	413.77	
KLOCEK ANGELA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.87	74 PARKS	11.76			
3765 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.60	74 VETERANS	2.37	WIN TAX	208.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 23,743	74 RESA VOC ED	21.95	74 CNTY ROADS	5.93	W ADMIN	2.08	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.31	WIN TOTAL	210.82	
PROP. ADDR: 3765 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	59.35	74 COLLEGE	44.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.31	TOTAL TAX	624.59	
				11 TWP OPER	15.90			
E1/2 OF E 1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	23.62	S PD 09/08/16	413.77	
				11 BWATC	11.06	W PD 12/20/16	210.82	
				MEADOWLAWN	3.02			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	501.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.69	74 SENIORS	23.23	S ADMIN	5.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	174.25	74 LIBRARY	20.32	SUM TOTAL	506.13	
ARMSTRONG BRIAN/BRANDY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.12	74 PARKS	14.38			
3789 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.62	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	257.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 29,042	74 RESA VOC ED	26.84	74 CNTY ROADS	7.26	W ADMIN	2.57	
	AV: 33,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.29	WIN TOTAL	260.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3789 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	72.60	74 COLLEGE	54.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.53	TOTAL TAX	766.23	
				11 TWP OPER	19.45			
W1/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOWLAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	28.89	S PD 08/16/16	506.13	
				11 BWATC	13.53	W PD 12/28/16	260.10	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.89			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.69	74 SENIORS	28.94	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.05	74 LIBRARY	25.32	SUM TOTAL	630.48	
REDFIELD, ERIC	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.61	74 PARKS	17.92			
3775 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	319.36	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 36,176	74 RESA VOC ED	33.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	3.19	
	AV: 42,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.29	WIN TOTAL	322.55	
PROP. ADDR: 3775 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	90.44	74 COLLEGE	68.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 604E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.94	TOTAL TAX	953.03	
				11 TWP OPER	24.23			
W1/2 OF E 2/3 OF LOT 9 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	35.99	S PD 09/08/16	630.48	
				11 BWATC	16.85	W PD 12/20/16	322.55	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.89			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 434/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	877.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	270.85	74 SENIORS	40.68	S ADMIN	8.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	305.10	74 LIBRARY	35.59	SUM TOTAL	886.22	
WILTON MIKE/JUDY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	117.52	74 PARKS	25.19			
3671 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.85	74 VETERANS	5.08	WIN TAX	446.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 50,850	74 RESA VOC ED	47.01	74 CNTY ROADS	12.71	W ADMIN	4.46	
	AV: 60,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.52	WIN TOTAL	450.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3671 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 60,300	74010 SCH DEBT	127.12	74 COLLEGE	96.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	88.47	TOTAL TAX	1,336.95	
				11 TWP OPER	34.05			
W110' OF E 670' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	50.60	S PD 09/08/16	886.22	
				11 BWATC	23.69	W PD 12/20/16	450.73	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.63			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0027-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	483.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	73.12	74 SENIORS	10.98	S ADMIN	4.83	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	82.36	74 LIBRARY	9.60	SUM TOTAL	488.80	
WILTON HELEN ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.72	74 PARKS	6.80			
3681 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.66	74 VETERANS	1.37	WIN TAX	126.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 13,728	74 RESA VOC ED	12.69	74 CNTY ROADS	3.43	W ADMIN	1.26	
	AV: 22,200	74010 SCH OP	247.10	74 DRUGS	7.70	WIN TOTAL	127.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3681 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 22,200	74010 SCH DEBT	34.32	74 COLLEGE	25.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.88	TOTAL TAX	616.34	
				11 TWP OPER	9.19			
LOT 11 EXC W 315' & LOT 12 EXC E 670' MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	13.66	S PD 09/07/16	488.80	
				11 BWATC	6.39	W PD 02/06/17	127.54	
				MEADOWLAWN	7.35			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.80	74 SENIORS	22.50	S ADMIN	4.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	168.75	74 LIBRARY	19.68	SUM TOTAL	490.16	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.00	74 PARKS	13.93			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.45	74 VETERANS	2.81	WIN TAX	248.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 28,125	74 RESA VOC ED	26.00	74 CNTY ROADS	7.03	W ADMIN	2.48	
	AV: 31,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.77	WIN TOTAL	251.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3761 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 31,900	74010 SCH DEBT	70.31	74 COLLEGE	53.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.93	TOTAL TAX	741.25	
				11 TWP OPER	18.83			
W100' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	27.98	S PD 09/06/16	490.16	
				11 BWATC	13.10	W PD 01/31/17	251.09	
				MEADOWLAWN	4.92			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 435/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	699.82	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	216.02	74 SENIORS	32.44	S ADMIN	6.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	243.34	74 LIBRARY	28.38	SUM TOTAL	706.81	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	93.73	74 PARKS	20.09			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.85	74 VETERANS	4.05	WIN TAX	356.27	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 40,557	74 RESA VOC ED	37.49	74 CNTY ROADS	10.13	W ADMIN	3.56	
	AV: 46,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.75	WIN TOTAL	359.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 46,700	74010 SCH DEBT	101.39	74 COLLEGE	76.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	70.56	TOTAL TAX	1,066.64	
				11 TWP OPER	27.16			
E100' OF W 200' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	40.35	S PD 09/06/16	706.81	
				11 BWATC	18.89	W PD 01/31/17	359.83	
				MEADOWLAWN	4.86			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.56	74 SENIORS	3.84	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.80	74 LIBRARY	3.36	SUM TOTAL	83.63	
LANE, BARBARA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.09	74 PARKS	2.37			
3735 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.93	74 VETERANS	0.48	WIN TAX	46.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,800	74 RESA VOC ED	4.43	74 CNTY ROADS	1.20	W ADMIN	0.46	
	AV: 4,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.69	WIN TOTAL	47.24	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 4,800	74010 SCH DEBT	12.00	74 COLLEGE	9.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.35	TOTAL TAX	130.87	
				11 TWP OPER	3.21			
E100' OF W 300' OF LOT 10 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	4.77	S PD 09/06/16	83.63	
				11 BWATC	2.23	W PD 01/31/17	47.24	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.22			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	627.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.77	74 SENIORS	29.10	S ADMIN	6.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.27	74 LIBRARY	25.46	SUM TOTAL	634.01	
STANKO, TIMMY WILLIAM	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.08	74 PARKS	18.02			
3715 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.05	74 VETERANS	3.63	WIN TAX	320.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 36,379	74 RESA VOC ED	33.63	74 CNTY ROADS	9.09	W ADMIN	3.20	
	AV: 42,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.40	WIN TOTAL	323.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	90.94	74 COLLEGE	68.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.29	TOTAL TAX	957.52	
				11 TWP OPER	24.36			
LOT 10 EXC W 300' & W 40' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	36.20	S PD 09/15/16	634.01	
				11 BWATC	16.94	W PD 01/03/17	323.51	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.10			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 436/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.34	74 SENIORS	31.14	S ADMIN	6.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	233.56	74 LIBRARY	27.24	SUM TOTAL	678.41	
CLARK CHARLES JR/JANET	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.97	74 PARKS	19.28			
3705 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.54	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	342.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2232	TV: 38,927	74 RESA VOC ED	35.98	74 CNTY ROADS	9.73	W ADMIN	3.42	
	AV: 45,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.83	WIN TOTAL	345.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3705 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 45,600	74010 SCH DEBT	97.31	74 COLLEGE	73.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A6		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.73	TOTAL TAX	1,024.33	
				11 TWP OPER	26.07			
W100' OF E 275' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	38.73	S PD 08/04/16	678.41	
				11 BWATC	18.13	W PD 12/30/16	345.92	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.20			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.08	74 SENIORS	33.50	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.29	74 LIBRARY	29.31	SUM TOTAL	729.91	
DELOR HAROLD/MARLENE	M.CODE: 00CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.80	74 PARKS	20.74			
3693 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.11	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	367.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 41,882	74 RESA VOC ED	38.71	74 CNTY ROADS	10.47	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 48,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.49	WIN TOTAL	371.16	
PROP. ADDR: 3693 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 48,400	74010 SCH DEBT	104.70	74 COLLEGE	79.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A7		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.87	TOTAL TAX	1,101.07	
				11 TWP OPER	28.05			
E91.66' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	41.67	S PD 07/13/16	729.91	
				11 BWATC	19.51	W PD 12/19/16	371.16	
				MEADOWLAWN	4.59			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	472.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.00	74 SENIORS	21.92	S ADMIN	4.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.46	74 LIBRARY	19.18	SUM TOTAL	477.70	
STONE RICHARD	M.CODE: 00CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.35	74 PARKS	13.57			
3699 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	281.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 27,411	74 RESA VOC ED	25.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 31,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.37	WIN TOTAL	283.96	
PROP. ADDR: 3699 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 31,900	74010 SCH DEBT	68.52	74 COLLEGE	51.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605A8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.69	TOTAL TAX	761.66	
				11 TWP OPER	18.35			
W91.67' OF E 183.33' OF W 315' OF LOT 11 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	27.27	S PD 09/08/16	477.70	
				11 BWATC	12.77	W PD 02/06/17	283.96	
				DEL WATER	39.40			
				MEADOWLAWN	4.26	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 437/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS KOON RAYMOND/LOIS KOON 3625 MYRTLE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3625 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605B1 E100' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	648.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	200.07	74 SENIORS	30.04	S ADMIN	6.48
			74 STATE ED	225.37	74 LIBRARY	26.29	SUM TOTAL	654.62
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.81	74 PARKS	18.60		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.27	74 VETERANS	3.75	WIN TAX	325.46
	TV:	37,562	74 RESA VOC ED	34.72	74 CNTY ROADS	9.39	W ADMIN	3.25
	AV:	45,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.07	WIN TOTAL	328.71
	SEV:	45,900	74010 SCH DEBT	93.90	74 COLLEGE	70.95		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.35	TOTAL TAX	983.33
					11 TWP OPER	25.15		
					11 FIRE	37.37	S PD 09/15/16	654.62
					11 BWATC	17.50	W PD 01/16/17	328.71
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS JOHNSON, RYAN E./EDWARD G/SANDRA A. 3631 MYRTLE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2 W160' OF E 360' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	2.24
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.02
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	2.26
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	2.26
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	W PD 02/27/17	2.26
					11 BWATC	0.00		
					MEADOWLAWN	2.24	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0036-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS JOHNSON, RYAN E./EDWARD G/SANDRA A. 3631 MYRTLE ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3631 MYRTLE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 605B2 PART OF LOT 12 DESC AS: BEG S 79D 5M 21S W 205.55' FROM NE COR OF LOT 12, TH S 3D 54M 56S E 378.02', TH S 85D 35M 50S W 80', TH N 3D 54M 56S W 368.89', TH N 79D 5M 21S E 80.60' TO BEG MEADOW LAWN PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	349.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.95	74 SENIORS	16.21	S ADMIN	3.49
			74 STATE ED	121.60	74 LIBRARY	14.18	SUM TOTAL	353.20
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.84	74 PARKS	10.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.92	74 VETERANS	2.02	WIN TAX	175.59
	TV:	20,268	74 RESA VOC ED	18.73	74 CNTY ROADS	5.06	W ADMIN	1.75
	AV:	23,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.37	WIN TOTAL	177.34
	SEV:	23,100	74010 SCH DEBT	50.67	74 COLLEGE	38.28		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.26	TOTAL TAX	530.54
					11 TWP OPER	13.57		
					11 FIRE	20.16	S PD 02/27/17	353.20
					11 BWATC	9.44	W PD 02/27/17	177.34
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 438/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	193.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.29	74 SENIORS	4.40	S ADMIN	1.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	33.00	74 LIBRARY	3.85	SUM TOTAL	195.82	
SPARLING JASON A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.71	74 PARKS	2.72			
8480 E HORN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.06	74 VETERANS	0.55	WIN TAX	47.64	
LAKE LEELANAU MI 49653	TV: 5,500	74 RESA VOC ED	5.08	74 CNTY ROADS	1.37	W ADMIN	0.47	
	AV: 5,500	74010 SCH OP	99.00	74 DRUGS	3.08	WIN TOTAL	48.11	
PROP. ADDR: MYRTLE RD	SEV: 5,500	74010 SCH DEBT	13.75	74 COLLEGE	10.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.57	TOTAL TAX	243.93	
				11 TWP OPER	3.68			
W100' OF E 200' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	5.47	S PD 09/06/16	195.82	
				11 BWATC	2.56	W PD 02/02/17	48.11	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	81.41	74 SENIORS	12.22	S ADMIN	5.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	91.71	74 LIBRARY	10.69	SUM TOTAL	544.25	
PEARCE SHAWN/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.32	74 PARKS	7.57			
3661 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.96	74 VETERANS	1.52	WIN TAX	137.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 15,285	74 RESA VOC ED	14.13	74 CNTY ROADS	3.82	W ADMIN	1.37	
	AV: 17,200	74010 SCH OP	275.13	74 DRUGS	8.57	WIN TOTAL	138.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 17,200	74010 SCH DEBT	38.21	74 COLLEGE	28.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 605C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.59	TOTAL TAX	683.17	
				11 TWP OPER	10.23			
W100' OF E 460' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	15.21	S PD 08/30/16	544.25	
				11 BWATC	7.12	W PD 02/06/17	138.92	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.14			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-515-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,262.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	389.71	74 SENIORS	58.53	S ADMIN	12.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	438.99	74 LIBRARY	51.21	SUM TOTAL	1,275.14	
SHAW ALTA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	169.10	74 PARKS	36.24			
3661 MYRTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.17	74 VETERANS	7.31	WIN TAX	639.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2231	TV: 73,166	74 RESA VOC ED	67.64	74 CNTY ROADS	18.29	W ADMIN	6.39	
	AV: 87,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.04	WIN TOTAL	645.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 MYRTLE RD	SEV: 87,300	74010 SCH DEBT	182.91	74 COLLEGE	138.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 650D/G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	127.30	TOTAL TAX	1,920.94	
				11 TWP OPER	49.00			
W100' OF E 560' OF LOT 12 MEADOW LAWN PLAT				11 FIRE	72.80	S PD 08/30/16	1,275.14	
				11 BWATC	34.08	W PD 02/06/17	645.80	
				MEADOWLAWN	5.40			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 439/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	662.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.59	74 SENIORS	30.72	S ADMIN	6.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	230.46	74 LIBRARY	26.88	SUM TOTAL	669.41	
SMITH LINDA LEE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.77	74 PARKS	19.02			
3675 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	362.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 38,410	74 RESA VOC ED	35.51	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	3.62	
	AV: 46,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.54	WIN TOTAL	366.44	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 NORMAN RD	SEV: 46,000	74010 SCH DEBT	96.02	74 COLLEGE	72.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.83	TOTAL TAX	1,035.85	
LOT 1 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 TWP OPER	25.72			
				11 FIRE	38.22	S PD 09/08/16	669.41	
				11 BWATC	17.89	W PD 12/20/16	366.44	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	485.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	149.99	74 SENIORS	22.52	S ADMIN	4.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	168.96	74 LIBRARY	19.71	SUM TOTAL	490.76	
NICHOLAS DAVID A	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.08	74 PARKS	13.95			
3667 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.45	74 VETERANS	2.81	WIN TAX	274.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 28,161	74 RESA VOC ED	26.03	74 CNTY ROADS	7.04	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 32,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.79	WIN TOTAL	276.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3667 NORMAN RD	SEV: 32,900	74010 SCH DEBT	70.40	74 COLLEGE	53.19			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.00	TOTAL TAX	767.51	
LOT 2 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 TWP OPER	18.86			
				11 FIRE	28.02	S PD 09/15/16	490.76	
				11 BWATC	13.12	W PD 12/30/16	276.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	635.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.31	74 SENIORS	29.48	S ADMIN	6.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.14	74 LIBRARY	25.79	SUM TOTAL	642.33	
THOMPSON KENNETH A	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.18	74 PARKS	18.25			
3659 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.14	74 VETERANS	3.68	WIN TAX	349.35	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2238	TV: 36,857	74 RESA VOC ED	34.07	74 CNTY ROADS	9.21	W ADMIN	3.49	
	AV: 44,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.67	WIN TOTAL	352.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3659 NORMAN RD	SEV: 44,000	74010 SCH DEBT	92.14	74 COLLEGE	69.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.13	TOTAL TAX	995.17	
LOT 3 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 TWP OPER	24.68			
				11 FIRE	36.67	S PD 09/08/16	642.33	
				11 BWATC	17.17	W PD 12/20/16	352.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 440/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 441/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 442/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 443/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-575-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	507.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.60	74 SENIORS	23.52	S ADMIN	5.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.41	74 LIBRARY	20.58	S INTRST	30.44	
STICKEL LORRAINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.95	74 PARKS	14.56	SUM TOTAL	542.84	
3537 NORMAN RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.94			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2236	TV: 29,402	74 RESA VOC ED	27.18	74 CNTY ROADS	7.35	WIN TAX	755.54	
	AV: 34,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.49	W ADMIN	7.55	
PROP. ADDR: 3537 NORMAN RD	SEV: 34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	73.50	74 COLLEGE	55.54	WIN TOTAL	763.09	
MAP OR ALT. #: 606M		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.15			
				11 TWP OPER	19.69	TOTAL TAX	1,305.93	
LOT 13 NORMAN ROAD ESTATES				11 FIRE	29.25			
				11 BWATC	13.69	BAL DUE	1,305.93	
				2	470.78			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	455.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	140.57	74 SENIORS	21.11	S ADMIN	4.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	158.35	74 LIBRARY	18.47	SUM TOTAL	459.94	
HENNICK, MARY/CHARLOTTE ANN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.99	74 PARKS	13.07			
3770 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.11	74 VETERANS	2.63	WIN TAX	258.66	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,392	74 RESA VOC ED	24.39	74 CNTY ROADS	6.59	W ADMIN	2.58	
	AV: 30,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.80	WIN TOTAL	261.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3770 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	65.98	74 COLLEGE	49.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 606/607		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.92	TOTAL TAX	721.18	
				11 TWP OPER	17.67			
LOTS 1, 2 & 64 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	26.26	S PD 09/12/16	459.94	
				11 BWATC	12.29	W PD 02/13/17	261.24	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.80	74 SENIORS	25.35	S ADMIN	5.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.14	74 LIBRARY	22.18	SUM TOTAL	552.29	
COBURN, SHELLEY L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.24	74 PARKS	15.69			
7885 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.14	74 VETERANS	3.16	WIN TAX	304.58	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,691	74 RESA VOC ED	29.29	74 CNTY ROADS	7.92	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 36,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.77	WIN TOTAL	307.62	
PROP. ADDR: 7885 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 36,300	74010 SCH DEBT	79.22	74 COLLEGE	59.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 608		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.14	TOTAL TAX	859.91	
				11 TWP OPER	21.22			
LOTS 3 & 62 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	31.53	S PD 09/13/16	552.29	
				11 BWATC	14.76	W PD 12/20/16	307.62	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 445/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	207.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.42	74 SENIORS	4.72	S ADMIN	2.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	35.40	74 LIBRARY	4.13	SUM TOTAL	210.06	
NUCULOVIC, DELJOS/MARIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.63	74 PARKS	2.92			
7933 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.14	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	81.09	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 5,900	74 RESA VOC ED	5.45	74 CNTY ROADS	1.47	W ADMIN	0.81	
	AV: 5,900	74010 SCH OP	106.20	74 DRUGS	3.30	WIN TOTAL	81.90	
PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 5,900	74010 SCH DEBT	14.75	74 COLLEGE	11.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 613\614		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.26	TOTAL TAX	291.96	
				11 TWP OPER	3.95			
LOTS 8 & 9 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	5.87	S PD 10/18/16	210.06	
				11 BWATC	2.74			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	81.90	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0007-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,308.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	197.67	74 SENIORS	29.68	S ADMIN	13.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	222.66	74 LIBRARY	25.97	SUM TOTAL	1,321.43	
NUCULOVIC, DELJOS/MARIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.77	74 PARKS	18.38			
7933 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.19	74 VETERANS	3.71	WIN TAX	351.55	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 37,111	74 RESA VOC ED	34.30	74 CNTY ROADS	9.27	W ADMIN	3.51	
	AV: 46,700	74010 SCH OP	667.99	74 DRUGS	20.81	WIN TOTAL	355.06	
PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 46,700	74010 SCH DEBT	92.77	74 COLLEGE	70.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 615		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.57	TOTAL TAX	1,676.49	
				11 TWP OPER	24.85			
LOT 11 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	36.92	S PD 10/18/16	1,321.43	
				11 BWATC	17.29			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	355.06	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,217.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	184.00	74 SENIORS	27.63	S ADMIN	12.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	207.27	74 LIBRARY	24.18	S INTRST	73.07	
NUCULOVIC, DELJOS/MARIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.84	74 PARKS	17.11	SUM TOTAL	1,303.14	
7933 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.69	74 VETERANS	3.45			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 34,545	74 RESA VOC ED	31.93	74 CNTY ROADS	8.63	WIN TAX	329.31	
	AV: 40,400	74010 SCH OP	621.81	74 DRUGS	19.37	W ADMIN	3.29	
PROP. ADDR: 7933 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 40,400	74010 SCH DEBT	86.36	74 COLLEGE	65.25	WIN TOTAL	332.60	
MAP OR ALT. #: 616\618		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.10			
				11 TWP OPER	23.13	TOTAL TAX	1,635.74	
LOTS 10, 12, 13, 38, 39, 40, 44 & 45 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	34.37			
				11 BWATC	16.09	BAL DUE	1,635.74	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.52	74 SENIORS	26.66	S ADMIN	5.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.96	74 LIBRARY	23.32	SUM TOTAL	580.84	
LEBEAU LAURA H	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.03	74 PARKS	16.51			
7955 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.33	WIN TAX	318.78	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 33,328	74 RESA VOC ED	30.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.33	W ADMIN	3.18	
	AV: 49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.69	WIN TOTAL	321.96	
PROP. ADDR: 7955 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	83.32	74 COLLEGE	62.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 619\620		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.99	TOTAL TAX	902.80	
				11 TWP OPER	22.32			
LOTS 14 & 15 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	33.16	S PD 09/08/16	580.84	
				11 BWATC	15.52	W PD 12/20/16	321.96	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 446/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.23
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.27	74 SENIORS	19.56	S ADMIN	8.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.74	74 LIBRARY	17.11	SUM TOTAL	870.85
MASON, PAUL MATTHEW	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.52	74 PARKS	12.11		
160 PICKFORD ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.73	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	241.90
SMITHS CREEK MI 48074	TV:	24,457	74 RESA VOC ED	22.61	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	2.41
	AV:	27,800	74010 SCH OP	440.22	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	244.31
PROP. ADDR: 7961 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	27,800	74010 SCH DEBT	61.14	74 COLLEGE	46.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 621\622			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.55	TOTAL TAX	1,115.16
E20' OF OUTLOT A, & LOTS 16 & 17 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	16.38		
					11 FIRE	24.33	S PD 09/12/16	870.85
					11 BWATC	11.39	W PD 12/19/16	244.31
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,582.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	239.15	74 SENIORS	35.92	S ADMIN	15.82
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	269.40	74 LIBRARY	31.43	SUM TOTAL	1,598.80
SQUIRES ENTERPRISES LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	103.77	74 PARKS	22.24		
2650 OAK STREET	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.70	74 VETERANS	4.49	WIN TAX	419.07
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV:	44,900	74 RESA VOC ED	41.51	74 CNTY ROADS	11.22	W ADMIN	4.19
	AV:	44,900	74010 SCH OP	808.20	74 DRUGS	25.18	WIN TOTAL	423.26
PROP. ADDR: 7975 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	44,900	74010 SCH DEBT	112.25	74 COLLEGE	84.82		
MAP OR ALT. #: 623\628			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	78.12	TOTAL TAX	2,022.06
LOTS 18 TO 23 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	30.07		
					11 FIRE	44.67	S PD 09/15/16	1,598.80
					11 BWATC	20.91	W PD 01/04/17	423.26
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0011-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	101.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.32	74 SENIORS	2.30	S ADMIN	1.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	17.26	74 LIBRARY	2.01	SUM TOTAL	102.40
HOPKINS DAWN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.64	74 PARKS	1.42		
3785 ORCHARD DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.55	74 VETERANS	0.28	WIN TAX	54.88
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1644	TV:	2,877	74 RESA VOC ED	2.65	74 CNTY ROADS	0.71	W ADMIN	0.54
	AV:	5,100	74010 SCH OP	51.78	74 DRUGS	1.61	WIN TOTAL	55.42
PROP. ADDR: ORCHARD RD	SEV:	5,100	74010 SCH DEBT	7.19	74 COLLEGE	5.43		
MAP OR ALT. #: 629\630			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.00	TOTAL TAX	157.82
LOTS 24 & 25 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	1.92		
					11 FIRE	2.86	S PD 09/15/16	102.40
					11 BWATC	1.34	W PD 02/09/17	55.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 447/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CHRVIA, PATRICK/MICHELLE 1226 JOANN CT PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 3771 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 631 LOT 26 & W 20' OF OUTLOT A RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	707.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	106.92	74 SENIORS	16.06	S ADMIN	7.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	120.45	74 LIBRARY	14.05	S INTRST	42.46
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.39	74 PARKS	9.94	SUM TOTAL	757.26
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.89	74 VETERANS	2.00		
	TV:	20,075	74 RESA VOC ED	18.55	74 CNTY ROADS	5.01	WIN TAX	203.93
	AV:	22,900	74010 SCH OP	361.35	74 DRUGS	11.26	W ADMIN	2.03
	SEV:	22,900	74010 SCH DEBT	50.18	74 COLLEGE	37.92	WIN TOTAL	205.96
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.93		
					11 TWP OPER	13.44	TOTAL TAX	963.22
					11 FIRE	19.97		
					11 BWATC	9.35	BAL DUE	963.22
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HOPKINS, DAWN MICHELLE 3785 ORCHARD DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3779 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 632\633 LOTS 27, 28 & 29 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	783.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.32	74 SENIORS	17.77	S ADMIN	7.83
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	133.28	74 LIBRARY	15.54	SUM TOTAL	790.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	51.34	74 PARKS	11.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.30	74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	222.46
	TV:	22,214	74 RESA VOC ED	20.53	74 CNTY ROADS	5.55	W ADMIN	2.22
	AV:	25,000	74010 SCH OP	399.85	74 DRUGS	12.46	WIN TOTAL	224.68
	SEV:	25,000	74010 SCH DEBT	55.53	74 COLLEGE	41.96		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.65	TOTAL TAX	1,015.66
					11 TWP OPER	14.87		
					11 FIRE	22.10	S PD 09/15/16	790.98
					11 BWATC	10.34	W PD 02/09/17	224.68
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HOPKINS DAWN 3785 ORCHARD RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3785 ORCHARD RD MAP OR ALT. #: 634 LOTS 30 & 31 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.43	74 SENIORS	18.68	S ADMIN	4.03
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	140.16	74 LIBRARY	16.35	SUM TOTAL	407.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	53.99	74 PARKS	11.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.52	74 VETERANS	2.33	WIN TAX	232.40
	TV:	23,361	74 RESA VOC ED	21.59	74 CNTY ROADS	5.84	W ADMIN	2.32
	AV:	33,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.10	WIN TOTAL	234.72
	SEV:	33,100	74010 SCH DEBT	58.40	74 COLLEGE	44.13		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.64	TOTAL TAX	641.84
					11 TWP OPER	15.64		
					11 FIRE	23.24	S PD 09/15/16	407.12
					11 BWATC	10.88	W PD 02/09/17	234.72
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 448/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	480.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	148.17	74 SENIORS	22.25	S ADMIN	4.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.91	74 LIBRARY	19.47	SUM TOTAL	484.81	
VARGO JOANN E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.29	74 PARKS	13.78			
3766 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.39	74 VETERANS	2.78	WIN TAX	271.05	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1641	TV: 27,819	74 RESA VOC ED	25.71	74 CNTY ROADS	6.95	W ADMIN	2.71	
	AV: 31,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.60	WIN TOTAL	273.76	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	69.54	74 COLLEGE	52.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 635\637		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.40	TOTAL TAX	758.57	
LOTS 32 & 33 & ELY 1/2 OF LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	18.63			
				11 FIRE	27.68	S PD 09/01/16	484.81	
				11 BWATC	12.96	W PD 12/27/16	273.76	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	546.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	168.80	74 SENIORS	25.35	S ADMIN	5.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	190.14	74 LIBRARY	22.18	SUM TOTAL	552.29	
WILCOX, SHARYL L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.24	74 PARKS	15.69			
3778 MICHIGAN DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.14	74 VETERANS	3.16	WIN TAX	304.58	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,691	74 RESA VOC ED	29.29	74 CNTY ROADS	7.92	W ADMIN	3.04	
	AV: 36,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.77	WIN TOTAL	307.62	
PROP. ADDR: 3778 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 36,600	74010 SCH DEBT	79.22	74 COLLEGE	59.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 638\639		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.14	TOTAL TAX	859.91	
LOTS 35, 36 & WLY 1/2 LOT 34 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	21.22			
				11 FIRE	31.53	S PD 09/08/16	552.29	
				11 BWATC	14.76	W PD 12/20/16	307.62	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	567.61	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	85.75	74 SENIORS	12.88	S ADMIN	5.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	96.60	74 LIBRARY	11.27	SUM TOTAL	573.28	
RUBY KATHRYN GRACE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.21	74 PARKS	7.97			
7940 FOUNTAIN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.12	74 VETERANS	1.61	WIN TAX	169.50	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,100	74 RESA VOC ED	14.88	74 CNTY ROADS	4.02	W ADMIN	1.69	
	AV: 18,500	74010 SCH OP	289.80	74 DRUGS	9.03	WIN TOTAL	171.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 MICHIGAN DR	SEV: 18,500	74010 SCH DEBT	40.25	74 COLLEGE	30.41			
MAP OR ALT. #: 640\643		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.01	TOTAL TAX	744.47	
LOT 37 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	10.78			
				11 FIRE	16.02	S PD 09/13/16	573.28	
				11 BWATC	7.50	W PD 02/02/17	171.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 449/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0018-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.19	74 SENIORS	31.26	S ADMIN	6.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	234.51	74 LIBRARY	27.36	SUM TOTAL	681.18
YOUTSOS TONY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.33	74 PARKS	19.36		
3785 MICHIGAN DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	368.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,086	74 RESA VOC ED	36.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.68
	AV:	50,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.92	WIN TOTAL	372.35
PROP. ADDR: 3785 MICHIGAN DR	SEV:	50,300	74010 SCH DEBT	97.71	74 COLLEGE	73.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 644\646			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.00	TOTAL TAX	1,053.53
LOTS 41, 42 & 43 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	26.17		
					11 FIRE	38.89	S PD 09/14/16	681.18
					11 BWATC	18.21	W PD 12/20/16	372.35
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	712.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.98	74 SENIORS	33.04	S ADMIN	7.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	247.80	74 LIBRARY	28.91	SUM TOTAL	719.78
MARTIN, BENJAMIN G./BOBBIE-JO	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	95.45	74 PARKS	20.46		
3786 EDGEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.00	74 VETERANS	4.13	WIN TAX	387.88
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	41,300	74 RESA VOC ED	38.18	74 CNTY ROADS	10.32	W ADMIN	3.87
	AV:	41,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.16	WIN TOTAL	391.75
PROP. ADDR: 3786 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV:	41,300	74010 SCH DEBT	103.25	74 COLLEGE	78.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 647\651			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.86	TOTAL TAX	1,111.53
LOT 46.47,48 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT QC 1781/234 11/18/97					11 TWP OPER	27.66		
					11 FIRE	41.09	S PD 09/01/16	719.78
					11 BWATC	19.24	W PD 12/07/16	391.75
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	392.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.03	74 SENIORS	18.17	S ADMIN	3.92
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	136.33	74 LIBRARY	15.90	SUM TOTAL	395.99
THEISEN, DANIEL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.51	74 PARKS	11.25		
3775 EDGEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.40	74 VETERANS	2.27	WIN TAX	226.86
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	22,723	74 RESA VOC ED	21.00	74 CNTY ROADS	5.68	W ADMIN	2.26
	AV:	25,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.74	WIN TOTAL	229.12
PROP. ADDR: 3775 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV:	25,600	74010 SCH DEBT	56.80	74 COLLEGE	42.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 652\654			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.53	TOTAL TAX	625.11
LOTS 49, 50 & 51 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	15.21		
					11 FIRE	22.61	S PD 09/08/16	395.99
					11 BWATC	10.58	W PD 12/20/16	229.12
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 450/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	190.51	74 SENIORS	28.61	S ADMIN	6.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	214.60	74 LIBRARY	25.03	SUM TOTAL	623.34	
BRITTAIN BRUCE/TERRY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.66	74 PARKS	17.71			
3785 EDGEWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	339.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,767	74 RESA VOC ED	33.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.94	W ADMIN	3.39	
	AV: 41,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.06	WIN TOTAL	343.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3785 EDGEWOOD DR	SEV: 41,800	74010 SCH DEBT	89.41	74 COLLEGE	67.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 655\656		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.23	TOTAL TAX	966.64	
LOTS 52 & 53 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	23.95			
				11 FIRE	35.59	S PD 09/08/16	623.34	
				11 BWATC	16.66	W PD 12/20/16	343.30	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	72.18	74 SENIORS	10.84	S ADMIN	4.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	81.31	74 LIBRARY	9.48	SUM TOTAL	482.53	
BALES JACK JR/VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.32	74 PARKS	6.71			
30512 BIRCHWOOD ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.62	74 VETERANS	1.35	WIN TAX	147.40	
WESTLAND MI 48185-5053	TV: 13,552	74 RESA VOC ED	12.52	74 CNTY ROADS	3.38	W ADMIN	1.47	
	AV: 15,100	74010 SCH OP	243.93	74 DRUGS	7.60	WIN TOTAL	148.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 15,100	74010 SCH DEBT	33.88	74 COLLEGE	25.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 657\658		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.58	TOTAL TAX	631.40	
LOTS 54 & 55 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	9.07			
				11 FIRE	13.48	S PD 07/11/16	482.53	
				11 BWATC	6.31	W PD 12/08/16	148.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.97	74 SENIORS	2.40	S ADMIN	1.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.00	74 LIBRARY	2.10	SUM TOTAL	106.80	
SCHIEMAN WILLIAM III/ REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.93	74 PARKS	1.48			
1530 PINE GROVE SUITE 1	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.58	74 VETERANS	0.30	WIN TAX	55.96	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 3,000	74 RESA VOC ED	2.77	74 CNTY ROADS	0.75	W ADMIN	0.55	
	AV: 3,000	74010 SCH OP	54.00	74 DRUGS	1.68	WIN TOTAL	56.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3780 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	7.50	74 COLLEGE	5.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 659		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.22	TOTAL TAX	163.31	
LOT 56 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 TWP OPER	2.00			
				11 FIRE	2.98	S PD 07/25/16	106.80	
				11 BWATC	1.39	W PD 12/30/16	56.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	506.49
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	76.52	74 SENIORS	11.49	S ADMIN	5.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	86.20	74 LIBRARY	10.05	SUM TOTAL	511.55
SCHIEMAN WILLIAM III/REBECCA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	33.20	74 PARKS	7.11		
1530 PINE GROVE SUITE 1	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.78	74 VETERANS	1.43	WIN TAX	154.45
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 14,367	74 RESA VOC ED	13.28	74 CNTY ROADS	3.59	W ADMIN	1.54
	AV: 15,900	74010 SCH OP	258.60	74 DRUGS	8.05	WIN TOTAL	155.99
PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 15,900	74010 SCH DEBT	35.91	74 COLLEGE	27.14		
MAP OR ALT. #: 660\661		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	24.99	TOTAL TAX	667.54
				11 TWP OPER	9.62		
LOTS 57 & 58 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	14.29	S PD 07/25/16	511.55
				11 BWATC	6.69	W PD 12/30/16	155.99
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	433.67
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.87	74 SENIORS	20.10	S ADMIN	4.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.79	74 LIBRARY	17.59	SUM TOTAL	438.00
PERRY, NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.08	74 PARKS	12.45		
3876 KRAFFT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.87	74 VETERANS	2.51	WIN TAX	247.75
PORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 25,133	74 RESA VOC ED	23.23	74 CNTY ROADS	6.28	W ADMIN	2.47
	AV: 35,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.09	WIN TOTAL	250.22
PROP. ADDR: 3781 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 35,300	74010 SCH DEBT	62.83	74 COLLEGE	47.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 662\665		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.73	TOTAL TAX	688.22
				11 TWP OPER	16.83		
LOTS 59, 60 & 61 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	25.00	S PD 09/13/16	438.00
				11 BWATC	11.70	W PD 12/30/16	250.22
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	807.97
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.07	74 SENIORS	18.33	S ADMIN	8.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	137.50	74 LIBRARY	16.04	SUM TOTAL	816.04
FRIEBURGER MARCHELLE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.97	74 PARKS	11.35		
3787 LAKEWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.44	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX	228.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1638	TV: 22,918	74 RESA VOC ED	21.18	74 CNTY ROADS	5.72	W ADMIN	2.28
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	412.52	74 DRUGS	12.85	WIN TOTAL	230.84
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEWOOD DR	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	57.29	74 COLLEGE	43.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 666		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.87	TOTAL TAX	1,046.88
				11 TWP OPER	15.35		
LOT 63 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	22.80	S PD 09/08/16	816.04
				11 BWATC	10.67	W PD 12/20/16	230.84
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 452/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	105.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.97	74 SENIORS	2.40	S ADMIN	1.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	18.00	74 LIBRARY	2.10	SUM TOTAL	106.80	
SEEDORF, JOSEPH/JULIANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.93	74 PARKS	1.48			
43639 HOPTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.58	74 VETERANS	0.30	WIN TAX	55.96	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV: 3,000	74 RESA VOC ED	2.77	74 CNTY ROADS	0.75	W ADMIN	0.55	
	AV: 3,000	74010 SCH OP	54.00	74 DRUGS	1.68	WIN TOTAL	56.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	7.50	74 COLLEGE	5.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 667\668		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.22	TOTAL TAX	163.31	
				11 TWP OPER	2.00			
LOT 65 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT 1550/631				11 FIRE	2.98	S PD 09/19/16	106.80	
				11 BWATC	1.39	W PD 02/13/17	56.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	639.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	96.61	74 SENIORS	14.51	S ADMIN	6.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	108.82	74 LIBRARY	12.69	SUM TOTAL	645.83	
FUTURVEST LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	41.92	74 PARKS	8.98			
5710 JEDDO RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.51	74 VETERANS	1.81	WIN TAX	187.14	
JEDDO MI 48032	TV: 18,138	74 RESA VOC ED	16.76	74 CNTY ROADS	4.53	W ADMIN	1.87	
	AV: 20,400	74010 SCH OP	326.48	74 DRUGS	10.17	WIN TOTAL	189.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3784 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 20,400	74010 SCH DEBT	45.34	74 COLLEGE	34.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 669\670		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	31.56	TOTAL TAX	834.84	
				11 TWP OPER	12.14			
LOTS 66 & 67 RESUBDIVISION OF PARK PLAT				11 FIRE	18.04	S PD 08/18/16	645.83	
				11 BWATC	8.45	W PD 02/13/17	189.01	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-610-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	634.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	195.94	74 SENIORS	29.42	S ADMIN	6.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	220.72	74 LIBRARY	25.75	SUM TOTAL	641.10	
PALAZZOLA JOHN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.02	74 PARKS	18.22			
3786 LAKEVIEW DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.12	74 VETERANS	3.67	WIN TAX	348.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1635	TV: 36,787	74 RESA VOC ED	34.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.19	W ADMIN	3.48	
	AV: 42,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.63	WIN TOTAL	352.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3786 LAKEVIEW DR	SEV: 42,500	74010 SCH DEBT	91.96	74 COLLEGE	69.49			
MAP OR ALT. #: 671\672		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.00	TOTAL TAX	993.31	
				11 TWP OPER	24.63			
LOT 68 RESUB OF PARK PLAT & N 142' OF S 250' OF E 60' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 FRAC SEC				11 FIRE	36.60	S PD 09/08/16	641.10	
17 T8N R17E OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL				11 BWATC	17.13	W PD 12/20/16	352.21	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 453/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0001-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	427.95
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	132.10	74 SENIORS	19.84	S ADMIN	4.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	148.81	74 LIBRARY	17.36	SUM TOTAL	432.22
KELLEY FRED		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.32	74 PARKS	12.28		
3787 LAKEVIEW DR		TV: 24,802	74 RESA INTER ED	4.80	74 VETERANS	2.48	WIN TAX	244.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1636		AV: 42,500	74 RESA VOC ED	22.92	74 CNTY ROADS	6.20	W ADMIN	2.44
		SEV: 42,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.91	WIN TOTAL	247.35
PROP. ADDR: 3787 LAKEVIEW DR			74010 SCH DEBT	62.00	74 COLLEGE	46.85		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673A\C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.15	TOTAL TAX	679.57
					11 TWP OPER	16.61		
LOTS 69, 70 & LOT 71 EXC E 20' PARK PLAT NO 1 & E 60' OF S 92' OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4					11 FIRE	24.68	S PD 09/08/16	432.22
OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E 0.13 A					11 BWATC	11.55	W PD 12/20/16	247.35
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0002-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.46
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.40	74 SENIORS	26.49	S ADMIN	5.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	198.71	74 LIBRARY	23.18	SUM TOTAL	577.17
GRONEK VICTOR W		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.54	74 PARKS	16.40		
3775 LAKEVIEW DR		TV: 33,119	74 RESA INTER ED	6.41	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	316.96
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059		AV: 38,600	74 RESA VOC ED	30.61	74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	W ADMIN	3.16
		SEV: 38,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.57	WIN TOTAL	320.12
PROP. ADDR: 3775 LAKEVIEW DR			74010 SCH DEBT	82.79	74 COLLEGE	62.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.62	TOTAL TAX	897.29
					11 TWP OPER	22.18		
LOTS 72 & 73 & E 20' OF LOT 71 PARK PLAT NO. 1					11 FIRE	32.95	S PD 09/08/16	577.17
					11 BWATC	15.43	W PD 12/20/16	320.12
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-615-0003-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	515.19
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.03	74 SENIORS	23.88	S ADMIN	5.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	179.14	74 LIBRARY	20.89	SUM TOTAL	520.34
ALVAREZ PAUL		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.00	74 PARKS	14.79		
4169 PELHAM		TV: 29,857	74 RESA INTER ED	5.78	74 VETERANS	2.98	WIN TAX	288.70
DEARBORN HGHTS MI 48125		AV: 34,500	74 RESA VOC ED	27.60	74 CNTY ROADS	7.46	W ADMIN	2.88
		SEV: 34,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.74	WIN TOTAL	291.58
PROP. ADDR: 7869 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH DEBT	74.64	74 COLLEGE	56.40		
MAP OR ALT. #: 673E\D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.95	TOTAL TAX	811.92
					11 TWP OPER	19.99		
LOTS 74 & 75 PARK PLAT NO. 1					11 FIRE	29.71	S PD 09/14/16	520.34
					11 BWATC	13.91	W PD 12/20/16	291.58
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 454/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0001-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	209.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.72	74 SENIORS	4.76	S ADMIN	2.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	35.74	74 LIBRARY	4.16	SUM TOTAL	212.07	
MAC DONALD WILLIAM/IRIS TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.76	74 PARKS	2.95			
806 SANBORN ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.15	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	509.74	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 5,957	74 RESA VOC ED	5.50	74 CNTY ROADS	1.48	W ADMIN	5.09	
	AV: 8,100	74010 SCH OP	107.22	74 DRUGS	3.34	WIN TOTAL	514.83	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 8,100	74010 SCH DEBT	14.89	74 COLLEGE	11.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 674		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.36	TOTAL TAX	726.90	
				11 TWP OPER	3.98			
TRUST 11/25/98 LOTS 1, 2 & 3 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	5.92	S PD 07/18/16	212.07	
				11 BWATC	2.77			
				LAKELAND	428.18	BAL DUE	514.83	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0002-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	149.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.60	74 SENIORS	3.39	S ADMIN	1.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	25.46	74 LIBRARY	2.97	SUM TOTAL	151.09	
CHMIELEWSKI, HENRY/KIMBERLEE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.80	74 PARKS	2.10			
2500 WOODLAND CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.82	74 VETERANS	0.42	WIN TAX	494.92	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,244	74 RESA VOC ED	3.92	74 CNTY ROADS	1.06	W ADMIN	4.94	
	AV: 5,200	74010 SCH OP	76.39	74 DRUGS	2.38	WIN TOTAL	499.86	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 5,200	74010 SCH DEBT	10.61	74 COLLEGE	8.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 675		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.38	TOTAL TAX	650.95	
				11 TWP OPER	2.84			
LOT 4 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	4.22	S PD 08/01/16	151.09	
				11 BWATC	1.97	W PD 12/07/16	499.86	
				LAKELAND	428.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0003-000	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.83	74 SENIORS	1.17	S ADMIN	0.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.82	74 LIBRARY	1.02	SUM TOTAL	52.32	
MICHAEL JOSEPH A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.39	74 PARKS	0.72			
51270 SASS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.28	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	470.85	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 1,471	74 RESA VOC ED	1.35	74 CNTY ROADS	0.36	W ADMIN	4.70	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	26.47	74 DRUGS	0.82	WIN TOTAL	475.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6231 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	3.67	74 COLLEGE	2.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 676		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.55	TOTAL TAX	527.87	
				11 TWP OPER	0.98			
N1/2 OF LOT 5 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	1.46	S PD 08/01/16	52.32	
				11 BWATC	0.68	W PD 12/27/16	475.55	
				LAKELAND	428.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 455/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0004-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,539.21	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	232.54	74 SENIORS	34.92	S ADMIN	15.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	261.95	74 LIBRARY	30.56	SUM TOTAL	1,554.60	
CARUFEL, BRENDA S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.90	74 PARKS	21.62			
3055 ELMWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.46	74 VETERANS	4.36	WIN TAX	1,514.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 43,659	74 RESA VOC ED	40.36	74 CNTY ROADS	10.91	W ADMIN	15.14	
	AV: 57,200	74010 SCH OP	785.86	74 DRUGS	24.49	WIN TOTAL	1,529.59	
PROP. ADDR: 6231 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 57,200	74010 SCH DEBT	109.14	74 COLLEGE	82.47			
MAP OR ALT. #: 677A\B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.96	TOTAL TAX	3,084.19	
				11 TWP OPER	29.24			
E275' OF N 683.31' OF SE 1/4 SEC 32 T8N R17E CONT 4.32 A & S 1/2 OF LOT 5, ALL OF				11 FIRE	43.44	S PD 07/25/16	1,554.60	
LOT 6 & LOT 7 EXC S 66' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	20.34			
				LAKELAND	1,106.14	BAL DUE	1,529.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	133.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.24	74 SENIORS	3.04	S ADMIN	1.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	22.80	74 LIBRARY	2.66	S INTRST	8.04	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.78	74 PARKS	1.88	SUM TOTAL	143.33	
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.73	74 VETERANS	0.38			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 3,800	74 RESA VOC ED	3.51	74 CNTY ROADS	0.95	WIN TAX	1,169.05	
	AV: 3,800	74010 SCH OP	68.40	74 DRUGS	2.13	W ADMIN	11.69	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	9.50	74 COLLEGE	7.17	WIN TOTAL	1,180.74	
MAP OR ALT. #: 677C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.61			
				11 TWP OPER	2.54	TOTAL TAX	1,324.07	
S66' OF LOT 7 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	3.78			
				11 BWATC	1.77	BAL DUE	1,324.07	
				LAKELAND	1,106.14			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0006-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,001.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	302.38	74 SENIORS	45.41	S ADMIN	20.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	340.61	74 LIBRARY	39.73	S INTRST	120.09	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.21	74 PARKS	28.12	SUM TOTAL	2,141.54	
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.00	74 VETERANS	5.67			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 56,769	74 RESA VOC ED	52.48	74 CNTY ROADS	14.19	WIN TAX	1,628.06	
	AV: 65,500	74010 SCH OP	1,021.84	74 DRUGS	31.84	W ADMIN	16.28	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 65,500	74010 SCH DEBT	141.92	74 COLLEGE	107.24	WIN TOTAL	1,644.34	
MAP OR ALT. #: 678A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.77			
				11 TWP OPER	38.02	TOTAL TAX	3,785.88	
LOT 8 EXC S 8' THEREOF. PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	56.49			
				11 BWATC	26.44	BAL DUE	3,785.88	
				LAKELAND	1,106.14			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 456/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	470.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	71.09	74 SENIORS	10.67	S ADMIN	4.70	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	80.08	74 LIBRARY	9.34	S INTRST	28.23	
BARTON MEADOWS PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	30.85	74 PARKS	6.61	SUM TOTAL	503.50	
6141 WILDROSE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.58	74 VETERANS	1.33			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 13,348	74 RESA VOC ED	12.34	74 CNTY ROADS	3.33	WIN TAX	1,251.76	
	AV: 15,400	74010 SCH OP	240.26	74 DRUGS	7.48	W ADMIN	12.51	
PROP. ADDR: 6181 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 15,400	74010 SCH DEBT	33.37	74 COLLEGE	25.21	WIN TOTAL	1,264.27	
MAP OR ALT. #: 678B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.22			
N1/2 OF LOT 9 & S 8' OF LOT 8 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 TWP OPER	8.94	TOTAL TAX	1,767.77	
				11 FIRE	13.28			
				11 BWATC	6.21	BAL DUE	1,767.77	
				LAKELAND	1,106.14			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0009-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,843.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.53	74 SENIORS	64.51	S ADMIN	28.43	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.84	74 LIBRARY	56.44	SUM TOTAL	2,871.48	
BEACH PARK PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.38	74 PARKS	39.94			
6169 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.62	74 VETERANS	8.06	WIN TAX	728.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 80,641	74 RESA VOC ED	74.55	74 CNTY ROADS	20.16	W ADMIN	7.28	
	AV: 85,500	74010 SCH OP	1,451.53	74 DRUGS	45.23	WIN TOTAL	736.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 85,500	74010 SCH DEBT	201.60	74 COLLEGE	152.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 680A\B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.31	TOTAL TAX	3,607.56	
LOTS 10 & 11 & S1/2 OF LOT 9 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 TWP OPER	54.01			
				11 FIRE	80.24	S PD 08/22/16	2,871.48	
				11 BWATC	37.57	W PD 02/13/17	736.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0010-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,647.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	248.95	74 SENIORS	37.39	S ADMIN	16.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	280.43	74 LIBRARY	32.71	SUM TOTAL	1,664.27	
BLUE WATER WOODWORKS INC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.02	74 PARKS	23.15			
6165 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.05	74 VETERANS	4.67	WIN TAX	1,541.14	
BRUTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 46,739	74 RESA VOC ED	43.21	74 CNTY ROADS	11.68	W ADMIN	15.41	
	AV: 51,400	74010 SCH OP	841.30	74 DRUGS	26.22	WIN TOTAL	1,556.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6165 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 51,400	74010 SCH DEBT	116.84	74 COLLEGE	88.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 680C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	81.32	TOTAL TAX	3,220.82	
LOT 12 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 TWP OPER	31.30			
				11 FIRE	46.50	S PD 07/11/16	1,664.27	
				11 BWATC	21.77	W PD 12/30/16	1,556.55	
				LAKELAND	1,106.14			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 457/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	222.10
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	33.55	74 SENIORS	5.04	S ADMIN	2.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	37.80	74 LIBRARY	4.41	SUM TOTAL	224.32
MURPHY PAUL/KARI TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	14.56	74 PARKS	3.12		
6209 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.22	74 VETERANS	0.63	WIN TAX	1,190.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	6,300	74 RESA VOC ED	5.82	74 CNTY ROADS	1.57	W ADMIN	11.90
	AV:	6,300	74010 SCH OP	113.40	74 DRUGS	3.53	WIN TOTAL	1,202.60
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	6,300	74010 SCH DEBT	15.75	74 COLLEGE	11.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 681			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.96	TOTAL TAX	1,426.92
LOT 13 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	4.21		
					11 FIRE	6.26	S PD 02/13/17	224.32
					11 BWATC	2.93	W PD 02/13/17	1,202.60
					LAKELAND	1,106.14		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	628.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.77	74 SENIORS	26.40	S ADMIN	6.28
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	198.00	74 LIBRARY	23.10	SUM TOTAL	635.11
BAUR, MELODY M.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.27	74 PARKS	16.34		
6133 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	90	74 RESA INTER ED	6.39	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	1,422.10
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,000	74 RESA VOC ED	30.50	74 CNTY ROADS	8.25	W ADMIN	14.22
	AV:	33,000	74010 SCH OP	59.40	74 DRUGS	18.51	WIN TOTAL	1,436.32
PROP. ADDR: 6133 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	33,000	74010 SCH DEBT	82.50	74 COLLEGE	62.34		
MAP OR ALT. #: 682A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.42	TOTAL TAX	2,071.43
LOT 14 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	22.10		
					11 FIRE	32.83	S PD 07/13/16	635.11
					11 BWATC	15.37	W PD 01/19/17	1,436.32
					LAKELAND	1,106.14		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0013-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	570.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.14	74 SENIORS	26.45	S ADMIN	5.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	198.41	74 LIBRARY	23.14	SUM TOTAL	576.32
MC MULLIN LESSIE/ALLEN W	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.43	74 PARKS	16.38		
6125 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.40	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	1,222.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552	TV:	33,069	74 RESA VOC ED	30.57	74 CNTY ROADS	8.26	W ADMIN	12.22
	AV:	39,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.55	WIN TOTAL	1,234.68
PROP. ADDR: 6125 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	39,600	74010 SCH DEBT	82.67	74 COLLEGE	62.47		
MAP OR ALT. #: 682B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.54	TOTAL TAX	1,811.00
LOT 15 & N'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	22.14		
					11 FIRE	32.90	S PD 09/06/16	576.32
					11 BWATC	15.40	W PD 01/12/17	1,234.68
					LAKELAND	905.93		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 458/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	663.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.71	74 SENIORS	30.74	S ADMIN	6.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.59	74 LIBRARY	26.90	SUM TOTAL	669.81
GROFF THOMAS/CELINE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.83	74 PARKS	19.03		
6109 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	363.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2552	TV:	38,433	74 RESA VOC ED	35.53	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	3.63
	AV:	44,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.56	WIN TOTAL	366.65
PROP. ADDR: 6109 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	44,500	74010 SCH DEBT	96.08	74 COLLEGE	72.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 684			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.87	TOTAL TAX	1,036.46
LOT 17 & S'LY 1/2 OF LOT 16 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	25.74		
					11 FIRE	38.24	S PD 09/08/16	669.81
					11 BWATC	17.90	W PD 12/20/16	366.65
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	212.83	74 SENIORS	31.96	S ADMIN	6.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	239.74	74 LIBRARY	27.96	SUM TOTAL	696.38
STEEL DEREK D/TIFFANY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.35	74 PARKS	19.79		
6099 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.74	74 VETERANS	3.99	WIN TAX	376.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV:	39,957	74 RESA VOC ED	36.94	74 CNTY ROADS	9.98	W ADMIN	3.76
	AV:	61,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.41	WIN TOTAL	379.98
PROP. ADDR: 6099 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	99.89	74 COLLEGE	75.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 685			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.52	TOTAL TAX	1,076.36
LOT 18 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	26.76		
					11 FIRE	39.76	S PD 09/08/16	696.38
					11 BWATC	18.61	W PD 12/20/16	379.98
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	593.60
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.23	74 SENIORS	27.52	S ADMIN	5.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	206.40	74 LIBRARY	24.08	SUM TOTAL	599.53
STOCKS WILLIAM/ELAINE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	79.51	74 PARKS	17.04		
6089 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.66	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	328.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV:	34,401	74 RESA VOC ED	31.80	74 CNTY ROADS	8.60	W ADMIN	3.28
	AV:	49,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.29	WIN TOTAL	331.37
PROP. ADDR: 6089 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	49,500	74010 SCH DEBT	86.00	74 COLLEGE	64.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 686			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.85	TOTAL TAX	930.90
LOT 19 PICEU SHORE PLAT					11 TWP OPER	23.04		
					11 FIRE	34.23	S PD 08/10/16	599.53
					11 BWATC	16.02	W PD 12/08/16	331.37
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 459/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 460/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	444.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.32	74 SENIORS	20.62	S ADMIN	4.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	154.68	74 LIBRARY	18.04	S INTRST	26.69	
RICE ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.58	74 PARKS	12.77	SUM TOTAL	475.98	
6045 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.99	74 VETERANS	2.57			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 25,781	74 RESA VOC ED	23.83	74 CNTY ROADS	6.44	WIN TAX	253.37	
	AV: 29,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.46	W ADMIN	2.53	
PROP. ADDR: 6045 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	64.45	74 COLLEGE	48.70	WIN TOTAL	255.90	
MAP OR ALT. #: 688B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.85			
				11 TWP OPER	17.26	TOTAL TAX	731.88	
SE'LY 12' OF LOT 23 & ALL OF LOT 24 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	25.65			
				11 BWATC	12.01	BAL DUE	731.88	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-001	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,687.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	406.02	74 SENIORS	60.98	S ADMIN	26.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	457.36	74 LIBRARY	53.35	SUM TOTAL	2,714.34	
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	176.18	74 PARKS	37.76			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	14.77	74 VETERANS	7.62	WIN TAX	660.56	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 76,228	74 RESA VOC ED	70.47	74 CNTY ROADS	19.05	W ADMIN	6.60	
	AV: 87,400	74010 SCH OP	1,372.10	74 DRUGS	42.76	WIN TOTAL	667.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 87,400	74010 SCH DEBT	190.57	74 COLLEGE	144.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	132.63	TOTAL TAX	3,381.50	
				11 TWP OPER	51.05			
LOTS 27 & 28 EXC BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 27, TH S 20D 42M 30S E 10.02', TH S 71D 21M				11 FIRE	75.85	S PD 07/26/16	2,714.34	
30S W 250.16', TH N 20D 42M 30S W 1', TH N 69D 17M 30S E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE				11 BWATC	35.51	W PD 12/21/16	667.16	
PLAT						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0022-010	CLASS: 202	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	708.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.06	74 SENIORS	16.08	S ADMIN	7.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	120.60	74 LIBRARY	14.07	SUM TOTAL	715.71	
MARENKOS DEVELOPMENT LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	46.45	74 PARKS	9.95			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.89	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	174.16	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 20,100	74 RESA VOC ED	18.58	74 CNTY ROADS	5.02	W ADMIN	1.74	
	AV: 20,100	74010 SCH OP	361.80	74 DRUGS	11.27	WIN TOTAL	175.90	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 20,100	74010 SCH DEBT	50.25	74 COLLEGE	37.97			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.97	TOTAL TAX	891.61	
				11 TWP OPER	13.46			
LOT 25 AND THAT PART OF LOT 26 & 27 DESC AS BEG AT NE COR OF LOT 26 TH S 20D 46M				11 FIRE	20.00	S PD 07/26/16	715.71	
55S E 110.02', TH S 71D 17M 4S W 250.16', TH N 20D 46M 55S W 101', TH N 69D 13M 5S				11 BWATC	9.36	W PD 12/21/16	175.90	
E 250' TO BEG PICEU SHORE PLAT						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 461/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	582.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.65	74 SENIORS	26.98	S ADMIN	5.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	202.37	74 LIBRARY	23.61	S INTRST	0.35	
KERR, JEFFERY S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.95	74 PARKS	16.70	SUM TOTAL	588.17	
3440 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.53	74 VETERANS	3.37			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 33,729	74 RESA VOC ED	31.18	74 CNTY ROADS	8.43	WIN TAX	322.26	
	AV: 39,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.92	W ADMIN	3.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3440 METCALF RD	SEV: 39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	84.32	74 COLLEGE	63.71	WIN TOTAL	325.48	
MAP OR ALT. #: 692		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.68			
				11 TWP OPER	22.59	TOTAL TAX	913.65	
				11 FIRE	33.56			
				11 BWATC	15.71	S PD 09/19/16	582.05	
				LGHT	30.00	W PD 02/21/17	322.26	
						BAL DUE	9.34	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	668.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	206.25	74 SENIORS	30.97	S ADMIN	6.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	232.33	74 LIBRARY	27.10	SUM TOTAL	674.85	
REID, BRUCE L./WAYNE R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.50	74 PARKS	19.18			
3450 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.50	74 VETERANS	3.87	WIN TAX	365.54	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-2563	TV: 38,723	74 RESA VOC ED	35.79	74 CNTY ROADS	9.68	W ADMIN	3.65	
	AV: 45,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.72	WIN TOTAL	369.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3450 METCALF RD	SEV: 45,200	74010 SCH DEBT	96.80	74 COLLEGE	73.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.37	TOTAL TAX	1,044.04	
				11 TWP OPER	25.93			
				11 FIRE	38.53	S PD 07/06/16	674.85	
				11 BWATC	18.04	W PD 02/27/17	369.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	722.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.08	74 SENIORS	33.50	S ADMIN	7.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	251.29	74 LIBRARY	29.31	SUM TOTAL	729.91	
NALANGA PEDRO/E	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.80	74 PARKS	20.74			
3458 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.11	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	392.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563	TV: 41,882	74 RESA VOC ED	38.71	74 CNTY ROADS	10.47	W ADMIN	3.92	
	AV: 48,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.49	WIN TOTAL	396.82	
PROP. ADDR: 3458 METCALF RD	SEV: 48,700	74010 SCH DEBT	104.70	74 COLLEGE	79.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.87	TOTAL TAX	1,126.73	
				11 TWP OPER	28.05			
				11 FIRE	41.67	S PD 08/02/16	729.91	
				11 BWATC	19.51	W PD 01/23/17	396.82	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 462/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GREEN FREDERICK/ELMA TRUST 3462 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563 PROP. ADDR: 3462 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693B2 LOT 32 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.56	74 SENIORS	35.38	S ADMIN	7.63
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	265.35	74 LIBRARY	30.95	SUM TOTAL	770.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	102.21	74 PARKS	21.90		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.57	74 VETERANS	4.42	WIN TAX	413.22
	TV:	44,226	74 RESA VOC ED	40.88	74 CNTY ROADS	11.05	W ADMIN	4.13
	AV:	51,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.81	WIN TOTAL	417.35
	SEV:	51,700	74010 SCH DEBT	110.56	74 COLLEGE	83.54		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.95	TOTAL TAX	1,188.11
					11 TWP OPER	29.62		
					11 FIRE	44.00	S PD 09/08/16	770.76
					11 BWATC	20.60	W PD 01/12/17	417.35
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MC PHAIL SCOTT/SMITH DEBORAH DAN JOINT VENTURE III LP 100 N CENTER STREET NEWTON FALLS OH 44444 PROP. ADDR: 3466 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C1 LOT 33 EXC W 30' PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	567.93
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.31	74 SENIORS	26.33	S ADMIN	5.67
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	197.48	74 LIBRARY	23.03	SUM TOTAL	573.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.07	74 PARKS	16.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.37	74 VETERANS	3.29	WIN TAX	315.19
	TV:	32,914	74 RESA VOC ED	30.42	74 CNTY ROADS	8.22	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	38,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.46	WIN TOTAL	318.34
	SEV:	38,400	74010 SCH DEBT	82.28	74 COLLEGE	62.17		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.27	TOTAL TAX	891.94
					11 TWP OPER	22.04		
					11 FIRE	32.75	S PD 08/22/16	573.60
					11 BWATC	15.33	W PD 01/09/17	318.34
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- APPEL MICHAEL/NANCY 6065 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2A UNDIVIDED 2/3 INTEREST OF THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF EXTD N LINE OF LOT 29 & W 30' OF LOT 33 PICEU SHORE PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	192.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	29.08	74 SENIORS	4.36	S ADMIN	1.92
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	32.76	74 LIBRARY	3.82	SUM TOTAL	194.41
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	12.62	74 PARKS	2.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.05	74 VETERANS	0.54	WIN TAX	77.27
	TV:	5,461	74 RESA VOC ED	5.04	74 CNTY ROADS	1.36	W ADMIN	0.77
	AV:	19,400	74010 SCH OP	98.29	74 DRUGS	3.06	WIN TOTAL	78.04
	SEV:	19,400	74010 SCH DEBT	13.65	74 COLLEGE	10.31		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.50	TOTAL TAX	272.45
					11 TWP OPER	3.65		
					11 FIRE	5.43	S PD 09/14/16	194.41
					11 BWATC	2.54		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	78.04

Page: 463/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0031-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	147.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	22.30	74 SENIORS	3.35	S ADMIN	1.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	25.12	74 LIBRARY	2.93	SUM TOTAL	149.09	
WEBB MICHAEL/MCINTYRE DENNIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.67	74 PARKS	2.07			
1217 ALLEN RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.81	74 VETERANS	0.41	WIN TAX	66.24	
KIMBALL MI 48074	TV: 4,188	74 RESA VOC ED	3.87	74 CNTY ROADS	1.04	W ADMIN	0.66	
	AV: 9,700	74010 SCH OP	75.38	74 DRUGS	2.34	WIN TOTAL	66.90	
PROP. ADDR: METCALF RD	SEV: 9,700	74010 SCH DEBT	10.47	74 COLLEGE	7.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693C2B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.28	TOTAL TAX	215.99	
				11 TWP OPER	2.80			
UND 1/3 INTEREST IN W 30' OF LOT 33 & THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N OF EXTD N LINE				11 FIRE	4.16	S PD 07/25/16	149.09	
OF LOT 29 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 BWATC	1.95	W PD 12/27/16	66.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,255.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.62	74 SENIORS	28.48	S ADMIN	12.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	213.60	74 LIBRARY	24.92	SUM TOTAL	1,267.65	
EQUITY TRUST COMPANY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.28	74 PARKS	17.63			
P.O. BOX 223	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	338.49	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 35,600	74 RESA VOC ED	32.91	74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	W ADMIN	3.38	
	AV: 35,600	74010 SCH OP	640.80	74 DRUGS	19.97	WIN TOTAL	341.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3478 METCALF RD	SEV: 35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	89.00	74 COLLEGE	67.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693C3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.94	TOTAL TAX	1,609.52	
				11 TWP OPER	23.84			
LOT 34 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	35.42	S PD 02/14/17	1,267.65	
				11 BWATC	16.58	W PD 01/16/17	341.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-620-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	719.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	221.99	74 SENIORS	33.34	S ADMIN	7.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.06	74 LIBRARY	29.17	SUM TOTAL	726.36	
MCCOMBS, PAULINE	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.33	74 PARKS	20.64			
3488 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.07	74 VETERANS	4.16	WIN TAX	391.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2563	TV: 41,678	74 RESA VOC ED	38.53	74 CNTY ROADS	10.41	W ADMIN	3.91	
	AV: 48,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.38	WIN TOTAL	395.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3488 METCALF RD	SEV: 48,800	74010 SCH DEBT	104.19	74 COLLEGE	78.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 693D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.51	TOTAL TAX	1,121.40	
				11 TWP OPER	27.91			
LOT 35 PICEU SHORE PLAT				11 FIRE	41.47	S PD 08/16/16	726.36	
				11 BWATC	19.41	W PD 12/28/16	395.04	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 464/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 465/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 466/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0008-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	582.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	87.94	74 SENIORS	13.20	S ADMIN	5.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	99.06	74 LIBRARY	11.55	SUM TOTAL	587.87	
HARRIS DALE L/EVELYN A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	38.15	74 PARKS	8.17			
7095 5TH STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.19	74 VETERANS	1.65	WIN TAX	173.01	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1621	TV: 16,510	74 RESA VOC ED	15.26	74 CNTY ROADS	4.12	W ADMIN	1.73	
	AV: 17,000	74010 SCH OP	297.18	74 DRUGS	9.26	WIN TOTAL	174.74	
PROP. ADDR: 3688 HURON CT	SEV: 17,000	74010 SCH DEBT	41.27	74 COLLEGE	31.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 703/704		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.72	TOTAL TAX	762.61	
				11 TWP OPER	11.05			
LOTS 11 & 12 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	16.42	S PD 09/13/16	587.87	
				11 BWATC	7.69	W PD 02/08/17	174.74	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	330.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	102.02	74 SENIORS	15.32	S ADMIN	3.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	114.93	74 LIBRARY	13.40	SUM TOTAL	333.81	
WILLIAMS, DONNA/MAIN, GEORGE/ET AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.27	74 PARKS	9.48			
3696 HURON COURT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.71	74 VETERANS	1.91	WIN TAX	195.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,155	74 RESA VOC ED	17.70	74 CNTY ROADS	4.78	W ADMIN	1.95	
	AV: 26,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	10.74	WIN TOTAL	197.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3696 HURON CT	SEV: 26,700	74010 SCH DEBT	47.88	74 COLLEGE	36.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 705		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.32	TOTAL TAX	531.70	
				11 TWP OPER	12.83			
LOT 13 & E 1/2 OF LOT 14, REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	19.06	S PD 08/03/16	333.81	
				11 BWATC	8.92			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	197.89	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,414.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.69	74 SENIORS	32.09	S ADMIN	14.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.72	74 LIBRARY	28.08	SUM TOTAL	1,428.59	
GONSER-DUNKEL JILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.72	74 PARKS	19.87			
6040 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.77	74 VETERANS	4.01	WIN TAX	377.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 40,120	74 RESA VOC ED	37.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.03	W ADMIN	3.77	
	AV: 41,800	74010 SCH OP	722.16	74 DRUGS	22.50	WIN TOTAL	381.42	
PROP. ADDR: 3700 HURON CT	SEV: 41,800	74010 SCH DEBT	100.30	74 COLLEGE	75.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 706		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.80	TOTAL TAX	1,810.01	
				11 TWP OPER	26.87			
W1/2 OF LOT 14 & LOT 15 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	39.92	S PD 07/12/16	1,428.59	
				11 BWATC	18.69	W PD 12/05/16	381.42	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 467/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	145.75	
DONAHUE RAYMOND/JULIA ANN ERTZBISCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02			
P O BOX 152	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42	
PORT HOPE MI 48468	TV: 4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	73.69	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 707/708		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	211.82	
				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
LOT 16 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/07/16	145.75	
				11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 12/27/16	66.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	84.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	12.75	74 SENIORS	1.91	S ADMIN	0.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	14.36	74 LIBRARY	1.67	SUM TOTAL	85.22	
DONAHUE RAYMOND/JULIA ANN ERTZBISCH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	5.53	74 PARKS	1.18			
P O BOX 152	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.46	74 VETERANS	0.23	WIN TAX	50.69	
PORT HOPE MI 48068	TV: 2,394	74 RESA VOC ED	2.21	74 CNTY ROADS	0.59	W ADMIN	0.50	
	AV: 10,000	74010 SCH OP	43.09	74 DRUGS	1.34	WIN TOTAL	51.19	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 10,000	74010 SCH DEBT	5.98	74 COLLEGE	4.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 709		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.16	TOTAL TAX	136.41	
				11 TWP OPER	1.60			
LOT 17 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	2.38	S PD 09/07/16	85.22	
				11 BWATC	1.11	W PD 12/27/16	51.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.80	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.80	74 SENIORS	25.95	S ADMIN	5.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.65	74 LIBRARY	22.71	SUM TOTAL	565.39	
ISABELL HARVEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.98	74 PARKS	16.07			
3730 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.28	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	311.13	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 32,443	74 RESA VOC ED	29.99	74 CNTY ROADS	8.11	W ADMIN	3.11	
	AV: 33,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.20	WIN TOTAL	314.24	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 33,900	74010 SCH DEBT	81.10	74 COLLEGE	61.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 710/711		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.45	TOTAL TAX	879.63	
				11 TWP OPER	21.73			
LOTS 18, 19 & 20 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	32.28	S PD 09/01/16	565.39	
				11 BWATC	15.11	W PD 02/09/17	314.24	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 468/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,371.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.28	74 SENIORS	31.13	S ADMIN	13.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	233.49	74 LIBRARY	27.24	SUM TOTAL	1,385.70	
ZAVITZ, JAMES GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.94	74 PARKS	19.27			
2255 B QUEEN ST EAST UNIT 153	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.54	74 VETERANS	3.89	WIN TAX	367.21	
TORONTO ON M4E1G3	TV: 38,916	74 RESA VOC ED	35.97	74 CNTY ROADS	9.72	W ADMIN	3.67	
	AV: 40,100	74010 SCH OP	700.48	74 DRUGS	21.83	WIN TOTAL	370.88	
PROP. ADDR: 3732 HURON CT	SEV: 40,100	74010 SCH DEBT	97.29	74 COLLEGE	73.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 713		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.71	TOTAL TAX	1,756.58	
				11 TWP OPER	26.06			
LOT 21 & E 32' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	38.72	S PD 09/15/16	1,385.70	
				11 BWATC	18.13	W PD 02/14/17	370.88	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CHABOT LYNDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 714/715		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 23 & W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0018-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.36	74 SENIORS	31.44	S ADMIN	6.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	235.84	74 LIBRARY	27.51	SUM TOTAL	685.03	
CHABOT LYNDA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.85	74 PARKS	19.47			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.61	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	370.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 39,307	74 RESA VOC ED	36.33	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	3.70	
	AV: 41,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.05	WIN TOTAL	374.30	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 HURON CT	SEV: 41,500	74010 SCH DEBT	98.26	74 COLLEGE	74.25			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.39	TOTAL TAX	1,059.33	
				11 TWP OPER	26.32			
LOTS 23, 24, 25 AND W 8' OF LOT 22 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	39.11	S PD 09/08/16	685.03	
				11 BWATC	18.31	W PD 12/20/16	374.30	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0019-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
CHABOT LYNDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3736 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: HURON CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 716		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 24 & 25 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 469/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	724.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	223.71	74 SENIORS	33.60	S ADMIN	7.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.00	74 LIBRARY	29.40	SUM TOTAL	731.97	
MCKENNA, NIKKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.07	74 PARKS	20.80			
3739 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.13	74 VETERANS	4.20	WIN TAX	393.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,000	74 RESA VOC ED	38.82	74 CNTY ROADS	10.50	W ADMIN	3.93	
	AV: 42,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.56	WIN TOTAL	397.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3739 HURON CT	SEV: 42,000	74010 SCH DEBT	105.00	74 COLLEGE	79.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 717/719		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.08	TOTAL TAX	1,129.86	
LOTS 26 & 27, 28, 29 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	28.13			
				11 FIRE	41.79	S PD 09/14/16	731.97	
				11 BWATC	19.56	W PD 02/15/17	397.89	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	533.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.54	74 SENIORS	24.71	S ADMIN	5.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	185.35	74 LIBRARY	21.62	SUM TOTAL	538.38	
WOLFE, ROBERT D.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.40	74 PARKS	15.30			
3731 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.98	74 VETERANS	3.08	WIN TAX	297.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1624	TV: 30,892	74 RESA VOC ED	28.55	74 CNTY ROADS	7.72	W ADMIN	2.97	
	AV: 31,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.33	WIN TOTAL	300.65	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 HURON CT	SEV: 31,600	74010 SCH DEBT	77.23	74 COLLEGE	58.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 720/721		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.75	TOTAL TAX	839.03	
LOTS 30 & 31 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	20.69			
				11 FIRE	30.74	S PD 08/31/16	538.38	
				11 BWATC	14.39	W PD 02/16/17	300.65	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	618.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	93.49	74 SENIORS	14.04	S ADMIN	6.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	105.31	74 LIBRARY	12.28	SUM TOTAL	624.97	
WALKER ELEANOR A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.56	74 PARKS	8.69			
3605 LIGHTLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.40	74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	182.05	
NORTH STREET MI 48049-3912	TV: 17,552	74 RESA VOC ED	16.22	74 CNTY ROADS	4.38	W ADMIN	1.82	
	AV: 17,900	74010 SCH OP	315.93	74 DRUGS	9.84	WIN TOTAL	183.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3727 HURON CT	SEV: 17,900	74010 SCH DEBT	43.88	74 COLLEGE	33.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 722		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	30.54	TOTAL TAX	808.84	
LOT 32 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	11.75			
				11 FIRE	17.46	S PD 09/06/16	624.97	
				11 BWATC	8.17	W PD 01/05/17	183.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 470/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	984.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.74	74 SENIORS	45.62	S ADMIN	9.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.15	74 LIBRARY	39.91	SUM TOTAL	993.85	
SWEET TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	131.80	74 PARKS	28.25			
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.05	74 VETERANS	5.70	WIN TAX	524.15	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1622	TV: 57,025	74 RESA VOC ED	52.71	74 CNTY ROADS	14.25	W ADMIN	5.24	
	AV: 78,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.99	WIN TOTAL	529.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HURON CT	SEV: 78,900	74010 SCH DEBT	142.56	74 COLLEGE	107.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 724/726		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.22	TOTAL TAX	1,523.24	
LOTS 33 TO 36 AND W 10' OF LOT 37 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	38.19			
				11 FIRE	56.74	S PD 08/04/16	993.85	
				11 BWATC	26.56	W PD 12/30/16	529.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	882.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.27	74 SENIORS	20.01	S ADMIN	8.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.13	74 LIBRARY	17.51	SUM TOTAL	890.96	
SWEET TRACEY/YVONNE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.83	74 PARKS	12.39			
3715 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.84	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	246.77	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 25,022	74 RESA VOC ED	23.13	74 CNTY ROADS	6.25	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 29,800	74010 SCH OP	450.39	74 DRUGS	14.03	WIN TOTAL	249.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HURON CT	SEV: 29,800	74010 SCH DEBT	62.55	74 COLLEGE	47.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 727/728		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.53	TOTAL TAX	1,140.19	
LOTS 37 EXC W 10' AND LOT 38 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	16.75			
				11 FIRE	24.89	S PD 09/14/16	890.96	
				11 BWATC	11.65	W PD 12/15/16	249.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	446.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.84	74 SENIORS	20.70	S ADMIN	4.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	155.28	74 LIBRARY	18.11	SUM TOTAL	451.02	
WAHL ALTON/CAROLE	M.CODE: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.81	74 PARKS	12.82			
3691 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.01	74 VETERANS	2.58	WIN TAX	254.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1918	TV: 25,880	74 RESA VOC ED	23.92	74 CNTY ROADS	6.47	W ADMIN	2.54	
	AV: 37,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.51	WIN TOTAL	256.77	
PROP. ADDR: 3691 HURON CT	SEV: 37,300	74010 SCH DEBT	64.70	74 COLLEGE	48.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 729/730		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.03	TOTAL TAX	707.79	
LOTS 39 & 40 REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	17.33			
				11 FIRE	25.75	S PD 09/13/16	451.02	
				11 BWATC	12.05	W PD 12/13/16	256.77	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 471/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	986.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	304.46	74 SENIORS	45.72	S ADMIN	9.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	342.96	74 LIBRARY	40.01	SUM TOTAL	996.20	
GARRETT WILLIAM A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.11	74 PARKS	28.31			
3683 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.07	74 VETERANS	5.71	WIN TAX	525.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,161	74 RESA VOC ED	52.84	74 CNTY ROADS	14.29	W ADMIN	5.25	
	AV: 75,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.06	WIN TOTAL	530.58	
PROP. ADDR: 3683 HURON CT	SEV: 75,600	74010 SCH DEBT	142.90	74 COLLEGE	107.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 731/732		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.46	TOTAL TAX	1,526.78	
				11 TWP OPER	38.28			
LOTS 41 & 42 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	56.88	S PD 07/07/16	996.20	
				11 BWATC	26.63	W PD 12/07/16	530.58	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0032-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,046.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	158.13	74 SENIORS	23.75	S ADMIN	10.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	178.12	74 LIBRARY	20.78	SUM TOTAL	1,057.11	
SEILNACHT, CHARLES/JANICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.61	74 PARKS	14.70			
3370 EASTHAM ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.75	74 VETERANS	2.96	WIN TAX	287.24	
DEARBORN MI 48120	TV: 29,688	74 RESA VOC ED	27.44	74 CNTY ROADS	7.42	W ADMIN	2.87	
	AV: 30,400	74010 SCH OP	534.38	74 DRUGS	16.65	WIN TOTAL	290.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 HURON CT	SEV: 30,400	74010 SCH DEBT	74.22	74 COLLEGE	56.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 733/734		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.65	TOTAL TAX	1,347.22	
				11 TWP OPER	19.88			
LOTS 43 & 44 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	29.54	S PD 08/29/16	1,057.11	
				11 BWATC	13.83	W PD 01/09/17	290.11	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.77	74 SENIORS	21.74	S ADMIN	4.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	163.08	74 LIBRARY	19.02	SUM TOTAL	473.69	
DAHLMAN, LEONARD E./ALLENE F.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.82	74 PARKS	13.46			
3665 HURON COURT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.26	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	265.49	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 27,181	74 RESA VOC ED	25.12	74 CNTY ROADS	6.79	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 28,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.24	WIN TOTAL	268.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3665 HURON CT	SEV: 28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	67.95	74 COLLEGE	51.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 735		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.29	TOTAL TAX	741.83	
				11 TWP OPER	18.20			
LOT 45 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	27.04	S PD 09/07/16	473.69	
				11 BWATC	12.66	W PD 02/09/17	268.14	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 472/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	560.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.09	74 SENIORS	25.99	S ADMIN	5.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.98	74 LIBRARY	22.74	SUM TOTAL	566.35	
LEPLA SALLY A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.11	74 PARKS	16.09			
3661 HURON CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.29	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	311.57	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 32,497	74 RESA VOC ED	30.04	74 CNTY ROADS	8.12	W ADMIN	3.11	
	AV: 33,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.23	WIN TOTAL	314.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 HURON CT	SEV: 33,300	74010 SCH DEBT	81.24	74 COLLEGE	61.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 736		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.54	TOTAL TAX	881.03	
				11 TWP OPER	21.76			
LOTS 46 & 47 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	32.33	S PD 07/19/16	566.35	
				11 BWATC	15.14	W PD 12/13/16	314.68	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,713.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	712.14	74 SENIORS	106.95	S ADMIN	47.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	802.19	74 LIBRARY	93.58	SUM TOTAL	4,760.80	
GREEN, ROBERT/ADLER, LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	309.01	74 PARKS	66.23			
7758 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.91	74 VETERANS	13.36	WIN TAX	1,188.62	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 133,699	74 RESA VOC ED	123.60	74 CNTY ROADS	33.42	W ADMIN	11.88	
	AV: 145,200	74010 SCH OP	2,406.58	74 DRUGS	75.00	WIN TOTAL	1,200.50	
PROP. ADDR: 7758 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 145,200	74010 SCH DEBT	334.24	74 COLLEGE	252.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 737		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	232.63	TOTAL TAX	5,961.30	
				11 TWP OPER	89.55			
LOTS 48 & 50 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	133.04	S PD 09/12/16	4,760.80	
				11 BWATC	62.29	W PD 02/06/17	1,200.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-665-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,679.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	518.27	74 SENIORS	77.84	S ADMIN	16.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	583.80	74 LIBRARY	68.11	SUM TOTAL	1,695.80	
HART FAMILY TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	224.89	74 PARKS	48.20			
7760 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.85	74 VETERANS	9.73	WIN TAX	873.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV: 97,301	74 RESA VOC ED	89.95	74 CNTY ROADS	24.32	W ADMIN	8.73	
	AV: 134,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.58	WIN TOTAL	881.94	
PROP. ADDR: 7760 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 134,900	74010 SCH DEBT	243.25	74 COLLEGE	183.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 738/739		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	169.30	TOTAL TAX	2,577.74	
				11 TWP OPER	65.17			
LOT 49 REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	96.82	S PD 07/11/16	1,695.80	
				11 BWATC	45.33	W PD 12/27/16	881.94	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 473/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	861.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	265.99	74 SENIORS	39.95	S ADMIN	8.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	299.62	74 LIBRARY	34.95	SUM TOTAL	870.31	
D'LUGE GEORGE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	115.42	74 PARKS	24.73			
7780 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.67	74 VETERANS	4.99	WIN TAX	462.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 49,938	74 RESA VOC ED	46.16	74 CNTY ROADS	12.48	W ADMIN	4.62	
	AV: 53,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.01	WIN TOTAL	467.34	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 53,100	74010 SCH DEBT	124.84	74 COLLEGE	94.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 740A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.89	TOTAL TAX	1,337.65	
LOTS 1, 2 & 3 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	33.44			
				11 FIRE	49.69	S PD 07/25/16	870.31	
				11 BWATC	23.26	W PD 12/27/16	467.34	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	575.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	177.52	74 SENIORS	26.66	S ADMIN	5.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	199.96	74 LIBRARY	23.32	S INTRST	34.51	
BODLEY RICHARD R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.03	74 PARKS	16.51	SUM TOTAL	615.35	
PO BOX 610544	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.45	74 VETERANS	3.33			
PORT HURON MI 48061-0544	TV: 33,328	74 RESA VOC ED	30.81	74 CNTY ROADS	8.33	WIN TAX	318.78	
	AV: 41,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.69	W ADMIN	3.18	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 HAYNES CT	SEV: 41,600	74010 SCH DEBT	83.32	74 COLLEGE	62.95	WIN TOTAL	321.96	
MAP OR ALT. #: 740B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.99			
LOTS 4 & 5 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	22.32	TOTAL TAX	937.31	
				11 FIRE	33.16			
				11 BWATC	15.52	BAL DUE	937.31	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	445.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	137.41	74 SENIORS	20.63	S ADMIN	4.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	154.79	74 LIBRARY	18.05	SUM TOTAL	449.60	
LAETHEM VIRGINIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	59.62	74 PARKS	12.78			
3723 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.99	74 VETERANS	2.57	WIN TAX	253.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1620	TV: 25,799	74 RESA VOC ED	23.85	74 CNTY ROADS	6.44	W ADMIN	2.53	
	AV: 35,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.47	WIN TOTAL	256.05	
PROP. ADDR: 3723 HAYNES CT	SEV: 35,100	74010 SCH DEBT	64.49	74 COLLEGE	48.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 740C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.89	TOTAL TAX	705.65	
LOTS 6 & 7 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	17.28			
				11 FIRE	25.67	S PD 09/12/16	449.60	
				11 BWATC	12.01	W PD 02/13/17	256.05	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 474/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0004-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	572.86
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.83	74 SENIORS	26.55	S ADMIN	5.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	199.19	74 LIBRARY	23.23	SUM TOTAL	578.58
PREISS MARLENE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.73	74 PARKS	16.44		
3715 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.43	74 VETERANS	3.31	WIN TAX	317.63
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1620	TV:	33,199	74 RESA VOC ED	30.69	74 CNTY ROADS	8.29	W ADMIN	3.17
	AV:	34,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.62	WIN TOTAL	320.80
PROP. ADDR: 3715 HAYNES CT	SEV:	34,100	74010 SCH DEBT	82.99	74 COLLEGE	62.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: 741A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.76	TOTAL TAX	899.38
LOTS 8 & 9 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 TWP OPER	22.23		
					11 FIRE	33.03	S PD 09/26/16	578.58
					11 BWATC	15.46	W PD 12/07/16	320.80
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0005-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	862.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.35	74 SENIORS	19.57	S ADMIN	8.62
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	146.83	74 LIBRARY	17.13	SUM TOTAL	871.41
ANN THOMAS HOLDINGS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	56.56	74 PARKS	12.12		
3849 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.44	WIN TAX	242.04
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	24,473	74 RESA VOC ED	22.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.11	W ADMIN	2.42
	AV:	25,300	74010 SCH OP	440.51	74 DRUGS	13.72	WIN TOTAL	244.46
PROP. ADDR: 3709 HAYNES CT	SEV:	25,300	74010 SCH DEBT	61.18	74 COLLEGE	46.23		
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B1/2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.58	TOTAL TAX	1,115.87
LOTS 10 & 11 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 TWP OPER	16.39		
					11 FIRE	24.35	S PD 09/12/16	871.41
					11 BWATC	11.40	W PD 12/19/16	244.46
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0006-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	531.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	163.95	74 SENIORS	24.62	S ADMIN	5.31
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	184.68	74 LIBRARY	21.54	SUM TOTAL	536.44
WRIGHT, LAURIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	71.14	74 PARKS	15.24		
3695 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.96	74 VETERANS	3.07	WIN TAX	296.69
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-1619	TV:	30,781	74 RESA VOC ED	28.45	74 CNTY ROADS	7.69	W ADMIN	2.96
	AV:	41,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.26	WIN TOTAL	299.65
PROP. ADDR: 3695 HAYNES CT	SEV:	41,200	74010 SCH DEBT	76.95	74 COLLEGE	58.14		
MAP OR ALT. #: 741B3/C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.55	TOTAL TAX	836.09
LOTS 12 & 13 & 14 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT					11 TWP OPER	20.61		
					11 FIRE	30.63	S PD 12/15/16	536.44
					11 BWATC	14.34		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	299.65

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 475/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	605.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.95	74 SENIORS	28.07	S ADMIN	6.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	210.59	74 LIBRARY	24.56	SUM TOTAL	611.69	
LEVITTE PETER A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.12	74 PARKS	17.38			
3691 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.80	74 VETERANS	3.50	WIN TAX	334.11	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,099	74 RESA VOC ED	32.44	74 CNTY ROADS	8.77	W ADMIN	3.34	
	AV: 36,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.69	WIN TOTAL	337.45	
PROP. ADDR: 3691 HAYNES CT	SEV: 36,900	74010 SCH DEBT	87.74	74 COLLEGE	66.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 741D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.07	TOTAL TAX	949.14	
LOTS 15 & 16 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT QC 1833/547				11 TWP OPER	23.50			
				11 FIRE	34.92	S PD 08/29/16	611.69	
				11 BWATC	16.35	W PD 12/27/16	337.45	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.39	74 SENIORS	23.18	S ADMIN	10.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.91	74 LIBRARY	20.29	SUM TOTAL	1,032.10	
FRASCHETTI ROLAND R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.99	74 PARKS	14.35			
3679 HAYNES CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.61	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	281.14	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1619	TV: 28,986	74 RESA VOC ED	26.79	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 30,100	74010 SCH OP	521.74	74 DRUGS	16.26	WIN TOTAL	283.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3679 HAYNES CT	SEV: 30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	72.46	74 COLLEGE	54.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 742		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.43	TOTAL TAX	1,316.05	
LOTS 17 & 18 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	19.41			
				11 FIRE	28.84	S PD 08/10/16	1,032.10	
				11 BWATC	13.50	W PD 12/22/16	283.95	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	880.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.02	74 SENIORS	19.97	S ADMIN	8.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	149.84	74 LIBRARY	17.48	SUM TOTAL	889.25	
MORRIS, CHERRY L. TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.72	74 PARKS	12.37			
37 GRATIOT BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.83	74 VETERANS	2.49	WIN TAX	246.38	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 24,974	74 RESA VOC ED	23.08	74 CNTY ROADS	6.24	W ADMIN	2.46	
	AV: 25,800	74010 SCH OP	449.53	74 DRUGS	14.01	WIN TOTAL	248.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3673 HAYNES CT	SEV: 25,800	74010 SCH DEBT	62.43	74 COLLEGE	47.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 743		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.45	TOTAL TAX	1,138.09	
LOT 19 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	16.72			
				11 FIRE	24.85	S PD 09/08/16	889.25	
				11 BWATC	11.63	W PD 12/27/16	248.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 476/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	534.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	80.79	74 SENIORS	12.13	S ADMIN	5.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	91.00	74 LIBRARY	10.61	SUM TOTAL	540.07	
BONNEY, JACQUILINE/TRUSKOWSKI, JACQUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.05	74 PARKS	7.51			
2332 18TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.93	74 VETERANS	1.51	WIN TAX	161.39	
PORT HURON MI 48060-2729	TV: 15,168	74 RESA VOC ED	14.02	74 CNTY ROADS	3.79	W ADMIN	1.61	
	AV: 19,900	74010 SCH OP	273.02	74 DRUGS	8.50	WIN TOTAL	163.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3671 HAYNES CT	SEV: 19,900	74010 SCH DEBT	37.92	74 COLLEGE	28.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 744		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.39	TOTAL TAX	703.07	
LOT 20 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	10.15			
				11 FIRE	15.09	S PD 07/13/16	540.07	
				11 BWATC	7.06	W PD 12/27/16	163.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.59	74 SENIORS	17.81	S ADMIN	7.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.59	74 LIBRARY	15.58	SUM TOTAL	792.81	
BONNEY, JACQUILINE/LANG, THERESA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.46	74 PARKS	11.03			
2332 18TH AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.31	74 VETERANS	2.22	WIN TAX	222.92	
PORT HURON MI 48060-2729	TV: 22,266	74 RESA VOC ED	20.58	74 CNTY ROADS	5.56	W ADMIN	2.22	
	AV: 23,000	74010 SCH OP	400.78	74 DRUGS	12.49	WIN TOTAL	225.14	
PROP. ADDR: 3669 HAYNES CT	SEV: 23,000	74010 SCH DEBT	55.66	74 COLLEGE	42.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 745		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.74	TOTAL TAX	1,017.95	
LOT 21 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	14.91			
				11 FIRE	22.15	S PD 07/20/16	792.81	
				11 BWATC	10.37	W PD 12/14/16	225.14	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 SENIORS	6.80	S ADMIN	2.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.00	74 LIBRARY	5.95	SUM TOTAL	302.64	
LADD DAVID G/SANDRA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	74 PARKS	4.21			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.64	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	103.63	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301	TV: 8,500	74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	W ADMIN	1.03	
	AV: 8,500	74010 SCH OP	153.00	74 DRUGS	4.76	WIN TOTAL	104.66	
PROP. ADDR: HAYNES CT	SEV: 8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	21.25	74 COLLEGE	16.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 746		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.79	TOTAL TAX	407.30	
LOT 22 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 TWP OPER	5.69			
				11 FIRE	8.45	S PD 09/08/16	302.64	
				11 BWATC	3.96	W PD 12/27/16	104.66	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 477/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,831.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	427.80	74 SENIORS	64.25	S ADMIN	28.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	481.90	74 LIBRARY	56.22	SUM TOTAL	2,859.94	
LADD DAVID G./SANDRA L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.63	74 PARKS	39.78			
5555 CRABTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.56	74 VETERANS	8.03	WIN TAX	725.99	
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301-1650	TV: 80,317	74 RESA VOC ED	74.25	74 CNTY ROADS	20.07	W ADMIN	7.25	
	AV: 132,100	74010 SCH OP	1,445.70	74 DRUGS	45.05	WIN TOTAL	733.24	
PROP. ADDR: 7784 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 132,100	74010 SCH DEBT	200.79	74 COLLEGE	151.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 747		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	139.75	TOTAL TAX	3,593.18	
				11 TWP OPER	53.79			
LOT 24 FIRST ADDT TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	79.92	S PD 09/08/16	2,859.94	
				11 BWATC	37.41	W PD 12/27/16	733.24	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON DOUGLAS N/BARBARA S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
C/O CATHERINE NELSON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
979 E CANTEBRIA DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
GILBERT AZ 85296	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 748				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
INFORMATION PLATE ONLY; SPLIT 1-11-05 REMAINING PARENT 0016-001; SPLIT OUT 0016-001				11 BWATC	0.00			
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT								
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-001	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA S.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7781 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 23 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-002	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,587.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	489.91	74 SENIORS	73.58	S ADMIN	15.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	551.85	74 LIBRARY	64.38	SUM TOTAL	1,603.00	
NELSON, DOUGLAS, CATHERINE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	212.58	74 PARKS	45.56			
979 E CANTEBRIA DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.82	74 VETERANS	9.19	WIN TAX	797.04	
GILBERT AZ 85296	TV: 91,976	74 RESA VOC ED	85.03	74 CNTY ROADS	22.99	W ADMIN	7.97	
	AV: 132,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.59	WIN TOTAL	805.01	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 132,700	74010 SCH DEBT	229.94	74 COLLEGE	173.75			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	160.03	TOTAL TAX	2,408.01	
				11 TWP OPER	61.60			
LOTS 23 & 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	91.52	S PD 08/30/16	1,603.00	
				11 BWATC	42.85	W PD 12/19/16	805.01	
				LGHT	0.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 478/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-666-0016-010	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
NELSON, DOUGLAS/FRIEND, BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
7780 REST HAVEN CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1650	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 7780 REST HAVEN CT	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 25 FIRST ADDITION TO REST HAVEN COURT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,222.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	686.09	74 SENIORS	103.04	S ADMIN	22.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	772.84	74 LIBRARY	90.16	SUM TOTAL	2,244.91	
FERHADSON MARY ET-AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	297.71	74 PARKS	63.81			
2591 TAMPA DR.	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.96	74 VETERANS	12.88	WIN TAX	1,146.24	
WALLED LAKE MI 48390	TV: 128,807	74 RESA VOC ED	119.08	74 CNTY ROADS	32.20	W ADMIN	11.46	
	AV: 171,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.26	WIN TOTAL	1,157.70	
PROP. ADDR: 3657 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 171,400	74010 SCH DEBT	322.01	74 COLLEGE	243.32			
MAP OR ALT. #: 843/844		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	224.12	TOTAL TAX	3,402.61	
				11 TWP OPER	86.27			
LOTS 1 & 2 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	128.17	S PD 07/13/16	2,244.91	
				11 BWATC	60.01	W PD 01/19/17	1,157.70	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	524.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.87	74 SENIORS	24.31	S ADMIN	5.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	182.34	74 LIBRARY	21.27	SUM TOTAL	529.63	
KLINESTEKER DAVID R/GLORIA S	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	70.24	74 PARKS	15.05			
3671 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.88	74 VETERANS	3.03	WIN TAX	293.30	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 30,390	74 RESA VOC ED	28.09	74 CNTY ROADS	7.59	W ADMIN	2.93	
	AV: 31,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.04	WIN TOTAL	296.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3671 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 31,500	74010 SCH DEBT	75.97	74 COLLEGE	57.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 845		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.87	TOTAL TAX	825.86	
				11 TWP OPER	20.35			
LOT 3 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	30.24	S PD 09/08/16	529.63	
				11 BWATC	14.15	W PD 12/20/16	296.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	918.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.73	74 SENIORS	20.83	S ADMIN	9.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.27	74 LIBRARY	18.23	SUM TOTAL	927.42	
NICHOLSON DAVID/CONSTANCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.20	74 PARKS	12.90			
3036 COUNTRY CLUB DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	255.68	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 26,046	74 RESA VOC ED	24.07	74 CNTY ROADS	6.51	W ADMIN	2.55	
	AV: 28,900	74010 SCH OP	468.82	74 DRUGS	14.61	WIN TOTAL	258.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3675 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 28,900	74010 SCH DEBT	65.11	74 COLLEGE	49.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 846		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.32	TOTAL TAX	1,185.65	
				11 TWP OPER	17.44			
LOT 4 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	25.91	S PD 09/12/16	927.42	
				11 BWATC	12.13	W PD 02/13/17	258.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 479/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	763.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	115.39	74 SENIORS	17.33	S ADMIN	7.63	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	129.98	74 LIBRARY	15.16	SUM TOTAL	771.39	
PERRI MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.07	74 PARKS	10.73			
1609 ROSLYN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.19	74 VETERANS	2.16	WIN TAX	217.70	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV: 21,664	74 RESA VOC ED	20.02	74 CNTY ROADS	5.41	W ADMIN	2.17	
	AV: 22,300	74010 SCH OP	389.95	74 DRUGS	12.15	WIN TOTAL	219.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3677 FERNDALE DR	SEV: 22,300	74010 SCH DEBT	54.16	74 COLLEGE	40.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 847		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.69	TOTAL TAX	991.26	
				11 TWP OPER	14.51			
LOT 5 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	21.55	S PD 07/18/16	771.39	
				11 BWATC	10.09	W PD 01/30/17	219.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	187.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	28.29	74 SENIORS	4.24	S ADMIN	1.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	31.87	74 LIBRARY	3.71	SUM TOTAL	189.12	
PERRI MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	12.27	74 PARKS	2.63			
1609 ROSLYN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.02	74 VETERANS	0.53	WIN TAX	75.98	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV: 5,312	74 RESA VOC ED	4.91	74 CNTY ROADS	1.32	W ADMIN	0.75	
	AV: 10,900	74010 SCH OP	95.61	74 DRUGS	2.98	WIN TOTAL	76.73	
PROP. ADDR: FERNDALE DR	SEV: 10,900	74010 SCH DEBT	13.28	74 COLLEGE	10.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 848		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	9.24	TOTAL TAX	265.85	
				11 TWP OPER	3.55			
LOT 6 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	5.28	S PD 07/18/16	189.12	
				11 BWATC	2.47	W PD 01/30/17	76.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1609 ROSLYN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDALE DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 7 & 8 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 SENIORS	6.80	S ADMIN	2.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.00	74 LIBRARY	5.95	SUM TOTAL	302.64	
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	74 PARKS	4.21			
1609 ROSLYN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.64	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	103.63	
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV: 8,500	74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	W ADMIN	1.03	
	AV: 8,500	74010 SCH OP	153.00	74 DRUGS	4.76	WIN TOTAL	104.66	
PROP. ADDR: 3695 FERNDALE DR	SEV: 8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	21.25	74 COLLEGE	16.05			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.79	TOTAL TAX	407.30	
				11 TWP OPER	5.69			
LOT 8 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	8.45	S PD 07/18/16	302.64	
				11 BWATC	3.96	W PD 01/30/17	104.66	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0006-010	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	299.65
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	45.27	74 SENIORS	6.80	S ADMIN	2.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	51.00	74 LIBRARY	5.95	SUM TOTAL	302.64
PERRI, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	19.64	74 PARKS	4.21		
1609 ROSLYN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.64	74 VETERANS	0.85	WIN TAX	103.63
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236	TV: 8,500	74 RESA VOC ED	7.85	74 CNTY ROADS	2.12	W ADMIN	1.03
	AV: 8,500	74010 SCH OP	153.00	74 DRUGS	4.76	WIN TOTAL	104.66
PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR	SEV: 8,500	74010 SCH DEBT	21.25	74 COLLEGE	16.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 849/850		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.79	TOTAL TAX	407.30
				11 TWP OPER	5.69		
LOT 7 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	8.45	S PD 07/18/16	302.64
				11 BWATC	3.96	W PD 01/30/17	104.66
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	689.51
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	104.17	74 SENIORS	15.64	S ADMIN	6.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	117.34	74 LIBRARY	13.69	SUM TOTAL	696.40
GILBERT JAMES	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.20	74 PARKS	9.68		
3704 FERNDAL DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.79	74 VETERANS	1.95	WIN TAX	199.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 19,558	74 RESA VOC ED	18.08	74 CNTY ROADS	4.88	W ADMIN	1.99
	AV: 20,100	74010 SCH OP	352.04	74 DRUGS	10.97	WIN TOTAL	201.43
PROP. ADDR: 3697 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 20,100	74010 SCH DEBT	48.89	74 COLLEGE	36.94		
MAP OR ALT. #: 851A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.03	TOTAL TAX	897.83
				11 TWP OPER	13.09		
LOT 9 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	19.46	S PD 09/08/16	696.40
				11 BWATC	9.11	W PD 12/20/16	201.43
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	802.68
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	121.27	74 SENIORS	18.21	S ADMIN	8.02
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	136.60	74 LIBRARY	15.93	SUM TOTAL	810.70
SKRUMBELLOS, BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.62	74 PARKS	11.27		
12300 BUGGY WHIP COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.41	74 VETERANS	2.27	WIN TAX	227.26
DAVISBURG MI 48350	TV: 22,768	74 RESA VOC ED	21.04	74 CNTY ROADS	5.69	W ADMIN	2.27
	AV: 23,500	74010 SCH OP	409.82	74 DRUGS	12.77	WIN TOTAL	229.53
PROP. ADDR: 3701 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 23,500	74010 SCH DEBT	56.92	74 COLLEGE	43.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 851B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.61	TOTAL TAX	1,040.23
				11 TWP OPER	15.25		
LOT 10 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	22.65	S PD 08/08/16	810.70
				11 BWATC	10.60	W PD 02/21/17	227.26
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	2.27

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 481/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	944.13
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.64	74 SENIORS	21.42	S ADMIN	9.44
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	160.68	74 LIBRARY	18.74	SUM TOTAL	953.57
GILBERT, JAMES L.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.89	74 PARKS	13.26		
3704 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.18	74 VETERANS	2.67	WIN TAX	262.02
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV:	26,780	74 RESA VOC ED	24.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.69	W ADMIN	2.62
	AV:	27,700	74010 SCH OP	482.04	74 DRUGS	15.02	WIN TOTAL	264.64
PROP. ADDR: 3707 FERNDAL DR	SEV:	27,700	74010 SCH DEBT	66.95	74 COLLEGE	50.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 852A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.59	TOTAL TAX	1,218.21
					11 TWP OPER	17.93		
LOT 11 SHADOW CREST					11 FIRE	26.64	S PD 02/01/17	953.57
					11 BWATC	12.47	W PD 02/01/17	64.64
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	200.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	410.16
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	126.61	74 SENIORS	19.01	S ADMIN	4.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	142.62	74 LIBRARY	16.63	SUM TOTAL	414.26
WAHL-PIERCE, KATHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.94	74 PARKS	11.77		
3715 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.60	74 VETERANS	2.37	WIN TAX	235.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV:	23,771	74 RESA VOC ED	21.97	74 CNTY ROADS	5.94	W ADMIN	2.35
	AV:	24,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.33	WIN TOTAL	238.30
PROP. ADDR: 3715 FERNDAL DR	SEV:	24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	59.42	74 COLLEGE	44.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 852B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.36	TOTAL TAX	652.56
					11 TWP OPER	15.92		
LOT 12 SHADOW CREST					11 FIRE	23.65	S PD 09/06/16	414.26
					11 BWATC	11.07	W PD 01/30/17	238.30
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	406.70
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	125.54	74 SENIORS	18.85	S ADMIN	4.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	141.42	74 LIBRARY	16.49	S INTRST	24.40
BAKER LORI	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	54.47	74 PARKS	11.67	SUM TOTAL	435.16
3717 FERNDAL ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.56	74 VETERANS	2.35		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1618	TV:	23,570	74 RESA VOC ED	21.79	74 CNTY ROADS	5.89	WIN TAX	234.21
	AV:	24,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.22	W ADMIN	2.34
PROP. ADDR: 3717 FERNDAL DR	SEV:	24,300	74010 SCH DEBT	58.92	74 COLLEGE	44.52	WIN TOTAL	236.55
MAP OR ALT. #: 853A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	41.01		
					11 TWP OPER	15.78	TOTAL TAX	671.71
LOT 13 SHADOW CREST					11 FIRE	23.45		
					11 BWATC	10.98	BAL DUE	671.71
					LGHT	30.00		

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,022.47
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	315.61	74 SENIORS	47.40	S ADMIN	10.22
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	355.52	74 LIBRARY	41.47	SUM TOTAL	1,032.69
PERRI, FRANK/ROSEMARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.95	74 PARKS	29.35		
3721 FERNDALE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.48	74 VETERANS	5.92	WIN TAX	543.46
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 59,254	74 RESA VOC ED	54.78	74 CNTY ROADS	14.81	W ADMIN	5.43
	AV: 62,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.24	WIN TOTAL	548.89
PROP. ADDR: 3721 FERNDALE DR	SEV: 62,800	74010 SCH DEBT	148.13	74 COLLEGE	111.93		
MAP OR ALT. #: 853B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.10	TOTAL TAX	1,581.58
				11 TWP OPER	39.68		
LOTS 14 & 15 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	58.96	S PD 09/12/16	1,032.69
				11 BWATC	27.60	W PD 02/02/17	548.89
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	103.51
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	15.64	74 SENIORS	2.34	S ADMIN	1.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	17.62	74 LIBRARY	2.05	SUM TOTAL	104.54
LIVINGSTON, DENNIS L/FIEDLER, CYNTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	6.78	74 PARKS	1.45		
2570 LISA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.56	74 VETERANS	0.29	WIN TAX	55.39
COLUMBIAVILLE MI 48421	TV: 2,937	74 RESA VOC ED	2.71	74 CNTY ROADS	0.73	W ADMIN	0.55
	AV: 10,100	74010 SCH OP	52.86	74 DRUGS	1.64	WIN TOTAL	55.94
PROP. ADDR: FERNDALE DR	SEV: 10,100	74010 SCH DEBT	7.34	74 COLLEGE	5.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 854		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.11	TOTAL TAX	160.48
				11 TWP OPER	1.96		
LOT 16 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	2.92	S PD 09/12/16	104.54
				11 BWATC	1.36	W PD 02/13/17	55.94
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-710-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.78
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.65	74 SENIORS	51.91	S ADMIN	11.19
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	389.36	74 LIBRARY	45.42	SUM TOTAL	1,130.97
JOHNSTON HARVEY/BRENDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.98	74 PARKS	32.14		
7832 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.57	74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	592.33
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 64,894	74 RESA VOC ED	59.99	74 CNTY ROADS	16.22	W ADMIN	5.92
	AV: 67,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.40	WIN TOTAL	598.25
PROP. ADDR: 7832 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 67,500	74010 SCH DEBT	162.23	74 COLLEGE	122.59		
MAP OR ALT. #: 855		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.91	TOTAL TAX	1,729.22
				11 TWP OPER	43.46		
LOTS 17 18 & 19 SHADOW CREST				11 FIRE	64.57	S PD 07/27/16	1,130.97
				11 BWATC	30.23	W PD 12/14/16	598.25
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 483/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	647.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.93	74 SENIORS	30.02	S ADMIN	6.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	225.21	74 LIBRARY	26.27	SUM TOTAL	654.17	
GROSSER, MICHAEL T./IRENE M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.75	74 PARKS	18.59			
5060 VINCENT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.27	74 VETERANS	3.75	WIN TAX	355.24	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 37,536	74 RESA VOC ED	34.70	74 CNTY ROADS	9.38	W ADMIN	3.55	
	AV: 47,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.05	WIN TOTAL	358.79	
PROP. ADDR: 7834 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 47,700	74010 SCH DEBT	93.84	74 COLLEGE	70.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 858		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.31	TOTAL TAX	1,012.96	
				11 TWP OPER	25.14			
LOTS 20 & 21 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 FIRE	37.35	S PD 09/12/16	654.17	
				11 BWATC	17.48	W PD 02/08/17	358.79	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0002-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
WICZOREK, KENNETH/KAREN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
3731 SHOREWOOD DR	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR: FERNDAL DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #: 859/860				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.11	74 SENIORS	33.66	S ADMIN	7.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	252.45	74 LIBRARY	29.45	SUM TOTAL	733.30	
NUTT SUE ANN/GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.25	74 PARKS	20.84			
3724 FERNDAL	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.15	74 VETERANS	4.20	WIN TAX	394.59	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 42,076	74 RESA VOC ED	38.89	74 CNTY ROADS	10.51	W ADMIN	3.94	
	AV: 44,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.60	WIN TOTAL	398.53	
PROP. ADDR: 3724 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 44,600	74010 SCH DEBT	105.19	74 COLLEGE	79.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 861A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.21	TOTAL TAX	1,131.83	
				11 TWP OPER	28.18			
LOTS 24 & 25 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 FIRE	41.86	S PD 07/11/16	733.30	
				11 BWATC	19.60	W PD 12/05/16	398.53	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	780.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.94	74 SENIORS	17.71	S ADMIN	7.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	132.85	74 LIBRARY	15.50	SUM TOTAL	788.44	
KAPRON LYNDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.17	74 PARKS	10.96			
25961 WASHINGTON ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.29	74 VETERANS	2.21	WIN TAX	221.85	
DEARBORN HTS MI 48127-2913	TV: 22,143	74 RESA VOC ED	20.47	74 CNTY ROADS	5.53	W ADMIN	2.21	
	AV: 35,800	74010 SCH OP	398.57	74 DRUGS	12.42	WIN TOTAL	224.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3718 FERNDAL DR	SEV: 35,800	74010 SCH DEBT	55.35	74 COLLEGE	41.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 861B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.52	TOTAL TAX	1,012.50	
				11 TWP OPER	14.83			
LOTS 26 & 27 SHADOW CREST NO 1				11 FIRE	22.03	S PD 07/18/16	788.44	
				11 BWATC	10.31	W PD 12/14/16	224.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 484/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0005-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	867.09
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	267.65	74 SENIORS	40.20	S ADMIN	8.67
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	301.50	74 LIBRARY	35.17	SUM TOTAL	875.76
GILBERT JAMES L		M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	116.14	74 PARKS	24.89		
3704 FERNDALDE DR		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.73	74 VETERANS	5.02	WIN TAX	465.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV: 50,250	74 RESA VOC ED	46.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.56	W ADMIN	4.65
		AV: 51,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.19	WIN TOTAL	470.09
PROP. ADDR: 3704 FERNDALDE DR		SEV: 51,500	74010 SCH DEBT	125.62	74 COLLEGE	94.92		
MAP OR ALT. #: 862/864			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	87.43	TOTAL TAX	1,345.85
					11 TWP OPER	33.65		
LOTS 28, 29 & 30 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	50.00	S PD 09/08/16	875.76
					11 BWATC	23.41	W PD 12/20/16	470.09
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0006-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,178.32
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	178.02	74 SENIORS	26.73	S ADMIN	11.78
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	200.53	74 LIBRARY	23.39	SUM TOTAL	1,190.10
PORT HURON REAL ESTATE,LLC		M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	77.25	74 PARKS	16.55		
30401 UTICA RD		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.47	74 VETERANS	3.34	WIN TAX	319.59
ROSEVILLE MI 48066		TV: 33,423	74 RESA VOC ED	30.89	74 CNTY ROADS	8.35	W ADMIN	3.19
		AV: 56,600	74010 SCH OP	601.61	74 DRUGS	18.75	WIN TOTAL	322.78
PROP. ADDR: 3696 FERNDALDE DR		SEV: 56,600	74010 SCH DEBT	83.55	74 COLLEGE	63.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 865			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.15	TOTAL TAX	1,512.88
					11 TWP OPER	22.38		
LOTS 31 & 32 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	33.25	S PD 09/08/16	1,190.10
					11 BWATC	15.57	W PD 12/20/16	322.78
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0007-000		CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	960.32
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	296.43	74 SENIORS	44.52	S ADMIN	9.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	333.91	74 LIBRARY	38.95	SUM TOTAL	969.92
JOYCE CRAIG D		M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.62	74 PARKS	27.57		
3688 FERNDALDE ST		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.78	74 VETERANS	5.56	WIN TAX	512.25
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1615		TV: 55,652	74 RESA VOC ED	51.45	74 CNTY ROADS	13.91	W ADMIN	5.12
		AV: 62,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.22	WIN TOTAL	517.37
PROP. ADDR: 3688 FERNDALDE DR		SEV: 62,300	74010 SCH DEBT	139.13	74 COLLEGE	105.13		
MAP OR ALT. #: 866/867			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.83	TOTAL TAX	1,487.29
					11 TWP OPER	37.27		
LOTS 33 & 34 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	55.37	S PD 07/20/16	969.92
					11 BWATC	25.92	W PD 12/27/16	517.37
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 485/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---			
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	756.70	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.32	74 SENIORS	17.17	S ADMIN	7.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	128.78	74 LIBRARY	15.02	SUM TOTAL	764.26	
REIHA MICHAEL/LINDA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.60	74 PARKS	10.63			
24310 CALVIN		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.15	74 VETERANS	2.14	WIN TAX	215.96
DEARBORN MI 48124		TV:	21,464	74 RESA VOC ED	19.84	74 CNTY ROADS	5.36	W ADMIN	2.15
		AV:	22,000	74010 SCH OP	386.35	74 DRUGS	12.04	WIN TOTAL	218.11
PROP. ADDR: 3678 FERNDALE DR		SEV:	22,000	74010 SCH DEBT	53.66	74 COLLEGE	40.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 868			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.34	TOTAL TAX	982.37	
					11 TWP OPER	14.37			
LOT 35 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	21.35	S PD 09/12/16	764.26	
					11 BWATC	10.00	W PD 02/02/17	218.11	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,099.30	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	468.24	74 SENIORS	70.32	S ADMIN	30.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	527.45	74 LIBRARY	61.53	SUM TOTAL	3,130.29	
STARK SHELDON/RITA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	203.18	74 PARKS	43.55			
1716 IVYWOOD		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.03	74 VETERANS	8.79	WIN TAX	791.79
ANN ARBOR MI 48103		TV:	87,909	74 RESA VOC ED	81.27	74 CNTY ROADS	21.97	W ADMIN	7.91
		AV:	108,700	74010 SCH OP	1,582.36	74 DRUGS	49.31	WIN TOTAL	799.70
PROP. ADDR: 3664 FERNDALE DR		SEV:	108,700	74010 SCH DEBT	219.77	74 COLLEGE	166.06		
MAP OR ALT. #: 869			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	152.96	TOTAL TAX	3,929.99	
					11 TWP OPER	58.88			
LOTS 36 & 37 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	87.47	S PD 08/25/16	3,130.29	
					11 BWATC	40.95	W PD 02/06/17	799.70	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-711-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,093.06	
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	467.30	74 SENIORS	70.18	S ADMIN	30.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	526.39	74 LIBRARY	61.41	SUM TOTAL	3,123.99	
MC LARTY LLOYD/ANITA		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	202.77	74 PARKS	43.46			
1133 ROCK VALLEY DRIVE		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.00	74 VETERANS	8.77	WIN TAX	790.27
ROCHESTER MI 48307		TV:	87,732	74 RESA VOC ED	81.10	74 CNTY ROADS	21.93	W ADMIN	7.90
		AV:	147,900	74010 SCH OP	1,579.17	74 DRUGS	49.21	WIN TOTAL	798.17
PROP. ADDR: 3660 FERNDALE DR		SEV:	147,900	74010 SCH DEBT	219.33	74 COLLEGE	165.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 870			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	152.65	TOTAL TAX	3,922.16	
					11 TWP OPER	58.76			
LOT 38 SHADOW CREST NO 1					11 FIRE	87.30	S PD 09/12/16	3,123.99	
					11 BWATC	40.87	W PD 12/30/16	798.17	
					LGHT	30.00			
							BAL DUE	0.00	

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 487/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,952.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	748.18	74 SENIORS	112.37	S ADMIN	49.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	842.78	74 LIBRARY	98.32	SUM TOTAL	5,001.71	
HUEBNER FRED	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	324.65	74 PARKS	69.58			
C HUEBNER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.22	74 VETERANS	14.04	WIN TAX	1,247.26	
285 VOLTARIE PL	TV: 140,464	74 RESA VOC ED	129.85	74 CNTY ROADS	35.11	W ADMIN	12.47	
GROSSE PTE FARMS MI 48236	AV: 202,000	74010 SCH OP	2,528.35	74 DRUGS	78.80	WIN TOTAL	1,259.73	
	SEV: 202,000	74010 SCH DEBT	351.16	74 COLLEGE	265.35			
PROP. ADDR: 6012 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	244.40	TOTAL TAX	6,261.44	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A004				11 TWP OPER	94.08			
				11 FIRE	139.77	S PD 09/12/16	5,001.71	
NLY 1/2 OF LOT 4 & SLY 47' OF LOT 5 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	65.44	W PD 12/27/16	1,259.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
SHELDON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6002 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A005		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOT 5 EXC SLY 47' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,238.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	999.78	74 SENIORS	150.16	S ADMIN	32.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,126.20	74 LIBRARY	131.39	SUM TOTAL	3,271.33	
FURMAN GERTRUDE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	433.83	74 PARKS	92.98			
6018 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.37	74 VETERANS	18.77	WIN TAX	1,656.63	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 187,701	74 RESA VOC ED	173.52	74 CNTY ROADS	46.92	W ADMIN	16.56	
	AV: 213,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	105.30	WIN TOTAL	1,673.19	
PROP. ADDR: 6018 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 213,000	74010 SCH DEBT	469.25	74 COLLEGE	354.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A006/007		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	326.59	TOTAL TAX	4,944.52	
				11 TWP OPER	125.72			
LOTS 6 & 7 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	186.78	S PD 08/01/16	3,271.33	
				11 BWATC	87.44	W PD 12/29/16	1,673.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,960.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,222.35	74 SENIORS	183.58	S ADMIN	39.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,376.91	74 LIBRARY	160.64	SUM TOTAL	3,999.60	
WILSON JAMES L./MARCIE L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	530.41	74 PARKS	113.68			
6026 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	44.47	74 VETERANS	22.94	WIN TAX	2,018.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 229,486	74 RESA VOC ED	212.15	74 CNTY ROADS	57.37	W ADMIN	20.18	
	AV: 252,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	128.74	WIN TOTAL	2,038.92	
PROP. ADDR: 6026 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 252,000	74010 SCH DEBT	573.71	74 COLLEGE	433.52			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A008		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	399.30	TOTAL TAX	6,038.52	
				11 TWP OPER	153.70			
LOT 8 & S 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	228.36	S PD 09/08/16	3,999.60	
				11 BWATC	106.91	W PD 12/20/16	2,038.92	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 488/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,546.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,094.67	74 SENIORS	164.41	S ADMIN	35.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,233.08	74 LIBRARY	143.85	SUM TOTAL	3,581.80	
MOELLER SYLVIA J TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	475.00	74 PARKS	101.81			
6032 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.82	74 VETERANS	20.55	WIN TAX	1,810.99	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 205,514	74 RESA VOC ED	189.99	74 CNTY ROADS	51.37	W ADMIN	18.10	
	AV: 223,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	115.29	WIN TOTAL	1,829.09	
PROP. ADDR: 6032 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 223,000	74010 SCH DEBT	513.78	74 COLLEGE	388.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A009/010		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	357.59	TOTAL TAX	5,410.89	
LOT 10 & N 1/2 OF LOT 9 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	137.65			
				11 FIRE	204.50	S PD 09/14/16	3,581.80	
				11 BWATC	95.74	W PD 02/14/17	1,829.09	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,010.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	605.83	74 SENIORS	90.99	S ADMIN	40.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	682.44	74 LIBRARY	79.61	SUM TOTAL	4,050.11	
SEXTON FAMILY REAL ESTATE TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	262.88	74 PARKS	56.34			
130 GREENSIDE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.04	74 VETERANS	11.37	WIN TAX	1,015.65	
YPSILANTI MI 48197	TV: 113,740	74 RESA VOC ED	105.15	74 CNTY ROADS	28.43	W ADMIN	10.15	
	AV: 118,900	74010 SCH OP	2,047.32	74 DRUGS	63.80	WIN TOTAL	1,025.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6038 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 118,900	74010 SCH DEBT	284.35	74 COLLEGE	214.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A011		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	197.90	TOTAL TAX	5,075.91	
LOT 11 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	76.18			
				11 FIRE	113.18	S PD 09/08/16	4,050.11	
				11 BWATC	52.99	W PD 12/20/16	1,025.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,613.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	806.71	74 SENIORS	121.16	S ADMIN	26.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	908.71	74 LIBRARY	106.01	SUM TOTAL	2,639.59	
DUNKEL DANIEL C /JILL G DUNKEL	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	350.05	74 PARKS	75.02			
6040 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.35	74 VETERANS	15.14	WIN TAX	1,342.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 151,453	74 RESA VOC ED	140.01	74 CNTY ROADS	37.86	W ADMIN	13.42	
	AV: 164,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.96	WIN TOTAL	1,355.90	
PROP. ADDR: 6040 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 164,400	74010 SCH DEBT	378.63	74 COLLEGE	286.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A012		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	263.52	TOTAL TAX	3,995.49	
LOT 12 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	101.44			
				11 FIRE	150.71	S PD 09/08/16	2,639.59	
				11 BWATC	70.56	W PD 12/20/16	1,355.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 489/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,093.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	954.90	74 SENIORS	143.42	S ADMIN	30.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,075.65	74 LIBRARY	125.49	SUM TOTAL	3,124.48	
SPARLING CHARLES W./DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	414.35	74 PARKS	88.81			
6044 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.74	74 VETERANS	17.92	WIN TAX	1,583.59	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 179,275	74 RESA VOC ED	165.73	74 CNTY ROADS	44.81	W ADMIN	15.83	
	AV: 219,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	100.57	WIN TOTAL	1,599.42	
PROP. ADDR: 6044 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 219,000	74010 SCH DEBT	448.18	74 COLLEGE	338.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A013		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	311.93	TOTAL TAX	4,723.90	
LOT 13 & S 1/2 OF LOT 14 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	120.07			
				11 FIRE	178.39	S PD 09/12/16	3,124.48	
				11 BWATC	83.52	W PD 01/03/17	1,599.42	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,693.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,140.08	74 SENIORS	171.23	S ADMIN	36.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,284.24	74 LIBRARY	149.82	SUM TOTAL	3,730.41	
FODELL, THOMAS/ALEXANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	494.71	74 PARKS	106.03			
6050 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.48	74 VETERANS	21.40	WIN TAX	1,884.89	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 214,040	74 RESA VOC ED	197.87	74 CNTY ROADS	53.51	W ADMIN	18.84	
	AV: 233,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	120.07	WIN TOTAL	1,903.73	
PROP. ADDR: 6050 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 233,500	74010 SCH DEBT	535.10	74 COLLEGE	404.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A014/015		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	372.42	TOTAL TAX	5,634.14	
LOT 15 & N 1/2 OF LOT 14 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	143.36			
				11 FIRE	212.99	S PD 07/18/16	3,730.41	
				11 BWATC	99.72	W PD 12/21/16	1,903.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,327.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	718.56	74 SENIORS	107.92	S ADMIN	23.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	809.41	74 LIBRARY	94.43	SUM TOTAL	2,351.14	
KOBBERSTAD JOHN/CONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	311.80	74 PARKS	66.83			
6054 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	26.14	74 VETERANS	13.49	WIN TAX	1,199.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 134,903	74 RESA VOC ED	124.71	74 CNTY ROADS	33.72	W ADMIN	11.99	
	AV: 144,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.68	WIN TOTAL	1,211.07	
PROP. ADDR: 6054 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 144,200	74010 SCH DEBT	337.25	74 COLLEGE	254.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A016		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	234.73	TOTAL TAX	3,562.21	
LOT 16 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	90.35			
				11 FIRE	134.24	S PD 07/21/16	2,351.14	
				11 BWATC	62.85	W PD 01/05/17	1,211.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 490/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,314.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2,257.72	74 SENIORS	339.09	S ADMIN	73.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,543.20	74 LIBRARY	296.70	SUM TOTAL	7,387.40	
BOUTT ANTHONY W	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	979.68	74 PARKS	209.98			
6060 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	82.14	74 VETERANS	42.38	WIN TAX	3,703.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 423,867	74 RESA VOC ED	391.86	74 CNTY ROADS	105.96	W ADMIN	37.03	
	AV: 481,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	237.78	WIN TOTAL	3,740.32	
PROP. ADDR: 6060 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 481,600	74010 SCH DEBT	1,059.66	74 COLLEGE	800.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A017/018		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	737.52	TOTAL TAX	11,127.72	
				11 TWP OPER	283.90			
LOTS 17 & 18 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	421.79	S PD 08/25/16	7,387.40	
				11 BWATC	197.47	W PD 01/09/17	3,740.32	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,440.93	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	670.94	74 SENIORS	100.77	S ADMIN	44.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	755.77	74 LIBRARY	88.17	SUM TOTAL	4,485.33	
LOREY BEVERLY A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	291.13	74 PARKS	62.40			
ATTN MARK LOREY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.41	74 VETERANS	12.59	WIN TAX	1,121.59	
1038 S DOWLING ST	TV: 125,963	74 RESA VOC ED	116.45	74 CNTY ROADS	31.49	W ADMIN	11.21	
WESTLAND MI 48186	AV: 144,800	74010 SCH OP	2,267.33	74 DRUGS	70.66	WIN TOTAL	1,132.80	
	SEV: 144,800	74010 SCH DEBT	314.90	74 COLLEGE	237.95			
PROP. ADDR: 6066 WILD ROSE LN		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	219.17	TOTAL TAX	5,618.13	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A019				11 TWP OPER	84.37			
				11 FIRE	125.34	S PD 09/07/16	4,485.33	
LOT 19 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	58.68	W PD 12/27/16	1,132.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,016.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	622.49	74 SENIORS	93.49	S ADMIN	20.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	701.20	74 LIBRARY	81.80	SUM TOTAL	2,036.80	
OGDEN JUDY L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	270.11	74 PARKS	57.89			
6070 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.64	74 VETERANS	11.68	WIN TAX	1,042.74	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 116,867	74 RESA VOC ED	108.04	74 CNTY ROADS	29.21	W ADMIN	10.42	
	AV: 124,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.56	WIN TOTAL	1,053.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6070 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 124,300	74010 SCH DEBT	292.16	74 COLLEGE	220.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A020		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	203.34	TOTAL TAX	3,089.96	
				11 TWP OPER	78.27			
LOT 20 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	116.29	S PD 07/11/16	2,036.80	
				11 BWATC	54.44	W PD 12/19/16	1,053.16	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 491/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TELLER CHARLES/BARBARA 6074 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6074 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A021 LOT 21 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,469.48
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	762.27	74 SENIORS	114.48	S ADMIN	24.69
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	858.65	74 LIBRARY	100.17	SUM TOTAL	2,494.17
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	330.76	74 PARKS	70.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.73	74 VETERANS	14.31	WIN TAX	1,270.16
	TV:	143,109	74 RESA VOC ED	132.30	74 CNTY ROADS	35.77	W ADMIN	12.70
	AV:	164,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	80.28	WIN TOTAL	1,282.86
	SEV:	164,500	74010 SCH DEBT	357.77	74 COLLEGE	270.34		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	249.00	TOTAL TAX	3,777.03
					11 TWP OPER	95.85		
					11 FIRE	142.40	S PD 07/05/16	2,494.17
					11 BWATC	66.67	W PD 12/05/16	1,282.86
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NICHOLAS PHYLLIS A TRUST 6076 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310 PROP. ADDR: 6076 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A022 LOT 22 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,307.85
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	712.38	74 SENIORS	106.99	S ADMIN	23.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	802.45	74 LIBRARY	93.62	SUM TOTAL	2,330.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	309.12	74 PARKS	66.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.91	74 VETERANS	13.37	WIN TAX	1,189.01
	TV:	133,743	74 RESA VOC ED	123.64	74 CNTY ROADS	33.43	W ADMIN	11.89
	AV:	159,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	75.02	WIN TOTAL	1,200.90
	SEV:	159,700	74010 SCH DEBT	334.35	74 COLLEGE	252.65		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	232.71	TOTAL TAX	3,531.82
					11 TWP OPER	89.58		
					11 FIRE	133.08	S PD 09/07/16	2,330.92
					11 BWATC	62.31	W PD 02/01/17	1,200.90
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VERGA, SANDRA TRUST 6080 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6080 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A023 LOT 23 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,407.41
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	743.11	74 SENIORS	111.61	S ADMIN	24.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	837.07	74 LIBRARY	97.65	SUM TOTAL	2,431.48
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	322.45	74 PARKS	69.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.03	74 VETERANS	13.95	WIN TAX	1,239.00
	TV:	139,513	74 RESA VOC ED	128.97	74 CNTY ROADS	34.87	W ADMIN	12.39
	AV:	157,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.26	WIN TOTAL	1,251.39
	SEV:	157,400	74010 SCH DEBT	348.78	74 COLLEGE	263.55		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	242.75	TOTAL TAX	3,682.87
					11 TWP OPER	93.44		
					11 FIRE	138.82	S PD 07/07/16	2,431.48
					11 BWATC	64.99	W PD 12/19/16	1,251.39
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 492/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,705.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	559.88	74 SENIORS	84.09	S ADMIN	37.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	630.68	74 LIBRARY	73.57	SUM TOTAL	3,742.92	
PHILP, THOMAS/AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.94	74 PARKS	52.07			
1100 RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.37	74 VETERANS	10.51	WIN TAX	940.89	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 105,114	74 RESA VOC ED	97.17	74 CNTY ROADS	26.27	W ADMIN	9.40	
	AV: 110,100	74010 SCH OP	1,892.05	74 DRUGS	58.96	WIN TOTAL	950.29	
PROP. ADDR: 6084 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 110,100	74010 SCH DEBT	262.78	74 COLLEGE	198.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A024		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	182.89	TOTAL TAX	4,693.21	
				11 TWP OPER	70.40			
LOT 24 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	104.59	S PD 09/13/16	3,742.92	
				11 BWATC	48.97	W PD 02/09/17	950.29	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,705.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	710.98	74 SENIORS	106.78	S ADMIN	47.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	800.88	74 LIBRARY	93.43	SUM TOTAL	4,753.02	
PHILP THOMAS/AMY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	308.51	74 PARKS	66.12			
1100 RIVER RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.86	74 VETERANS	13.34	WIN TAX	1,186.72	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 133,480	74 RESA VOC ED	123.40	74 CNTY ROADS	33.37	W ADMIN	11.86	
	AV: 170,100	74010 SCH OP	2,402.64	74 DRUGS	74.88	WIN TOTAL	1,198.58	
PROP. ADDR: 6086 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 170,100	74010 SCH DEBT	333.70	74 COLLEGE	252.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A025		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	232.25	TOTAL TAX	5,951.60	
				11 TWP OPER	89.40			
LOT 25 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	132.82	S PD 09/13/16	4,753.02	
				11 BWATC	62.18	W PD 02/09/17	1,198.58	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,689.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	521.35	74 SENIORS	78.30	S ADMIN	16.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	587.28	74 LIBRARY	68.51	SUM TOTAL	1,705.90	
PHILP WILLIAM/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	226.23	74 PARKS	48.48			
6090 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.96	74 VETERANS	9.78	WIN TAX	878.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4310	TV: 97,880	74 RESA VOC ED	90.49	74 CNTY ROADS	24.47	W ADMIN	8.78	
	AV: 142,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	54.91	WIN TOTAL	887.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6090 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 142,400	74010 SCH DEBT	244.70	74 COLLEGE	184.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A026		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	170.31	TOTAL TAX	2,592.90	
				11 TWP OPER	65.56			
LOT 26 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	97.40	S PD 07/07/16	1,705.90	
				11 BWATC	45.60	W PD 12/19/16	887.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 493/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,710.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	711.61	74 SENIORS	106.87	S ADMIN	47.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	801.59	74 LIBRARY	93.51	SUM TOTAL	4,757.25	
ROEMER PETER/DONNA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	308.78	74 PARKS	66.18			
21960 SHADYBROOK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.89	74 VETERANS	13.35	WIN TAX	1,187.74	
NOVI MI 48375	TV: 133,599	74 RESA VOC ED	123.51	74 CNTY ROADS	33.39	W ADMIN	11.87	
	AV: 143,300	74010 SCH OP	2,404.78	74 DRUGS	74.94	WIN TOTAL	1,199.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6096 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 143,300	74010 SCH DEBT	333.99	74 COLLEGE	252.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A027		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	232.46	TOTAL TAX	5,956.86	
				11 TWP OPER	89.48			
LOT 27 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	132.94	S PD 07/25/16	4,757.25	
				11 BWATC	62.24	W PD 12/07/16	1,199.61	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,615.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	848.38	74 SENIORS	127.42	S ADMIN	56.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	955.65	74 LIBRARY	111.49	SUM TOTAL	5,671.57	
REMDENOK, SANDRA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	368.13	74 PARKS	78.90			
3609 VINEYARD SPRINGS CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	30.86	74 VETERANS	15.92	WIN TAX	1,410.28	
ROCHESTER MI 48306	TV: 159,276	74 RESA VOC ED	147.25	74 CNTY ROADS	39.81	W ADMIN	14.10	
	AV: 175,000	74010 SCH OP	2,866.96	74 DRUGS	89.35	WIN TOTAL	1,424.38	
PROP. ADDR: 6100 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 175,000	74010 SCH DEBT	398.19	74 COLLEGE	300.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A028A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	277.14	TOTAL TAX	7,095.95	
				11 TWP OPER	106.68			
LOT 28 EXC N 3' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	158.49	S PD 09/07/16	5,671.57	
				11 BWATC	74.20	W PD 12/27/16	1,424.38	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,668.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,132.35	74 SENIORS	170.07	S ADMIN	36.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,275.53	74 LIBRARY	148.81	SUM TOTAL	3,705.10	
FIGLIK, JAMES/DONNA C.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	491.35	74 PARKS	105.31			
6106 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	41.19	74 VETERANS	21.25	WIN TAX	2,230.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 212,589	74 RESA VOC ED	196.53	74 CNTY ROADS	53.14	W ADMIN	22.30	
	AV: 233,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	119.26	WIN TOTAL	2,252.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6106 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 233,900	74010 SCH DEBT	531.47	74 COLLEGE	401.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A029/030		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	369.90	TOTAL TAX	5,957.94	
				11 TWP OPER	142.39			
LOT 29 & S 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	211.54	S PD 08/16/16	3,705.10	
				11 BWATC	99.04	W PD 12/13/16	2,252.84	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 494/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,571.01	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,102.28	74 SENIORS	165.55	S ADMIN	35.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,241.66	74 LIBRARY	144.86	SUM TOTAL	3,606.72	
GOLDMAN, TODD C./REGGIE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	478.30	74 PARKS	102.52			
6110 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	40.10	74 VETERANS	20.69	WIN TAX	2,181.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 206,944	74 RESA VOC ED	191.31	74 CNTY ROADS	51.73	W ADMIN	21.81	
	AV: 224,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	116.09	WIN TOTAL	2,203.43	
PROP. ADDR: 6110 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 224,800	74010 SCH DEBT	517.36	74 COLLEGE	390.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A031		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	360.08	TOTAL TAX	5,810.15	
LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 30 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	138.61			
				11 FIRE	205.92	S PD 09/08/16	3,606.72	
				11 BWATC	96.41	W PD 12/20/16	2,203.43	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,025.77	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,242.65	74 SENIORS	186.63	S ADMIN	40.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,399.78	74 LIBRARY	163.30	SUM TOTAL	4,066.02	
DAVIS GREG/KIMBERLY TRUST	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	539.21	74 PARKS	115.57			
6114 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	45.21	74 VETERANS	23.32	WIN TAX	2,409.99	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-4312	TV: 233,297	74 RESA VOC ED	215.68	74 CNTY ROADS	58.32	W ADMIN	24.09	
	AV: 257,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	130.87	WIN TOTAL	2,434.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6114 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 257,100	74010 SCH DEBT	583.24	74 COLLEGE	440.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A032		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	405.93	TOTAL TAX	6,500.10	
LOT 32 & S 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 2003/582				11 TWP OPER	156.26			
				11 FIRE	232.15	S PD 09/14/16	4,066.02	
				11 BWATC	108.69	W PD 02/14/17	2,434.08	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,727.69	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	841.97	74 SENIORS	126.45	S ADMIN	27.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	948.43	74 LIBRARY	110.65	SUM TOTAL	2,754.96	
HADDAD FRED/SUZANNE	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	365.35	74 PARKS	78.30			
6122 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.63	74 VETERANS	15.80	WIN TAX	1,758.06	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 158,072	74 RESA VOC ED	146.13	74 CNTY ROADS	39.51	W ADMIN	17.58	
	AV: 166,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.67	WIN TOTAL	1,775.64	
PROP. ADDR: 6122 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 166,800	74010 SCH DEBT	395.18	74 COLLEGE	298.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A033/034		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	275.04	TOTAL TAX	4,530.60	
LOT 34 & N 1/2 OF LOT 33 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	105.87			
				11 FIRE	157.29	S PD 09/08/16	2,754.96	
				11 BWATC	73.64	W PD 02/01/17	1,775.64	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 495/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,424.46
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	748.37	74 SENIORS	112.40	S ADMIN	24.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	843.00	74 LIBRARY	98.35	SUM TOTAL	2,448.70
LAPISH, DAVID P./DENICE A.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	324.73	74 PARKS	69.60		
6126 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.22	74 VETERANS	14.05	WIN TAX	1,605.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV:	140,500	74 RESA VOC ED	129.89	74 CNTY ROADS	35.12	W ADMIN	16.05
	AV:	140,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.82	WIN TOTAL	1,621.86
PROP. ADDR: 6126 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	140,500	74010 SCH DEBT	351.25	74 COLLEGE	265.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A035			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	244.47	TOTAL TAX	4,070.56
					11 TWP OPER	94.10		
LOT 35 SHELDON BEACH PLAT WD 2052/416 07/14/00					11 FIRE	139.81	S PD 09/15/16	2,448.70
					11 BWATC	65.45	W PD 02/09/17	1,621.86
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0031-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,345.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,032.76	74 SENIORS	155.11	S ADMIN	33.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,163.35	74 LIBRARY	135.72	SUM TOTAL	3,379.25
COWDIN PHILLIP D TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	448.14	74 PARKS	96.05		
6132 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.57	74 VETERANS	19.38	WIN TAX	2,068.51
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	193,892	74 RESA VOC ED	179.25	74 CNTY ROADS	48.47	W ADMIN	20.68
	AV:	209,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	108.77	WIN TOTAL	2,089.19
PROP. ADDR: 6132 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	209,200	74010 SCH DEBT	484.73	74 COLLEGE	366.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A036/037			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	337.37	TOTAL TAX	5,468.44
					11 TWP OPER	129.86		
LOTS 36 & 37 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	192.94	S PD 09/12/16	3,379.25
					11 BWATC	90.33	W PD 01/23/17	2,089.19
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,166.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	780.53	74 SENIORS	117.23	S ADMIN	51.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	879.22	74 LIBRARY	102.57	S INTRST	309.98
SBNPROP, LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	338.69	74 PARKS	72.59	SUM TOTAL	5,527.96
6136 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	28.39	74 VETERANS	14.65		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	146,538	74 RESA VOC ED	135.47	74 CNTY ROADS	36.63	WIN TAX	1,658.12
	AV:	158,800	74010 SCH OP	2,637.68	74 DRUGS	82.20	W ADMIN	16.58
PROP. ADDR: 6136 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	158,800	74010 SCH DEBT	366.34	74 COLLEGE	276.82	WIN TOTAL	1,674.70
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A038			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	254.97		
					11 TWP OPER	98.15	TOTAL TAX	7,202.66
LOT 38 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	145.81		
					11 BWATC	68.27	BAL DUE	7,202.66
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 496/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0033-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,417.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	746.34	74 SENIORS	112.09	S ADMIN	24.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	840.71	74 LIBRARY	98.08	SUM TOTAL	2,442.05
LOCKE FLOYD/ALMEDA/TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	323.85	74 PARKS	69.41		
6140 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	27.15	74 VETERANS	14.01	WIN TAX	1,602.49
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4312	TV:	140,119	74 RESA VOC ED	129.54	74 CNTY ROADS	35.02	W ADMIN	16.02
	AV:	151,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	78.60	WIN TOTAL	1,618.51
PROP. ADDR: 6140 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	151,100	74010 SCH DEBT	350.29	74 COLLEGE	264.69		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A039			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	243.80	TOTAL TAX	4,060.56
					11 TWP OPER	93.85		
LOT 39 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	139.43	S PD 09/07/16	2,442.05
					11 BWATC	65.28	W PD 12/19/16	1,618.51
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0034-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,238.09
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	690.84	74 SENIORS	103.76	S ADMIN	22.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	778.20	74 LIBRARY	90.79	SUM TOTAL	2,260.47
MCKAY, THOMAS A./NONA M. BATKINS-	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	299.77	74 PARKS	64.25		
6142 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.13	74 VETERANS	12.97	WIN TAX	1,153.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	129,700	74 RESA VOC ED	119.90	74 CNTY ROADS	32.42	W ADMIN	11.53
	AV:	129,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.76	WIN TOTAL	1,165.51
PROP. ADDR: 6142 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	129,700	74010 SCH DEBT	324.25	74 COLLEGE	245.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A040			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	225.67	TOTAL TAX	3,425.98
					11 TWP OPER	86.87		
LOT 40 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	129.06	S PD 09/13/16	2,260.47
					11 BWATC	60.42	W PD 12/27/16	1,165.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0035-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,421.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	438.90	74 SENIORS	65.92	S ADMIN	14.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	494.40	74 LIBRARY	57.68	SUM TOTAL	1,436.09
MCKAY, THOMAS A./NONA M. BATKINS-	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	190.45	74 PARKS	40.82		
6142 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.96	74 VETERANS	8.24	WIN TAX	744.08
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	82,400	74 RESA VOC ED	76.17	74 CNTY ROADS	20.60	W ADMIN	7.44
	AV:	82,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	46.22	WIN TOTAL	751.52
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	82,400	74010 SCH DEBT	206.00	74 COLLEGE	155.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A041			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	143.37	TOTAL TAX	2,187.61
					11 TWP OPER	55.19		
LOT 41 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 FIRE	81.99	S PD 09/13/16	1,436.09
					11 BWATC	38.39	W PD 12/27/16	751.52
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 497/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,819.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	561.50	74 SENIORS	84.33	S ADMIN	18.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	632.50	74 LIBRARY	73.79	SUM TOTAL	1,837.25	
DOSHI, SEEMA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	243.65	74 PARKS	52.22			
1765 HERON RIDGE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.42	74 VETERANS	10.54	WIN TAX	943.53	
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48302	TV: 105,417	74 RESA VOC ED	97.45	74 CNTY ROADS	26.35	W ADMIN	9.43	
	AV: 123,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	59.13	WIN TOTAL	952.96	
PROP. ADDR: 6150 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 123,100	74010 SCH DEBT	263.54	74 COLLEGE	199.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A042		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	183.42	TOTAL TAX	2,790.21	
				11 TWP OPER	70.60			
LOT 42 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	104.90	S PD 08/29/16	1,837.25	
				11 BWATC	49.11	W PD 12/21/16	952.96	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,333.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,028.95	74 SENIORS	154.54	S ADMIN	33.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,159.06	74 LIBRARY	135.22	SUM TOTAL	3,366.79	
JERRETT HARRIS R./MARY L.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	446.49	74 PARKS	95.69			
6154 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.43	74 VETERANS	19.31	WIN TAX	2,062.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 193,177	74 RESA VOC ED	178.59	74 CNTY ROADS	48.29	W ADMIN	20.62	
	AV: 208,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	108.37	WIN TOTAL	2,082.93	
PROP. ADDR: 6154 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 208,500	74010 SCH DEBT	482.94	74 COLLEGE	364.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A043/044		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	336.12	TOTAL TAX	5,449.72	
				11 TWP OPER	129.38			
LOT 43 & S 1/2 LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	192.23	S PD 10/12/16	3,366.79	
				11 BWATC	90.00	W PD 02/15/17	2,082.93	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0039-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,603.55	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	803.65	74 SENIORS	120.70	S ADMIN	26.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	905.27	74 LIBRARY	105.61	SUM TOTAL	2,629.58	
LOCKE RONNIE/LINDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	348.72	74 PARKS	74.74			
6162 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.24	74 VETERANS	15.08	WIN TAX	1,695.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 150,879	74 RESA VOC ED	139.48	74 CNTY ROADS	37.71	W ADMIN	16.95	
	AV: 199,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.64	WIN TOTAL	1,712.67	
PROP. ADDR: 6162 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 199,700	74010 SCH DEBT	377.19	74 COLLEGE	285.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A045		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	262.52	TOTAL TAX	4,342.25	
				11 TWP OPER	101.05			
LOT 45 & N 1/2 OF LOT 44 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	150.13	S PD 09/07/16	2,629.58	
				11 BWATC	70.29	W PD 12/19/16	1,712.67	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 498/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0040-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,640.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	815.17	74 SENIORS	122.43	S ADMIN	26.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	918.25	74 LIBRARY	107.12	SUM TOTAL	2,667.27	
HUNWICK THOMAS/GAIL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	353.72	74 PARKS	75.81			
6166 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.65	74 VETERANS	15.30	WIN TAX	1,714.49	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 153,042	74 RESA VOC ED	141.48	74 CNTY ROADS	38.26	W ADMIN	17.14	
	AV: 196,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	85.85	WIN TOTAL	1,731.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6166 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 196,500	74010 SCH DEBT	382.60	74 COLLEGE	289.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A046		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	266.29	TOTAL TAX	4,398.90	
LOT 46 & S 25' OF LOT 47 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	102.50			
				11 FIRE	152.29	S PD 09/01/16	2,667.27	
				11 BWATC	71.30	W PD 01/18/17	1,731.63	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0041-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,708.65	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	836.09	74 SENIORS	125.57	S ADMIN	27.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	941.81	74 LIBRARY	109.87	SUM TOTAL	2,735.73	
BAUER, ROBERT L./DINA A.	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	362.80	74 PARKS	77.76			
6168 WILD ROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.42	74 VETERANS	15.69	WIN TAX	1,748.51	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 156,969	74 RESA VOC ED	145.11	74 CNTY ROADS	39.24	W ADMIN	17.48	
	AV: 170,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.05	WIN TOTAL	1,765.99	
PROP. ADDR: 6168 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 170,900	74010 SCH DEBT	392.42	74 COLLEGE	296.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A047		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	273.12	TOTAL TAX	4,501.72	
N1/2 OF LOT 47 & S 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	105.13			
				11 FIRE	156.19	S PD 09/15/16	2,735.73	
				11 BWATC	73.13	W PD 12/19/16	1,765.99	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0042-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,245.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,001.71	74 SENIORS	150.44	S ADMIN	32.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,128.37	74 LIBRARY	131.64	SUM TOTAL	3,277.64	
HECK, JACK C./MARY JO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	434.66	74 PARKS	93.16			
6174 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	36.44	74 VETERANS	18.80	WIN TAX	2,017.97	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 188,062	74 RESA VOC ED	173.86	74 CNTY ROADS	47.01	W ADMIN	20.17	
	AV: 202,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	105.50	WIN TOTAL	2,038.14	
PROP. ADDR: 6174 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 202,000	74010 SCH DEBT	470.15	74 COLLEGE	355.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A048/049		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	327.22	TOTAL TAX	5,315.78	
LOT 49 & N 1/2 OF LOT 48 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	125.96			
				11 FIRE	187.14	S PD 07/11/16	3,277.64	
				11 BWATC	87.61	W PD 12/13/16	2,038.14	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 499/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,803.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	556.77	74 SENIORS	83.62	S ADMIN	18.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	627.18	74 LIBRARY	73.17	SUM TOTAL	1,821.78	
BEEDON DANIEL/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	241.60	74 PARKS	51.78			
6178 WILD ROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.25	74 VETERANS	10.45	WIN TAX	935.85	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 104,530	74 RESA VOC ED	96.63	74 CNTY ROADS	26.13	W ADMIN	9.35	
	AV: 163,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.64	WIN TOTAL	945.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6178 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 163,800	74010 SCH DEBT	261.32	74 COLLEGE	197.46			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A050		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	181.88	TOTAL TAX	2,766.98	
				11 TWP OPER	70.01			
LOT 50 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	NEW HS 05/26/99 HS			11 FIRE	104.01	S PD 08/04/16	1,821.78	
				11 BWATC	48.70	W PD 12/30/16	945.20	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0044-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,780.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	549.64	74 SENIORS	82.55	S ADMIN	17.80	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	619.14	74 LIBRARY	72.23	SUM TOTAL	1,798.43	
HURST JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	238.50	74 PARKS	51.12			
P O BOX 596406	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.99	74 VETERANS	10.31	WIN TAX	1,282.45	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-6406	TV: 103,190	74 RESA VOC ED	95.39	74 CNTY ROADS	25.79	W ADMIN	12.82	
	AV: 121,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.88	WIN TOTAL	1,295.27	
PROP. ADDR: 6182 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 121,800	74010 SCH DEBT	257.97	74 COLLEGE	194.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A051		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	179.55	TOTAL TAX	3,093.70	
				11 TWP OPER	69.11			
LOT 51 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	102.68	S PD 09/01/16	1,798.43	
				11 BWATC	48.07	W PD 12/29/16	1,295.27	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0045-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,304.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,019.87	74 SENIORS	153.17	S ADMIN	33.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,148.83	74 LIBRARY	134.03	SUM TOTAL	3,337.07	
ADOLPH FRED P/DIANE C TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	442.54	74 PARKS	94.85			
6186 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	37.10	74 VETERANS	19.14	WIN TAX	2,047.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 191,472	74 RESA VOC ED	177.01	74 CNTY ROADS	47.86	W ADMIN	20.47	
	AV: 212,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	107.41	WIN TOTAL	2,067.99	
PROP. ADDR: 6186 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 212,800	74010 SCH DEBT	478.68	74 COLLEGE	361.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A052		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	333.16	TOTAL TAX	5,405.06	
				11 TWP OPER	128.24			
LOT 52 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	190.53	S PD 02/27/17	3,337.07	
				11 BWATC	89.20	W PD 02/09/17	2,067.99	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 500/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TOMIUK JOHN M 6188 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312 PROP. ADDR: 6188 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A053 LOT 53 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,665.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	822.74	74 SENIORS	123.56	S ADMIN	26.65
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	926.77	74 LIBRARY	108.12	SUM TOTAL	2,692.04
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	357.00	74 PARKS	76.52		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.93	74 VETERANS	15.44	WIN TAX	1,726.79
	TV:	154,462	74 RESA VOC ED	142.80	74 CNTY ROADS	38.61	W ADMIN	17.26
	AV:	168,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	86.65	WIN TOTAL	1,744.05
	SEV:	168,000	74010 SCH DEBT	386.15	74 COLLEGE	291.79		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	268.76	TOTAL TAX	4,436.09
					11 TWP OPER	103.45		
					11 FIRE	153.70	S PD 09/07/16	2,692.04
					11 BWATC	71.96	W PD 12/13/16	1,744.05
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAUTAU LANE , TRUST 6190 WILD ROSE LANE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6190 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A054 LOT 54 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,534.04
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	782.20	74 SENIORS	117.48	S ADMIN	25.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	881.10	74 LIBRARY	102.79	SUM TOTAL	2,559.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	339.41	74 PARKS	72.74		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	28.45	74 VETERANS	14.68	WIN TAX	1,302.61
	TV:	146,851	74 RESA VOC ED	135.76	74 CNTY ROADS	36.71	W ADMIN	13.02
	AV:	196,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	82.38	WIN TOTAL	1,315.63
	SEV:	196,800	74010 SCH DEBT	367.12	74 COLLEGE	277.41		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	255.52	TOTAL TAX	3,875.01
					11 TWP OPER	98.36		
					11 FIRE	146.13	S PD 08/29/16	2,559.38
					11 BWATC	68.41	W PD 02/01/17	1,315.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MADAUS BRIAN/DONNA 6194 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6194 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A055 LOT 55 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,710.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	836.56	74 SENIORS	125.64	S ADMIN	27.10
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	942.34	74 LIBRARY	109.94	SUM TOTAL	2,737.27
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	363.00	74 PARKS	77.80		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.43	74 VETERANS	15.70	WIN TAX	1,749.28
	TV:	157,058	74 RESA VOC ED	145.20	74 CNTY ROADS	39.26	W ADMIN	17.49
	AV:	171,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	88.10	WIN TOTAL	1,766.77
	SEV:	171,300	74010 SCH DEBT	392.64	74 COLLEGE	296.69		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	273.28	TOTAL TAX	4,504.04
					11 TWP OPER	105.19		
					11 FIRE	156.28	S PD 07/21/16	2,737.27
					11 BWATC	73.17	W PD 01/30/17	1,766.77
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 501/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0049-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,030.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	935.46	74 SENIORS	140.50	S ADMIN	30.30
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,053.75	74 LIBRARY	122.93	SUM TOTAL	3,060.88
MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	405.92	74 PARKS	87.00		
6200 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	34.03	74 VETERANS	17.56	WIN TAX	1,551.97
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	175,625	74 RESA VOC ED	162.36	74 CNTY ROADS	43.90	W ADMIN	15.51
	AV:	187,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.52	WIN TOTAL	1,567.48
PROP. ADDR: 6200 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	187,000	74010 SCH DEBT	439.06	74 COLLEGE	331.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A056/057			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	305.58	TOTAL TAX	4,628.36
LOT 56 & S 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	117.63		
					11 FIRE	174.76	S PD 07/28/16	3,060.88
					11 BWATC	81.82	W PD 02/13/17	1,567.48
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0050-000	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,987.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	613.61	74 SENIORS	92.16	S ADMIN	19.87
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	691.20	74 LIBRARY	80.64	SUM TOTAL	2,007.76
MURPHY, PAUL/KARI A. TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	266.26	74 PARKS	57.07		
6200 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.32	74 VETERANS	11.52	WIN TAX	1,028.33
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	115,200	74 RESA VOC ED	106.50	74 CNTY ROADS	28.80	W ADMIN	10.28
	AV:	115,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.62	WIN TOTAL	1,038.61
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	115,200	74010 SCH DEBT	288.00	74 COLLEGE	217.62		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A058			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	200.44	TOTAL TAX	3,046.37
LOT 58 & N 1/2 OF LOT 57 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	77.16		
					11 FIRE	114.63	S PD 07/28/16	2,007.76
					11 BWATC	53.67	W PD 12/07/16	1,038.61
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0051-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,113.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	652.31	74 SENIORS	97.97	S ADMIN	21.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	734.79	74 LIBRARY	85.72	SUM TOTAL	2,134.38
JAMROZ ANTHONY H	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	283.05	74 PARKS	60.66		
6212 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.73	74 VETERANS	12.24	WIN TAX	1,449.50
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	122,466	74 RESA VOC ED	113.21	74 CNTY ROADS	30.61	W ADMIN	14.49
	AV:	129,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	68.70	WIN TOTAL	1,463.99
PROP. ADDR: 6212 WILD ROSE LN	SEV:	129,400	74010 SCH DEBT	306.16	74 COLLEGE	231.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A059			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	213.09	TOTAL TAX	3,598.37
LOT 59 SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	82.02		
					11 FIRE	121.86	S PD 08/08/16	2,134.38
					11 BWATC	57.05	W PD 12/30/16	1,463.99
					LAKELAND	358.23		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 502/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,687.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	859.25	74 SENIORS	129.05	S ADMIN	56.87	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	967.90	74 LIBRARY	112.92	SUM TOTAL	5,744.25	
PAHOLAK WALTER W TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	372.85	74 PARKS	79.91			
3144 THOMAS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	31.26	74 VETERANS	16.13	WIN TAX	1,786.20	
BERKLEY MI 48072	TV: 161,317	74 RESA VOC ED	149.13	74 CNTY ROADS	40.32	W ADMIN	17.86	
	AV: 179,300	74010 SCH OP	2,903.70	74 DRUGS	90.49	WIN TOTAL	1,804.06	
PROP. ADDR: 6214 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 179,300	74010 SCH DEBT	403.29	74 COLLEGE	304.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A060		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	280.69	TOTAL TAX	7,548.31	
				11 TWP OPER	108.05			
LOT 60 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	160.52	S PD 10/10/16	5,744.25	
				11 BWATC	75.15	W PD 02/13/17	1,804.06	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7,344.62	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,109.63	74 SENIORS	166.65	S ADMIN	73.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,249.93	74 LIBRARY	145.82	SUM TOTAL	7,418.06	
ABDOO, DAVID/CAROL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	481.49	74 PARKS	103.20			
1132 W. LAKERIDGE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	40.37	74 VETERANS	20.83	WIN TAX	2,193.57	
GILBERT AZ 85233	TV: 208,323	74 RESA VOC ED	192.59	74 CNTY ROADS	52.08	W ADMIN	21.93	
	AV: 220,800	74010 SCH OP	3,749.81	74 DRUGS	116.86	WIN TOTAL	2,215.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6220 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 220,800	74010 SCH DEBT	520.80	74 COLLEGE	393.54			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A061/062		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	362.48	TOTAL TAX	9,633.56	
				11 TWP OPER	139.53			
LOTS 61 & 62 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	207.30	S PD 09/07/16	7,418.06	
				11 BWATC	97.05	W PD 12/29/16	2,215.50	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0054-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,939.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	595.11	74 SENIORS	89.38	S ADMIN	39.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	670.36	74 LIBRARY	78.20	SUM TOTAL	3,978.45	
PIXLEY VERN A II/LORI D	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	258.23	74 PARKS	55.35			
1640 WAKEFIELD COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	21.65	74 VETERANS	11.17	WIN TAX	1,356.45	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48306	TV: 111,728	74 RESA VOC ED	103.29	74 CNTY ROADS	27.93	W ADMIN	13.56	
	AV: 134,100	74010 SCH OP	2,011.10	74 DRUGS	62.67	WIN TOTAL	1,370.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6226 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 134,100	74010 SCH DEBT	279.32	74 COLLEGE	211.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A063		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	194.40	TOTAL TAX	5,348.46	
				11 TWP OPER	74.83			
LOT 63 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1704/928				11 FIRE	111.18	S PD 09/06/16	3,978.45	
				11 BWATC	52.05	W PD 02/21/17	1,356.45	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	13.56	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 503/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,791.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	861.71	74 SENIORS	129.42	S ADMIN	27.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	970.67	74 LIBRARY	113.24	SUM TOTAL	2,819.55	
EXTON, WAYNE/FERGUSON, HEATHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	373.91	74 PARKS	80.14			
6232 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	31.35	74 VETERANS	16.17	WIN TAX	1,431.96	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 161,779	74 RESA VOC ED	149.56	74 CNTY ROADS	40.44	W ADMIN	14.31	
	AV: 246,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	90.75	WIN TOTAL	1,446.27	
PROP. ADDR: 6232 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 246,700	74010 SCH DEBT	404.44	74 COLLEGE	305.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A064		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	281.49	TOTAL TAX	4,265.82	
				11 TWP OPER	108.35			
LOT 64 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	160.98	S PD 08/10/16	2,819.55	
				11 BWATC	75.37	W PD 12/07/16	1,446.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,613.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	806.71	74 SENIORS	121.16	S ADMIN	26.13	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	908.71	74 LIBRARY	106.01	SUM TOTAL	2,639.59	
ASTALOS THOMAS S/CATHERINE D	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	350.05	74 PARKS	75.02			
6234 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	29.35	74 VETERANS	15.14	WIN TAX	1,700.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4314	TV: 151,453	74 RESA VOC ED	140.01	74 CNTY ROADS	37.86	W ADMIN	17.00	
	AV: 164,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	84.96	WIN TOTAL	1,717.71	
PROP. ADDR: 6234 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 164,300	74010 SCH DEBT	378.63	74 COLLEGE	286.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A065		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	263.52	TOTAL TAX	4,357.30	
				11 TWP OPER	101.44			
LOT 65 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	150.71	S PD 09/08/16	2,639.59	
				11 BWATC	70.56	W PD 02/13/17	1,717.71	
				LAKELAND	358.23			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,020.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	623.63	74 SENIORS	93.66	S ADMIN	20.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	702.48	74 LIBRARY	81.95	SUM TOTAL	2,040.54	
MAY, KENNETH W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	270.60	74 PARKS	58.00			
6236 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.69	74 VETERANS	11.70	WIN TAX	1,044.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 117,081	74 RESA VOC ED	108.24	74 CNTY ROADS	29.27	W ADMIN	10.44	
	AV: 147,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.68	WIN TOTAL	1,055.05	
PROP. ADDR: 6236 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 147,100	74010 SCH DEBT	292.70	74 COLLEGE	221.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A066		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	203.72	TOTAL TAX	3,095.59	
				11 TWP OPER	78.42			
LOT 66 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	116.50	S PD 09/12/16	2,040.54	
				11 BWATC	54.54	W PD 02/09/17	1,055.05	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 504/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 505/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0062-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FROHM, ROBERT G./DONNA 6250 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4314 PROP. ADDR: 6260 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749A071/72 LOT 71,72 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1892/720	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,905.89
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,514.32	74 SENIORS	227.44	S ADMIN	49.05
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,705.80	74 LIBRARY	199.01	SUM TOTAL	4,954.94
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	657.10	74 PARKS	140.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	55.09	74 VETERANS	28.43	WIN TAX	2,493.80
	TV:	284,300	74 RESA VOC ED	262.83	74 CNTY ROADS	71.07	W ADMIN	24.93
	AV:	284,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	159.49	WIN TOTAL	2,518.73
	SEV:	284,300	74010 SCH DEBT	710.75	74 COLLEGE	537.07		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	494.68	TOTAL TAX	7,473.67
					11 TWP OPER	190.42		
					11 FIRE	282.90	S PD 07/07/16	4,954.94
					11 BWATC	132.45	W PD 12/13/16	2,518.73
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0063-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DEVINE ROSE M/FORTUNA S 6004 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-4329 PROP. ADDR: 6004 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A073 LOT 73 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1694/298	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	821.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	253.43	74 SENIORS	38.06	S ADMIN	8.21
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	285.48	74 LIBRARY	33.30	SUM TOTAL	829.24
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	109.97	74 PARKS	23.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.22	74 VETERANS	4.75	WIN TAX	442.28
	TV:	47,580	74 RESA VOC ED	43.98	74 CNTY ROADS	11.89	W ADMIN	4.42
	AV:	79,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.69	WIN TOTAL	446.70
	SEV:	79,500	74010 SCH DEBT	118.95	74 COLLEGE	89.88		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.78	TOTAL TAX	1,275.94
					11 TWP OPER	31.86		
					11 FIRE	47.34	S PD 09/14/16	829.24
					11 BWATC	22.16	W PD 12/13/16	446.70
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0064-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COPE BRIAN 3370 METCALF ROAD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3370 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #: 749A074 LOT 74 SHELDON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	659.43
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.55	74 SENIORS	30.57	S ADMIN	6.59
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	229.29	74 LIBRARY	26.75	SUM TOTAL	666.02
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.32	74 PARKS	18.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.40	74 VETERANS	3.82	WIN TAX	361.14
	TV:	38,216	74 RESA VOC ED	35.33	74 CNTY ROADS	9.55	W ADMIN	3.61
	AV:	74,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.43	WIN TOTAL	364.75
	SEV:	74,100	74010 SCH DEBT	95.54	74 COLLEGE	72.19		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.49	TOTAL TAX	1,030.77
					11 TWP OPER	25.59		
					11 FIRE	38.02	S PD 09/08/16	666.02
					11 BWATC	17.80	W PD 12/20/16	364.75
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,073.83
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	331.46	74 SENIORS	49.78	S ADMIN	10.73
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	373.38	74 LIBRARY	43.56	SUM TOTAL	1,084.56
PEARSON THEOLA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.83	74 PARKS	30.82		
3360 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.06	74 VETERANS	6.22	WIN TAX	569.26
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2562	TV: 62,230	74 RESA VOC ED	57.53	74 CNTY ROADS	15.55	W ADMIN	5.69
	AV: 66,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.91	WIN TOTAL	574.95
PROP. ADDR: 3360 METCALF RD	SEV: 66,500	74010 SCH DEBT	155.57	74 COLLEGE	117.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A075		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.28	TOTAL TAX	1,659.51
				11 TWP OPER	41.68		
LOT 75 SHELDON BEACH PLAT TRUST QC 1799/69				11 FIRE	61.92	S PD 07/11/16	1,084.56
				11 BWATC	28.99	W PD 12/05/16	574.95
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,111.06
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	318.94	74 SENIORS	47.90	S ADMIN	21.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	359.27	74 LIBRARY	41.91	SUM TOTAL	2,132.17
WEIR, VALERIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	138.39	74 PARKS	29.66		
2359 FERNDAL	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.60	74 VETERANS	5.98	WIN TAX	548.86
KEEGO HARBOR MI 48320	TV: 59,879	74 RESA VOC ED	55.35	74 CNTY ROADS	14.96	W ADMIN	5.48
	AV: 62,300	74010 SCH OP	1,077.82	74 DRUGS	33.59	WIN TOTAL	554.34
PROP. ADDR: 3352 METCALF RD	SEV: 62,300	74010 SCH DEBT	149.69	74 COLLEGE	113.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A076		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	104.18	TOTAL TAX	2,686.51
				11 TWP OPER	40.10		
LOT 76 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	59.58	S PD 09/14/16	2,132.17
				11 BWATC	27.89	W PD 02/08/17	554.34
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	972.67
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	300.24	74 SENIORS	45.09	S ADMIN	9.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	338.20	74 LIBRARY	39.45	SUM TOTAL	982.39
SCHAFER, MAX. BARBARA JO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.28	74 PARKS	27.92		
3342 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.92	74 VETERANS	5.63	WIN TAX	518.46
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-2562	TV: 56,368	74 RESA VOC ED	52.11	74 CNTY ROADS	14.09	W ADMIN	5.18
	AV: 58,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.62	WIN TOTAL	523.64
PROP. ADDR: 3342 METCALF RD	SEV: 58,500	74010 SCH DEBT	140.92	74 COLLEGE	106.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A077		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.08	TOTAL TAX	1,506.03
				11 TWP OPER	37.75		
LOT 77 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	56.09	S PD 08/15/16	982.39
				11 BWATC	26.26	W PD 01/09/17	523.64
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 507/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0068-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	666.79
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.83	74 SENIORS	30.91	S ADMIN	6.66
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	231.85	74 LIBRARY	27.05	SUM TOTAL	673.45
WHITE LADON/HOOPINGARNER L	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.31	74 PARKS	19.14		
3330 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.48	74 VETERANS	3.86	WIN TAX	364.85
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,643	74 RESA VOC ED	35.72	74 CNTY ROADS	9.66	W ADMIN	3.64
	AV: 51,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.67	WIN TOTAL	368.49
PROP. ADDR: 3330 METCALF RD	SEV: 51,400	74010 SCH DEBT	96.60	74 COLLEGE	73.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A078		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.23	TOTAL TAX	1,041.94
				11 TWP OPER	25.88		
LOT 78 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	38.45	S PD 09/15/16	673.45
				11 BWATC	18.00	W PD 12/30/16	368.49
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0069-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,072.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	313.06	74 SENIORS	47.02	S ADMIN	20.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	352.65	74 LIBRARY	41.14	SUM TOTAL	2,092.87
EPPLEY DAVID/ROBERT/KURT	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.84	74 PARKS	29.11		
726 HURON AVENUE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.39	74 VETERANS	5.87	WIN TAX	539.31
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 58,775	74 RESA VOC ED	54.33	74 CNTY ROADS	14.69	W ADMIN	5.39
	AV: 61,000	74010 SCH OP	1,057.95	74 DRUGS	32.97	WIN TOTAL	544.70
PROP. ADDR: 3318 METCALF RD	SEV: 61,000	74010 SCH DEBT	146.93	74 COLLEGE	111.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A079		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	102.26	TOTAL TAX	2,637.57
				11 TWP OPER	39.36		
LOT 79 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	58.48	S PD 09/15/16	2,092.87
				11 BWATC	27.38	W PD 02/21/17	539.31
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	5.39
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,058.33
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.68	74 SENIORS	49.06	S ADMIN	10.58
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	367.99	74 LIBRARY	42.93	SUM TOTAL	1,068.91
KLEMMER GARY/NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.75	74 PARKS	30.38		
3306 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.88	74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	561.48
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2562	TV: 61,332	74 RESA VOC ED	56.70	74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	5.61
	AV: 95,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.40	WIN TOTAL	567.09
PROP. ADDR: 3306 METCALF RD	SEV: 95,600	74010 SCH DEBT	153.33	74 COLLEGE	115.86		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A080		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.71	TOTAL TAX	1,636.00
				11 TWP OPER	41.08		
LOT 80 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	61.03	S PD 09/07/16	1,068.91
				11 BWATC	28.57	W PD 01/23/17	567.09
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	637.10
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.66	74 SENIORS	29.53	S ADMIN	6.37
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.53	74 LIBRARY	25.84	SUM TOTAL	643.47
WOODBURN JACK/DEBORAH	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.33	74 PARKS	18.29		
3294 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.15	74 VETERANS	3.69	WIN TAX	349.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561	TV: 36,922	74 RESA VOC ED	34.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.23	W ADMIN	3.49
	AV: 65,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.71	WIN TOTAL	353.43
PROP. ADDR: 3294 METCALF RD	SEV: 65,300	74010 SCH DEBT	92.30	74 COLLEGE	69.74		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A081		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.24	TOTAL TAX	996.90
				11 TWP OPER	24.73		
LOT 81 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	36.74	S PD 09/08/16	643.47
				11 BWATC	17.20	W PD 12/20/16	353.43
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.73
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.51	74 SENIORS	45.88	S ADMIN	9.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.14	74 LIBRARY	40.14	SUM TOTAL	999.62
KELLERMAN JAYSON/TERESA J	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.56	74 PARKS	28.41		
3288 METCALF RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	527.01
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2561	TV: 57,357	74 RESA VOC ED	53.02	74 CNTY ROADS	14.33	W ADMIN	5.27
	AV: 67,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.17	WIN TOTAL	532.28
PROP. ADDR: 3288 METCALF RD	SEV: 67,800	74010 SCH DEBT	143.39	74 COLLEGE	108.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A082		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.80	TOTAL TAX	1,531.90
				11 TWP OPER	38.41		
LOT 82 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	57.07	S PD 09/08/16	999.62
				11 BWATC	26.72	W PD 12/20/16	532.28
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,239.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	382.51	74 SENIORS	57.45	S ADMIN	12.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	430.88	74 LIBRARY	50.26	SUM TOTAL	1,251.59
MCPHERSON, ROBERT/ANNE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	165.98	74 PARKS	35.57		
6005 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.91	74 VETERANS	7.18	WIN TAX	652.31
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 71,814	74 RESA VOC ED	66.39	74 CNTY ROADS	17.95	W ADMIN	6.52
	AV: 75,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.28	WIN TOTAL	658.83
PROP. ADDR: 6005 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 75,200	74010 SCH DEBT	179.53	74 COLLEGE	135.66		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	124.95	TOTAL TAX	1,910.42
				11 TWP OPER	48.10		
THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING S OF A LINE, BEG S 107.85' FROM NE LOT COR,TH W'LY TO A				11 FIRE	71.46	S PD 07/18/16	1,251.59
PTE ON W LINE 90' S OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	33.45	W PD 02/09/17	658.83
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 509/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0073-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	824.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.64	74 SENIORS	18.72	S ADMIN	8.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.40	74 LIBRARY	16.38	SUM TOTAL	833.22	
HUEBNER CHARLES P	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.08	74 PARKS	11.59			
285 VOLTAIRE PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.53	74 VETERANS	2.34	WIN TAX	232.76	
GROSSE POINT FARMS MI 48236-3165	TV: 23,400	74 RESA VOC ED	21.63	74 CNTY ROADS	5.85	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 23,400	74010 SCH OP	421.20	74 DRUGS	13.12	WIN TOTAL	235.08	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 23,400	74010 SCH DEBT	58.50	74 COLLEGE	44.20			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A083B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.71	TOTAL TAX	1,068.30	
				11 TWP OPER	15.67			
THAT PART OF LOT 83 LYING N OF A LINE, BEG 107.85 S'LY OF NE COR,TH W'LY TO W LOT				11 FIRE	23.28	S PD 09/12/16	833.22	
LINE, 90' S'LY OF NW COR LOT 83 SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1693/347				11 BWATC	10.90	W PD 12/27/16	235.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,199.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	332.29	74 SENIORS	49.90	S ADMIN	21.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	374.31	74 LIBRARY	43.67	SUM TOTAL	2,221.44	
MCKENNA, KATHLEEN/TYBURSKI, LAURA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.19	74 PARKS	30.90			
29722 REMINGTON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.09	74 VETERANS	6.23	WIN TAX	570.60	
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48047	TV: 62,386	74 RESA VOC ED	57.67	74 CNTY ROADS	15.59	W ADMIN	5.70	
	AV: 65,200	74010 SCH OP	1,122.94	74 DRUGS	34.99	WIN TOTAL	576.30	
PROP. ADDR: 6025 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 65,200	74010 SCH DEBT	155.96	74 COLLEGE	117.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A084		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.55	TOTAL TAX	2,797.74	
				11 TWP OPER	41.78			
LOT 84 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	62.08	S PD 09/12/16	2,221.44	
				11 BWATC	29.06	W PD 01/30/17	576.30	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0075-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.31	74 SENIORS	45.25	S ADMIN	9.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	339.41	74 LIBRARY	39.59	SUM TOTAL	985.89	
WINGROVE WM/RATHMAN JANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.74	74 PARKS	28.02			
3281 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.96	74 VETERANS	5.65	WIN TAX	520.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2503	TV: 56,569	74 RESA VOC ED	52.29	74 CNTY ROADS	14.14	W ADMIN	5.20	
	AV: 58,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.73	WIN TOTAL	525.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3281 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 58,700	74010 SCH DEBT	141.42	74 COLLEGE	106.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A085		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.43	TOTAL TAX	1,511.28	
				11 TWP OPER	37.88			
LOT 85 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	56.29	S PD 09/12/16	985.89	
				11 BWATC	26.35	W PD 02/13/17	525.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 510/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0076-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	898.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	135.69	74 SENIORS	20.38	S ADMIN	8.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	152.85	74 LIBRARY	17.83	SUM TOTAL	907.13	
TAYLOR, MICHAEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	58.88	74 PARKS	12.62			
38239 SHANA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.93	74 VETERANS	2.54	WIN TAX	250.73	
CLINTON TOWNSHIP MI 48036	TV: 25,476	74 RESA VOC ED	23.55	74 CNTY ROADS	6.36	W ADMIN	2.50	
	AV: 54,000	74010 SCH OP	458.56	74 DRUGS	14.29	WIN TOTAL	253.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3293 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 54,000	74010 SCH DEBT	63.69	74 COLLEGE	48.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A086		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	44.32	TOTAL TAX	1,160.36	
				11 TWP OPER	17.06			
LOT 86 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	25.35	S PD 01/05/17	907.13	
				11 BWATC	11.86	W PD 01/05/17	253.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0077-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.58	74 SENIORS	45.89	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.22	74 LIBRARY	40.15	SUM TOTAL	999.85	
CASTELLO, JANET M./SAMUELSON, DEREK	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.60	74 PARKS	28.42			
3309 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	527.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505	TV: 57,371	74 RESA VOC ED	53.03	74 CNTY ROADS	14.34	W ADMIN	5.27	
	AV: 59,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.18	WIN TOTAL	532.39	
PROP. ADDR: 3309 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 59,700	74010 SCH DEBT	143.42	74 COLLEGE	108.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A087		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.82	TOTAL TAX	1,532.24	
				11 TWP OPER	38.42			
LOT 87 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	57.08	S PD 08/04/16	999.85	
				11 BWATC	26.72	W PD 12/30/16	532.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0078-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,058.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	326.74	74 SENIORS	49.07	S ADMIN	10.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	368.06	74 LIBRARY	42.94	SUM TOTAL	1,069.11	
PATERSON, MILLIE A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	141.78	74 PARKS	30.38			
3317 BLUEWATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.88	74 VETERANS	6.13	WIN TAX	561.57	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 61,344	74 RESA VOC ED	56.71	74 CNTY ROADS	15.33	W ADMIN	5.61	
	AV: 77,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.41	WIN TOTAL	567.18	
PROP. ADDR: 3317 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 77,700	74010 SCH DEBT	153.36	74 COLLEGE	115.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A088		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	106.73	TOTAL TAX	1,636.29	
				11 TWP OPER	41.08			
LOT 88 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	61.04	S PD 09/07/16	1,069.11	
				11 BWATC	28.58	W PD 02/13/17	567.18	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 511/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0079-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,173.42
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	362.21	74 SENIORS	54.40	S ADMIN	11.73
HARTIG, TAMMY L.		M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 STATE ED	408.01	74 LIBRARY	47.60	SUM TOTAL	1,185.15
3329 BLUE WATER DR		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	157.17	74 PARKS	33.68		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059		TV:	68,003	74 RESA INTER ED	13.17	74 VETERANS	6.80	WIN TAX	619.28
		AV:	70,900	74 RESA VOC ED	62.86	74 CNTY ROADS	17.00	W ADMIN	6.19
PROP. ADDR: 3329 BLUE WATER DR		SEV:	70,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.14	WIN TOTAL	625.47
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A089				74010 SCH DEBT	170.00	74 COLLEGE	128.46		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	118.32	TOTAL TAX	1,810.62
LOT 89 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	45.54		
						11 FIRE	67.66	S PD 09/08/16	1,185.15
						11 BWATC	31.68	W PD 12/20/16	625.47
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0080-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	250.02	74 SENIORS	37.55	S ADMIN	8.09
GOSMAN, RICHARD T./STEPHANIE A.		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	281.64	74 LIBRARY	32.85	SUM TOTAL	818.07
3341 BLUE WATER DR		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.49	74 PARKS	23.25		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059		TV:	46,940	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	436.74
		AV:	48,400	74 RESA VOC ED	43.39	74 CNTY ROADS	11.73	W ADMIN	4.36
PROP. ADDR: 3341 BLUE WATER DR		SEV:	48,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.33	WIN TOTAL	441.10
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A090				74010 SCH DEBT	117.35	74 COLLEGE	88.67		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	81.67	TOTAL TAX	1,259.17
LOT 90 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	31.44		
						11 FIRE	46.70	S PD 09/13/16	818.07
						11 BWATC	21.86	W PD 12/05/16	441.10
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0081-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,124.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	347.26	74 SENIORS	52.15	S ADMIN	11.24
MILEY, ROBERT/D'ANGELO, ROSEMARIE T		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	391.17	74 LIBRARY	45.63	SUM TOTAL	1,136.23
3345 BLUE WATER DR		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	150.68	74 PARKS	32.29		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2505		TV:	65,195	74 RESA INTER ED	12.63	74 VETERANS	6.51	WIN TAX	594.92
		AV:	68,100	74 RESA VOC ED	60.27	74 CNTY ROADS	16.29	W ADMIN	5.94
PROP. ADDR: 3345 BLUE WATER DR		SEV:	68,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.57	WIN TOTAL	600.86
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A091				74010 SCH DEBT	162.98	74 COLLEGE	123.15		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	113.43	TOTAL TAX	1,737.09
LOT 91 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	43.66		
						11 FIRE	64.87	S PD 08/10/16	1,136.23
						11 BWATC	30.37	W PD 12/27/16	600.86
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 512/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 513/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0085-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	906.90
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.94	74 SENIORS	42.04	S ADMIN	9.06
CURRY CHARLES/NORMA		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	315.34	74 LIBRARY	36.78	SUM TOTAL	915.96
6028 LAKESHORE RD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.47	74 PARKS	26.03		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2547		TV:	52,557	74 RESA INTER ED	10.18	74 VETERANS	5.25	WIN TAX	485.40
		AV:	53,800	74 RESA VOC ED	48.58	74 CNTY ROADS	13.13	W ADMIN	4.85
PROP. ADDR: 6028 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	53,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.48	WIN TOTAL	490.25
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A095				74010 SCH DEBT	131.39	74 COLLEGE	99.28		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	91.44	TOTAL TAX	1,406.21
LOT 95 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	35.20		
						11 FIRE	52.29	S PD 09/08/16	915.96
						11 BWATC	24.48	W PD 12/20/16	490.25
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0086-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	813.93
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	251.24	74 SENIORS	37.73	S ADMIN	8.13
WATSON, RAYMOND H.		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	283.01	74 LIBRARY	33.01	SUM TOTAL	822.06
6040 LAKESHORE RD		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	109.02	74 PARKS	23.36		
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2548		TV:	47,169	74 RESA INTER ED	9.14	74 VETERANS	4.71	WIN TAX	438.72
		AV:	63,200	74 RESA VOC ED	43.60	74 CNTY ROADS	11.79	W ADMIN	4.38
PROP. ADDR: 6040 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	63,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.46	WIN TOTAL	443.10
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A096				74010 SCH DEBT	117.92	74 COLLEGE	89.10		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	82.07	TOTAL TAX	1,265.16
LOT 96 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	31.59		
						11 FIRE	46.93	S PD 09/08/16	822.06
						11 BWATC	21.97	W PD 12/20/16	443.10
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0087-000		CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	432.07
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.37	74 SENIORS	20.03	S ADMIN	4.32
KOWALSKI ALAN/BOBBIE		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 STATE ED	150.24	74 LIBRARY	17.52	SUM TOTAL	436.39
3380 BLUE WATER DR		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.87	74 PARKS	12.40		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	25,040	74 RESA INTER ED	4.85	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	246.95
		AV:	54,500	74 RESA VOC ED	23.14	74 CNTY ROADS	6.26	W ADMIN	2.46
PROP. ADDR: 3380 BLUE WATER DR		SEV:	54,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.04	WIN TOTAL	249.41
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A097				74010 SCH DEBT	62.60	74 COLLEGE	47.30		
				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.56	TOTAL TAX	685.80
LOT 97 SHELDON BEACH PLAT						11 TWP OPER	16.77		
						11 FIRE	24.91	S PD 09/08/16	436.39
						11 BWATC	11.66	W PD 12/20/16	249.41
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 514/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0088-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.63	74 SENIORS	24.12	S ADMIN	5.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.94	74 LIBRARY	21.11	SUM TOTAL	525.58	
HUDSON GARY/CAROLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.70	74 PARKS	14.94			
HELTON, DAWN/HUDSON, KEVIN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.84	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	291.31	
3376 BLUE WATER DR	TV: 30,158	74 RESA VOC ED	27.88	74 CNTY ROADS	7.53	W ADMIN	2.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	AV: 63,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.91	WIN TOTAL	294.22	
	SEV: 63,800	74010 SCH DEBT	75.39	74 COLLEGE	56.97			
PROP. ADDR: 3376 BLUE WATER DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.47	TOTAL TAX	819.80	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A098				11 TWP OPER	20.19			
				11 FIRE	30.01	S PD 08/17/16	525.58	
LOT 98 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 BWATC	14.05	W PD 01/23/17	294.22	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0089-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	922.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.86	74 SENIORS	42.78	S ADMIN	9.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	320.88	74 LIBRARY	37.43	SUM TOTAL	932.07	
CYBULSKI CHRIS	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.61	74 PARKS	26.49			
3368 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.36	74 VETERANS	5.34	WIN TAX	493.43	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,481	74 RESA VOC ED	49.44	74 CNTY ROADS	13.37	W ADMIN	4.93	
	AV: 63,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.00	WIN TOTAL	498.36	
PROP. ADDR: 3368 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 63,000	74010 SCH DEBT	133.70	74 COLLEGE	101.03			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A099		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.05	TOTAL TAX	1,430.43	
				11 TWP OPER	35.82			
LOT 99 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	53.21	S PD 09/08/16	932.07	
				11 BWATC	24.91	W PD 12/20/16	498.36	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0090-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,003.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	309.63	74 SENIORS	46.50	S ADMIN	10.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	348.78	74 LIBRARY	40.69	SUM TOTAL	1,013.11	
GROSS LAWRENCE/BRENDA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	134.35	74 PARKS	28.79			
3356 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.26	74 VETERANS	5.81	WIN TAX	533.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV: 58,131	74 RESA VOC ED	53.74	74 CNTY ROADS	14.53	W ADMIN	5.33	
	AV: 73,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.61	WIN TOTAL	539.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3356 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 73,000	74010 SCH DEBT	145.32	74 COLLEGE	109.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A100		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	101.14	TOTAL TAX	1,552.17	
				11 TWP OPER	38.93			
LOT 100 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	57.84	S PD 09/13/16	1,013.11	
				11 BWATC	27.08	W PD 02/13/17	539.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0091-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,897.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.63	74 SENIORS	43.05	S ADMIN	18.97
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.87	74 LIBRARY	37.66	SUM TOTAL	1,916.17
SMITH, KATHLEEN A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.37	74 PARKS	26.65		
3103 SIMPSON ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.42	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	496.30
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 53,813	74 RESA VOC ED	49.75	74 CNTY ROADS	13.45	W ADMIN	4.96
	AV: 65,900	74010 SCH OP	968.63	74 DRUGS	30.18	WIN TOTAL	501.26
PROP. ADDR: 3344 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 65,900	74010 SCH DEBT	134.53	74 COLLEGE	101.65		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A101		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.63	TOTAL TAX	2,417.43
				11 TWP OPER	36.04		
LOT 101 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	53.54	S PD 08/18/16	1,916.17
				11 BWATC	25.07	W PD 12/21/16	501.26
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0092-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.44
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.19	74 SENIORS	31.26	S ADMIN	6.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	234.51	74 LIBRARY	27.36	SUM TOTAL	681.18
THORPE TODD R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.33	74 PARKS	19.36		
3340 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.90	WIN TAX	368.67
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2504	TV: 39,086	74 RESA VOC ED	36.13	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.68
	AV: 78,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.92	WIN TOTAL	372.35
PROP. ADDR: 3340 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 78,700	74010 SCH DEBT	97.71	74 COLLEGE	73.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A102		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.00	TOTAL TAX	1,053.53
				11 TWP OPER	26.17		
LOT 102 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	38.89	S PD 07/11/16	681.18
				11 BWATC	18.21	W PD 01/09/17	372.35
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0093-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,138.83
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	351.53	74 SENIORS	52.79	S ADMIN	11.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	395.98	74 LIBRARY	46.19	SUM TOTAL	1,150.21
JONES, CHRISTOPHER T./KIM VI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	152.53	74 PARKS	32.69		
3326 BLUE WATER DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.79	74 VETERANS	6.59	WIN TAX	601.88
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 65,997	74 RESA VOC ED	61.01	74 CNTY ROADS	16.49	W ADMIN	6.01
	AV: 69,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.02	WIN TOTAL	607.89
PROP. ADDR: 3326 BLUE WATER DR	SEV: 69,200	74010 SCH DEBT	164.99	74 COLLEGE	124.67		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A103		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	114.83	TOTAL TAX	1,758.10
				11 TWP OPER	44.20		
LOT 103 SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	65.67	S PD 09/06/16	1,150.21
				11 BWATC	30.74	W PD 02/09/17	607.89
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 516/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 517/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0097-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,093.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	337.64	74 SENIORS	50.71	S ADMIN	10.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	380.33	74 LIBRARY	44.37	SUM TOTAL	1,104.76	
KELLER LOIS J TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.51	74 PARKS	31.40			
6039 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.28	74 VETERANS	6.33	WIN TAX	579.29	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	TV: 63,389	74 RESA VOC ED	58.60	74 CNTY ROADS	15.84	W ADMIN	5.79	
	AV: 66,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.56	WIN TOTAL	585.08	
PROP. ADDR: 6039 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 66,100	74010 SCH DEBT	158.47	74 COLLEGE	119.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A107		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.29	TOTAL TAX	1,689.84	
				11 TWP OPER	42.45			
LOT 107 EXC NLY 10' THEREOF. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	63.07	S PD 09/08/16	1,104.76	
				11 BWATC	29.53	W PD 01/30/17	585.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0098-000	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,445.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	218.38	74 SENIORS	32.80	S ADMIN	14.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	246.00	74 LIBRARY	28.70	S INTRST	86.73	
SHELDON, DONALD W.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.76	74 PARKS	20.31	SUM TOTAL	1,546.66	
825 STONE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.94	74 VETERANS	4.10			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 41,000	74 RESA VOC ED	37.90	74 CNTY ROADS	10.25	WIN TAX	874.80	
	AV: 41,000	74010 SCH OP	738.00	74 DRUGS	23.00	W ADMIN	8.74	
PROP. ADDR: E SHELDON BEACH R/W	SEV: 41,000	74010 SCH DEBT	102.50	74 COLLEGE	77.45	WIN TOTAL	883.54	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.34			
				11 TWP OPER	27.46	TOTAL TAX	2,430.20	
THAT PART OF OUTLOT A DESC AS; BEG S 89D 25M E 529.73' FROM INTERSECTION OF E LINE				11 FIRE	40.79			
OF M-25 (LAKESHORE RD) WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH N 0D 35M E 253.25', TH N 49D 14M				11 BWATC	19.10	BAL DUE	2,430.20	
55S E 301.80', TH S 34D 29M 27S E 419.27', TH S 21D 37M 52S E 118.20' TH N 89D 25M				LAKELAND	519.50			
W 512.21' TO BEG 3.446A SHELDON BEACH PLAT SHELDON BEACH PLAT								
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0099-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,968.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	297.38	74 SENIORS	44.66	S ADMIN	19.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	334.98	74 LIBRARY	39.08	S INTRST	118.10	
AQEL SAID/AHMAD&MODIEN AZMI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	129.04	74 PARKS	27.65	SUM TOTAL	2,106.13	
1818 24TH ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.82	74 VETERANS	5.58			
PORT HURON MI 48060-4708	TV: 55,831	74 RESA VOC ED	51.61	74 CNTY ROADS	13.95	WIN TAX	1,945.31	
	AV: 88,900	74010 SCH OP	1,004.95	74 DRUGS	31.32	W ADMIN	19.45	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 88,900	74010 SCH DEBT	139.57	74 COLLEGE	105.47	WIN TOTAL	1,964.76	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	97.14			
				11 TWP OPER	37.39	TOTAL TAX	4,070.89	
PART OF OUTLOT A BEG AT INT/SEC OF ELY LINE OF US-25 WITH N LINE OF BERRY DR, TH S				11 FIRE	55.55			
89^ 25' E ALG DR 529.73', TH N 0^ 35' E 253.25', TH N 49^ 01' E 301.8' TO WLY LINE				11 BWATC	26.01	BAL DUE	4,070.89	
OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT, TH N 40^ 59' W ON LINE 1196.49' TH S 72^ 36'				LAKELAND	1,431.51			
W 447.95' TO E LINE OF US-25, TH S 20^ 25' E 1294.10' TO BEG. SHELDON BEACH PLAT				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 518/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0100-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIDGE E.E. TRUST 3324 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3324 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108C/D PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS N LINE S 59^ 28' W 1.22' FROM NW COR OF LOT 137 OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 300.35', TH S 72^ 36' W 100' TH N 17^ 24' W 277.02' TO N LINE, TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' TO BEG. SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,024.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	316.24	74 SENIORS	47.49	S ADMIN	10.24	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	356.23	74 LIBRARY	41.56	SUM TOTAL	1,034.74	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.22	74 PARKS	29.41			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.50	74 VETERANS	5.93	WIN TAX	1,527.85	
	TV: 59,372	74 RESA VOC ED	54.88	74 CNTY ROADS	14.84	W ADMIN	15.27	
	AV: 65,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.30	WIN TOTAL	1,543.12	
	SEV: 65,400	74010 SCH DEBT	148.43	74 COLLEGE	112.15			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.30	TOTAL TAX	2,577.86	
				11 TWP OPER	39.76			
				11 FIRE	59.08	S PD 09/12/16	1,034.74	
				11 BWATC	27.66	W PD 01/25/17	1,543.12	
				LAKELAND	983.37			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0101-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATTHEWS, BONNIE 3344 WILKES DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3344 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108E THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING N & W OF A LINE BEG ON N LOT LINE S 59^ 28' W 206.6' FROM NW COR OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 253.69', TH S 72^ 36' W 100' TO ELY LINE OF US-25 SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.56	74 SENIORS	18.70	S ADMIN	4.03	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.31	74 LIBRARY	16.37	S INTRST	24.21	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.05	74 PARKS	11.58	SUM TOTAL	431.77	
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.53	74 VETERANS	2.33			
	TV: 23,386	74 RESA VOC ED	21.62	74 CNTY ROADS	5.84	WIN TAX	1,215.98	
	AV: 50,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.11	W ADMIN	12.15	
	SEV: 50,100	74010 SCH DEBT	58.46	74 COLLEGE	44.17	WIN TOTAL	1,228.13	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.69			
				11 TWP OPER	15.66	TOTAL TAX	1,659.90	
				11 FIRE	23.27			
				11 BWATC	10.89	BAL DUE	1,659.90	
				LAKELAND	983.37			
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0102-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOSTER HAROLD III/CYNTHIA 3318 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3318 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108F PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG AT INT/SEC OF NLY LINE OF SAID OUTLOT WITH SWLY LINE OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT, TH S 59^ 28' W 1.22', TH S 17^ 24' W 300.35' TO NLY LINE OF WILKES DR, TH N 72^ 36' E 132.6' TO SW LINE OF SAID 1ST ADDITION TH N 40^ 59' W 327.8' TO BEG. SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,145.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	353.66	74 SENIORS	53.11	S ADMIN	11.45	
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	398.38	74 LIBRARY	46.47	SUM TOTAL	1,157.18	
	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.46	74 PARKS	32.89			
	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.86	74 VETERANS	6.63	WIN TAX	605.36	
	TV: 66,398	74 RESA VOC ED	61.38	74 CNTY ROADS	16.59	W ADMIN	6.05	
	AV: 69,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.24	WIN TOTAL	611.41	
	SEV: 69,300	74010 SCH DEBT	165.99	74 COLLEGE	125.43			
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	115.53	TOTAL TAX	1,768.59	
				11 TWP OPER	44.47			
				11 FIRE	66.07	S PD 07/18/16	1,157.18	
				11 BWATC	30.93	W PD 01/18/17	611.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 519/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-720-0103-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DRAKE THOMAS/BARBARA 3334 WILKES DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-4316 PROP. ADDR: 3334 WILKES DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749A108G PART OF OUTLOT A, BEG ON ITS NLY LINE S 59^ 28' W 103.91' FROM NW COR OF 1ST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT, TH S 17^ 24' E 277.02', TH S 72^ 36' W 100', TH N 17^ 24' W 253.69' TH N 59^ 28' E 102.69' ON NLY LOT LINE TO BEG. SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	754.92
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	233.03	74 SENIORS	35.00	S ADMIN	7.54
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	262.50	74 LIBRARY	30.62	SUM TOTAL	762.46
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	101.11	74 PARKS	21.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.47	74 VETERANS	4.37	WIN TAX	409.10
	TV:	43,750	74 RESA VOC ED	40.44	74 CNTY ROADS	10.93	W ADMIN	4.09
	AV:	50,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.54	WIN TOTAL	413.19
	SEV:	50,400	74010 SCH DEBT	109.37	74 COLLEGE	82.64		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.12	TOTAL TAX	1,175.65
					11 TWP OPER	29.30		
					11 FIRE	43.53	S PD 08/17/16	762.46
					11 BWATC	20.38	W PD 12/13/16	413.19
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAYTER VELMA 6049 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6049 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B01 NLY 10' OF LOT 107 SHELTON BEACH PLAT & LOT 108 OWNED & OCC AS ONE PARCEL. FIRST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	982.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	303.15	74 SENIORS	45.53	S ADMIN	9.82
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	341.48	74 LIBRARY	39.83	SUM TOTAL	991.90
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	131.54	74 PARKS	28.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.02	74 VETERANS	5.69	WIN TAX	523.18
	TV:	56,914	74 RESA VOC ED	52.61	74 CNTY ROADS	14.22	W ADMIN	5.23
	AV:	60,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.92	WIN TOTAL	528.41
	SEV:	60,800	74010 SCH DEBT	142.28	74 COLLEGE	107.51		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.03	TOTAL TAX	1,520.31
					11 TWP OPER	38.12		
					11 FIRE	56.63	S PD 08/04/16	991.90
					11 BWATC	26.51	W PD 12/13/16	528.41
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MASON RONALD/KAREN TRUST 6055 WILDROSE LN LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311 PROP. ADDR: 6055 WILD ROSE LN MAP OR ALT. #: 749B02 LOT 109 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELTON BEACH PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	858.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	264.98	74 SENIORS	39.79	S ADMIN	8.58
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	298.48	74 LIBRARY	34.82	SUM TOTAL	867.02
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	114.98	74 PARKS	24.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.64	74 VETERANS	4.97	WIN TAX	461.07
	TV:	49,748	74 RESA VOC ED	45.99	74 CNTY ROADS	12.43	W ADMIN	4.61
	AV:	51,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.90	WIN TOTAL	465.68
	SEV:	51,700	74010 SCH DEBT	124.37	74 COLLEGE	93.97		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.56	TOTAL TAX	1,332.70
					11 TWP OPER	33.32		
					11 FIRE	49.50	S PD 07/07/16	867.02
					11 BWATC	23.17	W PD 12/08/16	465.68
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 520/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	976.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	301.31	74 SENIORS	45.25	S ADMIN	9.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	339.41	74 LIBRARY	39.59	SUM TOTAL	985.89	
RICH, ELLEN/DAVID/DARRIN/DALE/DENNI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	130.74	74 PARKS	28.02			
6059 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.96	74 VETERANS	5.65	WIN TAX	520.19	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4311	TV: 56,569	74 RESA VOC ED	52.29	74 CNTY ROADS	14.14	W ADMIN	5.20	
	AV: 59,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.73	WIN TOTAL	525.39	
PROP. ADDR: 6059 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 59,000	74010 SCH DEBT	141.42	74 COLLEGE	106.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B03		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	98.43	TOTAL TAX	1,511.28	
				11 TWP OPER	37.88			
LOT 110 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	56.29	S PD 09/01/16	985.89	
				11 BWATC	26.35	W PD 02/13/17	525.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,391.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	429.53	74 SENIORS	64.51	S ADMIN	13.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	483.84	74 LIBRARY	56.44	SUM TOTAL	1,405.43	
DICKINSON CRAIG/LORRIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	186.38	74 PARKS	39.94			
3200 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.62	74 VETERANS	8.06	WIN TAX	728.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2524	TV: 80,641	74 RESA VOC ED	74.55	74 CNTY ROADS	20.16	W ADMIN	7.28	
	AV: 85,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.23	WIN TOTAL	736.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3200 CLYDE DR	SEV: 85,100	74010 SCH DEBT	201.60	74 COLLEGE	152.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B04		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	140.31	TOTAL TAX	2,141.51	
				11 TWP OPER	54.01			
LOT 111 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	80.24	S PD 09/13/16	1,405.43	
				11 BWATC	37.57	W PD 12/29/16	736.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	499.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	75.48	74 SENIORS	11.33	S ADMIN	4.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	85.02	74 LIBRARY	9.91	SUM TOTAL	504.57	
NAPOLITAN NANCY R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	32.75	74 PARKS	7.02			
3869 BUTTERNUT COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.74	74 VETERANS	1.41	WIN TAX	152.76	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 14,171	74 RESA VOC ED	13.10	74 CNTY ROADS	3.54	W ADMIN	1.52	
	AV: 21,500	74010 SCH OP	255.07	74 DRUGS	7.94	WIN TOTAL	154.28	
PROP. ADDR: WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 21,500	74010 SCH DEBT	35.42	74 COLLEGE	26.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B05		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	24.65	TOTAL TAX	658.85	
				11 TWP OPER	9.49			
LOT 112 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	14.10	S PD 09/14/16	504.57	
				11 BWATC	6.60	W PD 02/13/17	154.28	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 521/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 522/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,117.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.06	74 SENIORS	51.82	S ADMIN	11.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	388.69	74 LIBRARY	45.34	SUM TOTAL	1,129.04	
GOLDMAN TODD C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.73	74 PARKS	32.09			
6107 WILDROSE LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.55	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	1,110.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 64,783	74 RESA VOC ED	59.89	74 CNTY ROADS	16.19	W ADMIN	11.10	
	AV: 119,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.34	WIN TOTAL	1,121.98	
PROP. ADDR: 6107 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 119,400	74010 SCH DEBT	161.95	74 COLLEGE	122.38			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B09		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.72	TOTAL TAX	2,251.02	
LOT 116 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	43.39			
				11 FIRE	64.46	S PD 09/12/16	1,129.04	
				11 BWATC	30.18			
				LAKELAND	519.50	BAL DUE	1,121.98	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,473.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	454.73	74 SENIORS	68.29	S ADMIN	14.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	512.23	74 LIBRARY	59.76	SUM TOTAL	1,487.90	
ZIMMER JEFF/PAM	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	197.32	74 PARKS	42.29			
6117 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.54	74 VETERANS	8.53	WIN TAX	1,289.31	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 85,373	74 RESA VOC ED	78.92	74 CNTY ROADS	21.34	W ADMIN	12.89	
	AV: 130,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.89	WIN TOTAL	1,302.20	
PROP. ADDR: 6117 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 130,500	74010 SCH DEBT	213.43	74 COLLEGE	161.27			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B10		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	148.54	TOTAL TAX	2,790.10	
LOT 117 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	57.18			
				11 FIRE	84.95	S PD 09/14/16	1,487.90	
				11 BWATC	39.77	W PD 02/15/17	1,302.20	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,026.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	316.71	74 SENIORS	47.56	S ADMIN	10.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	356.76	74 LIBRARY	41.62	S INTRST	61.56	
GRYBOWSKI MARY A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	137.42	74 PARKS	29.45	SUM TOTAL	1,097.85	
6125 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.52	74 VETERANS	5.94			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 59,460	74 RESA VOC ED	54.97	74 CNTY ROADS	14.86	WIN TAX	1,064.74	
	AV: 67,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.35	W ADMIN	10.64	
PROP. ADDR: 6125 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 67,000	74010 SCH DEBT	148.65	74 COLLEGE	112.32	WIN TOTAL	1,075.38	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B11		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	103.46			
LOT 118 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1712/794				11 TWP OPER	39.82	TOTAL TAX	2,173.23	
				11 FIRE	59.16			
				11 BWATC	27.70	BAL DUE	2,173.23	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 523/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,388.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.46	74 SENIORS	64.35	S ADMIN	13.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	482.64	74 LIBRARY	56.30	SUM TOTAL	1,401.94	
MC CALMON STEPHEN/JULIANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.92	74 PARKS	39.84			
6131 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.04	WIN TAX	1,246.55	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 80,440	74 RESA VOC ED	74.36	74 CNTY ROADS	20.11	W ADMIN	12.46	
	AV: 84,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	45.12	WIN TOTAL	1,259.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6131 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 84,300	74010 SCH DEBT	201.10	74 COLLEGE	151.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B12		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	139.96	TOTAL TAX	2,660.95	
LOT 119 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	53.87			
				11 FIRE	80.04	S PD 09/13/16	1,401.94	
				11 BWATC	37.47	W PD 02/02/17	1,259.01	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	905.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	279.40	74 SENIORS	41.96	S ADMIN	9.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	314.73	74 LIBRARY	36.71	SUM TOTAL	914.21	
MEADOWS BARTON C	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	121.24	74 PARKS	25.98			
6141 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.16	74 VETERANS	5.24	WIN TAX	1,004.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 52,456	74 RESA VOC ED	48.49	74 CNTY ROADS	13.11	W ADMIN	10.04	
	AV: 54,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.42	WIN TOTAL	1,014.07	
PROP. ADDR: 6141 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 54,100	74010 SCH DEBT	131.14	74 COLLEGE	99.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B13		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	91.27	TOTAL TAX	1,928.28	
LOT 120 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	35.13			
				11 FIRE	52.19	S PD 09/08/16	914.21	
				11 BWATC	24.43	W PD 12/20/16	1,014.07	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,377.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	425.25	74 SENIORS	63.87	S ADMIN	13.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	479.02	74 LIBRARY	55.88	SUM TOTAL	1,391.43	
LADENSACK DAVID/DEBRA	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.52	74 PARKS	39.55			
6153 WILD ROSR LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.47	74 VETERANS	7.98	WIN TAX	1,241.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 79,838	74 RESA VOC ED	73.81	74 CNTY ROADS	19.95	W ADMIN	12.41	
	AV: 84,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.78	WIN TOTAL	1,253.75	
PROP. ADDR: 6153 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 84,100	74010 SCH DEBT	199.59	74 COLLEGE	150.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B14		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	138.91	TOTAL TAX	2,645.18	
LOT 121 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	53.47			
				11 FIRE	79.44	S PD 09/08/16	1,391.43	
				11 BWATC	37.19	W PD 12/20/16	1,253.75	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 524/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	629.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.22	74 SENIORS	29.17	S ADMIN	6.29	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	218.78	74 LIBRARY	25.52	SUM TOTAL	635.49	
COOPER OLIVER/E JEAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.27	74 PARKS	18.06			
6159 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.06	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	865.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 36,464	74 RESA VOC ED	33.71	74 CNTY ROADS	9.11	W ADMIN	8.65	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.45	WIN TOTAL	874.10	
PROP. ADDR: 6159 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	91.16	74 COLLEGE	68.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B15		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.44	TOTAL TAX	1,509.59	
LOT 122 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	24.42			
				11 FIRE	36.28	S PD 07/18/16	635.49	
				11 BWATC	16.98	W PD 12/05/16	874.10	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,019.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	314.66	74 SENIORS	47.26	S ADMIN	10.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	354.45	74 LIBRARY	41.35	SUM TOTAL	1,029.58	
HARRINGTON, JACK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	136.54	74 PARKS	29.26			
6165 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.44	74 VETERANS	5.90	WIN TAX	1,061.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 59,076	74 RESA VOC ED	54.61	74 CNTY ROADS	14.76	W ADMIN	10.61	
	AV: 61,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.14	WIN TOTAL	1,072.03	
PROP. ADDR: 6165 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 61,600	74010 SCH DEBT	147.69	74 COLLEGE	111.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B16		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	102.79	TOTAL TAX	2,101.61	
LOT 123 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	39.56			
				11 FIRE	58.78	S PD 07/05/16	1,029.58	
				11 BWATC	27.52	W PD 12/05/16	1,072.03	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	955.73	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.39	74 SENIORS	21.68	S ADMIN	9.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.65	74 LIBRARY	18.97	SUM TOTAL	965.28	
DJN LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.65	74 PARKS	13.42			
98 W. PECK ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.25	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	784.37	
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV: 27,109	74 RESA VOC ED	25.06	74 CNTY ROADS	6.77	W ADMIN	7.84	
	AV: 48,400	74010 SCH OP	487.96	74 DRUGS	15.20	WIN TOTAL	792.21	
PROP. ADDR: 6169 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 48,400	74010 SCH DEBT	67.77	74 COLLEGE	51.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B17		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.16	TOTAL TAX	1,757.49	
LOT 124 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	18.15			
				11 FIRE	26.97	S PD 07/07/16	965.28	
				11 BWATC	12.63	W PD 12/08/16	792.21	
				LAKELAND	519.50			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 525/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,226.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	378.65	74 SENIORS	56.87	S ADMIN	12.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	426.52	74 LIBRARY	49.76	SUM TOTAL	1,238.94	
CHAPMAN WILLIAM/MONICA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	164.30	74 PARKS	35.21			
6175 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.77	74 VETERANS	7.10	WIN TAX	646.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 71,088	74 RESA VOC ED	65.72	74 CNTY ROADS	17.77	W ADMIN	6.46	
	AV: 75,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.88	WIN TOTAL	652.48	
PROP. ADDR: 6175 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 75,300	74010 SCH DEBT	177.72	74 COLLEGE	134.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B18		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	123.69	TOTAL TAX	1,891.42	
LOT 125 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	47.61			
				11 FIRE	70.73	S PD 09/14/16	1,238.94	
				11 BWATC	33.11	W PD 12/05/16	652.48	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	927.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	286.35	74 SENIORS	43.00	S ADMIN	9.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	322.56	74 LIBRARY	37.63	SUM TOTAL	936.94	
GROSS RITA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.25	74 PARKS	26.63			
6185 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.41	74 VETERANS	5.37	WIN TAX	1,836.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 53,760	74 RESA VOC ED	49.70	74 CNTY ROADS	13.44	W ADMIN	18.36	
	AV: 55,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.15	WIN TOTAL	1,854.39	
PROP. ADDR: 6185 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 55,900	74010 SCH DEBT	134.40	74 COLLEGE	101.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B19		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.54	TOTAL TAX	2,791.33	
LOT 126 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	36.00			
				11 FIRE	53.49	S PD 09/08/16	936.94	
				11 BWATC	25.04	W PD 02/06/17	1,854.39	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	516.63	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	159.47	74 SENIORS	23.95	S ADMIN	5.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	179.64	74 LIBRARY	20.95	SUM TOTAL	521.79	
REGAN FRED/BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.20	74 PARKS	14.83			
6191 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.80	74 VETERANS	2.99	WIN TAX	1,629.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 29,940	74 RESA VOC ED	27.67	74 CNTY ROADS	7.48	W ADMIN	16.29	
	AV: 57,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.79	WIN TOTAL	1,645.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 57,300	74010 SCH DEBT	74.85	74 COLLEGE	56.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B20		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.09	TOTAL TAX	2,167.68	
LOT 127 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	20.05			
				11 FIRE	29.79	S PD 09/14/16	521.79	
				11 BWATC	13.94	W PD 02/16/17	1,645.89	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 526/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,449.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	447.42	74 SENIORS	67.20	S ADMIN	14.49	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	504.00	74 LIBRARY	58.80	SUM TOTAL	1,463.97	
SHEPARD, DOUGLAS P./JUDY J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	194.14	74 PARKS	41.61			
6197 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	16.27	74 VETERANS	8.40	WIN TAX	757.94	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4313	TV: 84,000	74 RESA VOC ED	77.65	74 CNTY ROADS	21.00	W ADMIN	7.57	
	AV: 84,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	47.12	WIN TOTAL	765.51	
PROP. ADDR: 6197 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 84,000	74010 SCH DEBT	210.00	74 COLLEGE	158.68			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B21		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	146.16	TOTAL TAX	2,229.48	
				11 TWP OPER	56.26			
LOT 128 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	83.58	S PD 07/11/16	1,463.97	
				11 BWATC	39.13	W PD 12/05/16	765.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,209.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	333.82	74 SENIORS	50.13	S ADMIN	22.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	376.03	74 LIBRARY	43.87	SUM TOTAL	2,231.66	
MURPHY PAUL C/KARI A TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.85	74 PARKS	31.04			
6209 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.14	74 VETERANS	6.26	WIN TAX	573.07	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV: 62,673	74 RESA VOC ED	57.94	74 CNTY ROADS	15.66	W ADMIN	5.73	
	AV: 71,000	74010 SCH OP	1,128.11	74 DRUGS	35.15	WIN TOTAL	578.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6209 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 71,000	74010 SCH DEBT	156.68	74 COLLEGE	118.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B22		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	109.05	TOTAL TAX	2,810.46	
				11 TWP OPER	41.97			
LOT 129 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	62.36	S PD 01/31/17	2,231.66	
				11 BWATC	29.19	W PD 12/07/16	578.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,700.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.97	74 SENIORS	38.59	S ADMIN	17.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	289.46	74 LIBRARY	33.77	SUM TOTAL	1,717.87	
KATAKIS EVANGELOS	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	111.50	74 PARKS	23.90			
509 ROBERT JOHN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	1,788.24	
GROSSE POINT WOODS MI 48236	TV: 48,244	74 RESA VOC ED	44.60	74 CNTY ROADS	12.06	W ADMIN	17.88	
	AV: 50,000	74010 SCH OP	868.39	74 DRUGS	27.06	WIN TOTAL	1,806.12	
PROP. ADDR: 6215 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 50,000	74010 SCH DEBT	120.61	74 COLLEGE	91.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B23		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.94	TOTAL TAX	3,523.99	
				11 TWP OPER	32.31			
LOT 130 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	48.00	S PD 08/16/16	1,717.87	
				11 BWATC	22.47	W PD 12/28/16	1,806.12	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 527/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,282.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	395.75	74 SENIORS	59.43	S ADMIN	12.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	445.79	74 LIBRARY	52.00	SUM TOTAL	1,294.89	
INGLES THOMAS/SUSAN	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	171.72	74 PARKS	36.80			
6219 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.39	74 VETERANS	7.42	WIN TAX	2,014.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4210	TV: 74,299	74 RESA VOC ED	68.68	74 CNTY ROADS	18.57	W ADMIN	20.14	
	AV: 91,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	41.68	WIN TOTAL	2,034.16	
PROP. ADDR: 6219 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 91,900	74010 SCH DEBT	185.74	74 COLLEGE	140.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B24		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	129.28	TOTAL TAX	3,329.05	
LOT 131 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	49.76			
				11 FIRE	73.93	S PD 09/08/16	1,294.89	
				11 BWATC	34.61	W PD 12/27/16	2,034.16	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	678.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	209.37	74 SENIORS	31.44	S ADMIN	6.78	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	235.84	74 LIBRARY	27.51	SUM TOTAL	685.06	
FORREST RICHARD J/LINDA K	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.85	74 PARKS	19.47			
6227 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.61	74 VETERANS	3.93	WIN TAX	1,710.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,308	74 RESA VOC ED	36.34	74 CNTY ROADS	9.82	W ADMIN	17.10	
	AV: 62,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.05	WIN TOTAL	1,727.89	
PROP. ADDR: 6227 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 62,100	74010 SCH DEBT	98.27	74 COLLEGE	74.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B25		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.39	TOTAL TAX	2,412.95	
LOT 132 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	26.32			
				11 FIRE	39.11	S PD 08/16/16	685.06	
				11 BWATC	18.31	W PD 12/28/16	1,727.89	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,375.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	424.66	74 SENIORS	63.78	S ADMIN	13.75	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	478.35	74 LIBRARY	55.80	SUM TOTAL	1,389.49	
GIELOW CRAIG/PATTI	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	184.27	74 PARKS	39.49			
6233 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.45	74 VETERANS	7.97	WIN TAX	2,061.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV: 79,726	74 RESA VOC ED	73.70	74 CNTY ROADS	19.93	W ADMIN	20.61	
	AV: 98,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	44.72	WIN TOTAL	2,081.69	
PROP. ADDR: 6233 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 98,200	74010 SCH DEBT	199.31	74 COLLEGE	150.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B26		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	138.72	TOTAL TAX	3,471.18	
LOT 133 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	53.40			
				11 FIRE	79.33	S PD 12/29/16	1,389.49	
				11 BWATC	37.14	W PD 12/29/16	2,081.69	
				LAKELAND	1,340.19			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 528/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,333.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	352.60	74 SENIORS	52.95	S ADMIN	23.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	397.18	74 LIBRARY	46.33	SUM TOTAL	2,357.18	
DAVIS, GREGORY/KIMBERLY ANN DAVILS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	153.00	74 PARKS	32.79			
6114 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.82	74 VETERANS	6.61	WIN TAX	1,301.54	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4312	TV: 66,198	74 RESA VOC ED	61.20	74 CNTY ROADS	16.54	W ADMIN	13.01	
	AV: 69,200	74010 SCH OP	1,191.56	74 DRUGS	37.13	WIN TOTAL	1,314.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6241 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 69,200	74010 SCH DEBT	165.49	74 COLLEGE	125.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B27		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	115.18	TOTAL TAX	3,671.73	
LOT 134 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	44.33			
				11 FIRE	65.87	S PD 09/14/16	2,357.18	
				11 BWATC	30.84	W PD 02/14/17	1,314.55	
				LAKELAND	697.92			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,106.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	341.67	74 SENIORS	51.31	S ADMIN	11.06	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	384.88	74 LIBRARY	44.90	SUM TOTAL	1,117.96	
FRANK JAMES M/PATRICIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.26	74 PARKS	31.77			
6249 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.43	74 VETERANS	6.41	WIN TAX	1,283.78	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-4315	TV: 64,147	74 RESA VOC ED	59.30	74 CNTY ROADS	16.03	W ADMIN	12.83	
	AV: 114,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.98	WIN TOTAL	1,296.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6249 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 114,200	74010 SCH DEBT	160.36	74 COLLEGE	121.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B28		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.61	TOTAL TAX	2,414.57	
LOT 135 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	42.96			
				11 FIRE	63.83	S PD 09/15/16	1,117.96	
				11 BWATC	29.88	W PD 12/27/16	1,296.61	
				LAKELAND	697.92			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,576.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	486.55	74 SENIORS	73.07	S ADMIN	15.76	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	548.07	74 LIBRARY	63.94	SUM TOTAL	1,592.00	
SMITH, DENNIS C./MARALEE R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	211.12	74 PARKS	45.25			
6253 WILD ROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.70	74 VETERANS	9.13	WIN TAX	1,519.50	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 91,346	74 RESA VOC ED	84.44	74 CNTY ROADS	22.83	W ADMIN	15.19	
	AV: 96,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.24	WIN TOTAL	1,534.69	
PROP. ADDR: 6253 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 96,500	74010 SCH DEBT	228.36	74 COLLEGE	172.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B29		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	158.94	TOTAL TAX	3,126.69	
LOT 136 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	61.18			
				11 FIRE	90.89	S PD 08/29/16	1,592.00	
				11 BWATC	42.55	W PD 01/09/17	1,534.69	
				LAKELAND	697.92			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 529/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-721-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	809.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	249.99	74 SENIORS	37.54	S ADMIN	8.09	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	281.61	74 LIBRARY	32.85	SUM TOTAL	817.98	
WHITTENBURG MARILYNN	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	108.48	74 PARKS	23.25			
6259 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.09	74 VETERANS	4.69	WIN TAX	1,134.62	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 46,935	74 RESA VOC ED	43.39	74 CNTY ROADS	11.73	W ADMIN	11.34	
	AV: 72,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.33	WIN TOTAL	1,145.96	
PROP. ADDR: 6259 WILD ROSE LN	SEV: 72,300	74010 SCH DEBT	117.33	74 COLLEGE	88.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B30		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	81.66	TOTAL TAX	1,963.94	
LOT 137 FIRST ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	31.43			
				11 FIRE	46.70	S PD 09/08/16	817.98	
				11 BWATC	21.86	W PD 12/20/16	1,145.96	
				LAKELAND	697.92			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	623.72	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.53	74 SENIORS	28.91	S ADMIN	6.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.88	74 LIBRARY	25.30	SUM TOTAL	629.95	
TENBUSCH DARRIN R	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.54	74 PARKS	17.90			
6110 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.00	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	343.20	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2551	TV: 36,147	74 RESA VOC ED	33.41	74 CNTY ROADS	9.03	W ADMIN	3.43	
	AV: 78,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.27	WIN TOTAL	346.63	
PROP. ADDR: 6110 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 78,200	74010 SCH DEBT	90.36	74 COLLEGE	68.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B31		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.89	TOTAL TAX	976.58	
LOT 138 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	24.21			
				11 FIRE	35.96	S PD 09/08/16	629.95	
				11 BWATC	16.84	W PD 12/20/16	346.63	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	586.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.93	74 SENIORS	27.17	S ADMIN	5.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	203.81	74 LIBRARY	23.77	SUM TOTAL	592.01	
DONNA OSTERHOUT LIVING TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.51	74 PARKS	16.82			
3385 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.58	74 VETERANS	3.39	WIN TAX	324.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 33,969	74 RESA VOC ED	31.40	74 CNTY ROADS	8.49	W ADMIN	3.24	
	AV: 63,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.05	WIN TOTAL	327.57	
PROP. ADDR: 3385 BERRY DR	SEV: 63,900	74010 SCH DEBT	84.92	74 COLLEGE	64.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B32		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.10	TOTAL TAX	919.58	
LOT 139 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	22.75			
				11 FIRE	33.80	S PD 09/08/16	592.01	
				11 BWATC	15.82	W PD 12/20/16	327.57	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 530/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 531/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	92.78	74 SENIORS	13.93	S ADMIN	6.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	104.52	74 LIBRARY	12.19	SUM TOTAL	620.28	
MILLER CHARLES BUILDERS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	40.26	74 PARKS	8.62			
3880 GRATIOT AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.37	74 VETERANS	1.74	WIN TAX	180.91	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 17,420	74 RESA VOC ED	16.10	74 CNTY ROADS	4.35	W ADMIN	1.80	
	AV: 36,000	74010 SCH OP	313.56	74 DRUGS	9.77	WIN TOTAL	182.71	
PROP. ADDR: 3335 BERRY DR	SEV: 36,000	74010 SCH DEBT	43.55	74 COLLEGE	32.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B36		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	30.31	TOTAL TAX	802.99	
				11 TWP OPER	11.66			
LOT 143 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	17.33	S PD 07/13/16	620.28	
				11 BWATC	8.11	W PD 12/13/16	182.71	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	450.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	139.18	74 SENIORS	20.90	S ADMIN	4.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.78	74 LIBRARY	18.29	SUM TOTAL	455.38	
STONE GENE/MARGARET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.39	74 PARKS	12.94			
3325 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.06	74 VETERANS	2.61	WIN TAX	256.41	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 26,130	74 RESA VOC ED	24.15	74 CNTY ROADS	6.53	W ADMIN	2.56	
	AV: 59,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.65	WIN TOTAL	258.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3325 BERRY DR	SEV: 59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	65.32	74 COLLEGE	49.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B37		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.46	TOTAL TAX	714.35	
				11 TWP OPER	17.50			
LOT 144 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	26.00	S PD 09/12/16	455.38	
				11 BWATC	12.17	W PD 02/13/17	258.97	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,008.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	311.42	74 SENIORS	46.77	S ADMIN	10.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	350.80	74 LIBRARY	40.92	SUM TOTAL	1,018.97	
FERGUSON, JULEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	135.13	74 PARKS	28.96			
3315 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.33	74 VETERANS	5.84	WIN TAX	536.64	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 58,467	74 RESA VOC ED	54.05	74 CNTY ROADS	14.61	W ADMIN	5.36	
	AV: 95,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.79	WIN TOTAL	542.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3315 BERRY DR	SEV: 95,400	74010 SCH DEBT	146.16	74 COLLEGE	110.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B38		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	101.73	TOTAL TAX	1,560.97	
				11 TWP OPER	39.16			
LOT 145 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	58.18	S PD 07/11/16	1,018.97	
				11 BWATC	27.23	W PD 02/01/17	542.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 532/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	721.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.69	74 SENIORS	33.44	S ADMIN	7.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.85	74 LIBRARY	29.26	SUM TOTAL	728.65	
BROWN, CONSTANCE R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.63	74 PARKS	20.71			
3305 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.10	74 VETERANS	4.18	WIN TAX	392.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2501	TV: 41,809	74 RESA VOC ED	38.65	74 CNTY ROADS	10.45	W ADMIN	3.92	
	AV: 75,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.45	WIN TOTAL	396.20	
PROP. ADDR: 3305 BERRY DR	SEV: 75,700	74010 SCH DEBT	104.52	74 COLLEGE	78.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B39		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.74	TOTAL TAX	1,124.85	
LOT 146 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	28.00			
				11 FIRE	41.60	S PD 09/14/16	728.65	
				11 BWATC	19.47	W PD 02/13/17	396.20	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	854.81	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	263.86	74 SENIORS	39.63	S ADMIN	8.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	297.23	74 LIBRARY	34.67	SUM TOTAL	863.35	
MAYER MICHAEL/EARLINE	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	114.49	74 PARKS	24.54			
3295 BERRY DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.60	74 VETERANS	4.95	WIN TAX	459.28	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2500	TV: 49,539	74 RESA VOC ED	45.79	74 CNTY ROADS	12.38	W ADMIN	4.59	
	AV: 87,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.79	WIN TOTAL	463.87	
PROP. ADDR: 3295 BERRY DR	SEV: 87,100	74010 SCH DEBT	123.84	74 COLLEGE	93.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B40		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	86.19	TOTAL TAX	1,327.22	
LOT 147 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	33.18			
				11 FIRE	49.29	S PD 09/12/16	863.35	
				11 BWATC	23.08	W PD 12/27/16	463.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	659.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	203.47	74 SENIORS	30.56	S ADMIN	6.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	229.20	74 LIBRARY	26.74	S INTRST	39.55	
MC NINCH JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.29	74 PARKS	18.92	SUM TOTAL	705.31	
3390 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.40	74 VETERANS	3.82			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 38,200	74 RESA VOC ED	35.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.55	WIN TAX	361.02	
	AV: 53,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.43	W ADMIN	3.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3390 CLYDE DR	SEV: 53,900	74010 SCH DEBT	95.50	74 COLLEGE	72.16	WIN TOTAL	364.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B41		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.46			
LOT 148 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	25.58	TOTAL TAX	1,069.94	
				11 FIRE	38.01			
				11 BWATC	17.79	BAL DUE	1,069.94	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 533/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,190.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	367.56	74 SENIORS	55.20	S ADMIN	11.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	414.03	74 LIBRARY	48.30	SUM TOTAL	1,202.65	
SCHRADER, THOMAS F./HELEN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	159.49	74 PARKS	34.18			
3386 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.37	74 VETERANS	6.90	WIN TAX	627.98	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 69,006	74 RESA VOC ED	63.79	74 CNTY ROADS	17.25	W ADMIN	6.27	
	AV: 72,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	38.71	WIN TOTAL	634.25	
PROP. ADDR: 3386 CLYDE DR	SEV: 72,000	74010 SCH DEBT	172.51	74 COLLEGE	130.35			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B42		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	120.07	TOTAL TAX	1,836.90	
				11 TWP OPER	46.22			
LOT 149 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	68.66	S PD 08/16/16	1,202.65	
				11 BWATC	32.14	W PD 12/28/16	634.25	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	473.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	146.14	74 SENIORS	21.94	S ADMIN	4.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	164.62	74 LIBRARY	19.20	SUM TOTAL	478.16	
TURLOFF FAMILY REVOCABLE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.41	74 PARKS	13.59			
3378 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.31	74 VETERANS	2.74	WIN TAX	267.73	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 27,437	74 RESA VOC ED	25.36	74 CNTY ROADS	6.85	W ADMIN	2.67	
	AV: 58,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.39	WIN TOTAL	270.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3378 CLYDE DR	SEV: 58,100	74010 SCH DEBT	68.59	74 COLLEGE	51.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B43		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.74	TOTAL TAX	748.56	
				11 TWP OPER	18.37			
LOT 150 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	27.30	S PD 09/01/16	478.16	
				11 BWATC	12.78	W PD 12/27/16	270.40	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	507.23	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.57	74 SENIORS	23.51	S ADMIN	5.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.37	74 LIBRARY	20.57	SUM TOTAL	512.30	
DANIELS, KERRY J.	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.94	74 PARKS	14.56			
HEILIG, SHARON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.69	74 VETERANS	2.93	WIN TAX	284.69	
3368 CLYDE DR	TV: 29,396	74 RESA VOC ED	27.17	74 CNTY ROADS	7.34	W ADMIN	2.84	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	AV: 57,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.49	WIN TOTAL	287.53	
	SEV: 57,500	74010 SCH DEBT	73.49	74 COLLEGE	55.53			
PROP. ADDR: 3368 CLYDE DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.14	TOTAL TAX	799.83	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B44				11 TWP OPER	19.68			
LOT 151 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	29.25	S PD 09/08/16	512.30	
				11 BWATC	13.69	W PD 12/20/16	287.53	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 534/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0015-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	621.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	191.94	74 SENIORS	28.82	S ADMIN	6.21
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	216.21	74 LIBRARY	25.22	SUM TOTAL	628.03
GRUMBLES MARY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.29	74 PARKS	17.85		
3364 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.98	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	342.23
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV:	36,036	74 RESA VOC ED	33.31	74 CNTY ROADS	9.00	W ADMIN	3.42
	AV:	60,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.21	WIN TOTAL	345.65
PROP. ADDR: 3364 CLYDE DR	SEV:	60,900	74010 SCH DEBT	90.09	74 COLLEGE	68.07		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B45			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.70	TOTAL TAX	973.68
LOT 152 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	24.13		
					11 FIRE	35.85	S PD 09/08/16	628.03
					11 BWATC	16.78	W PD 12/20/16	345.65
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	740.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	228.49	74 SENIORS	34.31	S ADMIN	7.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	257.38	74 LIBRARY	30.02	SUM TOTAL	747.61
MILLER GREGORY SR/JEANNETTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	99.14	74 PARKS	21.25		
3352 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.31	74 VETERANS	4.28	WIN TAX	401.70
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV:	42,897	74 RESA VOC ED	39.65	74 CNTY ROADS	10.72	W ADMIN	4.01
	AV:	66,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.06	WIN TOTAL	405.71
PROP. ADDR: 3352 CLYDE DR	SEV:	66,700	74010 SCH DEBT	107.24	74 COLLEGE	81.03		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B46			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.64	TOTAL TAX	1,153.32
LOT 153 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	28.73		
					11 FIRE	42.68	S PD 09/07/16	747.61
					11 BWATC	19.98	W PD 12/13/16	405.71
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	629.35
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.27	74 SENIORS	29.17	S ADMIN	6.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	218.83	74 LIBRARY	25.53	SUM TOTAL	635.64
GERROW JOSEPH/LANA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.30	74 PARKS	18.06		
3346 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.06	74 VETERANS	3.64	WIN TAX	346.03
BURTCHVILLE TN 48059	TV:	36,473	74 RESA VOC ED	33.71	74 CNTY ROADS	9.11	W ADMIN	3.46
	AV:	62,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.46	WIN TOTAL	349.49
PROP. ADDR: 3346 CLYDE DR	SEV:	62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	91.18	74 COLLEGE	68.90		
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B47			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.46	TOTAL TAX	985.13
LOT 154 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT					11 TWP OPER	24.42		
					11 FIRE	36.29	S PD 09/08/16	635.64
					11 BWATC	16.99	W PD 12/20/16	349.49
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 535/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,021.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.25	74 SENIORS	23.16	S ADMIN	10.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	173.76	74 LIBRARY	20.27	SUM TOTAL	1,031.21	
BODEN HOUSE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	66.93	74 PARKS	14.34			
7240 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.61	74 VETERANS	2.89	WIN TAX	280.92	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 28,960	74 RESA VOC ED	26.77	74 CNTY ROADS	7.24	W ADMIN	2.80	
	AV: 50,300	74010 SCH OP	521.28	74 DRUGS	16.24	WIN TOTAL	283.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3340 CLYDE DR	SEV: 50,300	74010 SCH DEBT	72.40	74 COLLEGE	54.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B48		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.39	TOTAL TAX	1,314.93	
				11 TWP OPER	19.39			
LOT 155 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT	QC 1828/428			11 FIRE	28.81	S PD 09/06/16	1,031.21	
				11 BWATC	13.49			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	283.72	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,090.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	336.63	74 SENIORS	50.56	S ADMIN	10.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	379.20	74 LIBRARY	44.24	SUM TOTAL	1,101.46	
LAKE, RYAN C./KENDRA K.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.07	74 PARKS	31.30			
3330 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.24	74 VETERANS	6.32	WIN TAX	577.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2526	TV: 63,200	74 RESA VOC ED	58.42	74 CNTY ROADS	15.80	W ADMIN	5.77	
	AV: 63,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	35.45	WIN TOTAL	583.45	
PROP. ADDR: 3330 CLYDE DR	SEV: 63,200	74010 SCH DEBT	158.00	74 COLLEGE	119.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B49		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	109.96	TOTAL TAX	1,684.91	
				11 TWP OPER	42.33			
LOT 156 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	62.89	S PD 08/16/16	1,101.46	
				11 BWATC	29.44	W PD 12/28/16	583.45	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,039.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	320.84	74 SENIORS	48.18	S ADMIN	10.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	361.41	74 LIBRARY	42.16	SUM TOTAL	1,049.79	
CAMPBELL GREGORY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.22	74 PARKS	29.84			
3300 CLYDE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.67	74 VETERANS	6.02	WIN TAX	551.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 60,235	74 RESA VOC ED	55.68	74 CNTY ROADS	15.05	W ADMIN	5.51	
	AV: 67,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.79	WIN TOTAL	557.46	
PROP. ADDR: 3300 CLYDE DR	SEV: 67,900	74010 SCH DEBT	150.58	74 COLLEGE	113.78			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B50		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	104.80	TOTAL TAX	1,607.25	
				11 TWP OPER	40.34			
LOT 157 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	59.93	S PD 09/13/16	1,049.79	
				11 BWATC	28.06	W PD 02/14/17	557.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 536/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	917.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	283.10	74 SENIORS	42.52	S ADMIN	9.17	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	318.90	74 LIBRARY	37.20	SUM TOTAL	926.31	
HAIGHT FREDERICK/EILEEN	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.84	74 PARKS	26.33			
6064 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.30	74 VETERANS	5.31	WIN TAX	490.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,150	74 RESA VOC ED	49.13	74 CNTY ROADS	13.28	W ADMIN	4.90	
	AV: 62,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.81	WIN TOTAL	495.46	
PROP. ADDR: 6064 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 62,000	74010 SCH DEBT	132.87	74 COLLEGE	100.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B51		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.48	TOTAL TAX	1,421.77	
LOT 158 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	35.59			
				11 FIRE	52.88	S PD 09/15/16	926.31	
				11 BWATC	24.76	W PD 12/30/16	495.46	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0022-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	932.41	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.81	74 SENIORS	43.22	S ADMIN	9.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	324.21	74 LIBRARY	37.82	SUM TOTAL	941.73	
SEIDL DORIS A	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.89	74 PARKS	26.76			
3385 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.47	74 VETERANS	5.40	WIN TAX	498.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 54,035	74 RESA VOC ED	49.95	74 CNTY ROADS	13.50	W ADMIN	4.98	
	AV: 57,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	30.31	WIN TOTAL	503.21	
PROP. ADDR: 3385 CLYDE DR	SEV: 57,100	74010 SCH DEBT	135.08	74 COLLEGE	102.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B52		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	94.02	TOTAL TAX	1,444.94	
LOT 159 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	36.19			
				11 FIRE	53.77	S PD 09/12/16	941.73	
				11 BWATC	25.17	W PD 02/06/17	503.21	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,203.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	332.90	74 SENIORS	50.00	S ADMIN	22.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	375.00	74 LIBRARY	43.75	SUM TOTAL	2,225.52	
SMITH, GEORGE IAN/LEE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	144.45	74 PARKS	30.96			
3377 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.11	74 VETERANS	6.25	WIN TAX	571.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 62,500	74 RESA VOC ED	57.78	74 CNTY ROADS	15.62	W ADMIN	5.71	
	AV: 62,500	74010 SCH OP	1,125.00	74 DRUGS	35.06	WIN TOTAL	577.32	
PROP. ADDR: 3377 CLYDE DR	SEV: 62,500	74010 SCH DEBT	156.25	74 COLLEGE	118.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B53		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.75	TOTAL TAX	2,802.84	
LOT 160 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	41.86			
				11 FIRE	62.19	S PD 11/03/16	2,225.52	
				11 BWATC	29.11	W PD 02/07/17	577.32	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 537/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,881.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	284.21	74 SENIORS	42.68	S ADMIN	18.81	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	320.15	74 LIBRARY	37.35	S INTRST	40.85	
HABOUSH, PHYLLIS/POWELL, TANYA M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	123.32	74 PARKS	26.43	SUM TOTAL	1,940.86	
24401 ELMIRA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.34	74 VETERANS	5.33			
REDFORD MI 48239	TV: 53,359	74 RESA VOC ED	49.33	74 CNTY ROADS	13.33	WIN TAX	492.36	
	AV: 55,300	74010 SCH OP	960.46	74 DRUGS	29.93	W ADMIN	4.92	
PROP. ADDR: 3367 CLYDE DR	SEV: 55,300	74010 SCH DEBT	133.39	74 COLLEGE	100.80	WIN TOTAL	497.28	
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B54		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.84			
LOT 161 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	35.73	TOTAL TAX	2,438.14	
				11 FIRE	53.09			
				11 BWATC	24.85	S PD 01/19/17	1,219.25	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1,218.89	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,073.83	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	331.46	74 SENIORS	49.78	S ADMIN	10.73	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	373.38	74 LIBRARY	43.56	SUM TOTAL	1,084.56	
TOWLER PEYTON/MARY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	143.83	74 PARKS	30.82			
3361 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.06	74 VETERANS	6.22	WIN TAX	569.26	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 62,230	74 RESA VOC ED	57.53	74 CNTY ROADS	15.55	W ADMIN	5.69	
	AV: 65,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	34.91	WIN TOTAL	574.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3361 CLYDE DR	SEV: 65,700	74010 SCH DEBT	155.57	74 COLLEGE	117.55			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B55		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	108.28	TOTAL TAX	1,659.51	
LOT 162 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	41.68			
				11 FIRE	61.92	S PD 08/16/16	1,084.56	
				11 BWATC	28.99	W PD 12/28/16	574.95	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,222.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	377.47	74 SENIORS	56.69	S ADMIN	12.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	425.20	74 LIBRARY	49.60	SUM TOTAL	1,235.08	
WILKINS THOMAS/JAN S	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.79	74 PARKS	35.10			
3357 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.73	74 VETERANS	7.08	WIN TAX	644.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 70,867	74 RESA VOC ED	65.51	74 CNTY ROADS	17.71	W ADMIN	6.44	
	AV: 80,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	39.75	WIN TOTAL	650.52	
PROP. ADDR: 3357 CLYDE DR	SEV: 80,500	74010 SCH DEBT	177.16	74 COLLEGE	133.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B56		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	123.30	TOTAL TAX	1,885.60	
LOT 163 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	47.46			
				11 FIRE	70.51	S PD 09/08/16	1,235.08	
				11 BWATC	33.01	W PD 12/20/16	650.52	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 538/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,114.59	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.05	74 SENIORS	51.67	S ADMIN	11.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	387.55	74 LIBRARY	45.21	SUM TOTAL	1,125.73	
GILES ROBERT/ELIZABETH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.29	74 PARKS	31.99			
3349 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.51	74 VETERANS	6.45	WIN TAX	589.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 64,593	74 RESA VOC ED	59.71	74 CNTY ROADS	16.14	W ADMIN	5.89	
	AV: 67,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.23	WIN TOTAL	595.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3349 CLYDE DR	SEV: 67,300	74010 SCH DEBT	161.48	74 COLLEGE	122.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B57		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.39	TOTAL TAX	1,721.34	
				11 TWP OPER	43.26			
LOT 164 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	64.27	S PD 09/07/16	1,125.73	
				11 BWATC	30.09	W PD 01/11/17	595.61	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,258.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	388.39	74 SENIORS	58.33	S ADMIN	12.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	437.50	74 LIBRARY	51.04	SUM TOTAL	1,270.83	
JOHNSON GORDON/LORETTA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	168.53	74 PARKS	36.12			
3339 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.13	74 VETERANS	7.29	WIN TAX	661.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 72,918	74 RESA VOC ED	67.41	74 CNTY ROADS	18.22	W ADMIN	6.61	
	AV: 76,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	40.90	WIN TOTAL	668.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3339 CLYDE DR	SEV: 76,200	74010 SCH DEBT	182.29	74 COLLEGE	137.74			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B58		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	126.87	TOTAL TAX	1,939.32	
				11 TWP OPER	48.84			
LOT 165 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 FIRE	72.56	S PD 08/29/16	1,270.83	
				11 BWATC	33.97	W PD 01/30/17	668.49	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0029-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,133.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	349.74	74 SENIORS	52.52	S ADMIN	11.33	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	393.97	74 LIBRARY	45.96	SUM TOTAL	1,144.37	
BRITZ PAUL STEPHEN/STACY	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	151.76	74 PARKS	32.52			
3329 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.72	74 VETERANS	6.56	WIN TAX	599.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2527	TV: 65,662	74 RESA VOC ED	60.70	74 CNTY ROADS	16.41	W ADMIN	5.99	
	AV: 69,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.83	WIN TOTAL	604.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3329 CLYDE DR	SEV: 69,000	74010 SCH DEBT	164.15	74 COLLEGE	124.04			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B59		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	114.25	TOTAL TAX	1,749.36	
				11 TWP OPER	43.98			
LOT 166 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT QC 1966/55				11 FIRE	65.34	S PD 09/15/16	1,144.37	
				11 BWATC	30.59	W PD 01/16/17	604.99	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 539/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-722-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	556.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.66	74 SENIORS	25.78	S ADMIN	5.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.36	74 LIBRARY	22.55	SUM TOTAL	561.66	
NORTHAM, RONNY G./CLOTINE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.48	74 PARKS	15.96			
3291 CLYDE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.24	74 VETERANS	3.22	WIN TAX	309.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,228	74 RESA VOC ED	29.79	74 CNTY ROADS	8.05	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 58,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.07	WIN TOTAL	312.33	
PROP. ADDR: 3291 CLYDE DR	SEV: 58,000	74010 SCH DEBT	80.57	74 COLLEGE	60.88			
MAP OR ALT. #: 749B60		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.07	TOTAL TAX	873.99	
LOT 167 SECOND ADDITION TO SHELDON BEACH PLAT				11 TWP OPER	21.58			
				11 FIRE	32.07	S PD 09/12/16	561.66	
				11 BWATC	15.01	W PD 02/01/17	312.33	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	989.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	305.58	74 SENIORS	45.89	S ADMIN	9.89	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	344.22	74 LIBRARY	40.15	SUM TOTAL	999.85	
FULLER WILLIAM/NIKKI	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	132.60	74 PARKS	28.42			
6686 LORRAINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.11	74 VETERANS	5.73	WIN TAX	527.12	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 57,371	74 RESA VOC ED	53.03	74 CNTY ROADS	14.34	W ADMIN	5.27	
	AV: 60,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.18	WIN TOTAL	532.39	
PROP. ADDR: 6686 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 60,100	74010 SCH DEBT	143.42	74 COLLEGE	108.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 775		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	99.82	TOTAL TAX	1,532.24	
LOT 1 SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	38.42			
				11 FIRE	57.08	S PD 09/08/16	999.85	
				11 BWATC	26.72	W PD 12/20/16	532.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.42	74 SENIORS	4.87	S ADMIN	2.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.52	74 LIBRARY	4.26	SUM TOTAL	216.74	
MORAUSKI NANCY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.07	74 PARKS	3.01			
8961 LAKECOURT ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.17	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	82.71	
LEXINGTON MI 48450-9712	TV: 6,088	74 RESA VOC ED	5.62	74 CNTY ROADS	1.52	W ADMIN	0.82	
	AV: 12,000	74010 SCH OP	109.58	74 DRUGS	3.41	WIN TOTAL	83.53	
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	15.22	74 COLLEGE	11.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 776		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.59	TOTAL TAX	300.27	
LOT 2 SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	4.07			
				11 FIRE	6.05	S PD 09/12/16	216.74	
				11 BWATC	2.83	W PD 02/14/17	83.53	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.44
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.20	74 SENIORS	35.62	S ADMIN	7.68
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.19	74 LIBRARY	31.17	SUM TOTAL	776.12
CROCKETT, KAREN SUANNE/STANLEY C.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.92	74 PARKS	22.06		
6679 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.63	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	415.88
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,533	74 RESA VOC ED	41.17	74 CNTY ROADS	11.13	W ADMIN	4.15
	AV: 45,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.98	WIN TOTAL	420.03
PROP. ADDR: 6679 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 45,800	74010 SCH DEBT	111.33	74 COLLEGE	84.12		
MAP OR ALT. #: 777		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.48	TOTAL TAX	1,196.15
				11 TWP OPER	29.82		
LOTS 3 & 4 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	44.31	S PD 07/11/16	776.12
				11 BWATC	20.74	W PD 12/27/16	420.03
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	214.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	32.42	74 SENIORS	4.87	S ADMIN	2.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	36.52	74 LIBRARY	4.26	SUM TOTAL	216.74
HUYGHE, DEBORAH/GERARD ET AL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	14.07	74 PARKS	3.01		
6727 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.17	74 VETERANS	0.60	WIN TAX	82.71
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 6,088	74 RESA VOC ED	5.62	74 CNTY ROADS	1.52	W ADMIN	0.82
	AV: 11,900	74010 SCH OP	109.58	74 DRUGS	3.41	WIN TOTAL	83.53
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 11,900	74010 SCH DEBT	15.22	74 COLLEGE	11.50		
MAP OR ALT. #: 778		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.59	TOTAL TAX	300.27
				11 TWP OPER	4.07		
LOT 5 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	6.05	S PD 02/09/17	216.74
				11 BWATC	2.83	W PD 02/09/17	83.53
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,900.10
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	287.07	74 SENIORS	43.11	S ADMIN	19.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	323.37	74 LIBRARY	37.72	SUM TOTAL	1,919.10
SHAHIN KAHLED/REEM	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	124.56	74 PARKS	26.69		
6669 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.44	74 VETERANS	5.38	WIN TAX	497.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 53,895	74 RESA VOC ED	49.82	74 CNTY ROADS	13.47	W ADMIN	4.97
	AV: 58,400	74010 SCH OP	970.11	74 DRUGS	30.23	WIN TOTAL	501.97
PROP. ADDR: 6669 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 58,400	74010 SCH DEBT	134.73	74 COLLEGE	101.81		
MAP OR ALT. #: 779		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	93.77	TOTAL TAX	2,421.07
				11 TWP OPER	36.09		
LOTS 6 & 7 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	53.63	S PD 09/08/16	1,919.10
				11 BWATC	25.10	W PD 12/20/16	501.97
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 541/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,914.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	289.22	74 SENIORS	43.44	S ADMIN	19.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	325.80	74 LIBRARY	38.01	SUM TOTAL	1,933.53	
MORAN DECLARATION OF TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	125.50	74 PARKS	26.90			
2101 SUNSET PT RD#2301	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.52	74 VETERANS	5.43	WIN TAX	500.55	
CLEARWATER FL 33765	TV: 54,300	74 RESA VOC ED	50.20	74 CNTY ROADS	13.57	W ADMIN	5.00	
	AV: 54,300	74010 SCH OP	977.40	74 DRUGS	30.46	WIN TOTAL	505.55	
PROP. ADDR: 6657 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	135.75	74 COLLEGE	102.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 780A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	94.48	TOTAL TAX	2,439.08	
				11 TWP OPER	36.37			
LOTS 8 & 9 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	54.03	S PD 09/13/16	1,933.53	
				11 BWATC	25.29	W PD 02/13/17	505.55	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0007-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: ROADS IN DIXIE/SHORELAND	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 780/1/2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 10, 20 & 30 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0014-000 & 730-0025-000				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,830.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.61	74 SENIORS	41.54	S ADMIN	18.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	311.58	74 LIBRARY	36.35	SUM TOTAL	1,849.15	
SPARLING CHARLES W/DIANE C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.02	74 PARKS	25.72			
6044 WILDROSE LN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.06	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	480.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 51,931	74 RESA VOC ED	48.01	74 CNTY ROADS	12.98	W ADMIN	4.80	
	AV: 66,800	74010 SCH OP	934.75	74 DRUGS	29.13	WIN TOTAL	484.80	
PROP. ADDR: 6635 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 66,800	74010 SCH DEBT	129.82	74 COLLEGE	98.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 782		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.35	TOTAL TAX	2,333.95	
				11 TWP OPER	34.78			
LOTS 11,N 1/2 OF LOT 12 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	51.67	S PD 07/18/16	1,849.15	
				11 BWATC	24.19	W PD 12/13/16	484.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0009-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,830.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.61	74 SENIORS	41.54	S ADMIN	18.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	311.58	74 LIBRARY	36.35	SUM TOTAL	1,849.15	
SPARLING CHARLES W/ DIANE C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	120.02	74 PARKS	25.72			
SPARLING	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.06	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	480.00	
6044 WILDROSE LN	TV: 51,931	74 RESA VOC ED	48.01	74 CNTY ROADS	12.98	W ADMIN	4.80	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 68,100	74010 SCH OP	934.75	74 DRUGS	29.13	WIN TOTAL	484.80	
	SEV: 68,100	74010 SCH DEBT	129.82	74 COLLEGE	98.10			
PROP. ADDR: 6635 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.35	TOTAL TAX	2,333.95	
MAP OR ALT. #: 781/782				11 TWP OPER	34.78			
LOT 13 AND S 1/2 OF LOT 12 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	51.67	S PD 07/18/16	1,849.15	
				11 BWATC	24.19	W PD 12/13/16	484.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 542/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	614.30	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.62	74 SENIORS	28.48	S ADMIN	6.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	213.60	74 LIBRARY	24.92	SUM TOTAL	620.44	
SIPE, KEVIN V./NIKKI M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.28	74 PARKS	17.63			
6625 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.89	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	352.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,600	74 RESA VOC ED	32.91	74 CNTY ROADS	8.90	W ADMIN	3.52	
	AV: 35,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.97	WIN TOTAL	355.61	
PROP. ADDR: 6625 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 35,600	74010 SCH DEBT	89.00	74 COLLEGE	67.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 783		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.94	TOTAL TAX	976.05	
LOTS 14 & 15 SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	23.84			
				11 FIRE	35.42	S PD 08/02/16	620.44	
				11 BWATC	16.58	W PD 02/13/17	355.61	
				DIXIE	13.60			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	888.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	274.31	74 SENIORS	41.20	S ADMIN	8.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	309.00	74 LIBRARY	36.05	SUM TOTAL	897.56	
KERRY, PAUL J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.03	74 PARKS	25.51			
6619 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.98	74 VETERANS	5.15	WIN TAX	501.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 51,500	74 RESA VOC ED	47.61	74 CNTY ROADS	12.87	W ADMIN	5.01	
	AV: 53,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.89	WIN TOTAL	506.73	
PROP. ADDR: 6619 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 53,400	74010 SCH DEBT	128.75	74 COLLEGE	97.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 785/786		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	89.61	TOTAL TAX	1,404.29	
LOTS 16 & 17 EXC S 6' SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	34.49			
				11 FIRE	51.24	S PD 09/13/16	897.56	
				11 BWATC	23.99	W PD 02/01/17	506.73	
				DIXIE	25.44			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,272.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.26	74 SENIORS	28.87	S ADMIN	12.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.57	74 LIBRARY	25.26	SUM TOTAL	1,285.29	
CAMPBELL GREGORY J/LUIS ANN	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.42	74 PARKS	17.88			
6609 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	357.53	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2214	TV: 36,096	74 RESA VOC ED	33.37	74 CNTY ROADS	9.02	W ADMIN	3.57	
	AV: 42,000	74010 SCH OP	649.72	74 DRUGS	20.24	WIN TOTAL	361.10	
PROP. ADDR: 6609 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 42,000	74010 SCH DEBT	90.24	74 COLLEGE	68.18			
MAP OR ALT. #: 787		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.80	TOTAL TAX	1,646.39	
S6' OF LOT 17 & ALL OF LOT 18 SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	24.17			
				11 FIRE	35.91	S PD 08/16/16	1,285.29	
				11 BWATC	16.81	W PD 12/28/16	361.10	
				DIXIE	14.79			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 543/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	491.52	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	151.72	74 SENIORS	22.78	S ADMIN	4.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	170.91	74 LIBRARY	19.93	SUM TOTAL	496.43	
MCCLEARY, STEVEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.83	74 PARKS	14.11			
6605 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.52	74 VETERANS	2.84	WIN TAX	283.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 28,485	74 RESA VOC ED	26.33	74 CNTY ROADS	7.12	W ADMIN	2.83	
	AV: 29,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.98	WIN TOTAL	286.74	
PROP. ADDR: 6605 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 29,700	74010 SCH DEBT	71.21	74 COLLEGE	53.81			
MAP OR ALT. #: 788A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.56	TOTAL TAX	783.17	
				11 TWP OPER	19.07			
E 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	28.34	S PD 10/17/16	496.43	
				11 BWATC	13.27	W PD 12/29/16	286.74	
				DIXIE	7.10			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0013-025	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.40	74 SENIORS	12.97	S ADMIN	5.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	97.32	74 LIBRARY	11.35	SUM TOTAL	577.57	
CARUFEL, LOUIS J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.49	74 PARKS	8.03			
6231 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.14	74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	177.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 16,221	74 RESA VOC ED	14.99	74 CNTY ROADS	4.05	W ADMIN	1.77	
	AV: 19,100	74010 SCH OP	291.97	74 DRUGS	9.09	WIN TOTAL	178.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3550 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 19,100	74010 SCH DEBT	40.55	74 COLLEGE	30.64			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.22	TOTAL TAX	756.37	
				11 TWP OPER	10.86			
W 1/2 OF LOT 19 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	16.14	S PD 07/25/16	577.57	
				11 BWATC	7.55			
				DIXIE	6.51	BAL DUE	178.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	469.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.77	74 SENIORS	21.74	S ADMIN	4.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	163.08	74 LIBRARY	19.02	SUM TOTAL	473.69	
JOHNSON ROBERT J/NOREEN L	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.82	74 PARKS	13.46			
3511 MEMOIR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.26	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	272.59	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,181	74 RESA VOC ED	25.12	74 CNTY ROADS	6.79	W ADMIN	2.72	
	AV: 28,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.24	WIN TOTAL	275.31	
PROP. ADDR: 3511 MEMOIR ST	SEV: 28,300	74010 SCH DEBT	67.95	74 COLLEGE	51.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 789A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.29	TOTAL TAX	749.00	
				11 TWP OPER	18.20			
THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING W OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW				11 FIRE	27.04	S PD 09/08/16	473.69	
COR, WITH A PTE IN S LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT				11 BWATC	12.66	W PD 12/20/16	275.31	
				DIXIE	7.10			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 544/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0016-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	940.57
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.10	74 SENIORS	21.34	S ADMIN	9.40
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	160.07	74 LIBRARY	18.67	SUM TOTAL	949.97
RIPARI, PATRICIA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.66	74 PARKS	13.21		
53462 SPURRY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.17	74 VETERANS	2.66	WIN TAX	267.64
NEW BALTIMORE MI 48051	TV:	26,679	74 RESA VOC ED	24.66	74 CNTY ROADS	6.66	W ADMIN	2.67
	AV:	27,600	74010 SCH OP	480.22	74 DRUGS	14.96	WIN TOTAL	270.31
PROP. ADDR: 6597 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	66.69	74 COLLEGE	50.39		
MAP OR ALT. #: 789B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.42	TOTAL TAX	1,220.28
					11 TWP OPER	17.86		
THAT PART OF LOT 21 LYING E OF A LINE JOINING A PTE IN N LOT LINE 76.12' E OF NW					11 FIRE	26.54	S PD 08/29/16	949.97
COR WITH A PTE IN S LOT LINE 63.12' E OF SW COR. SHORELAND PLAT					11 BWATC	12.42	W PD 01/11/17	270.31
					DIXIE	6.51		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0017-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	452.58
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	68.38	74 SENIORS	10.27	S ADMIN	4.52
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	77.02	74 LIBRARY	8.98	S INTRST	27.15
HOLBURT THOMAS/BONNIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	29.67	74 PARKS	6.35	SUM TOTAL	484.25
4350 24TH AVENUE, SUITE 526	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	2.48	74 VETERANS	1.28		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	12,838	74 RESA VOC ED	11.86	74 CNTY ROADS	3.20	WIN TAX	155.40
	AV:	12,900	74010 SCH OP	231.08	74 DRUGS	7.20	W ADMIN	1.55
PROP. ADDR: 6591 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	12,900	74010 SCH DEBT	32.09	74 COLLEGE	24.25	WIN TOTAL	156.95
MAP OR ALT. #: 790			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	22.33		
					11 TWP OPER	8.59	TOTAL TAX	641.20
LOT 22 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	12.77		
					11 BWATC	5.98	BAL DUE	641.20
					DIXIE	14.20		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NORTON BRETT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6589 LORRAINE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 791			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 23 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0018-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	994.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	306.82	74 SENIORS	46.08	S ADMIN	9.94
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	345.62	74 LIBRARY	40.32	SUM TOTAL	1,003.94
NORTON, BRETT C./KAREN P.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.14	74 PARKS	28.53		
6587 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.16	74 VETERANS	5.76	WIN TAX	557.57
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV:	57,604	74 RESA VOC ED	53.25	74 CNTY ROADS	14.40	W ADMIN	5.57
	AV:	71,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.31	WIN TOTAL	563.14
PROP. ADDR: 6587 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	71,200	74010 SCH DEBT	144.01	74 COLLEGE	108.81		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	100.23	TOTAL TAX	1,567.08
					11 TWP OPER	38.58		
LOTS 23 & 24 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	57.32	S PD 09/12/16	1,003.94
					11 BWATC	26.83	W PD 12/20/16	563.14
					DIXIE	28.40		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 545/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0019-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
NORTON BRETT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6589 LORRAINE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059-2248	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 792			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOT 24 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	284.84
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	43.03	74 SENIORS	6.46	S ADMIN	2.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	48.48	74 LIBRARY	5.65	SUM TOTAL	287.68
NORTON, BRETT CHARLES	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	18.67	74 PARKS	4.00		
6587 LAKEHSORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.56	74 VETERANS	0.80	WIN TAX	114.18
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	8,080	74 RESA VOC ED	7.46	74 CNTY ROADS	2.02	W ADMIN	1.14
	AV:	13,700	74010 SCH OP	145.44	74 DRUGS	4.53	WIN TOTAL	115.32
PROP. ADDR: 6571 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	13,700	74010 SCH DEBT	20.20	74 COLLEGE	15.26		
MAP OR ALT. #: 793			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.05	TOTAL TAX	403.00
					11 TWP OPER	5.41		
LOT 25 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	8.04	S PD 09/07/16	287.68
					11 BWATC	3.76	W PD 02/06/17	115.32
					DIXIE	14.20		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	933.52
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	141.04	74 SENIORS	21.18	S ADMIN	9.33
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	158.87	74 LIBRARY	18.53	S INTRST	56.01
SHELDON DONALD/RAELYNN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	61.20	74 PARKS	13.11	SUM TOTAL	998.86
8082 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.13	74 VETERANS	2.64		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	26,479	74 RESA VOC ED	24.47	74 CNTY ROADS	6.61	WIN TAX	273.61
	AV:	27,200	74010 SCH OP	476.62	74 DRUGS	14.85	W ADMIN	2.73
PROP. ADDR: 6569 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	27,200	74010 SCH DEBT	66.19	74 COLLEGE	50.02	WIN TOTAL	276.34
MAP OR ALT. #: 794			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.07		
					11 TWP OPER	17.73	TOTAL TAX	1,275.20
LOT 26 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	26.34		
					11 BWATC	12.33	BAL DUE	1,275.20
					DIXIE	14.20		
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	670.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	207.03	74 SENIORS	31.09	S ADMIN	6.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	233.20	74 LIBRARY	27.20	SUM TOTAL	677.39
ZALUCKI, GREGORY/PATRICIA A.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.83	74 PARKS	19.25		
6567 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.53	74 VETERANS	3.88	WIN TAX	380.98
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	38,868	74 RESA VOC ED	35.93	74 CNTY ROADS	9.71	W ADMIN	3.80
	AV:	43,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.80	WIN TOTAL	384.78
PROP. ADDR: 6567 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	43,900	74010 SCH DEBT	97.17	74 COLLEGE	73.42		
MAP OR ALT. #: 795			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.63	TOTAL TAX	1,062.17
					11 TWP OPER	26.03		
LOT 27 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	38.67	S PD 09/08/16	677.39
					11 BWATC	18.10	W PD 12/20/16	384.78
					DIXIE	14.20		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 546/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	448.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	138.59	74 SENIORS	20.81	S ADMIN	4.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	156.12	74 LIBRARY	18.21	SUM TOTAL	453.47	
HUDY DONNNA J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	60.14	74 PARKS	12.89			
6559 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.04	74 VETERANS	2.60	WIN TAX	269.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215	TV: 26,020	74 RESA VOC ED	24.05	74 CNTY ROADS	6.50	W ADMIN	2.69	
	AV: 28,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.59	WIN TOTAL	272.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6559 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 28,700	74010 SCH DEBT	65.05	74 COLLEGE	49.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 796		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	45.27	TOTAL TAX	725.81	
				11 TWP OPER	17.42			
LOT 28 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	25.89	S PD 09/12/16	453.47	
				11 BWATC	12.12	W PD 02/07/17	272.34	
				DIXIE	14.20			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	631.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.99	74 SENIORS	29.28	S ADMIN	6.31	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.65	74 LIBRARY	25.62	SUM TOTAL	638.01	
GARDNER KEVIN L/BELKIEWILCZ P	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.61	74 PARKS	18.13			
6555 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.09	74 VETERANS	3.66	WIN TAX	361.40	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2215	TV: 36,609	74 RESA VOC ED	33.84	74 CNTY ROADS	9.15	W ADMIN	3.61	
	AV: 37,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.53	WIN TOTAL	365.01	
PROP. ADDR: 6555 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 37,800	74010 SCH DEBT	91.52	74 COLLEGE	69.15			
MAP OR ALT. #: 797		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.69	TOTAL TAX	1,003.02	
				11 TWP OPER	24.52			
LOT 29 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	36.42	S PD 09/08/16	638.01	
				11 BWATC	17.05	W PD 12/20/16	365.01	
				DIXIE	14.20			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	477.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.29	74 SENIORS	22.12	S ADMIN	4.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	165.92	74 LIBRARY	19.35	SUM TOTAL	481.93	
PEDIGO WILLIAM/JOYCE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	63.91	74 PARKS	13.69			
6543 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.35	74 VETERANS	2.76	WIN TAX	283.21	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV: 27,654	74 RESA VOC ED	25.56	74 CNTY ROADS	6.91	W ADMIN	2.83	
	AV: 28,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.51	WIN TOTAL	286.04	
PROP. ADDR: 6543 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 28,800	74010 SCH DEBT	69.13	74 COLLEGE	52.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 798A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.11	TOTAL TAX	767.97	
				11 TWP OPER	18.52			
E 124' OF LOTS 31 & 32 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	27.51	S PD 08/03/16	481.93	
				11 BWATC	12.88	W PD 02/06/17	286.04	
				DIXIE	13.61			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 547/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0026-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,393.35	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.51	74 SENIORS	31.61	S ADMIN	13.93	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.13	74 LIBRARY	27.66	SUM TOTAL	1,407.28	
THOMAS DUSTIN P	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.34	74 PARKS	19.57			
6520 LORRAINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.65	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	385.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,522	74 RESA VOC ED	36.53	74 CNTY ROADS	9.88	W ADMIN	3.85	
	AV: 48,300	74010 SCH OP	711.39	74 DRUGS	22.17	WIN TOTAL	389.33	
PROP. ADDR: 6520 LORRAINE ST	SEV: 48,300	74010 SCH DEBT	98.80	74 COLLEGE	74.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 798B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.76	TOTAL TAX	1,796.61	
LOTS 31 & 32 EXC E 124' SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	26.47			
				11 FIRE	39.32	S PD 09/08/16	1,407.28	
				11 BWATC	18.41	W PD 12/20/16	389.33	
				DIXIE	13.02			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.72	74 SENIORS	31.80	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	238.50	74 LIBRARY	27.82	SUM TOTAL	692.75	
DALE JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.87	74 PARKS	19.69			
6537 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.97	WIN TAX	401.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV: 39,750	74 RESA VOC ED	36.74	74 CNTY ROADS	9.93	W ADMIN	4.01	
	AV: 58,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.29	WIN TOTAL	405.66	
PROP. ADDR: 6537 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 58,800	74010 SCH DEBT	99.37	74 COLLEGE	75.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 799/800		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.16	TOTAL TAX	1,098.41	
LOTS 33 & 34 SHORELAND PLAT				11 TWP OPER	26.62			
				11 FIRE	39.55	S PD 09/13/16	692.75	
				11 BWATC	18.51	W PD 02/13/17	405.66	
				DIXIE	27.22			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	432.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	133.56	74 SENIORS	20.06	S ADMIN	4.32	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	150.45	74 LIBRARY	17.55	SUM TOTAL	436.99	
VINCENT GARY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	57.95	74 PARKS	12.42			
WATERS, JEFFREY/WENDY	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.85	74 VETERANS	2.50	WIN TAX	260.87	
6533 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 25,075	74 RESA VOC ED	23.18	74 CNTY ROADS	6.26	W ADMIN	2.60	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 25,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	14.06	WIN TOTAL	263.47	
	SEV: 25,700	74010 SCH DEBT	62.68	74 COLLEGE	47.36			
PROP. ADDR: 6533 LAKESHORE RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	43.63	TOTAL TAX	700.46	
MAP OR ALT. #: 801				11 TWP OPER	16.79			
LOT 35 SHORELAND PLAT				11 FIRE	24.95	S PD 09/14/16	436.99	
				11 BWATC	11.68	W PD 02/14/17	263.47	
				DIXIE	13.61			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 548/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0029-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,106.76
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.21	74 SENIORS	25.11	S ADMIN	11.06
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	188.35	74 LIBRARY	21.97	SUM TOTAL	1,117.82
RAVETTA PAUL V/MARIE B RAVETTA	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.55	74 PARKS	15.55		
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.08	74 VETERANS	3.13	WIN TAX	315.61
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2212	TV:	31,393	74 RESA VOC ED	29.02	74 CNTY ROADS	7.84	W ADMIN	3.15
	AV:	32,400	74010 SCH OP	565.07	74 DRUGS	17.61	WIN TOTAL	318.76
PROP. ADDR: 6529 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	32,400	74010 SCH DEBT	78.48	74 COLLEGE	59.30		
MAP OR ALT. #: 802			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.62	TOTAL TAX	1,436.58
					11 TWP OPER	21.02		
LOT 36 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	31.23	S PD 09/14/16	1,117.82
					11 BWATC	14.62	W PD 12/20/16	318.76
					DIXIE	13.61		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0030-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,459.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	220.57	74 SENIORS	33.12	S ADMIN	14.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	248.46	74 LIBRARY	28.98	SUM TOTAL	1,474.53
RAVETTA PAUL V./MARIE B.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.71	74 PARKS	20.51		
7052 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	8.02	74 VETERANS	4.14	WIN TAX	416.04
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	41,410	74 RESA VOC ED	38.28	74 CNTY ROADS	10.35	W ADMIN	4.16
	AV:	44,400	74010 SCH OP	745.38	74 DRUGS	23.23	WIN TOTAL	420.20
PROP. ADDR: 6525 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	44,400	74010 SCH DEBT	103.52	74 COLLEGE	78.22		
MAP OR ALT. #: 803/804			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.05	TOTAL TAX	1,894.73
					11 TWP OPER	27.73		
LOTS 37 & 38 SHORELAND PLAT COMBINED WITH 74-11-730-0031-000					11 FIRE	41.20	S PD 09/14/16	1,474.53
					11 BWATC	19.29	W PD 12/20/16	420.20
					DIXIE	27.22		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-730-0032-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,838.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	277.80	74 SENIORS	41.72	S ADMIN	18.38
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	312.93	74 LIBRARY	36.50	S INTRST	79.15
WELSH, JASON/STEPHANIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.54	74 PARKS	25.83	SUM TOTAL	1,936.30
6515 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	10.10	74 VETERANS	5.21		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	52,156	74 RESA VOC ED	48.21	74 CNTY ROADS	13.03	WIN TAX	536.37
	AV:	53,000	74010 SCH OP	938.80	74 DRUGS	29.25	W ADMIN	5.36
PROP. ADDR: 6515 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	53,000	74010 SCH DEBT	130.39	74 COLLEGE	98.52	WIN TOTAL	541.73
MAP OR ALT. #: 805/807			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.75		
					11 TWP OPER	34.93	TOTAL TAX	2,478.03
LOTS 39, 40, 41 & 42 SHORELAND PLAT					11 FIRE	51.90		
					11 BWATC	24.29	S PD 01/18/17	538.06
					DIXIE	54.44	W PD 02/21/17	541.73
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	1,398.24

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 549/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KILKKA, JUSTIN P. 7872 LAKE DR BURTCHVILLE TWP. MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7872 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 749C LOT 1 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,251.72
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	695.05	74 SENIORS	104.39	S ADMIN	22.51
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	782.94	74 LIBRARY	91.34	SUM TOTAL	2,274.23
	M.CODE:	LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	301.60	74 PARKS	64.64		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.28	74 VETERANS	13.04	WIN TAX	1,160.82
	TV:	130,490	74 RESA VOC ED	120.63	74 CNTY ROADS	32.62	W ADMIN	11.60
	AV:	140,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.20	WIN TOTAL	1,172.42
	SEV:	140,800	74010 SCH DEBT	326.22	74 COLLEGE	246.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	227.05	TOTAL TAX	3,446.65
					11 TWP OPER	87.40		
					11 FIRE	129.85	S PD 09/15/16	2,274.23
					11 BWATC	60.79	W PD 01/16/17	1,172.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TRIST NANCY ROSEN TRUST 12717 LUDLOW AVE HUNTINGTN WDS MI 48070-1400 PROP. ADDR: 7868 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 750 LOT 2 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,881.02
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	435.27	74 SENIORS	65.37	S ADMIN	28.81
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	490.30	74 LIBRARY	57.20	SUM TOTAL	2,909.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	188.87	74 PARKS	40.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.83	74 VETERANS	8.17	WIN TAX	738.14
	TV:	81,718	74 RESA VOC ED	75.54	74 CNTY ROADS	20.42	W ADMIN	7.38
	AV:	164,200	74010 SCH OP	1,470.92	74 DRUGS	45.84	WIN TOTAL	745.52
	SEV:	164,200	74010 SCH DEBT	204.29	74 COLLEGE	154.37		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	142.18	TOTAL TAX	3,655.35
					11 TWP OPER	54.73		
					11 FIRE	81.31	S PD 07/18/16	2,909.83
					11 BWATC	38.07	W PD 12/13/16	745.52
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROGERS ROY/ELLEN 7864 LAKE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1625 PROP. ADDR: 7864 LAKE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 751 LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PARK	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,643.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	507.31	74 SENIORS	76.19	S ADMIN	16.43
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	571.45	74 LIBRARY	66.67	SUM TOTAL	1,659.92
	M.CODE:	OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	220.13	74 PARKS	47.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.45	74 VETERANS	9.52	WIN TAX	855.37
	TV:	95,243	74 RESA VOC ED	88.05	74 CNTY ROADS	23.81	W ADMIN	8.55
	AV:	122,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.43	WIN TOTAL	863.92
	SEV:	122,400	74010 SCH DEBT	238.10	74 COLLEGE	179.92		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	165.72	TOTAL TAX	2,523.84
					11 TWP OPER	63.79		
					11 FIRE	94.77	S PD 09/08/16	1,659.92
					11 BWATC	44.37	W PD 12/20/16	863.92
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 550/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 551/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	841.13	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	259.64	74 SENIORS	38.99	S ADMIN	8.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	292.47	74 LIBRARY	34.12	SUM TOTAL	849.54	
SCHAAF, CHERYL L. TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	112.66	74 PARKS	24.14			
3712 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.44	74 VETERANS	4.87	WIN TAX	452.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 48,745	74 RESA VOC ED	45.06	74 CNTY ROADS	12.18	W ADMIN	4.52	
	AV: 50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.34	WIN TOTAL	456.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3712 BURTCH DR	SEV: 50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	121.86	74 COLLEGE	92.08			
MAP OR ALT. #: 758/759A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	84.81	TOTAL TAX	1,306.44	
LOTS 11 12 & 29 30 & W 20 FT OF LOTS 10 & 31 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 TWP OPER	32.64			
				11 FIRE	48.50	S PD 09/14/16	849.54	
				11 BWATC	22.71	W PD 02/16/17	456.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	554.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.08	74 SENIORS	25.69	S ADMIN	5.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	192.71	74 LIBRARY	22.48	SUM TOTAL	559.76	
SEMAK DEBORAH M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.23	74 PARKS	15.91			
3720 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	308.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1606	TV: 32,119	74 RESA VOC ED	29.69	74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 49,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.01	WIN TOTAL	311.38	
PROP. ADDR: 3720 BURTCH DR	SEV: 49,100	74010 SCH DEBT	80.29	74 COLLEGE	60.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 759B/C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.88	TOTAL TAX	871.14	
LOTS 13, 14, 27 & 28 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 TWP OPER	21.51			
				11 FIRE	31.96	S PD 09/13/16	559.76	
				11 BWATC	14.96	W PD 01/03/17	311.38	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	995.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	150.39	74 SENIORS	22.58	S ADMIN	9.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	169.41	74 LIBRARY	19.76	SUM TOTAL	1,005.38	
BUSHAW DAVID/DIANE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	65.25	74 PARKS	13.98			
1469 KRAFT RD #2	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.47	74 VETERANS	2.82	WIN TAX	274.62	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 28,235	74 RESA VOC ED	26.10	74 CNTY ROADS	7.05	W ADMIN	2.74	
	AV: 32,500	74010 SCH OP	508.23	74 DRUGS	15.83	WIN TOTAL	277.36	
PROP. ADDR: 3727 PARK DR	SEV: 32,500	74010 SCH DEBT	70.58	74 COLLEGE	53.33			
MAP OR ALT. #: 759D/F		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	49.12	TOTAL TAX	1,282.74	
LOTS 15, 16, 25 & 26 SHOREWOOD PARK				11 TWP OPER	18.91			
				11 FIRE	28.09	S PD 08/02/16	1,005.38	
				11 BWATC	13.15	W PD 01/09/17	277.36	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 552/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0014-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,045.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	322.61	74 SENIORS	48.45	S ADMIN	10.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	363.40	74 LIBRARY	42.39	SUM TOTAL	1,055.59
HEINO DAVID/VICKI	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	139.99	74 PARKS	30.00		
3732 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.73	74 VETERANS	6.05	WIN TAX	554.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	60,568	74 RESA VOC ED	55.99	74 CNTY ROADS	15.14	W ADMIN	5.54
	AV:	64,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.97	WIN TOTAL	560.37
PROP. ADDR: 3732 BURTCH DR	SEV:	64,400	74010 SCH DEBT	151.42	74 COLLEGE	114.41		
MAP OR ALT. #: 759G/S			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	105.38	TOTAL TAX	1,615.96
LOTS 17,18,19,20,21,22,23 & 24, SHOREWOOD PARK					11 TWP OPER	40.56		
					11 FIRE	60.27	S PD 09/08/16	1,055.59
					11 BWATC	28.21	W PD 12/20/16	560.37
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0019-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,439.19
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	217.43	74 SENIORS	32.65	S ADMIN	14.39
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	244.93	74 LIBRARY	28.57	SUM TOTAL	1,453.58
JAFFE, JACK L.	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	94.35	74 PARKS	20.22		
25945 YORK	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.91	74 VETERANS	4.08	WIN TAX	383.73
ROYAL OAK MI 48067	TV:	40,822	74 RESA VOC ED	37.73	74 CNTY ROADS	10.20	W ADMIN	3.83
	AV:	42,100	74010 SCH OP	734.79	74 DRUGS	22.90	WIN TOTAL	387.56
PROP. ADDR: 3680 BURTCH DR	SEV:	42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	102.05	74 COLLEGE	77.11		
MAP OR ALT. #: 760/762			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.03	TOTAL TAX	1,841.14
LOTS 35, 36 & 37 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 TWP OPER	27.34		
					11 FIRE	40.62	S PD 08/16/16	1,453.58
					11 BWATC	19.01	W PD 12/28/16	387.56
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,041.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	321.43	74 SENIORS	48.27	S ADMIN	10.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	362.08	74 LIBRARY	42.24	SUM TOTAL	1,051.74
KORTAS DELLA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	139.48	74 PARKS	29.89		
3681 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.69	74 VETERANS	6.03	WIN TAX	552.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	60,347	74 RESA VOC ED	55.79	74 CNTY ROADS	15.08	W ADMIN	5.52
	AV:	68,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	33.85	WIN TOTAL	558.46
PROP. ADDR: 3681 BURTCH DR	SEV:	68,300	74010 SCH DEBT	150.86	74 COLLEGE	114.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 763			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	105.00	TOTAL TAX	1,610.20
LOTS 38 TO 43 SHOREWOOD PARK					11 TWP OPER	40.42		
					11 FIRE	60.05	S PD 07/05/16	1,051.74
					11 BWATC	28.11	W PD 12/07/16	558.46
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 553/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,164.78
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	359.54	74 SENIORS	54.00	S ADMIN	11.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	405.00	74 LIBRARY	47.25	SUM TOTAL	1,176.42
FERHADSON, KEVIN/JENNIFER GRAY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	156.01	74 PARKS	33.43		
3711 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	13.08	74 VETERANS	6.75	WIN TAX	614.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1607	TV:	67,501	74 RESA VOC ED	62.40	74 CNTY ROADS	16.87	W ADMIN	6.14
	AV:	69,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	37.86	WIN TOTAL	621.08
PROP. ADDR: 3711 BURTCH DR	SEV:	69,700	74010 SCH DEBT	168.75	74 COLLEGE	127.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 768/770			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	117.45	TOTAL TAX	1,797.50
					11 TWP OPER	45.21		
LOTS 44 TO 48 INCL. SHOREWOOD PARK					11 FIRE	67.17	S PD 09/12/16	1,176.42
					11 BWATC	31.44		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	621.08
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,699.33
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	256.73	74 SENIORS	38.56	S ADMIN	16.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	289.20	74 LIBRARY	33.74	SUM TOTAL	1,716.32
KIELBAS, JEFFERY/MICHAEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	111.40	74 PARKS	23.87		
3729 BURTCH DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.34	74 VETERANS	4.82	WIN TAX	447.68
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1607	TV:	48,200	74 RESA VOC ED	44.56	74 CNTY ROADS	12.05	W ADMIN	4.47
	AV:	48,200	74010 SCH OP	867.60	74 DRUGS	27.04	WIN TOTAL	452.15
PROP. ADDR: 3729 BURTCH DR	SEV:	48,200	74010 SCH DEBT	120.50	74 COLLEGE	91.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 771/774			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.86	TOTAL TAX	2,168.47
					11 TWP OPER	32.28		
LOTS 49 THRU 52 INCL SHOREWOOD PARK					11 FIRE	47.96	S PD 09/14/16	1,716.32
					11 BWATC	22.45	W PD 02/14/17	452.15
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-732-0024-500	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	323.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	48.94	74 SENIORS	7.35	S ADMIN	3.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	55.13	74 LIBRARY	6.43	S INTRST	19.44
NATRE MORRIS TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	21.23	74 PARKS	4.55	SUM TOTAL	346.61
KATHERINE WALLACE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.78	74 VETERANS	0.91		
2289 BEVINGTON ROAD	TV:	9,189	74 RESA VOC ED	8.49	74 CNTY ROADS	2.29	WIN TAX	109.58
ROCHESTER MI 48309	AV:	14,100	74010 SCH OP	165.40	74 DRUGS	5.15	W ADMIN	1.09
	SEV:	14,100	74010 SCH DEBT	22.97	74 COLLEGE	17.35	WIN TOTAL	110.67
PROP. ADDR: BURTCH DR			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	15.98		
MAP OR ALT. #: 774					11 TWP OPER	6.15	TOTAL TAX	457.28
					11 FIRE	9.14		
LOTS 53 & 54 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC2000/676					11 BWATC	4.28	BAL DUE	457.28
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0001-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,189.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	984.61	74 SENIORS	147.88	S ADMIN	31.89
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,109.11	74 LIBRARY	129.39	SUM TOTAL	3,221.70
DEGRAZIA NICK\WHITE S	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	427.25	74 PARKS	91.57		
3650 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	35.82	74 VETERANS	18.48	WIN TAX	1,631.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1651	TV:	184,853	74 RESA VOC ED	170.89	74 CNTY ROADS	46.21	W ADMIN	16.31
	AV:	227,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	103.70	WIN TOTAL	1,648.25
PROP. ADDR: 3650 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV:	227,600	74010 SCH DEBT	462.13	74 COLLEGE	349.20		
MAP OR ALT. #: 808/809			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	321.64	TOTAL TAX	4,869.95
					11 TWP OPER	123.81		
LOT 1 & 2 SHOREWOOD PLAT					11 FIRE	183.94	S PD 09/12/16	3,221.70
					11 BWATC	86.12	W PD 12/22/16	1,648.25
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 554/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0002-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,085.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	164.01	74 SENIORS	24.63	S ADMIN	10.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	184.75	74 LIBRARY	21.55	SUM TOTAL	1,096.42	
DEGRAZIA NICHOLAS/WHITE S	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.16	74 PARKS	15.25			
3650 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.96	74 VETERANS	3.07	WIN TAX	296.79	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1651	TV: 30,792	74 RESA VOC ED	28.46	74 CNTY ROADS	7.69	W ADMIN	2.96	
	AV: 49,900	74010 SCH OP	554.25	74 DRUGS	17.27	WIN TOTAL	299.75	
PROP. ADDR: 3668 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 49,900	74010 SCH DEBT	76.98	74 COLLEGE	58.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 810		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.57	TOTAL TAX	1,396.17	
				11 TWP OPER	20.62			
LOT 3 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	30.64	S PD 09/12/16	1,096.42	
				11 BWATC	14.34	W PD 12/22/16	299.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	852.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	128.75	74 SENIORS	19.33	S ADMIN	8.52	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	145.03	74 LIBRARY	16.92	S INTRST	51.13	
PHILLIPS, ELAINE JOANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	55.86	74 PARKS	11.97	SUM TOTAL	911.83	
GEORGE BETSAKIS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.68	74 VETERANS	2.41			
12905 GUILFORD DR	TV: 24,172	74 RESA VOC ED	22.34	74 CNTY ROADS	6.04	WIN TAX	239.44	
WEST PALM BEACH FL 33414-5554	AV: 24,900	74010 SCH OP	435.09	74 DRUGS	13.56	W ADMIN	2.39	
	SEV: 24,900	74010 SCH DEBT	60.43	74 COLLEGE	45.66	WIN TOTAL	241.83	
PROP. ADDR: 3672 SHOREWOOD DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 811				11 TWP OPER	16.19	TOTAL TAX	1,153.66	
				11 FIRE	24.05			
LOT 4 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 BWATC	11.26	BAL DUE	1,153.66	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,151.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	173.97	74 SENIORS	26.13	S ADMIN	11.51	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	195.97	74 LIBRARY	22.86	SUM TOTAL	1,163.04	
HICKS MICHAEL/RHONDA M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.49	74 PARKS	16.18			
6019 CARMEN COURT W	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.33	74 VETERANS	3.26	WIN TAX	313.02	
ORCHARD LAKE MI 48324	TV: 32,663	74 RESA VOC ED	30.19	74 CNTY ROADS	8.16	W ADMIN	3.13	
	AV: 42,100	74010 SCH OP	587.93	74 DRUGS	18.32	WIN TOTAL	316.15	
PROP. ADDR: 3676 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	81.65	74 COLLEGE	61.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 812/813		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.83	TOTAL TAX	1,479.19	
				11 TWP OPER	21.87			
LOTS 5 & 6 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	32.50	S PD 07/13/16	1,163.04	
				11 BWATC	15.21	W PD 12/15/16	316.15	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 555/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 556/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	768.44	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	237.20	74 SENIORS	35.62	S ADMIN	7.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	267.19	74 LIBRARY	31.17	SUM TOTAL	776.12	
BJORDAHL DALE A/APT MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.92	74 PARKS	22.06			
420 S WATER ST #235	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.63	74 VETERANS	4.45	WIN TAX	415.88	
MARINE CITY MI 48039	TV: 44,533	74 RESA VOC ED	41.17	74 CNTY ROADS	11.13	W ADMIN	4.15	
	AV: 46,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.98	WIN TOTAL	420.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3710 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 46,100	74010 SCH DEBT	111.33	74 COLLEGE	84.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 819/820		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.48	TOTAL TAX	1,196.15	
				11 TWP OPER	29.82			
LOTS 12 & 13 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	44.31	S PD 09/12/16	776.12	
				11 BWATC	20.74			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	420.03	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	559.85	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.81	74 SENIORS	25.95	S ADMIN	5.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	194.67	74 LIBRARY	22.71	SUM TOTAL	565.44	
HOPKINS PAUL EDWARD	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.99	74 PARKS	16.07			
3724 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.28	74 VETERANS	3.24	WIN TAX	311.14	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,445	74 RESA VOC ED	29.99	74 CNTY ROADS	8.11	W ADMIN	3.11	
	AV: 64,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.20	WIN TOTAL	314.25	
PROP. ADDR: 3724 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 64,000	74010 SCH DEBT	81.11	74 COLLEGE	61.29			
MAP OR ALT. #: 821		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.45	TOTAL TAX	879.69	
				11 TWP OPER	21.73			
LOTS 14, 15, 16 & LOT 17 EXC W 2', SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	32.28	S PD 09/08/16	565.44	
				11 BWATC	15.11	W PD 12/20/16	314.25	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	646.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.49	74 SENIORS	29.96	S ADMIN	6.46	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	224.71	74 LIBRARY	26.21	SUM TOTAL	652.72	
MOATS, PAUL W./NANCY A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.56	74 PARKS	18.55			
3736 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.25	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	354.52	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,453	74 RESA VOC ED	34.62	74 CNTY ROADS	9.36	W ADMIN	3.54	
	AV: 58,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.01	WIN TOTAL	358.06	
PROP. ADDR: 3736 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 58,400	74010 SCH DEBT	93.63	74 COLLEGE	70.75			
MAP OR ALT. #: 822/824		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.16	TOTAL TAX	1,010.78	
				11 TWP OPER	25.08			
W 2' OF LOT 17 & LOTS 18, 19, 20 & 21, SHOREWOOD PLAT	QC 2000/677			11 FIRE	37.26	S PD 09/01/16	652.72	
				11 BWATC	17.44	W PD 02/07/17	358.06	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 557/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	565.47	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.55	74 SENIORS	26.21	S ADMIN	5.65	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	196.62	74 LIBRARY	22.93	SUM TOTAL	571.12	
BLOMME, WILLIAM/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	75.74	74 PARKS	16.23			
3737 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.35	74 VETERANS	3.27	WIN TAX	313.95	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 32,771	74 RESA VOC ED	30.29	74 CNTY ROADS	8.19	W ADMIN	3.13	
	AV: 53,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.38	WIN TOTAL	317.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3737 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 53,700	74010 SCH DEBT	81.92	74 COLLEGE	61.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 825		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.02	TOTAL TAX	888.20	
LOT 23 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	21.95			
				11 FIRE	32.61	S PD 08/31/16	571.12	
				11 BWATC	15.26	W PD 12/19/16	317.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	756.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.23	74 SENIORS	17.15	S ADMIN	7.56	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	128.68	74 LIBRARY	15.01	SUM TOTAL	763.66	
FERHADSON DELON, TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.57	74 PARKS	10.62			
804 N. VERMONT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.15	74 VETERANS	2.14	WIN TAX	215.82	
ROYAL OAK MI 48067	TV: 21,447	74 RESA VOC ED	19.82	74 CNTY ROADS	5.36	W ADMIN	2.15	
	AV: 33,200	74010 SCH OP	386.04	74 DRUGS	12.03	WIN TOTAL	217.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3735 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 33,200	74010 SCH DEBT	53.61	74 COLLEGE	40.51			
MAP OR ALT. #: 826		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.31	TOTAL TAX	981.63	
LOT 24 & W 10.5' OF LOT 25 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	14.36			
				11 FIRE	21.34	S PD 07/13/16	763.66	
				11 BWATC	9.99	W PD 01/03/17	217.97	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3731 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 827/828A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0015-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	998.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	308.26	74 SENIORS	46.29	S ADMIN	9.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	347.23	74 LIBRARY	40.51	SUM TOTAL	1,008.62	
WICZOREK KENNETH/KAREN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.76	74 PARKS	28.67			
3731 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	11.21	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	531.48	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1654	TV: 57,873	74 RESA VOC ED	53.50	74 CNTY ROADS	14.46	W ADMIN	5.31	
	AV: 59,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	32.46	WIN TOTAL	536.79	
PROP. ADDR: 3731 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 59,600	74010 SCH DEBT	144.68	74 COLLEGE	109.32			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	100.69	TOTAL TAX	1,545.41	
LOT 25 EXC W 10.5' & ALL OF LOT 26 SHOREWOOD PLAT & LOTS 22 & 23 SHADOWCREST NO. 1 OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL				11 TWP OPER	38.76			
				11 FIRE	57.58	S PD 09/14/16	1,008.62	
				11 BWATC	26.96	W PD 02/14/17	536.79	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 558/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.13	74 SENIORS	5.57	S ADMIN	2.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	41.83	74 LIBRARY	4.88	SUM TOTAL	248.23	
MOGER GEORGE/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.11	74 PARKS	3.45			
8260 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.35	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX	90.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1617	TV: 6,972	74 RESA VOC ED	6.44	74 CNTY ROADS	1.74	W ADMIN	0.90	
	AV: 9,600	74010 SCH OP	125.49	74 DRUGS	3.91	WIN TOTAL	91.27	
PROP. ADDR: SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	17.43	74 COLLEGE	13.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 828B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.13	TOTAL TAX	339.50	
				11 TWP OPER	4.66			
LOT 27 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	6.93	S PD 09/01/16	248.23	
				11 BWATC	3.24	W PD 01/18/17	91.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	245.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	37.13	74 SENIORS	5.57	S ADMIN	2.45	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	41.83	74 LIBRARY	4.88	SUM TOTAL	248.23	
MOGER GEORGE/DIANE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.11	74 PARKS	3.45			
8260 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.35	74 VETERANS	0.69	WIN TAX	90.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1617	TV: 6,972	74 RESA VOC ED	6.44	74 CNTY ROADS	1.74	W ADMIN	0.90	
	AV: 9,600	74010 SCH OP	125.49	74 DRUGS	3.91	WIN TOTAL	91.27	
PROP. ADDR: SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 9,600	74010 SCH DEBT	17.43	74 COLLEGE	13.17			
MAP OR ALT. #: 828C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.13	TOTAL TAX	339.50	
				11 TWP OPER	4.66			
LOT 28 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	6.93	S PD 09/01/16	248.23	
				11 BWATC	3.24	W PD 01/18/17	91.27	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	591.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	182.70	74 SENIORS	27.44	S ADMIN	5.91	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	205.81	74 LIBRARY	24.01	SUM TOTAL	597.80	
HINES PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.28	74 PARKS	16.99			
3715 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.64	74 VETERANS	3.43	WIN TAX	327.23	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,302	74 RESA VOC ED	31.71	74 CNTY ROADS	8.57	W ADMIN	3.27	
	AV: 35,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.24	WIN TOTAL	330.50	
PROP. ADDR: 3715 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 35,300	74010 SCH DEBT	85.75	74 COLLEGE	64.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 829/830		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.68	TOTAL TAX	928.30	
				11 TWP OPER	22.97			
LOTS 29 & 30 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	34.13	S PD 09/06/16	597.80	
				11 BWATC	15.98	W PD 02/14/17	330.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 559/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	760.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	114.86	74 SENIORS	17.25	S ADMIN	7.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	129.38	74 LIBRARY	15.09	SUM TOTAL	767.84	
SEEDORF, JULIANNE/JOSEPH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.84	74 PARKS	10.68			
43639 HOPTREE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.17	74 VETERANS	2.15	WIN TAX	216.83	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314	TV: 21,564	74 RESA VOC ED	19.93	74 CNTY ROADS	5.39	W ADMIN	2.16	
	AV: 22,200	74010 SCH OP	388.15	74 DRUGS	12.09	WIN TOTAL	218.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3711 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 22,200	74010 SCH DEBT	53.91	74 COLLEGE	40.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 831		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	37.52	TOTAL TAX	986.83	
				11 TWP OPER	14.44			
LOT 31 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	21.45	S PD 09/19/16	767.84	
				11 BWATC	10.04	W PD 02/13/17	218.99	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	682.08	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	210.54	74 SENIORS	31.62	S ADMIN	6.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	237.16	74 LIBRARY	27.66	SUM TOTAL	688.90	
KRAFT MARY LOU	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.36	74 PARKS	19.58			
3703 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.66	74 VETERANS	3.95	WIN TAX	372.51	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,528	74 RESA VOC ED	36.54	74 CNTY ROADS	9.88	W ADMIN	3.72	
	AV: 50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.17	WIN TOTAL	376.23	
PROP. ADDR: 3703 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	98.82	74 COLLEGE	74.67			
MAP OR ALT. #: 832/834		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.77	TOTAL TAX	1,065.13	
				11 TWP OPER	26.47			
LOTS 32, 33 & 34 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	39.33	S PD 09/08/16	688.90	
				11 BWATC	18.41	W PD 12/20/16	376.23	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,299.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	196.39	74 SENIORS	29.49	S ADMIN	12.99	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	221.22	74 LIBRARY	25.80	S INTRST	77.99	
NORKUS, STEVEN R.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	85.21	74 PARKS	18.26	SUM TOTAL	1,390.86	
3687 SHOREWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.14	74 VETERANS	3.68			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,871	74 RESA VOC ED	34.08	74 CNTY ROADS	9.21	WIN TAX	349.47	
	AV: 40,600	74010 SCH OP	663.67	74 DRUGS	20.68	W ADMIN	3.49	
PROP. ADDR: 3687 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 40,600	74010 SCH DEBT	92.17	74 COLLEGE	69.65	WIN TOTAL	352.96	
MAP OR ALT. #: 835/836		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	64.15			
				11 TWP OPER	24.69	TOTAL TAX	1,743.82	
LOTS 35 & 36, SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	36.69			
				11 BWATC	17.17	W PD 02/13/17	352.96	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1,390.86	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 560/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	403.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.43	74 SENIORS	18.68	S ADMIN	4.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.16	74 LIBRARY	16.35	SUM TOTAL	407.12	
BARBER SUE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.99	74 PARKS	11.57			
3681 SHOREWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.52	74 VETERANS	2.33	WIN TAX	232.40	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 23,361	74 RESA VOC ED	21.59	74 CNTY ROADS	5.84	W ADMIN	2.32	
	AV: 25,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.10	WIN TOTAL	234.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3681 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 25,400	74010 SCH DEBT	58.40	74 COLLEGE	44.13			
MAP OR ALT. #: 837		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.64	TOTAL TAX	641.84	
				11 TWP OPER	15.64			
LOT 37 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	23.24	S PD 09/14/16	407.12	
				11 BWATC	10.88	W PD 12/30/16	234.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	788.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	119.13	74 SENIORS	17.89	S ADMIN	7.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	134.19	74 LIBRARY	15.65	SUM TOTAL	796.38	
WILHELM, LYNN MARIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.69	74 PARKS	11.08			
53217 GARLAND DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.33	74 VETERANS	2.23	WIN TAX	223.79	
UTICA MI 48316	TV: 22,366	74 RESA VOC ED	20.67	74 CNTY ROADS	5.59	W ADMIN	2.23	
	AV: 22,900	74010 SCH OP	402.58	74 DRUGS	12.54	WIN TOTAL	226.02	
PROP. ADDR: 3677 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 22,900	74010 SCH DEBT	55.91	74 COLLEGE	42.25			
MAP OR ALT. #: 838		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.91	TOTAL TAX	1,022.40	
				11 TWP OPER	14.98			
LOT 38 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	22.25	S PD 07/12/16	796.38	
				11 BWATC	10.42	W PD 02/21/17	223.78	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	2.24	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	422.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.49	74 SENIORS	19.60	S ADMIN	4.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	147.00	74 LIBRARY	17.15	SUM TOTAL	426.97	
CASTILLO, TONY J.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.62	74 PARKS	12.13			
2632 EAST RICK DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.74	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	242.29	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 24,500	74 RESA VOC ED	22.65	74 CNTY ROADS	6.12	W ADMIN	2.42	
	AV: 24,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.74	WIN TOTAL	244.71	
PROP. ADDR: 3673 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 24,500	74010 SCH DEBT	61.25	74 COLLEGE	46.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 839		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.63	TOTAL TAX	671.68	
				11 TWP OPER	16.41			
LOT 39 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	24.37	S PD 09/08/16	426.97	
				11 BWATC	11.41	W PD 12/20/16	244.71	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 561/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.03	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	100.32	74 SENIORS	15.06	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	113.01	74 LIBRARY	13.18	SUM TOTAL	670.67	
LEIMENSTOLL ROBERT B/LANA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	43.53	74 PARKS	9.33			
2336 KINT COURT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.65	74 VETERANS	1.88	WIN TAX	193.18	
JACKSON MI 49202	TV: 18,835	74 RESA VOC ED	17.41	74 CNTY ROADS	4.70	W ADMIN	1.93	
	AV: 30,100	74010 SCH OP	339.03	74 DRUGS	10.56	WIN TOTAL	195.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3669 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 30,100	74010 SCH DEBT	47.08	74 COLLEGE	35.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 840		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	32.77	TOTAL TAX	865.78	
				11 TWP OPER	12.61			
LOT 40 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	18.74	S PD 10/05/16	670.67	
				11 BWATC	8.77	W PD 02/13/17	195.11	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,535.49	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	473.97	74 SENIORS	71.18	S ADMIN	15.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	533.90	74 LIBRARY	62.28	SUM TOTAL	1,550.84	
WEISS RUDOLPH/JUDY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	205.66	74 PARKS	44.08			
3661 SHOREWOOD RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.24	74 VETERANS	8.89	WIN TAX	801.10	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1652	TV: 88,984	74 RESA VOC ED	82.26	74 CNTY ROADS	22.24	W ADMIN	8.01	
	AV: 112,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	49.92	WIN TOTAL	809.11	
PROP. ADDR: 3661 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 112,800	74010 SCH DEBT	222.46	74 COLLEGE	168.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 841		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	154.83	TOTAL TAX	2,359.95	
				11 TWP OPER	59.60			
LOT 41 SHOREWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	88.54	S PD 09/13/16	1,550.84	
				11 BWATC	41.45			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	809.11	
PARCEL #: 7411-733-0028-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,928.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	903.90	74 SENIORS	135.76	S ADMIN	29.28	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,018.20	74 LIBRARY	118.79	SUM TOTAL	2,957.61	
TABER, EDWARD E./JENINE K.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	392.22	74 PARKS	84.06			
3651 SHOREWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	32.88	74 VETERANS	16.97	WIN TAX	1,500.63	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 169,700	74 RESA VOC ED	156.88	74 CNTY ROADS	42.42	W ADMIN	15.00	
	AV: 169,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	95.20	WIN TOTAL	1,515.63	
PROP. ADDR: 3651 SHOREWOOD DR	SEV: 169,700	74010 SCH DEBT	424.25	74 COLLEGE	320.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 842		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	295.27	TOTAL TAX	4,473.24	
				11 TWP OPER	113.66			
LOT 42 SHOREWOOD PLAT QC 10/09/98				11 FIRE	168.86	S PD 09/12/16	2,957.61	
				11 BWATC	79.06	W PD 01/09/17	1,515.63	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 562/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON 7830 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631 PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 930A/B LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 5 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	74.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	11.19	74 SENIORS	1.68	S ADMIN	0.74
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.61	74 LIBRARY	1.47	SUM TOTAL	74.81
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.85	74 PARKS	1.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.40	74 VETERANS	0.21	WIN TAX	48.17
	TV:	2,102	74 RESA VOC ED	1.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	W ADMIN	0.48
	AV:	7,200	74010 SCH OP	37.83	74 DRUGS	1.17	WIN TOTAL	48.65
	SEV:	7,200	74010 SCH DEBT	5.25	74 COLLEGE	3.97		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.65	TOTAL TAX	123.46
					11 TWP OPER	1.40		
					11 FIRE	2.09	S PD 09/14/16	74.81
					11 BWATC	0.97	W PD 02/13/17	48.65
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- STATE HWY COMM PROP. ADDR: R/W MAP OR ALT. #: 930C LOTS 5 TO 12, 105 TO 113, 122 TO 130, 220 TO 228, 237 TO 244, 334 TO 342, 349 TO 357, 447 TO 455 & EXC PARTS OUTSIDE OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD	CLASS:	702	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMEN, MARIE 7870 KIMBALL DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: 930D/F THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25 & LOTS 14 TO 20 INCL STATE PARK PLAT & S 25' OF W 175' OF THAT PART OF NW 1/4 OF NW 1/4 LYING E OF M-25. OWNED & OCC AS 1 PARCEL FRAC SEC 17 T8N R17E .10 A	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0003-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SYLAJ, MARJAN/FOGLEMEN, MARIE 7870 KIMBALL DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR MAP OR ALT. #: THAT PART OF LOT 13 LYING E OF M-25, LOTS 14 THRU 20 AND BEG E 364.64' & S 2D 4M W 1226.18' FROM NW SEC COR, TH N 89D 49M 2S E 173.85', TH S 0D 10M 58S E 92', TH S 89D 49M 2S W 177.47', TH N 2D 4M E 92.07' TO BEG STATE PARK PLAT AND SECTION 17 18N R17E .8A OWNED AND OCCUPIED AS ONE PARCEL	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,147.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	475.48	74 SENIORS	71.41	S ADMIN	31.47
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	535.60	74 LIBRARY	62.48	S INTRST	188.83
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	206.32	74 PARKS	44.22	SUM TOTAL	3,367.47
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.29	74 VETERANS	8.92		
	TV:	89,267	74 RESA VOC ED	82.52	74 CNTY ROADS	22.31	WIN TAX	803.55
	AV:	103,300	74010 SCH OP	1,606.80	74 DRUGS	50.07	W ADMIN	8.03
	SEV:	103,300	74010 SCH DEBT	223.16	74 COLLEGE	168.63	WIN TOTAL	811.58
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	155.32		
					11 TWP OPER	59.79	TOTAL TAX	4,179.05
					11 FIRE	88.82		
					11 BWATC	41.58	BAL DUE	4,179.05
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 563/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0004-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.56	74 SENIORS	15.85	S ADMIN	6.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.91	74 LIBRARY	13.87	SUM TOTAL	705.69	
FORSTNER RONALD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.80	74 PARKS	9.81			
4387 VINCENT RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	201.71	
CLYDE MI 48049	TV: 19,819	74 RESA VOC ED	18.32	74 CNTY ROADS	4.95	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 23,000	74010 SCH OP	356.74	74 DRUGS	11.11	WIN TOTAL	203.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3876 PINE ST	SEV: 23,000	74010 SCH DEBT	49.54	74 COLLEGE	37.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930G/H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.48	TOTAL TAX	909.41	
LOTS 21 TO 24 & W 20' OF LOT 25 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	13.27			
				11 FIRE	19.72	S PD 02/08/17	705.69	
				11 BWATC	9.23	W PD 02/08/17	203.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0005-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	615.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	189.97	74 SENIORS	28.53	S ADMIN	6.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	213.99	74 LIBRARY	24.96	SUM TOTAL	621.58	
WOJTEWICZ, GEORGE TRUST	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	82.43	74 PARKS	17.66			
3862 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.91	74 VETERANS	3.56	WIN TAX	339.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,666	74 RESA VOC ED	32.97	74 CNTY ROADS	8.91	W ADMIN	3.39	
	AV: 41,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.00	WIN TOTAL	342.41	
PROP. ADDR: 3862 PINE ST	SEV: 41,600	74010 SCH DEBT	89.16	74 COLLEGE	67.37			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.05	TOTAL TAX	963.99	
E 5' OF LOT 25 & ALL LOTS 26 TO 28 & W 18.33' OF LOT 29 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	23.88			
				11 FIRE	35.49	S PD 09/08/16	621.58	
				11 BWATC	16.61	W PD 01/24/17	342.41	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,214.29	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.46	74 SENIORS	27.55	S ADMIN	12.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.65	74 LIBRARY	24.11	SUM TOTAL	1,226.43	
YOUTSOS NICOLAOS C/SUEZANNE TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.60	74 PARKS	17.06			
7893 FOUNTAIN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.67	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	328.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,443	74 RESA VOC ED	31.84	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	W ADMIN	3.28	
	AV: 39,900	74010 SCH OP	619.97	74 DRUGS	19.32	WIN TOTAL	331.73	
PROP. ADDR: 3848 PINE ST	SEV: 39,900	74010 SCH DEBT	86.10	74 COLLEGE	65.06			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.93	TOTAL TAX	1,558.16	
E 6.67' LOT 29 & ALL LOTS 30 TO 32 & W 16.67' LOT 33 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	23.06			
				11 FIRE	34.27	S PD 09/14/16	1,226.43	
				11 BWATC	16.04	W PD 02/14/17	331.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 564/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	61.67	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	9.32	74 SENIORS	1.40	S ADMIN	0.61	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	10.50	74 LIBRARY	1.22	SUM TOTAL	62.28	
SMITH, WILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	4.04	74 PARKS	0.86			
P.O. BOX 2032	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.33	74 VETERANS	0.17	WIN TAX	45.12	
MELBOURNE FL 32902	TV: 1,750	74 RESA VOC ED	1.61	74 CNTY ROADS	0.43	W ADMIN	0.45	
	AV: 4,100	74010 SCH OP	31.50	74 DRUGS	0.98	WIN TOTAL	45.57	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 4,100	74010 SCH DEBT	4.37	74 COLLEGE	3.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930J/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.04	TOTAL TAX	107.85	
LOTS 38 & 39 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	1.17			
				11 FIRE	1.74	S PD 12/27/16	62.28	
				11 BWATC	0.81	W PD 02/09/17	45.57	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0006-500	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.69	74 SENIORS	28.94	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.05	74 LIBRARY	25.32	SUM TOTAL	630.48	
RICE CHERYL/RONALD	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.61	74 PARKS	17.92			
3834 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	343.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,176	74 RESA VOC ED	33.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	3.43	
	AV: 42,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.29	WIN TOTAL	346.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3834 PINE ST	SEV: 42,000	74010 SCH DEBT	90.44	74 COLLEGE	68.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930N/O		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.94	TOTAL TAX	977.38	
E 8.33 FT OF LOT 33 AND LOTS 34 THRU 37 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	24.23			
				11 FIRE	35.99	S PD 09/14/16	630.48	
				11 BWATC	16.85	W PD 12/20/16	346.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	671.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	101.48	74 SENIORS	15.24	S ADMIN	6.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	114.31	74 LIBRARY	13.33	SUM TOTAL	678.39	
SMITH WILFORD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	44.03	74 PARKS	9.43			
P O BOX 2032	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.69	74 VETERANS	1.90	WIN TAX	195.06	
MELBOURNE FL 32902	TV: 19,052	74 RESA VOC ED	17.61	74 CNTY ROADS	4.76	W ADMIN	1.95	
	AV: 27,100	74010 SCH OP	342.93	74 DRUGS	10.68	WIN TOTAL	197.01	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 PINE ST	SEV: 27,100	74010 SCH DEBT	47.63	74 COLLEGE	35.99			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	33.15	TOTAL TAX	875.40	
LOTS 40, 41 & 42 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	12.76			
				11 FIRE	18.95	S PD 02/07/17	678.39	
				11 BWATC	8.87	W PD 02/09/17	197.01	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 565/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0008-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.76	74 SENIORS	3.56	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.77	74 LIBRARY	3.12	SUM TOTAL	158.85	
SMITH WILFORD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.31	74 PARKS	2.21			
P O BOX 2032	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.86	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	68.61	
MELBOURNE FL 32902	TV: 4,462	74 RESA VOC ED	4.12	74 CNTY ROADS	1.11	W ADMIN	0.68	
	AV: 5,600	74010 SCH OP	80.31	74 DRUGS	2.50	WIN TOTAL	69.29	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 5,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.15	74 COLLEGE	8.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930R		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.76	TOTAL TAX	228.14	
				11 TWP OPER	2.98			
LOTS 43 TO 45 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	4.44	S PD 12/01/16	158.85	
				11 BWATC	2.07	W PD 02/02/17	69.29	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0009-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	726.26	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	109.72	74 SENIORS	16.48	S ADMIN	7.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	123.60	74 LIBRARY	14.42	SUM TOTAL	733.52	
BEZRUTCZYK, MARLENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	47.61	74 PARKS	10.20			
8018 EMIGH	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.99	74 VETERANS	2.06	WIN TAX	208.48	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 20,600	74 RESA VOC ED	19.04	74 CNTY ROADS	5.15	W ADMIN	2.08	
	AV: 20,600	74010 SCH OP	370.80	74 DRUGS	11.55	WIN TOTAL	210.56	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 PINE ST	SEV: 20,600	74010 SCH DEBT	51.50	74 COLLEGE	38.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930S		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.84	TOTAL TAX	944.08	
				11 TWP OPER	13.79			
LOTS 46 TO 48 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	20.49	S PD 09/12/16	733.52	
				11 BWATC	9.59	W PD 02/14/17	210.56	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0010-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	630.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	194.63	74 SENIORS	29.23	S ADMIN	6.30	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	219.24	74 LIBRARY	25.57	SUM TOTAL	636.83	
GREEN ROBERT/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	84.45	74 PARKS	18.10			
3788 PINE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.08	74 VETERANS	3.65	WIN TAX	346.61	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1647	TV: 36,540	74 RESA VOC ED	33.78	74 CNTY ROADS	9.13	W ADMIN	3.46	
	AV: 46,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.49	WIN TOTAL	350.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3788 PINE ST	SEV: 46,600	74010 SCH DEBT	91.35	74 COLLEGE	69.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 930T/U		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.57	TOTAL TAX	986.90	
				11 TWP OPER	24.47			
LOTS 49 TO 53 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	36.36	S PD 09/13/16	636.83	
				11 BWATC	17.02	W PD 02/13/17	350.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 566/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0011-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	548.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.92	74 SENIORS	12.45	S ADMIN	5.48	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	93.40	74 LIBRARY	10.89	S INTRST	32.93	
TERESINHO MANUEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.98	74 PARKS	7.71	SUM TOTAL	587.25	
1719 MILITARY ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.01	74 VETERANS	1.55			
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 15,568	74 RESA VOC ED	14.39	74 CNTY ROADS	3.89	WIN TAX	164.86	
	AV: 21,200	74010 SCH OP	280.22	74 DRUGS	8.73	W ADMIN	1.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 PINE ST	SEV: 21,200	74010 SCH DEBT	38.92	74 COLLEGE	29.40	WIN TOTAL	166.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: 930V/W		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	27.08			
				11 TWP OPER	10.42	TOTAL TAX	753.75	
LOT 54 TO 57 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	15.49			
				11 BWATC	7.25	W PD 12/22/16	166.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	587.25	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	520.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	160.66	74 SENIORS	24.13	S ADMIN	5.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	180.97	74 LIBRARY	21.11	SUM TOTAL	525.66	
FEICK TERRY R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.71	74 PARKS	14.94			
3781 PINE RD # R#1	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.84	74 VETERANS	3.01	WIN TAX	291.37	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1648	TV: 30,163	74 RESA VOC ED	27.88	74 CNTY ROADS	7.54	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 34,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.92	WIN TOTAL	294.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3781 PINE ST	SEV: 34,200	74010 SCH DEBT	75.40	74 COLLEGE	56.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 933A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.48	TOTAL TAX	819.94	
				11 TWP OPER	20.20			
LOTS 62 TO 66 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	30.01	S PD 07/05/16	525.66	
				11 BWATC	14.05	W PD 12/05/16	294.28	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,023.87	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	154.69	74 SENIORS	23.23	S ADMIN	10.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	174.25	74 LIBRARY	20.32	SUM TOTAL	1,034.10	
YOUNG, MICHELLE T.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	67.12	74 PARKS	14.38			
7350 CARDINAL ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.62	74 VETERANS	2.90	WIN TAX	281.64	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 29,042	74 RESA VOC ED	26.84	74 CNTY ROADS	7.26	W ADMIN	2.81	
	AV: 33,600	74010 SCH OP	522.75	74 DRUGS	16.29	WIN TOTAL	284.45	
PROP. ADDR: 3789 PINE ST	SEV: 33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	72.60	74 COLLEGE	54.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 933B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	50.53	TOTAL TAX	1,318.55	
				11 TWP OPER	19.45			
LOTS 67 TO 69 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	28.89	S PD 02/07/17	1,034.10	
				11 BWATC	13.53	W PD 01/03/17	284.45	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 567/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	462.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	142.64	74 SENIORS	21.42	S ADMIN	4.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	160.68	74 LIBRARY	18.74	SUM TOTAL	466.71	
LOXTON, CHRISTINA J.	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	61.89	74 PARKS	13.26			
3795 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.18	74 VETERANS	2.67	WIN TAX	262.02	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,780	74 RESA VOC ED	24.75	74 CNTY ROADS	6.69	W ADMIN	2.62	
	AV: 29,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.02	WIN TOTAL	264.64	
PROP. ADDR: 3795 PINE ST	SEV: 29,200	74010 SCH DEBT	66.95	74 COLLEGE	50.59			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.59	TOTAL TAX	731.35	
				11 TWP OPER	17.93			
LOTS 70,71 & 72 STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	26.64	S PD 08/04/16	466.71	
				11 BWATC	12.47	W PD 12/30/16	264.64	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	557.40	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	172.06	74 SENIORS	25.84	S ADMIN	5.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.81	74 LIBRARY	22.61	SUM TOTAL	562.97	
O'DELL, LYNN S.	M.CODE: GRSTN	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.66	74 PARKS	16.00			
3801 PINE STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.26	74 VETERANS	3.23	WIN TAX	309.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 32,303	74 RESA VOC ED	29.86	74 CNTY ROADS	8.07	W ADMIN	3.09	
	AV: 36,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.12	WIN TOTAL	312.99	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 PINE ST	SEV: 36,900	74010 SCH DEBT	80.75	74 COLLEGE	61.02			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.20	TOTAL TAX	875.96	
				11 TWP OPER	21.63			
LOTS 73 TO 76 INCL & LOTS 159 TO 162 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	32.14	S PD 07/21/16	562.97	
				11 BWATC	15.04	W PD 12/13/16	312.99	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-000	CLASS: 001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 77 TO 80 & LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0018-001	CLASS: 402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	82.50	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	25.47	74 SENIORS	3.82	S ADMIN	0.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	28.69	74 LIBRARY	3.34	SUM TOTAL	83.32	
BENETEAU LAWRENCE J	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	11.05	74 PARKS	2.36			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.92	74 VETERANS	0.47	WIN TAX	71.38	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 4,782	74 RESA VOC ED	4.42	74 CNTY ROADS	1.19	W ADMIN	0.71	
	AV: 7,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.68	WIN TOTAL	72.09	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 7,600	74010 SCH DEBT	11.95	74 COLLEGE	9.03			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	8.32	TOTAL TAX	155.41	
				11 TWP OPER	3.20			
LOTS 77, 78, 79, 80 AND E 1/2 OF LOT 81 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	4.75	S PD 08/29/16	83.32	
				11 BWATC	2.22			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	72.09	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 568/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-000	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
RICE KEVIN/CATHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3809 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 934B2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
LOTS 82 TO 85 STATE PARK SUBD					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0019-001	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	676.98
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.97	74 SENIORS	31.38	S ADMIN	6.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	235.39	74 LIBRARY	27.46	SUM TOTAL	683.74
RICE KEVIN/CATHY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.67	74 PARKS	19.43		
3809 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.60	74 VETERANS	3.92	WIN TAX	369.94
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,233	74 RESA VOC ED	36.27	74 CNTY ROADS	9.80	W ADMIN	3.69
	AV:	45,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.00	WIN TOTAL	373.63
PROP. ADDR: 3809 PINE ST	SEV:	45,600	74010 SCH DEBT	98.08	74 COLLEGE	74.11		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.26	TOTAL TAX	1,057.37
					11 TWP OPER	26.27		
W 1/2 OF LOT 81, ALL OF LOTS 82, 83, 84 & 85 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 FIRE	39.04	S PD 08/29/16	683.74
					11 BWATC	18.27	W PD 02/02/17	373.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0020-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	564.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	174.22	74 SENIORS	26.16	S ADMIN	5.64
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	196.26	74 LIBRARY	22.89	S INTRST	33.87
CICERO, SHERRY ANN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	75.60	74 PARKS	16.20	SUM TOTAL	603.93
3813 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.33	74 VETERANS	3.27		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	32,710	74 RESA VOC ED	30.24	74 CNTY ROADS	8.17	WIN TAX	313.41
	AV:	38,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.35	W ADMIN	3.13
PROP. ADDR: 3813 PINE ST	SEV:	38,100	74010 SCH DEBT	81.77	74 COLLEGE	61.79	WIN TOTAL	316.54
MAP OR ALT. #: 934C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.91		
					11 TWP OPER	21.90	TOTAL TAX	920.47
LOTS 86 TO 88 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 FIRE	32.54		
					11 BWATC	15.23	BAL DUE	920.47
					LGHT	30.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0021-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	585.54
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	180.74	74 SENIORS	27.14	S ADMIN	5.85
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	203.60	74 LIBRARY	23.75	S INTRST	35.13
CHRISTOPHER SCOTT E/KRISTINE C	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	78.43	74 PARKS	16.81	SUM TOTAL	626.52
3827 PINE ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.57	74 VETERANS	3.39		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,934	74 RESA VOC ED	31.37	74 CNTY ROADS	8.48	WIN TAX	324.02
	AV:	39,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.03	W ADMIN	3.24
PROP. ADDR: 3827 PINE ST	SEV:	39,600	74010 SCH DEBT	84.83	74 COLLEGE	64.10	WIN TOTAL	327.26
MAP OR ALT. #: 935A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.04		
					11 TWP OPER	22.72	TOTAL TAX	953.78
LOTS 89 TO 91 & LOT 92 EXC W 16.67 FT STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 FIRE	33.76		
					11 BWATC	15.80	BAL DUE	953.78
					LGHT	30.00		

Page: 569/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 570/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0024-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	312.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	47.17	74 SENIORS	7.08	S ADMIN	3.12	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	53.13	74 LIBRARY	6.19	SUM TOTAL	315.31	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	20.46	74 PARKS	4.38			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.71	74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	106.68	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV: 8,856	74 RESA VOC ED	8.18	74 CNTY ROADS	2.21	W ADMIN	1.06	
	AV: 12,700	74010 SCH OP	159.40	74 DRUGS	4.96	WIN TOTAL	107.74	
PROP. ADDR: PINE ST	SEV: 12,700	74010 SCH DEBT	22.14	74 COLLEGE	16.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 938		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	15.40	TOTAL TAX	423.05	
				11 TWP OPER	5.93			
LOTS 114 TO 121 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 113 & 122 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE				11 FIRE	8.81	S PD 09/14/16	315.31	
PARK SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	4.12	W PD 02/13/17	107.74	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	157.28	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.76	74 SENIORS	3.56	S ADMIN	1.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.77	74 LIBRARY	3.12	SUM TOTAL	158.85	
NABOZNY TARI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.31	74 PARKS	2.21			
3064 WESTCOTT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.86	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	68.61	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 4,462	74 RESA VOC ED	4.12	74 CNTY ROADS	1.11	W ADMIN	0.68	
	AV: 7,000	74010 SCH OP	80.31	74 DRUGS	2.50	WIN TOTAL	69.29	
PROP. ADDR: KIMBALL	SEV: 7,000	74010 SCH DEBT	11.15	74 COLLEGE	8.42			
MAP OR ALT. #: 939A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.76	TOTAL TAX	228.14	
				11 TWP OPER	2.98			
LOTS 131 TO 133 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 130 LYING E OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK				11 FIRE	4.44	S PD 08/03/16	158.85	
SUBDIVISION				11 BWATC	2.07	W PD 12/30/16	69.29	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0027-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	207.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	31.42	74 SENIORS	4.72	S ADMIN	2.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	35.40	74 LIBRARY	4.13	SUM TOTAL	210.06	
GERLACH, DOUGLAS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	13.63	74 PARKS	2.92			
8865 CENTRAL AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.14	74 VETERANS	0.59	WIN TAX	81.09	
SEBASTIAN FL 32976	TV: 5,900	74 RESA VOC ED	5.45	74 CNTY ROADS	1.47	W ADMIN	0.81	
	AV: 5,900	74010 SCH OP	106.20	74 DRUGS	3.30	WIN TOTAL	81.90	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 5,900	74010 SCH DEBT	14.75	74 COLLEGE	11.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 940		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	10.26	TOTAL TAX	291.96	
				11 TWP OPER	3.95			
LOTS 140 TO 146 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	5.87	S PD 07/18/16	210.06	
				11 BWATC	2.74			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	81.90	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 571/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	895.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.28	74 SENIORS	41.49	S ADMIN	8.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	311.21	74 LIBRARY	36.30	SUM TOTAL	903.99	
SHEAFFER AMY	M.CODE: 00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.88	74 PARKS	25.69			
3840 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.05	74 VETERANS	5.18	WIN TAX	479.45	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 51,869	74 RESA VOC ED	47.95	74 CNTY ROADS	12.96	W ADMIN	4.79	
	AV: 59,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.09	WIN TOTAL	484.24	
PROP. ADDR: 3840 CEDAR ST	SEV: 59,700	74010 SCH DEBT	129.67	74 COLLEGE	97.98			
MAP OR ALT. #: 941A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.25	TOTAL TAX	1,388.23	
LOTS 147 TO 153 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	34.74			
				11 FIRE	51.61	S PD 08/04/16	903.99	
				11 BWATC	24.16	W PD 12/30/16	484.24	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	267.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	82.56	74 SENIORS	12.40	S ADMIN	2.67	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	93.00	74 LIBRARY	10.85	SUM TOTAL	270.12	
BENETEAU, LAWRENCE J.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	35.82	74 PARKS	7.67			
3814 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	3.00	74 VETERANS	1.55	WIN TAX	164.30	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1612	TV: 15,500	74 RESA VOC ED	14.32	74 CNTY ROADS	3.87	W ADMIN	1.64	
	AV: 33,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	8.69	WIN TOTAL	165.94	
PROP. ADDR: 3814 CEDAR ST	SEV: 33,200	74010 SCH DEBT	38.75	74 COLLEGE	29.28			
MAP OR ALT. #: 941C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	26.97	TOTAL TAX	436.06	
LOTS 154 TO 158 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	10.38			
				11 FIRE	15.42	S PD 08/29/16	270.12	
				11 BWATC	7.22			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	165.94	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.34	74 SENIORS	33.39	S ADMIN	7.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.46	74 LIBRARY	29.22	SUM TOTAL	727.51	
BAUNOCH JOHN PAMELA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.48	74 PARKS	20.67			
3776 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.08	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	391.70	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610	TV: 41,744	74 RESA VOC ED	38.59	74 CNTY ROADS	10.43	W ADMIN	3.91	
	AV: 47,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.41	WIN TOTAL	395.61	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 CEDAR ST	SEV: 47,300	74010 SCH DEBT	104.36	74 COLLEGE	78.85			
MAP OR ALT. #: 941D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.63	TOTAL TAX	1,123.12	
LOTS 163 TO 171 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	27.96			
				11 FIRE	41.53	S PD 12/30/16	727.51	
				11 BWATC	19.44	W PD 12/30/16	395.61	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 572/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	698.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	105.56	74 SENIORS	15.85	S ADMIN	6.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	118.91	74 LIBRARY	13.87	SUM TOTAL	705.69	
LAPORTE DARLENE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	45.80	74 PARKS	9.81			
3766 CEDAR RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.84	74 VETERANS	1.98	WIN TAX	201.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1610	TV: 19,819	74 RESA VOC ED	18.32	74 CNTY ROADS	4.95	W ADMIN	2.01	
	AV: 36,200	74010 SCH OP	356.74	74 DRUGS	11.11	WIN TOTAL	203.72	
PROP. ADDR: 3766 CEDAR ST	SEV: 36,200	74010 SCH DEBT	49.54	74 COLLEGE	37.44			
MAP OR ALT. #: 942/943		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	34.48	TOTAL TAX	909.41	
LOT 172 & 173 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	13.27			
				11 FIRE	19.72	S PD 09/08/16	705.69	
				11 BWATC	9.23	W PD 12/20/16	203.72	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	685.70	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	211.66	74 SENIORS	31.79	S ADMIN	6.85	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	238.43	74 LIBRARY	27.81	SUM TOTAL	692.55	
MURCH SANDRA C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	91.84	74 PARKS	19.68			
3767 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.70	74 VETERANS	3.97	WIN TAX	374.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 39,739	74 RESA VOC ED	36.73	74 CNTY ROADS	9.93	W ADMIN	3.74	
	AV: 57,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.29	WIN TOTAL	378.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3767 CEDAR ST	SEV: 57,900	74010 SCH DEBT	99.34	74 COLLEGE	75.07			
MAP OR ALT. #: 944		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.14	TOTAL TAX	1,070.63	
LOTS 176,177,178 & 179, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	26.61			
				11 FIRE	39.54	S PD 09/14/16	692.55	
				11 BWATC	18.51	W PD 02/14/17	378.08	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	136.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.62	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN	1.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	23.23	74 LIBRARY	2.71	SUM TOTAL	137.84	
BUCKNARISH MARTIN/JOAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.94	74 PARKS	1.91			
5203 MAIN STREET, LOT 157	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX	63.50	
LEXINGTON MI 48450	TV: 3,872	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN	0.63	
	AV: 5,600	74010 SCH OP	69.69	74 DRUGS	2.17	WIN TOTAL	64.13	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 5,600	74010 SCH DEBT	9.68	74 COLLEGE	7.31			
MAP OR ALT. #: 945		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.73	TOTAL TAX	201.97	
LOTS 180 TO 182 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	2.59			
				11 FIRE	3.85	S PD 07/21/16	137.84	
				11 BWATC	1.80	W PD 12/08/16	64.13	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 573/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0036-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,095.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.54	74 SENIORS	24.86	S ADMIN	10.95	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	186.48	74 LIBRARY	21.75	SUM TOTAL	1,106.69	
ASSET LINK, LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.83	74 PARKS	15.39			
3849 PINE GROVE AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.02	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	299.29	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,080	74 RESA VOC ED	28.73	74 CNTY ROADS	7.77	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 35,400	74010 SCH OP	559.44	74 DRUGS	17.43	WIN TOTAL	302.28	
PROP. ADDR: 3787 CEDAR ST	SEV: 35,400	74010 SCH DEBT	77.70	74 COLLEGE	58.71			
MAP OR ALT. #: 946		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.07	TOTAL TAX	1,408.97	
				11 TWP OPER	20.81			
LOTS 183 TO 187 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	30.92	S PD 08/29/16	1,106.69	
				11 BWATC	14.48	W PD 12/27/16	302.28	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0037-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	720.94	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	222.54	74 SENIORS	33.42	S ADMIN	7.20	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	250.68	74 LIBRARY	29.24	SUM TOTAL	728.14	
CARTWRIGHT, RAYMOND J/PAMELA S	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	96.56	74 PARKS	20.69			
3801 CEDAR STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.09	74 VETERANS	4.17	WIN TAX	392.01	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,780	74 RESA VOC ED	38.62	74 CNTY ROADS	10.44	W ADMIN	3.92	
	AV: 48,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.43	WIN TOTAL	395.93	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 CEDAR ST	SEV: 48,500	74010 SCH DEBT	104.45	74 COLLEGE	78.92			
MAP OR ALT. #: 947		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	72.69	TOTAL TAX	1,124.07	
				11 TWP OPER	27.98			
LOTS 188 TO 192 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	41.57	S PD 09/14/16	728.14	
				11 BWATC	19.46	W PD 12/20/16	395.93	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0038-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	423.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.80	74 SENIORS	19.64	S ADMIN	4.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	147.34	74 LIBRARY	17.19	SUM TOTAL	427.97	
NUNEZ, HEATHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.76	74 PARKS	12.16			
3813 CEDAR ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.75	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	242.77	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1639	TV: 24,558	74 RESA VOC ED	22.70	74 CNTY ROADS	6.13	W ADMIN	2.42	
	AV: 28,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.77	WIN TOTAL	245.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3813 CEDAR ST	SEV: 28,100	74010 SCH DEBT	61.39	74 COLLEGE	46.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 948		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.73	TOTAL TAX	673.16	
				11 TWP OPER	16.44			
LOTS 193 & 194, LOTS 271 & 272 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	24.43	S PD 07/20/16	427.97	
				11 BWATC	11.44	W PD 01/18/17	245.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 574/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 575/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0043-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	710.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	219.28	74 SENIORS	32.93	S ADMIN	7.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	247.01	74 LIBRARY	28.81	SUM TOTAL	717.49	
WESSEL, NINA	M.CODE: LERET	74 RESA SPEC ED	95.15	74 PARKS	20.39			
7834 KIMBALL DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.97	74 VETERANS	4.11	WIN TAX	386.73	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 41,169	74 RESA VOC ED	38.06	74 CNTY ROADS	10.29	W ADMIN	3.86	
	AV: 47,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.09	WIN TOTAL	390.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7834 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 47,500	74010 SCH DEBT	102.92	74 COLLEGE	77.77			
MAP OR ALT. #: 952B3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	71.63	TOTAL TAX	1,108.08	
LOTS 212 TO 219 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 220 LYING E OF US-25 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	27.57			
				11 FIRE	40.96	S PD 09/15/16	717.49	
				11 BWATC	19.18	W PD 01/16/17	390.59	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0044-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	145.75	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 12,400	74010 SCH OP	73.69	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 12,400	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 952C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	211.82	
LOTS 229 TO 236 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 228 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/14/16	145.75	
				11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 02/13/17	66.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	844.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	260.54	74 SENIORS	39.13	S ADMIN	8.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	293.48	74 LIBRARY	34.23	S INTRST	39.15	
SHELTON DELMER L/JOSEPHINE M	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.05	74 PARKS	24.23	SUM TOTAL	891.63	
7832 KIMBALL RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.47	74 VETERANS	4.89			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1631	TV: 48,914	74 RESA VOC ED	45.22	74 CNTY ROADS	12.22	WIN TAX	453.86	
	AV: 57,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.44	W ADMIN	4.53	
PROP. ADDR: 7832 KIMBALL DR	SEV: 57,000	74010 SCH DEBT	122.28	74 COLLEGE	92.40	WIN TOTAL	458.39	
MAP OR ALT. #: 953A1/A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.11			
THAT PRT OF LOTS 244 & 245 LYING E OF A LINE, BEG 1.7 FT W OF SW COR OF LOTS 245 TO A POINT 1.95 FT E OF NW COR OF LOT 245 & ALL OF LOTS 246 TO 249 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION ALSO LOTS 250 TO 253				11 TWP OPER	32.76	TOTAL TAX	1,350.02	
				11 FIRE	48.67			
				11 BWATC	22.78	S PD 09/08/16	200.00	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	1,150.02	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 576/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0045-200	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	124.60	
GERLACH, DOUGLAS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73			
8865 CENTRAL AVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	60.31	
SEBASTIAN FL 32976	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	60.91	
PROP. ADDR: CEDAR ST	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.75	74 COLLEGE	6.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 953A3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.09	TOTAL TAX	185.51	
LOTS 254,255,256,257, STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	2.34			
				11 FIRE	3.48	S PD 07/18/16	124.60	
				11 BWATC	1.63	W PD 01/16/17	60.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0047-001	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	762.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.45	74 SENIORS	35.36	S ADMIN	7.62	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	265.23	74 LIBRARY	30.94	SUM TOTAL	770.40	
THOMPSON RANDALL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.17	74 PARKS	21.89			
3840 MAPLE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.56	74 VETERANS	4.42	WIN TAX	383.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 44,205	74 RESA VOC ED	40.86	74 CNTY ROADS	11.05	W ADMIN	3.83	
	AV: 52,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.79	WIN TOTAL	386.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3840 MAPLE RD	SEV: 52,900	74010 SCH DEBT	110.51	74 COLLEGE	83.50			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.91	TOTAL TAX	1,157.26	
LOTS 258 TO 266 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	29.60			
				11 FIRE	43.98	S PD 11/03/16	770.40	
				11 BWATC	20.59			
						BAL DUE	386.86	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0048-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	650.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	98.24	74 SENIORS	14.75	S ADMIN	6.50	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	110.66	74 LIBRARY	12.91	SUM TOTAL	656.74	
TAYLOR CLAUDE/EILEEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	42.62	74 PARKS	9.13			
6389 BRYCE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.57	74 VETERANS	1.84	WIN TAX	189.80	
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 18,444	74 RESA VOC ED	17.05	74 CNTY ROADS	4.61	W ADMIN	1.89	
	AV: 20,200	74010 SCH OP	331.99	74 DRUGS	10.34	WIN TOTAL	191.69	
PROP. ADDR: 3816 MAPLE RD	SEV: 20,200	74010 SCH DEBT	46.11	74 COLLEGE	34.84			
MAP OR ALT. #: 954B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	32.09	TOTAL TAX	848.43	
LOTS 267 & 268,269,270 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	12.35			
				11 FIRE	18.35	S PD 07/06/16	656.74	
				11 BWATC	8.59	W PD 12/06/16	191.69	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0051-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 762.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.43	74 SENIORS	35.36	S ADMIN 7.62
QUINN, JACOB	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 STATE ED	265.20	74 LIBRARY	30.94	SUM TOTAL 770.32
3808 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	102.15	74 PARKS	21.89	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 44,200	74 RESA INTER ED	8.56	74 VETERANS	4.42	WIN TAX 413.01
	AV: 44,200	74 RESA VOC ED	40.86	74 CNTY ROADS	11.05	W ADMIN 4.13
PROP. ADDR: 3808 MAPLE RD	SEV: 44,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.79	WIN TOTAL 417.14
MAP OR ALT. #: 956/957		74010 SCH DEBT	110.50	74 COLLEGE	83.49	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.90	TOTAL TAX 1,187.46
LOTS 273 TO 276 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	29.60	
				11 FIRE	43.98	S PD 09/08/16 770.32
				11 BWATC	20.59	W PD 12/20/16 417.14
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN 0.00
DOETSCH, MARY/BARTON	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL 0.00
3804 MAPLE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX 30.00
	AV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN 0.30
PROP. ADDR: 3804 MAPLE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL 30.30
MAP OR ALT. #: 958/959		74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX 30.30
LOTS 277 TO 282 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	0.00	
				11 FIRE	0.00	W PD 12/06/16 30.30
				11 BWATC	0.00	
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 136.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	20.62	74 SENIORS	3.09	S ADMIN 1.36
DOETSCH, BARTON K.	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	23.23	74 LIBRARY	2.71	SUM TOTAL 137.84
3804 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.94	74 PARKS	1.91	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 3,872	74 RESA INTER ED	0.75	74 VETERANS	0.38	WIN TAX 63.50
	AV: 5,600	74 RESA VOC ED	3.57	74 CNTY ROADS	0.96	W ADMIN 0.63
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 5,600	74010 SCH OP	69.69	74 DRUGS	2.17	WIN TOTAL 64.13
MAP OR ALT. #: 960A		74010 SCH DEBT	9.68	74 COLLEGE	7.31	
		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.73	TOTAL TAX 201.97
LOTS 283 TO 285 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	2.59	
				11 FIRE	3.85	S PD 07/11/16 137.84
				11 BWATC	1.80	W PD 01/24/17 64.13
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 578/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0053-200	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,354.30
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	204.61	74 SENIORS	30.73	S ADMIN	13.54
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.48	74 LIBRARY	26.88	SUM TOTAL	1,367.84
SOMMER, ERIC RICHARD	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.78	74 PARKS	19.03		
1530 PINE GROVE - SUITE #1	PRE/MBT %: 0		74 RESA INTER ED	7.44	74 VETERANS	3.84	WIN TAX	362.86
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 38,414		74 RESA VOC ED	35.51	74 CNTY ROADS	9.60	W ADMIN	3.62
	AV: 42,200		74010 SCH OP	691.45	74 DRUGS	21.55	WIN TOTAL	366.48
PROP. ADDR: 3772 MAPLE RD	SEV: 42,200		74010 SCH DEBT	96.03	74 COLLEGE	72.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 960B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.84	TOTAL TAX	1,734.32
LOTS 286 TO 289 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	25.72		
					11 FIRE	38.22	S PD 07/18/16	1,367.84
					11 BWATC	17.89	W PD 12/15/16	366.48
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-000	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.17
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	147.63	74 SENIORS	22.17	S ADMIN	9.77
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	166.30	74 LIBRARY	19.40	SUM TOTAL	986.94
ALASIN, KIT K.	M.CODE: 0CLTS		74 RESA SPEC ED	64.06	74 PARKS	13.73		
3771 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	5.37	74 VETERANS	2.77	WIN TAX	270.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,717		74 RESA VOC ED	25.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.70
	AV: 31,600		74010 SCH OP	498.90	74 DRUGS	15.54	WIN TOTAL	272.86
PROP. ADDR: 3771 MAPLE RD	SEV: 31,600		74010 SCH DEBT	69.29	74 COLLEGE	52.36		
MAP OR ALT. #: 961A1			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.22	TOTAL TAX	1,259.80
LOTS 290 TO 292 & W 10' OF LOTS 466 TO 469 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	18.56		
					11 FIRE	27.58	S PD 08/01/16	986.94
					11 BWATC	12.91	W PD 12/20/16	272.86
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0054-100	CLASS: 401		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	617.17
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	190.51	74 SENIORS	28.61	S ADMIN	6.17
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	214.60	74 LIBRARY	25.03	SUM TOTAL	623.34
BRECKNER KATHLEEN M	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	82.66	74 PARKS	17.71		
3775 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	6.93	74 VETERANS	3.57	WIN TAX	339.91
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 35,767		74 RESA VOC ED	33.06	74 CNTY ROADS	8.94	W ADMIN	3.39
	AV: 41,700		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.06	WIN TOTAL	343.30
PROP. ADDR: 3775 MAPLE RD	SEV: 41,700		74010 SCH DEBT	89.41	74 COLLEGE	67.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 961A2			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.23	TOTAL TAX	966.64
LOTS 293 TO 295 & W 5' OF LOT 292 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	23.95		
					11 FIRE	35.59	S PD 08/03/16	623.34
					11 BWATC	16.66	W PD 12/22/16	343.30
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 579/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0055-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	977.17	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	147.63	74 SENIORS	22.17	S ADMIN	9.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	166.30	74 LIBRARY	19.40	SUM TOTAL	986.94	
HILLMAN JACOB/JULIA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	64.06	74 PARKS	13.73			
6695 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.37	74 VETERANS	2.77	WIN TAX	270.16	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 27,717	74 RESA VOC ED	25.62	74 CNTY ROADS	6.92	W ADMIN	2.70	
	AV: 31,800	74010 SCH OP	498.90	74 DRUGS	15.54	WIN TOTAL	272.86	
PROP. ADDR: 3801 MAPLE RD	SEV: 31,800	74010 SCH DEBT	69.29	74 COLLEGE	52.36			
MAP OR ALT. #: 961B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	48.22	TOTAL TAX	1,259.80	
LOTS 296 TO 299 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	18.56			
				11 FIRE	27.58	S PD 09/08/16	986.94	
				11 BWATC	12.91	W PD 02/13/17	272.86	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0056-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	423.74	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	130.80	74 SENIORS	19.64	S ADMIN	4.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	147.34	74 LIBRARY	17.19	SUM TOTAL	427.97	
PERRY/ROBERT LAVERN JR	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	56.76	74 PARKS	12.16			
3803 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.75	74 VETERANS	2.45	WIN TAX	242.77	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 24,558	74 RESA VOC ED	22.70	74 CNTY ROADS	6.13	W ADMIN	2.42	
	AV: 27,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.77	WIN TOTAL	245.19	
PROP. ADDR: 3803 MAPLE RD	SEV: 27,600	74010 SCH DEBT	61.39	74 COLLEGE	46.39			
MAP OR ALT. #: 962/963		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	42.73	TOTAL TAX	673.16	
LOTS 300 TO 304 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	16.44			
				11 FIRE	24.43	S PD 09/08/16	427.97	
				11 BWATC	11.44	W PD 12/20/16	245.19	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0057-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	664.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.24	74 SENIORS	30.82	S ADMIN	6.64	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	231.19	74 LIBRARY	26.97	SUM TOTAL	671.54	
COLBY SHERYL L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	89.06	74 PARKS	19.08			
3815 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.46	74 VETERANS	3.85	WIN TAX	363.88	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 38,533	74 RESA VOC ED	35.62	74 CNTY ROADS	9.63	W ADMIN	3.63	
	AV: 49,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.61	WIN TOTAL	367.51	
PROP. ADDR: 3815 MAPLE RD	SEV: 49,100	74010 SCH DEBT	96.33	74 COLLEGE	72.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 964		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.04	TOTAL TAX	1,039.05	
LOTS 305 TO 309 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	25.80			
				11 FIRE	38.34	S PD 09/14/16	671.54	
				11 BWATC	17.95	W PD 02/13/17	367.51	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 580/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0058-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	77.18	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.83	74 SENIORS	3.57	S ADMIN	0.77	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.84	74 LIBRARY	3.13	SUM TOTAL	77.95	
THOMPSON RANDY W	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.34	74 PARKS	2.21			
3840 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.86	74 VETERANS	0.44	WIN TAX	68.71	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 4,474	74 RESA VOC ED	4.13	74 CNTY ROADS	1.11	W ADMIN	0.68	
	AV: 16,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.50	WIN TOTAL	69.39	
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 16,400	74010 SCH DEBT	11.18	74 COLLEGE	8.45			
MAP OR ALT. #: 965		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.78	TOTAL TAX	147.34	
LOTS 310 TO 316 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	2.99			
				11 FIRE	4.45	S PD 08/24/16	77.95	
				11 BWATC	2.08			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	69.39	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0059-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	624.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.69	74 SENIORS	28.94	S ADMIN	6.24	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.05	74 LIBRARY	25.32	SUM TOTAL	630.48	
PALMER EUGENE/KELLEY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.61	74 PARKS	17.92			
3835 MAPLE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.01	74 VETERANS	3.61	WIN TAX	343.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1640	TV: 36,176	74 RESA VOC ED	33.44	74 CNTY ROADS	9.04	W ADMIN	3.43	
	AV: 41,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.29	WIN TOTAL	346.90	
PROP. ADDR: 3835 MAPLE RD	SEV: 41,900	74010 SCH DEBT	90.44	74 COLLEGE	68.34			
MAP OR ALT. #: 966A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.94	TOTAL TAX	977.38	
LOTS 317 TO 320 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	24.23			
				11 FIRE	35.99	S PD 09/08/16	630.48	
				11 BWATC	16.85	W PD 12/20/16	346.90	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	124.60	
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73			
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	60.31	
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	60.91	
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.75	74 COLLEGE	6.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 966B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.09	TOTAL TAX	185.51	
LOTS 321 TO 324 STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	2.34			
				11 FIRE	3.48	S PD 07/12/16	124.60	
				11 BWATC	1.63	W PD 12/27/16	60.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 581/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0060-300	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	123.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	18.64	74 SENIORS	2.80	S ADMIN	1.23	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.00	74 LIBRARY	2.45	SUM TOTAL	124.60	
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.08	74 PARKS	1.73			
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.67	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	60.31	
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 3,500	74 RESA VOC ED	3.23	74 CNTY ROADS	0.87	W ADMIN	0.60	
	AV: 3,500	74010 SCH OP	63.00	74 DRUGS	1.96	WIN TOTAL	60.91	
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 3,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.75	74 COLLEGE	6.61			
MAP OR ALT. #: 966C		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.09	TOTAL TAX	185.51	
				11 TWP OPER	2.34			
LOTS 325 TO 328 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	3.48	S PD 07/12/16	124.60	
				11 BWATC	1.63	W PD 12/27/16	60.91	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0061-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	144.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	1.44	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	145.75	
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02			
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV: 4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 12,000	74010 SCH OP	73.69	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07	
PROP. ADDR: MAPLE RD	SEV: 12,000	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 967		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	211.82	
				11 TWP OPER	2.74			
LOTS 343 TO 348 INCL & THAT PART OF LOTS 342 & 349 LYING W OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK				11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 09/14/16	145.75	
SUBD				11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 02/13/17	66.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	786.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	242.62	74 SENIORS	36.44	S ADMIN	7.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	273.30	74 LIBRARY	31.88	SUM TOTAL	793.86	
NICHOL BRIAN/SUSAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	105.28	74 PARKS	22.56			
3926 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.82	74 VETERANS	4.55	WIN TAX	424.71	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 45,551	74 RESA VOC ED	42.11	74 CNTY ROADS	11.38	W ADMIN	4.24	
	AV: 52,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.55	WIN TOTAL	428.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3926 BEECH RD	SEV: 52,000	74010 SCH DEBT	113.87	74 COLLEGE	86.05			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	79.25	TOTAL TAX	1,222.81	
				11 TWP OPER	30.51			
THAT PART OF LOT 357 LYING E OF US-25 R/W & ALL OF LOTS 358 TO 362 & LOTS 329 TO				11 FIRE	45.32	S PD 09/07/16	793.86	
333 & THAT PART OF LOTS 334 LYING E OF A LINE BEG 7.5' W OF SE COR OF LOT 334 TO A				11 BWATC	21.22	W PD 01/23/17	428.95	
POINT 3.65' W OF NE COR OF SAID LOT STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 582/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	761.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	235.02	74 SENIORS	35.29	S ADMIN	7.61
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	264.73	74 LIBRARY	30.88	SUM TOTAL	768.98
PACE ROGER L	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	101.98	74 PARKS	21.85		
3886 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.55	74 VETERANS	4.41	WIN TAX	412.33
LAKEPORT MI 48060	TV:	44,123	74 RESA VOC ED	40.79	74 CNTY ROADS	11.03	W ADMIN	4.12
	AV:	51,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.75	WIN TOTAL	416.45
PROP. ADDR: 3886 BEECH RD	SEV:	51,600	74010 SCH DEBT	110.30	74 COLLEGE	83.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968C/D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	76.77	TOTAL TAX	1,185.43
LOTS 363 TO 366 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	29.55		
					11 FIRE	43.90	S PD 08/16/16	768.98
					11 BWATC	20.55	W PD 12/28/16	416.45
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.25	74 SENIORS	33.83	S ADMIN	7.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	253.74	74 LIBRARY	29.60	SUM TOTAL	737.02
BOPRA WILLIAM/PENNY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	97.74	74 PARKS	20.95		
3870 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.19	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX	396.46
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	42,290	74 RESA VOC ED	39.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.57	W ADMIN	3.96
	AV:	49,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.72	WIN TOTAL	400.42
PROP. ADDR: 3870 BEECH RD	SEV:	49,300	74010 SCH DEBT	105.72	74 COLLEGE	79.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968E/F			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.58	TOTAL TAX	1,137.44
LOTS 367 TO 370 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	28.32		
					11 FIRE	42.08	S PD 09/08/16	737.02
					11 BWATC	19.70	W PD 01/23/17	400.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0062-300	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	749.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	231.22	74 SENIORS	34.72	S ADMIN	7.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	260.46	74 LIBRARY	30.38	SUM TOTAL	756.56
ROBERTSON JIMMIE/DEBORAH	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	100.33	74 PARKS	21.50		
3850 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.41	74 VETERANS	4.34	WIN TAX	406.15
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	43,410	74 RESA VOC ED	40.13	74 CNTY ROADS	10.85	W ADMIN	4.06
	AV:	50,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	24.35	WIN TOTAL	410.21
PROP. ADDR: 3850 BEECH RD	SEV:	50,700	74010 SCH DEBT	108.52	74 COLLEGE	82.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: 968G/H			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	75.53	TOTAL TAX	1,166.77
LOTS 371 THROUGH 374 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	29.07		
					11 FIRE	43.19	S PD 08/10/16	756.56
					11 BWATC	20.22	W PD 12/20/16	410.21
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 583/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0063-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.86	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	86.40	74 SENIORS	12.97	S ADMIN	5.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	97.32	74 LIBRARY	11.35	SUM TOTAL	577.57	
DAVIS, ROBERT E./TRACY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	37.49	74 PARKS	8.03			
2350 AVERY DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.14	74 VETERANS	1.62	WIN TAX	170.52	
TROY MI 48085	TV: 16,221	74 RESA VOC ED	14.99	74 CNTY ROADS	4.05	W ADMIN	1.70	
	AV: 23,500	74010 SCH OP	291.97	74 DRUGS	9.09	WIN TOTAL	172.22	
PROP. ADDR: 3840 BEECH RD	SEV: 23,500	74010 SCH DEBT	40.55	74 COLLEGE	30.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968I/J		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	28.22	TOTAL TAX	749.79	
				11 TWP OPER	10.86			
LOTS 375 TO 378 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	16.14	S PD 07/13/16	577.57	
				11 BWATC	7.55	W PD 12/14/16	172.22	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0064-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	538.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	166.18	74 SENIORS	24.96	S ADMIN	5.38	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	187.20	74 LIBRARY	21.84	SUM TOTAL	543.75	
COOPER, HELEN F.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.11	74 PARKS	15.45			
3820 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.04	74 VETERANS	3.12	WIN TAX	300.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,200	74 RESA VOC ED	28.84	74 CNTY ROADS	7.80	W ADMIN	3.00	
	AV: 31,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.50	WIN TOTAL	303.34	
PROP. ADDR: 3820 BEECH RD	SEV: 31,200	74010 SCH DEBT	78.00	74 COLLEGE	58.93			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968K		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.28	TOTAL TAX	847.09	
				11 TWP OPER	20.89			
LOTS 379 TO 382 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	31.04	S PD 08/29/16	543.75	
				11 BWATC	14.53	W PD 12/13/16	303.34	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0065-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	784.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	118.53	74 SENIORS	17.80	S ADMIN	7.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	133.51	74 LIBRARY	15.57	S INTRST	47.07	
SHELDON EMMABELLE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	51.43	74 PARKS	11.02	SUM TOTAL	839.44	
C/O DON SHELDON	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.31	74 VETERANS	2.22			
825 STONE	TV: 22,253	74 RESA VOC ED	20.57	74 CNTY ROADS	5.56	WIN TAX	254.43	
PORT HURON MI 48060	AV: 29,900	74010 SCH OP	400.55	74 DRUGS	12.48	W ADMIN	2.54	
	SEV: 29,900	74010 SCH DEBT	55.63	74 COLLEGE	42.03	WIN TOTAL	256.97	
PROP. ADDR: 3810 BEECH RD		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.72			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968L/N				11 TWP OPER	14.90	TOTAL TAX	1,096.41	
				11 FIRE	22.14			
LOTS 383 TO 386 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 BWATC	10.36	BAL DUE	1,096.41	
				DEL WATER	31.63			
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 584/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0066-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	736.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	227.42	74 SENIORS	34.15	S ADMIN	7.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	256.18	74 LIBRARY	29.88	SUM TOTAL	744.12	
WILSON KEVIN/PATRICIA SHARPE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	98.68	74 PARKS	21.15			
3800 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.27	74 VETERANS	4.26	WIN TAX	399.96	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 42,697	74 RESA VOC ED	39.47	74 CNTY ROADS	10.67	W ADMIN	3.99	
	AV: 49,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.95	WIN TOTAL	403.95	
PROP. ADDR: 3800 BEECH RD	SEV: 49,500	74010 SCH DEBT	106.74	74 COLLEGE	80.65			
MAP OR ALT. #: 9680/P		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	74.29	TOTAL TAX	1,148.07	
				11 TWP OPER	28.59			
LOTS 387 TO 390 S& W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	42.48	S PD 09/08/16	744.12	
				11 BWATC	19.89	W PD 12/20/16	403.95	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0067-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	508.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	156.86	74 SENIORS	23.56	S ADMIN	5.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.70	74 LIBRARY	20.61	SUM TOTAL	513.24	
WEIGAND, THOMAS L.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.06	74 PARKS	14.58			
3790 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.70	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	285.18	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 29,450	74 RESA VOC ED	27.22	74 CNTY ROADS	7.36	W ADMIN	2.85	
	AV: 33,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.52	WIN TOTAL	288.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 BEECH RD	SEV: 33,600	74010 SCH DEBT	73.62	74 COLLEGE	55.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968Q		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.24	TOTAL TAX	801.27	
				11 TWP OPER	19.72			
LOTS 391 TO 395 EXC W 15 FT OF LOT 391 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	29.30	S PD 07/25/16	513.24	
				11 BWATC	13.72	W PD 12/08/16	288.03	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0068-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	622.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	192.14	74 SENIORS	28.85	S ADMIN	6.22	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	216.43	74 LIBRARY	25.25	SUM TOTAL	628.67	
DUNCAN, STEWART/JANE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.37	74 PARKS	17.87			
3776 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.99	74 VETERANS	3.60	WIN TAX	342.56	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,073	74 RESA VOC ED	33.34	74 CNTY ROADS	9.01	W ADMIN	3.42	
	AV: 42,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.23	WIN TOTAL	345.98	
PROP. ADDR: 3776 BEECH RD	SEV: 42,100	74010 SCH DEBT	90.18	74 COLLEGE	68.14			
MAP OR ALT. #: 968R		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	62.76	TOTAL TAX	974.65	
				11 TWP OPER	24.16			
LOTS 396 TO 398 & W 5' OF LOT 399 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	35.89	S PD 12/29/16	628.67	
				11 BWATC	16.80	W PD 12/29/16	345.98	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0068-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 550.47
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	169.92	74 SENIORS	25.52	S ADMIN 5.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	191.40	74 LIBRARY	22.33	SUM TOTAL 555.97
FRANCEK, LINDA	M.CODE: OCLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	73.73	74 PARKS	15.80	
3770 BEECH	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.18	74 VETERANS	3.19	WIN TAX 306.42
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,901	74 RESA VOC ED	29.49	74 CNTY ROADS	7.97	W ADMIN 3.06
	AV: 39,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.89	WIN TOTAL 309.48
PROP. ADDR: 3770 BEECH RD	SEV: 39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	79.75	74 COLLEGE	60.26	
MAP OR ALT. #: 968S		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.50	TOTAL TAX 865.45
E 20' OF LOT 399, ALL OF LOTS 400 & 401 & W 10' OF LOTS 462 TO 465 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	21.36	
				11 FIRE	31.74	S PD 09/08/16 555.97
				11 BWATC	14.86	W PD 01/23/17 309.48
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0069-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 395.45
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	122.07	74 SENIORS	18.33	S ADMIN 3.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	137.50	74 LIBRARY	16.04	SUM TOTAL 399.40
STEVENS LARRY/DORIS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	52.97	74 PARKS	11.35	
3767 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.44	74 VETERANS	2.29	WIN TAX 228.56
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV: 22,918	74 RESA VOC ED	21.18	74 CNTY ROADS	5.72	W ADMIN 2.28
	AV: 28,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.85	WIN TOTAL 230.84
PROP. ADDR: 3767 BEECH RD	SEV: 28,200	74010 SCH DEBT	57.29	74 COLLEGE	43.29	
MAP OR ALT. #: 969		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	39.87	TOTAL TAX 630.24
LOTS 402 TO 404 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	15.35	
				11 FIRE	22.80	S PD 08/22/16 399.40
				11 BWATC	10.67	W PD 01/16/17 230.84
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0070-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX 601.82
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	185.77	74 SENIORS	27.90	S ADMIN 6.01
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	209.26	74 LIBRARY	24.41	SUM TOTAL 607.83
FORSTNER NORMAN/PATRICIA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	80.61	74 PARKS	17.27	
3775 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.75	74 VETERANS	3.48	WIN TAX 332.19
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV: 34,878	74 RESA VOC ED	32.24	74 CNTY ROADS	8.71	W ADMIN 3.32
	AV: 54,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.56	WIN TOTAL 335.51
PROP. ADDR: 3775 BEECH RD	SEV: 54,300	74010 SCH DEBT	87.19	74 COLLEGE	65.88	
MAP OR ALT. #: 970A/B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.68	TOTAL TAX 943.34
LOTS 405 TO 408 INCL STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	23.36	
				11 FIRE	34.70	S PD 08/11/16 607.83
				11 BWATC	16.24	W PD 12/28/16 335.51
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE 0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 586/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	69.96	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.60	74 SENIORS	3.24	S ADMIN	0.69	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	24.33	74 LIBRARY	2.83	SUM TOTAL	70.65	
FORSTNER NORMAN/P TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	9.37	74 PARKS	2.00			
3775 BEECH ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.78	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1601	TV: 4,056	74 RESA VOC ED	3.74	74 CNTY ROADS	1.01	W ADMIN	0.65	
	AV: 6,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.27	WIN TOTAL	65.73	
PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD	SEV: 6,900	74010 SCH DEBT	10.14	74 COLLEGE	7.66			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.05	TOTAL TAX	136.38	
LOTS 409, 410, 411 & 412 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	2.71			
				11 FIRE	4.03	S PD 08/11/16	70.65	
				11 BWATC	1.88	W PD 12/28/16	65.73	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0071-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.37	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	282.25	74 SENIORS	42.39	S ADMIN	9.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	317.94	74 LIBRARY	37.09	SUM TOTAL	923.51	
FRALEY, STEPHEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	122.47	74 PARKS	26.25			
3791 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.26	74 VETERANS	5.29	WIN TAX	489.18	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 52,990	74 RESA VOC ED	48.98	74 CNTY ROADS	13.24	W ADMIN	4.89	
	AV: 62,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.72	WIN TOTAL	494.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3791 BEECH RD	SEV: 62,600	74010 SCH DEBT	132.47	74 COLLEGE	100.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C1B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	92.20	TOTAL TAX	1,417.58	
LOTS 413, 414, 415 & 416 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	35.49			
				11 FIRE	52.73	S PD 08/03/16	923.51	
				11 BWATC	24.68	W PD 01/09/17	494.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0072-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,235.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.71	74 SENIORS	28.04	S ADMIN	12.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	210.32	74 LIBRARY	24.53	SUM TOTAL	1,248.19	
MC PHEDRAIN DANIEL REV TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.02	74 PARKS	17.36			
1302 HARNESS HORSE LN APT 201	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.79	74 VETERANS	3.50	WIN TAX	333.74	
BRANDON FL 33511	TV: 35,054	74 RESA VOC ED	32.40	74 CNTY ROADS	8.76	W ADMIN	3.33	
	AV: 40,700	74010 SCH OP	630.97	74 DRUGS	19.66	WIN TOTAL	337.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3811 BEECH RD	SEV: 40,700	74010 SCH DEBT	87.63	74 COLLEGE	66.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	60.99	TOTAL TAX	1,585.26	
LOTS 417 TO 420 INCL STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	23.47			
				11 FIRE	34.88	S PD 07/12/16	1,248.19	
				11 BWATC	16.33	W PD 12/27/16	337.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 587/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0073-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	379.78	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	117.23	74 SENIORS	17.60	S ADMIN	3.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	132.06	74 LIBRARY	15.40	SUM TOTAL	383.57	
PALAZZOLO, ROBERT/MICHELE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	50.87	74 PARKS	10.90			
3821 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.26	74 VETERANS	2.20	WIN TAX	220.69	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 22,010	74 RESA VOC ED	20.34	74 CNTY ROADS	5.50	W ADMIN	2.20	
	AV: 24,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	12.34	WIN TOTAL	222.89	
PROP. ADDR: 3821 BEECH RD	SEV: 24,800	74010 SCH DEBT	55.02	74 COLLEGE	41.57			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C3		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	38.29	TOTAL TAX	606.46	
				11 TWP OPER	14.74			
LOTS 421 TO 424 INCL. STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	21.90	S PD 08/30/16	383.57	
				11 BWATC	10.25	W PD 02/21/17	222.89	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0074-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	608.39	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	187.80	74 SENIORS	28.20	S ADMIN	6.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	211.54	74 LIBRARY	24.68	SUM TOTAL	614.47	
MOYER, JOHNATHAN VICTOR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.49	74 PARKS	17.46			
697 RANGE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.83	74 VETERANS	3.52	WIN TAX	335.49	
MARYSVILLE MI 48040	TV: 35,258	74 RESA VOC ED	32.59	74 CNTY ROADS	8.81	W ADMIN	3.35	
	AV: 40,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.77	WIN TOTAL	338.84	
PROP. ADDR: 3831 BEECH RD	SEV: 40,900	74010 SCH DEBT	88.14	74 COLLEGE	66.60			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.34	TOTAL TAX	953.31	
				11 TWP OPER	23.61			
LOTS 425 TO 428 INCL. STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	35.08	S PD 11/16/16	614.47	
				11 BWATC	16.42	W PD 12/13/16	338.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.97	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	193.22	74 SENIORS	29.02	S ADMIN	6.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	217.66	74 LIBRARY	25.39	SUM TOTAL	632.22	
LOUIS RICHARD/TRUDY	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	83.84	74 PARKS	17.97			
3869 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.03	74 VETERANS	3.62	WIN TAX	344.34	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 36,277	74 RESA VOC ED	33.53	74 CNTY ROADS	9.06	W ADMIN	3.44	
	AV: 42,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	20.35	WIN TOTAL	347.78	
PROP. ADDR: 3869 BEECH RD	SEV: 42,200	74010 SCH DEBT	90.69	74 COLLEGE	68.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C5		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	63.12	TOTAL TAX	980.00	
				11 TWP OPER	24.29			
LOTS 433 TO 436 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 FIRE	36.09	S PD 08/16/16	632.22	
				11 BWATC	16.90	W PD 12/28/16	347.78	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 588/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-025	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	729.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	225.25	74 SENIORS	33.83	S ADMIN	7.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	253.74	74 LIBRARY	29.60	SUM TOTAL	737.02
WOJCIK JOSEPH/RITA L	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	97.74	74 PARKS	20.95		
3841 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.19	74 VETERANS	4.22	WIN TAX	396.46
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	42,290	74 RESA VOC ED	39.09	74 CNTY ROADS	10.57	W ADMIN	3.96
	AV:	49,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.72	WIN TOTAL	400.42
PROP. ADDR: 3841 BEECH RD	SEV:	49,400	74010 SCH DEBT	105.72	74 COLLEGE	79.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C6			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.58	TOTAL TAX	1,137.44
LOTS 429 TO 432 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	28.32		
					11 FIRE	42.08	S PD 09/12/16	737.02
					11 BWATC	19.70	W PD 02/13/17	400.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-100	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	651.49
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.10	74 SENIORS	30.20	S ADMIN	6.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	226.53	74 LIBRARY	26.42	SUM TOTAL	658.00
KEMP NICHOLAS L/STEPHAINIE	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.26	74 PARKS	18.70		
3879 BEECH RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.31	74 VETERANS	3.77	WIN TAX	357.15
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	37,756	74 RESA VOC ED	34.90	74 CNTY ROADS	9.43	W ADMIN	3.57
	AV:	49,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.18	WIN TOTAL	360.72
PROP. ADDR: 3879 BEECH RD	SEV:	49,800	74010 SCH DEBT	94.39	74 COLLEGE	71.32		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C7			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.69	TOTAL TAX	1,018.72
LOTS 437 TO 440 STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 TWP OPER	25.28		
					11 FIRE	37.57	S PD 09/08/16	658.00
					11 BWATC	17.59	W PD 12/20/16	360.72
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0075-200	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,108.47
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	342.16	74 SENIORS	51.39	S ADMIN	11.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	385.43	74 LIBRARY	44.96	SUM TOTAL	1,119.55
FIEDLER, ERIC W.	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	148.47	74 PARKS	31.82		
3925 BEECH ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.44	74 VETERANS	6.42	WIN TAX	586.65
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	64,239	74 RESA VOC ED	59.38	74 CNTY ROADS	16.05	W ADMIN	5.86
	AV:	82,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.03	WIN TOTAL	592.51
PROP. ADDR: 3925 BEECH RD	SEV:	82,400	74010 SCH DEBT	160.59	74 COLLEGE	121.35		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970C8			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	111.77	TOTAL TAX	1,712.06
LOTS 441 TO 446 & AND THAT PART OF LOT 447 LYING E OF US-25 R/W STATE PARK SUBDIVISION.					11 TWP OPER	43.02		
					11 FIRE	63.92	S PD 09/08/16	1,119.55
					11 BWATC	29.92	W PD 12/20/16	592.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 589/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0076-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	153.36
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.17	74 SENIORS	3.48	S ADMIN	1.53
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.10	74 LIBRARY	3.04	SUM TOTAL	154.89
MATHIESON MARJORIE JOHNSTON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	10.05	74 PARKS	2.15		
7830 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.84	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	67.65
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1631	TV:	4,351	74 RESA VOC ED	4.02	74 CNTY ROADS	1.08	W ADMIN	0.67
	AV:	6,800	74010 SCH OP	78.31	74 DRUGS	2.44	WIN TOTAL	68.32
PROP. ADDR: BEECH RD	SEV:	6,800	74010 SCH DEBT	10.87	74 COLLEGE	8.21		
MAP OR ALT. #: 970D			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.57	TOTAL TAX	223.21
					11 TWP OPER	2.91		
LOTS 456 TO 458 INCL & THAT PART OF LOT 455 LYING W OF US-25 R/W. STATE PARK SUBD					11 FIRE	4.32	S PD 09/14/16	154.89
					11 BWATC	2.02	W PD 02/13/17	68.32
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0077-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	525.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	162.29	74 SENIORS	24.37	S ADMIN	5.25
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	182.81	74 LIBRARY	21.32	SUM TOTAL	531.00
PLANT, STEVEN/PIKUS, REBECCA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	70.42	74 PARKS	15.09		
7783 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.90	74 VETERANS	3.04	WIN TAX	293.98
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	30,469	74 RESA VOC ED	28.16	74 CNTY ROADS	7.61	W ADMIN	2.93
	AV:	34,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.09	WIN TOTAL	296.91
PROP. ADDR: 7783 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	34,700	74010 SCH DEBT	76.17	74 COLLEGE	57.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 971			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	53.01	TOTAL TAX	827.91
					11 TWP OPER	20.40		
LOTS 459 TO 461 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD QC 1694/571 01/20/98					11 FIRE	30.31	S PD 02/28/17	531.00
					11 BWATC	14.19	W PD 02/28/17	296.91
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	569.69
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	175.85	74 SENIORS	26.41	S ADMIN	5.69
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	198.09	74 LIBRARY	23.11	SUM TOTAL	575.38
EVANS RONALD/CHERYL	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	76.30	74 PARKS	16.35		
7801 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.39	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	316.09
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	33,016	74 RESA VOC ED	30.52	74 CNTY ROADS	8.25	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	38,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.52	WIN TOTAL	319.25
PROP. ADDR: 7801 LAKESHORE RD	SEV:	38,000	74010 SCH DEBT	82.54	74 COLLEGE	62.37		
MAP OR ALT. #: 972			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.44	TOTAL TAX	894.63
					11 TWP OPER	22.11		
LOTS 462 TO 465 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION					11 FIRE	32.85	S PD 09/14/16	575.38
					11 BWATC	15.38	W PD 12/20/16	319.25
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 590/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0078-100	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,110.12	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	167.72	74 SENIORS	25.19	S ADMIN	11.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	188.92	74 LIBRARY	22.04	SUM TOTAL	1,121.22	
LIVINGSTON MATTHEW/JESSI F	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	72.77	74 PARKS	15.59			
7751 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.10	74 VETERANS	3.14	WIN TAX	302.84	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 31,488	74 RESA VOC ED	29.11	74 CNTY ROADS	7.87	W ADMIN	3.02	
	AV: 36,200	74010 SCH OP	566.78	74 DRUGS	17.66	WIN TOTAL	305.86	
PROP. ADDR: 7821 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 36,200	74010 SCH DEBT	78.72	74 COLLEGE	59.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 973		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.78	TOTAL TAX	1,427.08	
LOTS 466 TO 469 EXC W 10' STATE PARK SUBDIVISION				11 TWP OPER	21.09			
				11 FIRE	31.33	S PD 09/08/16	1,121.22	
				11 BWATC	14.67	W PD 12/20/16	305.86	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0079-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,310.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	404.38	74 SENIORS	60.73	S ADMIN	13.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	455.51	74 LIBRARY	53.14	S INTRST	78.60	
EQUITY TRUST CO	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	175.47	74 PARKS	37.61	SUM TOTAL	1,401.74	
P.O. BOX 223	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	14.71	74 VETERANS	7.59			
NORTH STREET MI 48049	TV: 75,919	74 RESA VOC ED	70.18	74 CNTY ROADS	18.97	WIN TAX	687.89	
	AV: 87,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	42.59	W ADMIN	6.87	
PROP. ADDR: 7831 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 87,700	74010 SCH DEBT	189.79	74 COLLEGE	143.41	WIN TOTAL	694.76	
MAP OR ALT. #: 974/975		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	132.09			
LOTS 470 TO 477 INCLUSIVE STATE PARK SUBDIVISI				11 TWP OPER	50.85	TOTAL TAX	2,096.50	
				11 FIRE	75.54			
				11 BWATC	35.37	BAL DUE	2,096.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0081-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	653.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	201.70	74 SENIORS	30.29	S ADMIN	6.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	227.21	74 LIBRARY	26.50	S INTRST	39.21	
LEIDEKER MICHELLE M	M.CODE: 100	74 RESA SPEC ED	87.52	74 PARKS	18.76	SUM TOTAL	699.17	
7849 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.33	74 VETERANS	3.78			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 37,869	74 RESA VOC ED	35.00	74 CNTY ROADS	9.46	WIN TAX	358.13	
	AV: 45,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.24	W ADMIN	3.58	
PROP. ADDR: 7849 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 45,300	74010 SCH DEBT	94.67	74 COLLEGE	71.53	WIN TOTAL	361.71	
MAP OR ALT. #: 976		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.89			
LOTS 478 TO 481 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	25.36	TOTAL TAX	1,060.88	
				11 FIRE	37.68			
				11 BWATC	17.64	BAL DUE	1,060.88	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0082-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	690.24	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.06	74 SENIORS	32.00	S ADMIN	6.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	240.00	74 LIBRARY	28.00	SUM TOTAL	697.14	
FOERSTER, JANETTE	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	92.45	74 PARKS	19.81			
7859 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.75	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	376.63	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 40,000	74 RESA VOC ED	36.98	74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	3.76	
	AV: 40,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	22.44	WIN TOTAL	380.39	
PROP. ADDR: 7859 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 40,000	74010 SCH DEBT	100.00	74 COLLEGE	75.56			
MAP OR ALT. #: 977		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.60	TOTAL TAX	1,077.53	
LOTS 60, 61 & 482 TO 485 INCL. STATE PARK SUBD				11 TWP OPER	26.79			
				11 FIRE	39.80	S PD 09/08/16	697.14	
				11 BWATC	18.63	W PD 12/20/16	380.39	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 591/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-740-0083-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,135.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.49	74 SENIORS	25.75	S ADMIN	11.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	193.17	74 LIBRARY	22.53	SUM TOTAL	1,146.42	
DOUTHAT, DAVID	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.41	74 PARKS	15.94			
2500 CLINTON HILLS RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.23	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	308.96	
ORTONVILLE MI 48462	TV: 32,196	74 RESA VOC ED	29.76	74 CNTY ROADS	8.04	W ADMIN	3.08	
	AV: 34,800	74010 SCH OP	579.52	74 DRUGS	18.06	WIN TOTAL	312.04	
PROP. ADDR: 3756 PINE ST	SEV: 34,800	74010 SCH DEBT	80.49	74 COLLEGE	60.82			
MAP OR ALT. #: 978		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	56.02	TOTAL TAX	1,458.46	
				11 TWP OPER	21.56			
LOTS 58,59,486 & 487 STATE PARK SUBD				11 FIRE	32.03	S PD 09/27/16	1,146.42	
				11 BWATC	15.00	W PD 01/10/17	312.04	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0001-000	CLASS: 703	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BURTCHVILLE TWP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
4000 BURTCH RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: PARK DR	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 871A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
LOTS 1 TO 4 INCL. SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0002-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,779.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	549.27	74 SENIORS	82.49	S ADMIN	17.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	618.73	74 LIBRARY	72.18	SUM TOTAL	1,797.24	
LAPCZYNSKI, IRENE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	238.34	74 PARKS	51.08			
7970 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.98	74 VETERANS	10.31	WIN TAX	923.64	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 103,122	74 RESA VOC ED	95.33	74 CNTY ROADS	25.78	W ADMIN	9.23	
	AV: 149,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	57.85	WIN TOTAL	932.87	
PROP. ADDR: 7970 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 149,700	74010 SCH DEBT	257.80	74 COLLEGE	194.80			
MAP OR ALT. #: 871B		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	179.43	TOTAL TAX	2,730.11	
				11 TWP OPER	69.07			
LOT 5 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	102.61	S PD 08/29/16	1,797.24	
				11 BWATC	48.04	W PD 02/06/17	932.87	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0003-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,498.46	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	377.47	74 SENIORS	56.69	S ADMIN	24.98	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	425.20	74 LIBRARY	49.60	S INTRST	149.91	
VAN WINKLE, PETER B./TANYA P.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	163.79	74 PARKS	35.10	SUM TOTAL	2,673.35	
105 E GRAND RIVER	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.73	74 VETERANS	7.08			
HOWELL MI 48843	TV: 70,867	74 RESA VOC ED	65.51	74 CNTY ROADS	17.71	WIN TAX	644.08	
	AV: 119,300	74010 SCH OP	1,275.60	74 DRUGS	39.75	W ADMIN	6.44	
PROP. ADDR: 7968 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 119,300	74010 SCH DEBT	177.16	74 COLLEGE	133.87	WIN TOTAL	650.52	
MAP OR ALT. #: 872		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	123.30			
				11 TWP OPER	47.46	TOTAL TAX	3,323.87	
LOT 6 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	70.51			
				11 BWATC	33.01	BAL DUE	3,323.87	
				LGHT	30.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 592/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,910.75	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	589.80	74 SENIORS	88.58	S ADMIN	19.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	664.38	74 LIBRARY	77.51	S INTRST	114.65	
HAYES, CAROL A.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	255.93	74 PARKS	54.85	SUM TOTAL	2,044.50	
7964 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.45	74 VETERANS	11.07			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 110,731	74 RESA VOC ED	102.37	74 CNTY ROADS	27.68	WIN TAX	989.58	
	AV: 119,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.12	W ADMIN	9.89	
PROP. ADDR: 7964 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 119,200	74010 SCH DEBT	276.82	74 COLLEGE	209.18	WIN TOTAL	999.47	
MAP OR ALT. #: 873		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	192.67			
LOT 7 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	74.16	TOTAL TAX	3,043.97	
				11 FIRE	110.18			
				11 BWATC	51.58	BAL DUE	3,043.97	
				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,247.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	641.71	74 SENIORS	96.38	S ADMIN	42.47	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	722.85	74 LIBRARY	84.33	SUM TOTAL	4,289.92	
FARNEN WILLIAM/ANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	278.45	74 PARKS	59.68			
1185 LAKE PARK	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.34	74 VETERANS	12.04	WIN TAX	1,074.01	
BIRMINGHAM MI 48009	TV: 120,475	74 RESA VOC ED	111.37	74 CNTY ROADS	30.11	W ADMIN	10.74	
	AV: 137,700	74010 SCH OP	2,168.55	74 DRUGS	67.58	WIN TOTAL	1,084.75	
PROP. ADDR: 7960 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 137,700	74010 SCH DEBT	301.18	74 COLLEGE	227.58			
MAP OR ALT. #: 874		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	209.62	TOTAL TAX	5,374.67	
LOT 8 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	80.69			
				11 FIRE	119.88	S PD 09/12/16	4,289.92	
				11 BWATC	56.12	W PD 12/27/16	1,084.75	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,666.98	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	554.01	74 SENIORS	83.20	S ADMIN	36.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	624.06	74 LIBRARY	72.80	SUM TOTAL	3,703.64	
BEZENAH JODI/ANDREW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	240.40	74 PARKS	51.52			
2020 CUMBERLAND DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.15	74 VETERANS	10.40	WIN TAX	931.33	
TROY MI 48098	TV: 104,011	74 RESA VOC ED	96.15	74 CNTY ROADS	26.00	W ADMIN	9.31	
	AV: 110,800	74010 SCH OP	1,872.19	74 DRUGS	58.35	WIN TOTAL	940.64	
PROP. ADDR: 7956 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 110,800	74010 SCH DEBT	260.02	74 COLLEGE	196.48			
MAP OR ALT. #: 875		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	180.97	TOTAL TAX	4,644.28	
LOT 9 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 TWP OPER	69.66			
				11 FIRE	103.50	S PD 08/25/16	3,703.64	
				11 BWATC	48.45	W PD 12/27/16	940.64	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 593/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0007-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,012.21
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	621.12	74 SENIORS	93.28	S ADMIN	20.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	699.66	74 LIBRARY	81.62	SUM TOTAL	2,032.33
LAVAN KAREN L TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	269.52	74 PARKS	57.76		
7952 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.59	74 VETERANS	11.66	WIN TAX	1,040.51
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	116,610	74 RESA VOC ED	107.80	74 CNTY ROADS	29.15	W ADMIN	10.40
	AV:	171,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	65.41	WIN TOTAL	1,050.91
PROP. ADDR: 7952 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	171,100	74010 SCH DEBT	291.52	74 COLLEGE	220.28		
MAP OR ALT. #: 876			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	202.90	TOTAL TAX	3,083.24
LOT 10 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	78.10		
					11 FIRE	116.03	S PD 09/12/16	2,032.33
					11 BWATC	54.32	W PD 12/13/16	1,050.91
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0008-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,012.74
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	606.25	74 SENIORS	91.05	S ADMIN	40.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	682.90	74 LIBRARY	79.67	SUM TOTAL	4,052.86
STROBL THOMAS/KATHLEEN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	263.06	74 PARKS	56.38		
4070 CRANBROOK CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.05	74 VETERANS	11.38	WIN TAX	1,016.34
BLOOMFIELD HLS MI 48301-1714	TV:	113,818	74 RESA VOC ED	105.22	74 CNTY ROADS	28.45	W ADMIN	10.16
	AV:	147,700	74010 SCH OP	2,048.72	74 DRUGS	63.85	WIN TOTAL	1,026.50
PROP. ADDR: 7948 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	147,700	74010 SCH DEBT	284.54	74 COLLEGE	215.01		
MAP OR ALT. #: 877			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	198.04	TOTAL TAX	5,079.36
LOT 11 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	76.23		
					11 FIRE	113.26	S PD 07/20/16	4,052.86
					11 BWATC	53.02	W PD 01/03/17	1,026.50
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0009-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,500.80
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	528.90	74 SENIORS	79.43	S ADMIN	35.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	595.78	74 LIBRARY	69.50	SUM TOTAL	3,535.80
DICKINSON ALLEN/CORINNE/TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	229.50	74 PARKS	49.19		
1782 HOLLYWOOD AVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.24	74 VETERANS	9.92	WIN TAX	890.48
GROSSE POINTE MI 48236-1312	TV:	99,297	74 RESA VOC ED	91.80	74 CNTY ROADS	24.82	W ADMIN	8.90
	AV:	104,800	74010 SCH OP	1,787.34	74 DRUGS	55.70	WIN TOTAL	899.38
PROP. ADDR: 7944 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	104,800	74010 SCH DEBT	248.24	74 COLLEGE	187.58		
MAP OR ALT. #: 878			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	172.77	TOTAL TAX	4,435.18
LOT 12 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	66.50		
					11 FIRE	98.81	S PD 09/12/16	3,535.80
					11 BWATC	46.26	W PD 02/08/17	899.38
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 594/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0010-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,359.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,345.76	74 SENIORS	202.12	S ADMIN	43.59
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,515.93	74 LIBRARY	176.85	SUM TOTAL	4,403.40
NOOR TINA	M.CODE:	WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	583.96	74 PARKS	125.16		
7936 BUTTERNUT DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	48.96	74 VETERANS	25.26	WIN TAX	2,219.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	252,655	74 RESA VOC ED	233.57	74 CNTY ROADS	63.16	W ADMIN	22.19
	AV:	270,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	141.73	WIN TOTAL	2,241.71
PROP. ADDR: 7936 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	270,500	74010 SCH DEBT	631.63	74 COLLEGE	477.29		
MAP OR ALT. #: 878B/879			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	439.61	TOTAL TAX	6,645.11
LOTS 13 TO 15 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	169.22		
					11 FIRE	251.41	S PD 08/16/16	4,403.40
					11 BWATC	117.71	W PD 12/22/16	2,241.71
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0011-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,276.96
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	646.16	74 SENIORS	97.04	S ADMIN	42.76
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	727.87	74 LIBRARY	84.91	SUM TOTAL	4,319.72
BAJIS JUNE TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	280.38	74 PARKS	60.09		
14705 WILDFLOWER CT	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	23.51	74 VETERANS	12.13	WIN TAX	1,081.26
CENTREVILLE VA 20120	TV:	121,312	74 RESA VOC ED	112.15	74 CNTY ROADS	30.32	W ADMIN	10.81
	AV:	144,000	74010 SCH OP	2,183.61	74 DRUGS	68.05	WIN TOTAL	1,092.07
PROP. ADDR: 7930 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	144,000	74010 SCH DEBT	303.28	74 COLLEGE	229.17		
MAP OR ALT. #: 880			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	211.08	TOTAL TAX	5,411.79
LOT 16 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	81.25		
					11 FIRE	120.71	S PD 09/26/16	4,319.72
					11 BWATC	56.51	W PD 01/18/17	1,092.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0012-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,700.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	524.84	74 SENIORS	78.82	S ADMIN	17.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	591.21	74 LIBRARY	68.97	SUM TOTAL	1,717.30
WILSON YVONNE	M.CODE:	00EMB	74 RESA SPEC ED	227.74	74 PARKS	48.81		
223 MAISON UNIT 3	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.09	74 VETERANS	9.85	WIN TAX	883.88
MYRTLE BEACH SC 29572	TV:	98,535	74 RESA VOC ED	91.09	74 CNTY ROADS	24.63	W ADMIN	8.83
	AV:	127,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	55.27	WIN TOTAL	892.71
PROP. ADDR: 7928 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	127,500	74010 SCH DEBT	246.33	74 COLLEGE	186.14		
MAP OR ALT. #: 881			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	171.45	TOTAL TAX	2,610.01
LOT 17 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	65.99		
					11 FIRE	98.05	S PD 08/04/16	1,717.30
					11 BWATC	45.90	W PD 12/30/16	892.71
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 595/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 596/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0016-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,681.11
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	827.59	74 SENIORS	124.29	S ADMIN	26.81
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	932.23	74 LIBRARY	108.76	SUM TOTAL	2,707.92
ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	359.11	74 PARKS	76.97		
7916 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.11	74 VETERANS	15.53	WIN TAX	1,376.45
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 155,373	74 RESA VOC ED	143.64	74 CNTY ROADS	38.84	W ADMIN	13.76
	AV: 200,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	87.16	WIN TOTAL	1,390.21
PROP. ADDR: 7916 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 200,200	74010 SCH DEBT	388.43	74 COLLEGE	293.51		
MAP OR ALT. #: 885		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	270.34	TOTAL TAX	4,098.13
				11 TWP OPER	104.06		
LOT 21 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	154.61	S PD 09/14/16	2,707.92
				11 BWATC	72.38	W PD 12/19/16	1,390.21
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0017-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	891.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	275.22	74 SENIORS	41.33	S ADMIN	8.91
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	310.02	74 LIBRARY	36.16	SUM TOTAL	900.51
ROMMELAERE, KENNETH/GRAY, LAU TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	119.42	74 PARKS	25.59		
7916 BUTTERNUT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.01	74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	477.71
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 51,670	74 RESA VOC ED	47.76	74 CNTY ROADS	12.91	W ADMIN	4.77
	AV: 71,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	28.98	WIN TOTAL	482.48
PROP. ADDR: BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 71,700	74010 SCH DEBT	129.17	74 COLLEGE	97.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: 886		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	89.90	TOTAL TAX	1,382.99
				11 TWP OPER	34.60		
LOT 22 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	51.41	S PD 09/14/16	900.51
				11 BWATC	24.07	W PD 12/19/16	482.48
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,405.28
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	514.47	74 SENIORS	77.27	S ADMIN	34.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	579.52	74 LIBRARY	67.61	SUM TOTAL	3,439.33
SHUMER STEVEN/BARBARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	223.24	74 PARKS	47.84		
30675 HUNTSMAN DRIVE E	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	18.71	74 VETERANS	9.65	WIN TAX	867.01
WEST BLOOMFIELD MI 48331	TV: 96,588	74 RESA VOC ED	89.29	74 CNTY ROADS	24.14	W ADMIN	8.67
	AV: 101,100	74010 SCH OP	1,738.58	74 DRUGS	54.18	WIN TOTAL	875.68
PROP. ADDR: 7908 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 101,100	74010 SCH DEBT	241.47	74 COLLEGE	182.46		
MAP OR ALT. #: 887		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	168.06	TOTAL TAX	4,315.01
				11 TWP OPER	64.69		
LOT 23 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	96.11	S PD 08/29/16	3,439.33
				11 BWATC	45.00	W PD 12/21/16	875.68
				LGHT	30.00		
						BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 597/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,835.16	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	428.34	74 SENIORS	64.33	S ADMIN	28.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	482.50	74 LIBRARY	56.29	SUM TOTAL	2,863.51	
HARTRICK NANCY E	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	185.86	74 PARKS	39.83			
4137 ARLINGTON DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	15.58	74 VETERANS	8.04	WIN TAX	726.87	
ROYAL OAK MI 48073-6303	TV: 80,417	74 RESA VOC ED	74.34	74 CNTY ROADS	20.10	W ADMIN	7.26	
	AV: 122,600	74010 SCH OP	1,447.50	74 DRUGS	45.11	WIN TOTAL	734.13	
PROP. ADDR: 7906 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 122,600	74010 SCH DEBT	201.04	74 COLLEGE	151.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 888		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	139.92	TOTAL TAX	3,597.64	
				11 TWP OPER	53.86			
LOT 24 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	80.02	S PD 09/08/16	2,863.51	
				11 BWATC	37.46	W PD 12/20/16	734.13	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,501.64	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	529.03	74 SENIORS	79.45	S ADMIN	35.01	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	595.92	74 LIBRARY	69.52	SUM TOTAL	3,536.65	
SZALAI JOANNE HARTRICK TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	229.56	74 PARKS	49.20			
10239 NORTHWAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.24	74 VETERANS	9.93	WIN TAX	890.69	
ALLEN PARK MI 48101	TV: 99,321	74 RESA VOC ED	91.82	74 CNTY ROADS	24.83	W ADMIN	8.90	
	AV: 108,100	74010 SCH OP	1,787.77	74 DRUGS	55.71	WIN TOTAL	899.59	
PROP. ADDR: 7902 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV: 108,100	74010 SCH DEBT	248.30	74 COLLEGE	187.62			
MAP OR ALT. #: 889		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	172.81	TOTAL TAX	4,436.24	
				11 TWP OPER	66.52			
LOT 25 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT				11 FIRE	98.83	S PD 01/03/17	3,536.65	
				11 BWATC	46.27			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	899.59	
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,582.09	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	541.18	74 SENIORS	81.28	S ADMIN	35.82	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	609.61	74 LIBRARY	71.12	SUM TOTAL	3,617.91	
BASTIEN, GEORGE/PAT, JOHNSON, CLARA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	234.83	74 PARKS	50.33			
JOHNSON, CLARA/MARVIN	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	19.69	74 VETERANS	10.16	WIN TAX	910.47	
2837 GROVES DRIVE	TV: 101,603	74 RESA VOC ED	93.93	74 CNTY ROADS	25.40	W ADMIN	9.10	
STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48310	AV: 107,000	74010 SCH OP	1,828.85	74 DRUGS	56.99	WIN TOTAL	919.57	
	SEV: 107,000	74010 SCH DEBT	254.00	74 COLLEGE	191.93			
PROP. ADDR: 7898 BUTTERNUT DR		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	176.78	TOTAL TAX	4,537.48	
MAP OR ALT. #: 890				11 TWP OPER	68.05			
				11 FIRE	101.10	S PD 09/08/16	3,617.91	
LOT 26 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT QC 1892 748 TRUST 03/29/99				11 BWATC	47.33	W PD 12/19/16	919.57	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 598/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0022-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,063.51
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	613.92	74 SENIORS	92.20	S ADMIN	40.63
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	691.54	74 LIBRARY	80.68	SUM TOTAL	4,104.14
SCOTT GERALD/MARGARET	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	266.39	74 PARKS	57.09		
2284 SELLY OAK LANE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	22.33	74 VETERANS	11.52	WIN TAX	1,028.79
PORTAGE MI 49024	TV:	115,258	74 RESA VOC ED	106.55	74 CNTY ROADS	28.81	W ADMIN	10.28
	AV:	157,400	74010 SCH OP	2,074.64	74 DRUGS	64.65	WIN TOTAL	1,039.07
PROP. ADDR: 7894 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	157,400	74010 SCH DEBT	288.14	74 COLLEGE	217.73		
MAP OR ALT. #: 891			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	200.54	TOTAL TAX	5,143.21
LOT 27 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT Trust MARCH 9 1999					11 TWP OPER	77.19		
					11 FIRE	114.69	S PD 09/12/16	4,104.14
					11 BWATC	53.69	W PD 01/25/17	1,039.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0023-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,629.45
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	699.42	74 SENIORS	105.04	S ADMIN	46.29
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	787.86	74 LIBRARY	91.91	SUM TOTAL	4,675.74
MORGOTT FREDRICK/BETTY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	303.49	74 PARKS	65.05		
46307 SHOAL DR.	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	25.44	74 VETERANS	13.13	WIN TAX	1,167.91
MACOMB TWP. MI 48044	TV:	131,310	74 RESA VOC ED	121.39	74 CNTY ROADS	32.82	W ADMIN	11.67
	AV:	154,000	74010 SCH OP	2,363.58	74 DRUGS	73.66	WIN TOTAL	1,179.58
PROP. ADDR: 7890 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	154,000	74010 SCH DEBT	328.27	74 COLLEGE	248.05		
MAP OR ALT. #: 892			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	228.47	TOTAL TAX	5,855.32
LOT 28 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	87.95		
					11 FIRE	130.66	S PD 07/11/16	4,675.74
					11 BWATC	61.17	W PD 12/05/16	1,179.58
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0024-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,732.07
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	714.92	74 SENIORS	107.37	S ADMIN	47.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	805.32	74 LIBRARY	93.95	SUM TOTAL	4,779.39
DICKSON, PATIRICA K./MATTHEW P.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	310.22	74 PARKS	66.49		
7382 MOHANSIC DRIVE	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	26.01	74 VETERANS	13.42	WIN TAX	1,193.15
BLOOMFIELD HILLS MI 48301	TV:	134,221	74 RESA VOC ED	124.08	74 CNTY ROADS	33.55	W ADMIN	11.93
	AV:	146,400	74010 SCH OP	2,415.97	74 DRUGS	75.29	WIN TOTAL	1,205.08
PROP. ADDR: 7886 BUTTERNUT DR	SEV:	146,400	74010 SCH DEBT	335.55	74 COLLEGE	253.55		
MAP OR ALT. #: 893			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	233.54	TOTAL TAX	5,984.47
LOT 29 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT					11 TWP OPER	89.90		
					11 FIRE	133.56	S PD 09/07/16	4,779.39
					11 BWATC	62.53	W PD 02/06/17	1,205.08
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 599/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LAMING, CHRISTIE S. 7882 BUTTERNUT DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7882 BUTTERNUT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 894 LOTS 30 & 31 SUPERVISORS CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,430.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,058.85	74 SENIORS	159.03	S ADMIN	34.30
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,192.74	74 LIBRARY	139.15	SUM TOTAL	3,464.62
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	459.46	74 PARKS	98.48		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	38.52	74 VETERANS	19.87	WIN TAX	1,752.72
	TV:	198,790	74 RESA VOC ED	183.78	74 CNTY ROADS	49.69	W ADMIN	17.52
	AV:	239,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	111.52	WIN TOTAL	1,770.24
	SEV:	239,000	74010 SCH DEBT	496.97	74 COLLEGE	375.53		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	345.89	TOTAL TAX	5,234.86
					11 TWP OPER	133.14		
					11 FIRE	197.81	S PD 09/08/16	3,464.62
					11 BWATC	92.61	W PD 12/20/16	1,770.24
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MURPHY TIMOTHY/JAN ET-AL 7992 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 895A THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING W OF A LINE, BEG N89^43'E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID LOT,TH N0^6'W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	834.39
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	213.10	74 SENIORS	32.00	S ADMIN	8.34
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	240.04	74 LIBRARY	28.00	SUM TOTAL	842.73
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	92.47	74 PARKS	19.81		
	PRE/MBT %:	80	74 RESA INTER ED	7.75	74 VETERANS	4.00	WIN TAX	376.66
	TV:	40,008	74 RESA VOC ED	36.98	74 CNTY ROADS	10.00	W ADMIN	3.76
	AV:	48,000	74010 SCH OP	144.03	74 DRUGS	22.44	WIN TOTAL	380.42
	SEV:	48,000	74010 SCH DEBT	100.02	74 COLLEGE	75.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	69.61	TOTAL TAX	1,223.15
					11 TWP OPER	26.79		
					11 FIRE	39.81	S PD 09/12/16	842.73
					11 BWATC	18.63	W PD 01/25/17	380.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-750-0026-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MURPHY TIMOTHY J/JAN ET-AL 7992 LAKESHORE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7992 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 895B THAT PART OF OUTLOT A LYING E OF A LINE, BEG N89^43'E 152.75' FROM SW COR OF SAID LOT,TH N0^6'W 39.24' SUPERVISOR'S CEDARWOOD PLAT	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	711.01
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	107.42	74 SENIORS	16.13	S ADMIN	7.11
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	121.00	74 LIBRARY	14.11	SUM TOTAL	718.12
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	46.61	74 PARKS	9.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.90	74 VETERANS	2.01	WIN TAX	204.72
	TV:	20,168	74 RESA VOC ED	18.64	74 CNTY ROADS	5.04	W ADMIN	2.04
	AV:	25,000	74010 SCH OP	363.02	74 DRUGS	11.31	WIN TOTAL	206.76
	SEV:	25,000	74010 SCH DEBT	50.42	74 COLLEGE	38.09		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	35.09	TOTAL TAX	924.88
					11 TWP OPER	13.50		
					11 FIRE	20.06	S PD 09/12/16	718.12
					11 BWATC	9.39	W PD 01/25/17	206.76
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 600/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0001-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	260.88	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	39.41	74 SENIORS	5.92	S ADMIN	2.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	44.40	74 LIBRARY	5.18	SUM TOTAL	263.48	
BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	17.10	74 PARKS	3.66			
7210 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.43	74 VETERANS	0.74	WIN TAX	94.09	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,400	74 RESA VOC ED	6.84	74 CNTY ROADS	1.85	W ADMIN	0.94	
	AV: 7,400	74010 SCH OP	133.20	74 DRUGS	4.15	WIN TOTAL	95.03	
PROP. ADDR: 7200 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 7,400	74010 SCH DEBT	18.50	74 COLLEGE	13.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.87	TOTAL TAX	358.51	
				11 TWP OPER	4.95			
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LINE OF LOT 1 EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^				11 FIRE	7.36	S PD 09/14/16	263.48	
42' W ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 5.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 64^ 48' E				11 BWATC	3.44	W PD 02/13/17	95.03	
348' TO CREEK, TH N 11^ 57' E ALG CREEK 95.4', TH S 65^ 47' W 380.4' TO C.L. OF				LGHT	30.00			
US-25, TH S 31^ 13' E 100' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0002-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,034.45	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	307.37	74 SENIORS	46.16	S ADMIN	20.34	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	346.23	74 LIBRARY	40.39	SUM TOTAL	2,054.79	
BURTCHVILLE PROPERTIES LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	133.37	74 PARKS	28.58			
7210 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	11.18	74 VETERANS	5.77	WIN TAX	530.05	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 57,706	74 RESA VOC ED	53.34	74 CNTY ROADS	14.42	W ADMIN	5.30	
	AV: 60,300	74010 SCH OP	1,038.70	74 DRUGS	32.37	WIN TOTAL	535.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 60,300	74010 SCH DEBT	144.26	74 COLLEGE	109.01			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896A2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	100.40	TOTAL TAX	2,590.14	
				11 TWP OPER	38.65			
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF S LOT LINE EXTD WITH C.L. OF US-25, TH N 32^ 42' W				11 FIRE	57.42	S PD 09/14/16	2,054.79	
ON C.L. 216.08', TH N 31^ 13' W 105.92' TO BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 65^ 47' E 380.4'				11 BWATC	26.88	W PD 02/13/17	535.35	
TO CREEK, TH ALG CREEK N 83^ 44' E 120.8', TH N 11^ 51' E 94.5', TH S 79^ 50' E				LGHT	30.00			
110.8', TH S 32^ 12' E 172.51', TH N 89^ 37' E 26.15', TH N 0^ 21' E 180.25', TH S						BAL DUE	0.00	
89^ 47' W 259.2', TH S 79^ 8' W 550' TO C.L. OF US-25, TH S 26^ 56' E 188' TO BEG.								
SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0004-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,942.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3,377.51	74 SENIORS	507.27	S ADMIN	109.42	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3,804.57	74 LIBRARY	443.86	SUM TOTAL	11,051.42	
SERAFIN LOUIS A/MARTHA L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1,465.58	74 PARKS	314.13			
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	122.88	74 VETERANS	63.40	WIN TAX	5,525.20	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 634,096	74 RESA VOC ED	586.22	74 CNTY ROADS	158.52	W ADMIN	55.25	
	AV: 749,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	355.72	WIN TOTAL	5,580.45	
PROP. ADDR: 7240 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 749,000	74010 SCH DEBT	1,585.24	74 COLLEGE	1,197.87			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C1		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1,103.32	TOTAL TAX	16,631.87	
				11 TWP OPER	424.71			
N422.75' OF LOT 1 EXC N 50' & EXC S 72.75' OF N 122.75' OF W 770.55' THEREOF MEAS				11 FIRE	630.98	S PD 09/06/16	11,051.42	
ON N LOT LINE & EXC BEG AT NW COR LOT 1, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E				11 BWATC	295.42	W PD 12/19/16	5,580.45	
157.15' TO BEG OF THIS EXC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W				LGHT	30.00			
185', TH S 89^ 47' W 120' TO BEG OF EXC. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 601/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0005-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,039.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	157.06	74 SENIORS	23.59	S ADMIN	10.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	176.92	74 LIBRARY	20.64	SUM TOTAL	1,049.99	
BODEN HOUSE LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	68.15	74 PARKS	14.60			
1614 EDISON SHORES PLACE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.71	74 VETERANS	2.94	WIN TAX	285.50	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 29,488	74 RESA VOC ED	27.26	74 CNTY ROADS	7.37	W ADMIN	2.85	
	AV: 30,900	74010 SCH OP	530.78	74 DRUGS	16.54	WIN TOTAL	288.35	
PROP. ADDR: 7234 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 30,900	74010 SCH DEBT	73.72	74 COLLEGE	55.70			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896C2		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	51.30	TOTAL TAX	1,338.34	
				11 TWP OPER	19.75			
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT NW COR, TH S 11^ 56' E 125.36' & N 89^ 47' E 157.15' TO BEG				11 FIRE	29.34	S PD 09/06/16	1,049.99	
OF DESC, TH S 0^ 13' E 185', TH N 89^ 47' E 120', TH N 0^ 13' W 185', TH S 89^ 47'				11 BWATC	13.73	W PD 12/29/16	288.35	
W 120' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0006-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	958.34	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	295.82	74 SENIORS	44.43	S ADMIN	9.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	333.22	74 LIBRARY	38.87	SUM TOTAL	967.92	
BALINSKI LEONARD/KIM	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	128.36	74 PARKS	27.51			
7218 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.76	74 VETERANS	5.55	WIN TAX	511.25	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 55,538	74 RESA VOC ED	51.34	74 CNTY ROADS	13.88	W ADMIN	5.11	
	AV: 64,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	31.15	WIN TOTAL	516.36	
PROP. ADDR: 7218 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 64,300	74010 SCH DEBT	138.84	74 COLLEGE	104.91			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896D		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	96.63	TOTAL TAX	1,484.28	
				11 TWP OPER	37.19			
PART OF LOT 1, BEG AT INT/SEC OF CENT OF US-25 WITH A LINE 422.75' S MEAS AT RT				11 FIRE	55.26	S PD 09/08/16	967.92	
ANG, FROM N LINE LOT 1, TH N 89^ 47' E WITH N LINE 582.3', TH S 79^ 8' W 550' TO				11 BWATC	25.87	W PD 12/20/16	516.36	
CENT OF US-25, TH N 22^ 33' W 109.89' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20				LGHT	30.00			
& 29						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0007-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	366.43	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	113.11	74 SENIORS	16.98	S ADMIN	3.66	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	127.41	74 LIBRARY	14.86	SUM TOTAL	370.09	
MIRON, MICHAEL JOHN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	49.08	74 PARKS	10.52			
7172 LAKESHORE ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.11	74 VETERANS	2.12	WIN TAX	213.99	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 21,236	74 RESA VOC ED	19.63	74 CNTY ROADS	5.30	W ADMIN	2.13	
	AV: 37,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	11.91	WIN TOTAL	216.12	
PROP. ADDR: 7172 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 37,600	74010 SCH DEBT	53.09	74 COLLEGE	40.11			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896E		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	36.95	TOTAL TAX	586.21	
				11 TWP OPER	14.22			
THAT PART OF LOT 1 LYING SLY OF MILWAUKEE CREEK & WLY OF A LINE, COMM ON S LINE LOT				11 FIRE	21.13	S PD 08/17/16	370.09	
1, S 89^ 33' W 102.5' FROM C.L. 3RD ST, TH N 11^ 3' W 157.2' N 86^ 28' W 21.5' & N				11 BWATC	9.89			
23^ 45' W 230' SUPV PLAT OF PART OF FRAC SEC'S 20 & 29				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	216.12	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 602/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- R & D LEGACY LLC 4763 LAKESHORE RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7149 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #: 896F1/2 THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG S89^33'W 226' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 102.50', TH N11^3'W 90.21', TH N89^33'E 119.04', TH S0^29'E 88.67' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29.	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	822.68
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.29	74 SENIORS	18.66	S ADMIN	8.22
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	140.01	74 LIBRARY	16.33	SUM TOTAL	830.90
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	53.93	74 PARKS	11.56		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	4.52	74 VETERANS	2.33	WIN TAX	232.19
	TV:	23,335	74 RESA VOC ED	21.57	74 CNTY ROADS	5.83	W ADMIN	2.32
	AV:	26,900	74010 SCH OP	420.03	74 DRUGS	13.09	WIN TOTAL	234.51
	SEV:	26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	58.33	74 COLLEGE	44.08		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.60	TOTAL TAX	1,065.41
					11 TWP OPER	15.62		
					11 FIRE	23.22	S PD 09/08/16	830.90
					11 BWATC	10.87	W PD 12/20/16	234.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LOCKWOOD GEORGE/C 7181 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1902 PROP. ADDR: 7181 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3A PART OF LOT 1 BEG AT SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 201', TH N 0^ 29' W 165', TH N 89^ 33' E 198.01', TH S 1^ 25' E 165' TO BEG EXC S 50' SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	727.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	224.70	74 SENIORS	33.74	S ADMIN	7.27
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	253.12	74 LIBRARY	29.53	SUM TOTAL	735.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	97.50	74 PARKS	20.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.17	74 VETERANS	4.21	WIN TAX	395.54
	TV:	42,187	74 RESA VOC ED	39.00	74 CNTY ROADS	10.54	W ADMIN	3.95
	AV:	59,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	23.66	WIN TOTAL	399.49
	SEV:	59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	105.46	74 COLLEGE	79.69		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	73.40	TOTAL TAX	1,134.71
					11 TWP OPER	28.25		
					11 FIRE	41.98	S PD 09/01/16	735.22
					11 BWATC	19.65	W PD 12/06/16	399.49
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- HAMMOND, JAMES/SHARON 7195 2ND ST FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7195 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 896F3B PART OF LOT 1 BEG ON E LINE N 1^ 25' W 165' FROM SE COR, TH S 89^ 33' W 198.01' TH N 0^ 29' W 44', TH N 89^ 33' E 197.59' TO W LINE OF MILL ST, TH S 1^ 25' E 44' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	233.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	72.18	74 SENIORS	10.84	S ADMIN	2.33
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	81.31	74 LIBRARY	9.48	SUM TOTAL	236.16
	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	31.32	74 PARKS	6.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	2.62	74 VETERANS	1.35	WIN TAX	147.40
	TV:	13,552	74 RESA VOC ED	12.52	74 CNTY ROADS	3.38	W ADMIN	1.47
	AV:	15,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	7.60	WIN TOTAL	148.87
	SEV:	15,300	74010 SCH DEBT	33.88	74 COLLEGE	25.60		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	23.58	TOTAL TAX	385.03
					11 TWP OPER	9.07		
					11 FIRE	13.48	S PD 09/08/16	236.16
					11 BWATC	6.31	W PD 12/20/16	148.87
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 603/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0012-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,339.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	413.60	74 SENIORS	62.12	S ADMIN	13.39	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	465.90	74 LIBRARY	54.35	S INTRST	80.39	
MAJESKE, JOHN/PAULA V. PETERSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	179.47	74 PARKS	38.46	SUM TOTAL	1,433.69	
7233 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	15.04	74 VETERANS	7.76			
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 77,651	74 RESA VOC ED	71.78	74 CNTY ROADS	19.41	WIN TAX	702.91	
	AV: 91,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	43.56	W ADMIN	7.02	
PROP. ADDR: 7233 2ND ST	SEV: 91,000	74010 SCH DEBT	194.12	74 COLLEGE	146.69	WIN TOTAL	709.93	
MAP OR ALT. #: 896F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	135.11			
				11 TWP OPER	52.01	TOTAL TAX	2,143.62	
BEG ON E LINE OF LOT 1 N 1^ 25' W 389.1' FROM ITS SE COR, TH N 1^ 25' W 150.04' TH				11 FIRE	77.27			
S 89^ 47' W 114.95', TH S 0^ 21' W 150.10', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57' TO BEG. SUPV				11 BWATC	36.17	BAL DUE	2,143.62	
PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				LGHT	30.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0013-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	404.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	124.84	74 SENIORS	18.75	S ADMIN	4.04	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	140.62	74 LIBRARY	16.40	S INTRST	24.27	
LIGHTLE BRUCE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	54.17	74 PARKS	11.61	SUM TOTAL	432.73	
7190 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	4.54	74 VETERANS	2.34			
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1940	TV: 23,438	74 RESA VOC ED	21.66	74 CNTY ROADS	5.85	WIN TAX	233.06	
	AV: 26,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	13.14	W ADMIN	2.33	
PROP. ADDR: 7190 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 26,500	74010 SCH DEBT	58.59	74 COLLEGE	44.27	WIN TOTAL	235.39	
MAP OR ALT. #: 896G		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	40.78			
				11 TWP OPER	15.69	TOTAL TAX	668.12	
PART OF LOT 1, BEG ON C.L. OF US-25, N 32^ 42' W 102' ON C.L. FROM ITS INT/SEC WITH				11 FIRE	23.32			
S LINE LOT 1, TH ALG CREEK AS FOLL, N 49^ 15' E 167.9', N 58^ 37' E 158' N 11^ 57'				11 BWATC	10.91	BAL DUE	668.12	
W 58.4', TH S 64^ 48' W 348' TO US-25, TH S 33^ 23' E 5.92', TH S 32^ 42' W ON				LGHT	30.00			
US-25 114.08' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29								
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0014-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,190.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	179.88	74 SENIORS	27.01	S ADMIN	11.90	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	202.62	74 LIBRARY	23.63	S INTRST	18.75	
LASHBROOK, KELLY ANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	78.05	74 PARKS	16.73	SUM TOTAL	1,221.25	
7211 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.54	74 VETERANS	3.37			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 33,771	74 RESA VOC ED	31.22	74 CNTY ROADS	8.44	WIN TAX	322.61	
	AV: 42,500	74010 SCH OP	607.87	74 DRUGS	18.94	W ADMIN	3.22	
PROP. ADDR: 7211 2ND ST	SEV: 42,500	74010 SCH DEBT	84.42	74 COLLEGE	63.79	WIN TOTAL	325.83	
MAP OR ALT. #: 896H		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	58.76			
				11 TWP OPER	22.61	TOTAL TAX	1,547.08	
BEG N 1^ 25' W 329.1' FROM SE COR LOT 1 TH S 89^ 47' W 121.42', TH N 0^ 21' E				11 FIRE	33.60			
60.03', TH N 89^ 47' E 119.57', TH S 1^ 25' E 60' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF				11 BWATC	15.73	S PD 09/15/16	889.97	
FRAC SEC 20 & 29				LGHT	30.00	W PD 12/22/16	325.83	
						BAL DUE	331.28	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 604/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0015-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,460.99	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	371.81	74 SENIORS	55.84	S ADMIN	24.60	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	418.82	74 LIBRARY	48.86	SUM TOTAL	2,485.59	
SIRA RENTAL LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	161.33	74 PARKS	34.58			
411 FORT STREET STE B	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	13.52	74 VETERANS	6.98	WIN TAX	634.91	
PORT HURON MI 48060	TV: 69,804	74 RESA VOC ED	64.53	74 CNTY ROADS	17.45	W ADMIN	6.34	
	AV: 79,700	74010 SCH OP	1,256.47	74 DRUGS	39.16	WIN TOTAL	641.25	
PROP. ADDR: 7201 2ND ST	SEV: 79,700	74010 SCH DEBT	174.51	74 COLLEGE	131.86			
MAP OR ALT. #: 896I		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	121.45	TOTAL TAX	3,126.84	
THAT PART OF LOT 1, BEG N1^25'W 209' FROM SE COR OF LOT 1, TH S89^33'W 197.60', TH S0^29'E 208.97', TH S89^33'W 25', TH N0^29'W 88.67', TH S89^33'W 119.04', TH N11^3'W 66.99', TH N86^28'W 21.50', TH N26^22'13"W 230', TH N11^57'W65.26', TH N83^44'E 120.80', TH N11^51'E 94.50', TH S77^50'E 110.80', TH S32^12'E 33.64', TH S0^29'E 118.79', TH N89^37'E 99.64', TH S0^18'50"W 30.14' TH N89^47'E 121.42', TH S1^25'E 120.10' TO BEG SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SECTIONS 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	46.75			
				11 FIRE	69.46	S PD 09/14/16	2,485.59	
				11 BWATC	32.52	W PD 01/18/17	641.25	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0018-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,755.33	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	850.50	74 SENIORS	127.74	S ADMIN	27.55	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	958.05	74 LIBRARY	111.77	SUM TOTAL	2,782.88	
DIEFENBACH M/ARTHUR	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	369.05	74 PARKS	79.10			
7180 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	30.94	74 VETERANS	15.96	WIN TAX	1,413.75	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 159,675	74 RESA VOC ED	147.61	74 CNTY ROADS	39.91	W ADMIN	14.13	
	AV: 249,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	89.57	WIN TOTAL	1,427.88	
PROP. ADDR: 7180 2ND ST	SEV: 249,400	74010 SCH DEBT	399.18	74 COLLEGE	301.64			
MAP OR ALT. #: 897/898		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	277.83	TOTAL TAX	4,210.76	
LOT 3 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	106.95			
				11 FIRE	158.89	S PD 08/25/16	2,782.88	
				11 BWATC	74.39	W PD 02/09/17	1,427.88	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	257.53	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	38.91	74 SENIORS	5.84	S ADMIN	2.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	43.83	74 LIBRARY	5.11	SUM TOTAL	260.10	
WILLIAMS SUSANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	16.88	74 PARKS	3.61			
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.41	74 VETERANS	0.73	WIN TAX	93.25	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 7,305	74 RESA VOC ED	6.75	74 CNTY ROADS	1.82	W ADMIN	0.93	
	AV: 12,700	74010 SCH OP	131.49	74 DRUGS	4.09	WIN TOTAL	94.18	
PROP. ADDR: MOORE CT	SEV: 12,700	74010 SCH DEBT	18.26	74 COLLEGE	13.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 899		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	12.71	TOTAL TAX	354.28	
SLY 45' OF ELY 80' OF LOT 6 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	4.89			
				11 FIRE	7.26	S PD 09/08/16	260.10	
				11 BWATC	3.40	W PD 02/13/17	94.18	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 605/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 606/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0023-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,935.60	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	597.47	74 SENIORS	89.73	S ADMIN	19.35	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	673.02	74 LIBRARY	78.51	SUM TOTAL	1,954.95	
WILLIAMS SUSANNE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	259.26	74 PARKS	55.56			
7110 MOORE CT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	21.73	74 VETERANS	11.21	WIN TAX	1,002.05	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 112,171	74 RESA VOC ED	103.70	74 CNTY ROADS	28.04	W ADMIN	10.02	
	AV: 147,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	62.92	WIN TOTAL	1,012.07	
PROP. ADDR: 7114 MOORE CT	SEV: 147,100	74010 SCH DEBT	280.42	74 COLLEGE	211.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 903		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	195.17	TOTAL TAX	2,967.02	
				11 TWP OPER	75.13			
LOT 10 & 11 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	111.62	S PD 09/08/16	1,954.95	
				11 BWATC	52.26	W PD 02/13/17	1,012.07	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0025-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	468.07	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.49	74 SENIORS	21.70	S ADMIN	4.68	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	162.76	74 LIBRARY	18.98	SUM TOTAL	472.75	
DAVIDSON BERNICE L	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.69	74 PARKS	13.43			
3480 WILTON DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.25	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	265.03	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1955	TV: 27,127	74 RESA VOC ED	25.07	74 CNTY ROADS	6.78	W ADMIN	2.65	
	AV: 38,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	15.21	WIN TOTAL	267.68	
PROP. ADDR: 3480 WILTON DR	SEV: 38,200	74010 SCH DEBT	67.81	74 COLLEGE	51.24			
MAP OR ALT. #: 905/906		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.20	TOTAL TAX	740.43	
				11 TWP OPER	18.16			
LOTS 12 & 13 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	26.99	S PD 07/25/16	472.75	
				11 BWATC	12.63	W PD 12/14/16	267.68	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0026-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	771.89	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	238.27	74 SENIORS	35.78	S ADMIN	7.71	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	268.39	74 LIBRARY	31.31	SUM TOTAL	779.60	
YOUNG, MARK A./KATHRYN M.	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	103.39	74 PARKS	22.16			
P.O. BOX 2941	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	8.66	74 VETERANS	4.47	WIN TAX	417.63	
PAGOSA SPRINGS CO 81147	TV: 44,733	74 RESA VOC ED	41.35	74 CNTY ROADS	11.18	W ADMIN	4.17	
	AV: 48,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	25.09	WIN TOTAL	421.80	
PROP. ADDR: 3494 WILTON DR	SEV: 48,600	74010 SCH DEBT	111.83	74 COLLEGE	84.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 907		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	77.83	TOTAL TAX	1,201.40	
				11 TWP OPER	29.96			
LOTS 14 & 15 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	44.51	S PD 08/29/16	779.60	
				11 BWATC	20.84	W PD 01/23/17	421.80	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 607/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- TAGGART STEVE C, TRUST 7100 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1937 PROP. ADDR: 7100 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 908 LOT 16 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,632.66
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	503.96	74 SENIORS	75.69	S ADMIN	16.32
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	567.69	74 LIBRARY	66.23	SUM TOTAL	1,648.98
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	218.68	74 PARKS	46.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.33	74 VETERANS	9.46	WIN TAX	849.93
	TV:	94,615	74 RESA VOC ED	87.47	74 CNTY ROADS	23.65	W ADMIN	8.49
	AV:	144,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	53.07	WIN TOTAL	858.42
	SEV:	144,100	74010 SCH DEBT	236.53	74 COLLEGE	178.73		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	164.63	TOTAL TAX	2,507.40
					11 TWP OPER	63.37		
					11 FIRE	94.15	S PD 08/30/16	1,648.98
					11 BWATC	44.08	W PD 01/23/17	858.42
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH/MARY 7090 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935 PROP. ADDR: 7090 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 909 LOT 17 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	666.79
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	205.83	74 SENIORS	30.91	S ADMIN	6.66
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	231.85	74 LIBRARY	27.05	SUM TOTAL	673.45
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	89.31	74 PARKS	19.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.48	74 VETERANS	3.86	WIN TAX	364.85
	TV:	38,643	74 RESA VOC ED	35.72	74 CNTY ROADS	9.66	W ADMIN	3.64
	AV:	41,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.67	WIN TOTAL	368.49
	SEV:	41,900	74010 SCH DEBT	96.60	74 COLLEGE	73.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	67.23	TOTAL TAX	1,041.94
					11 TWP OPER	25.88		
					11 FIRE	38.45	S PD 08/10/16	673.45
					11 BWATC	18.00	W PD 01/18/17	368.49
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- DE MARS WILLIAM/GARTH ANN/MARY 7090 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059-1935 PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR MAP OR ALT. #: 910 LOT 18 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	70.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	21.80	74 SENIORS	3.27	S ADMIN	0.70
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	24.56	74 LIBRARY	2.86	SUM TOTAL	71.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	9.46	74 PARKS	2.02		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.79	74 VETERANS	0.40	WIN TAX	65.42
	TV:	4,094	74 RESA VOC ED	3.78	74 CNTY ROADS	1.02	W ADMIN	0.65
	AV:	9,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	2.29	WIN TOTAL	66.07
	SEV:	9,800	74010 SCH DEBT	10.23	74 COLLEGE	7.73		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.12	TOTAL TAX	137.39
					11 TWP OPER	2.74		
					11 FIRE	4.07	S PD 08/10/16	71.32
					11 BWATC	1.90	W PD 01/18/17	66.07
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 608/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0030-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	521.58	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	161.00	74 SENIORS	24.18	S ADMIN	5.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	181.36	74 LIBRARY	21.15	SUM TOTAL	526.79	
PERZ DELORES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	69.86	74 PARKS	14.97			
3484 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.85	74 VETERANS	3.02	WIN TAX	291.90	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 30,228	74 RESA VOC ED	27.94	74 CNTY ROADS	7.55	W ADMIN	2.91	
	AV: 31,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	16.95	WIN TOTAL	294.81	
PROP. ADDR: 3484 MINNIE DR	SEV: 31,000	74010 SCH DEBT	75.57	74 COLLEGE	57.10			
MAP OR ALT. #: 911/912		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	52.59	TOTAL TAX	821.60	
LOTS 19 & 20 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	20.24			
				11 FIRE	30.07	S PD 07/21/16	526.79	
				11 BWATC	14.08	W PD 12/13/16	294.81	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0031-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	536.51	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	165.61	74 SENIORS	24.87	S ADMIN	5.36	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	186.55	74 LIBRARY	21.76	SUM TOTAL	541.87	
SANCHEZ, LISA A.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	71.86	74 PARKS	15.40			
3480 MINNIE DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.02	74 VETERANS	3.10	WIN TAX	299.41	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 31,093	74 RESA VOC ED	28.74	74 CNTY ROADS	7.77	W ADMIN	2.99	
	AV: 32,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	17.44	WIN TOTAL	302.40	
PROP. ADDR: 3480 MINNIE DR	SEV: 32,200	74010 SCH DEBT	77.73	74 COLLEGE	58.73			
MAP OR ALT. #: 913		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	54.10	TOTAL TAX	844.27	
LOT 21 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	20.82			
				11 FIRE	30.94	S PD 09/08/16	541.87	
				11 BWATC	14.48	W PD 12/20/16	302.40	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0032-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,237.42	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	186.95	74 SENIORS	28.07	S ADMIN	12.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	210.59	74 LIBRARY	24.56	SUM TOTAL	1,249.79	
LIPINSKI, MARIE/LAWRENCE M.	M.CODE: WELFA	74 RESA SPEC ED	81.12	74 PARKS	17.38			
180 WINDSOR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	6.80	74 VETERANS	3.50	WIN TAX	334.11	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307	TV: 35,099	74 RESA VOC ED	32.44	74 CNTY ROADS	8.77	W ADMIN	3.34	
	AV: 59,300	74010 SCH OP	631.78	74 DRUGS	19.69	WIN TOTAL	337.45	
PROP. ADDR: 3474 MINNIE DR	SEV: 59,300	74010 SCH DEBT	87.74	74 COLLEGE	66.30			
MAP OR ALT. #: 914		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	61.07	TOTAL TAX	1,587.24	
LOTS 22 & 23 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	23.50			
				11 FIRE	34.92	S PD 08/16/16	1,249.79	
				11 BWATC	16.35	W PD 12/28/16	337.45	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 609/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0033-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	126.71	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	19.14	74 SENIORS	2.87	S ADMIN	1.26	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	21.57	74 LIBRARY	2.51	SUM TOTAL	127.97	
LIPINSKI, LAWRENCE/MARIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	8.30	74 PARKS	1.78			
180 WINDSOR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.69	74 VETERANS	0.35	WIN TAX	61.09	
ROCHESTER HILLS MI 48307	TV: 3,595	74 RESA VOC ED	3.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.89	W ADMIN	0.61	
	AV: 49,500	74010 SCH OP	64.71	74 DRUGS	2.01	WIN TOTAL	61.70	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 49,500	74010 SCH DEBT	8.98	74 COLLEGE	6.79			
MAP OR ALT. #: 915		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	6.25	TOTAL TAX	189.67	
				11 TWP OPER	2.40			
LOT 24 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	3.57	S PD 09/08/16	127.97	
				11 BWATC	1.67	W PD 02/08/17	61.70	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0034-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,241.91	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	338.71	74 SENIORS	50.87	S ADMIN	22.41	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	381.54	74 LIBRARY	44.51	SUM TOTAL	2,264.32	
ARDNER, CHRISTOPHER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	146.97	74 PARKS	31.50			
6451 STINE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	12.32	74 VETERANS	6.35	WIN TAX	581.03	
IMLAY CITY MI 48444	TV: 63,590	74 RESA VOC ED	58.78	74 CNTY ROADS	15.89	W ADMIN	5.81	
	AV: 65,800	74010 SCH OP	1,144.62	74 DRUGS	35.67	WIN TOTAL	586.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7094 FARRAND CT	SEV: 65,800	74010 SCH DEBT	158.97	74 COLLEGE	120.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 916		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	110.64	TOTAL TAX	2,851.16	
				11 TWP OPER	42.59			
LOT 25 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	63.27	S PD 09/13/16	2,264.32	
				11 BWATC	29.62	W PD 02/15/17	586.84	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0035-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	153.36	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	23.17	74 SENIORS	3.48	S ADMIN	1.53	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	26.10	74 LIBRARY	3.04	SUM TOTAL	154.89	
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	10.05	74 PARKS	2.15			
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.84	74 VETERANS	0.43	WIN TAX	67.65	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV: 4,351	74 RESA VOC ED	4.02	74 CNTY ROADS	1.08	W ADMIN	0.67	
	AV: 51,500	74010 SCH OP	78.31	74 DRUGS	2.44	WIN TOTAL	68.32	
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV: 51,500	74010 SCH DEBT	10.87	74 COLLEGE	8.21			
MAP OR ALT. #: 917A		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	7.57	TOTAL TAX	223.21	
				11 TWP OPER	2.91			
LOT 26 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 FIRE	4.32	S PD 07/14/16	154.89	
				11 BWATC	2.02	W PD 12/15/16	68.32	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 610/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0036-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	295.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	44.57	74 SENIORS	6.69	S ADMIN	2.95
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	50.20	74 LIBRARY	5.85	SUM TOTAL	297.95
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	19.34	74 PARKS	4.14		
1760 BRIARWOOD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	1.62	74 VETERANS	0.83	WIN TAX	102.46
MADISON HGTS MI 48071-2257	TV:	8,368	74 RESA VOC ED	7.73	74 CNTY ROADS	2.09	W ADMIN	1.02
	AV:	83,900	74010 SCH OP	150.62	74 DRUGS	4.69	WIN TOTAL	103.48
PROP. ADDR: MINNIE DR	SEV:	83,900	74010 SCH DEBT	20.92	74 COLLEGE	15.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 917B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	14.56	TOTAL TAX	401.43
LOTS 27 & 28 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	5.60		
					11 FIRE	8.32	S PD 09/08/16	297.95
					11 BWATC	3.89	W PD 12/13/16	103.48
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0037-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,684.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	254.53	74 SENIORS	38.22	S ADMIN	16.84
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	286.72	74 LIBRARY	33.45	SUM TOTAL	1,701.59
YUHASZ DONALD/CHARLOTTE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.45	74 PARKS	23.67		
1760 BRIARWOOD DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	9.26	74 VETERANS	4.77	WIN TAX	444.07
MADISON HEIGHTS MI 48071-2257	TV:	47,787	74 RESA VOC ED	44.17	74 CNTY ROADS	11.94	W ADMIN	4.44
	AV:	89,600	74010 SCH OP	860.16	74 DRUGS	26.80	WIN TOTAL	448.51
PROP. ADDR: 7074 FARRAND CT	SEV:	89,600	74010 SCH DEBT	119.46	74 COLLEGE	90.27		
MAP OR ALT. #: 917C			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.14	TOTAL TAX	2,150.10
LOT 29 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	32.00		
					11 FIRE	47.55	S PD 09/08/16	1,701.59
					11 BWATC	22.26	W PD 02/02/17	448.51
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0038-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	674.99
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.35	74 SENIORS	31.29	S ADMIN	6.74
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	234.70	74 LIBRARY	27.38	SUM TOTAL	681.73
BURNS, ANN M	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	90.41	74 PARKS	19.37		
3465 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.58	74 VETERANS	3.91	WIN TAX	368.95
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	39,117	74 RESA VOC ED	36.16	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.68
	AV:	40,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.94	WIN TOTAL	372.63
PROP. ADDR: 3465 MINNIE DR	SEV:	40,700	74010 SCH DEBT	97.79	74 COLLEGE	73.89		
MAP OR ALT. #: 918			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.06	TOTAL TAX	1,054.36
LOT 30 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	26.20		
					11 FIRE	38.92	S PD 09/08/16	681.73
					11 BWATC	18.22	W PD 12/20/16	372.63
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 611/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0039-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.28
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	255.36	74 SENIORS	38.35	S ADMIN	8.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	287.65	74 LIBRARY	33.56	SUM TOTAL	835.55
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	110.81	74 PARKS	23.75		
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.29	74 VETERANS	4.79	WIN TAX	445.44
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV:	47,943	74 RESA VOC ED	44.32	74 CNTY ROADS	11.98	W ADMIN	4.45
	AV:	50,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	26.89	WIN TOTAL	449.89
PROP. ADDR: 3471 MINNIE DR	SEV:	50,200	74010 SCH DEBT	119.85	74 COLLEGE	90.56		
MAP OR ALT. #: 919A			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	83.42	TOTAL TAX	1,285.44
LOT 31 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	32.11		
					11 FIRE	47.70	S PD 07/14/16	835.55
					11 BWATC	22.33	W PD 12/15/16	449.89
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0040-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	571.14
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	176.30	74 SENIORS	26.47	S ADMIN	5.71
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	198.59	74 LIBRARY	23.16	SUM TOTAL	576.85
PLAHUTNIK JOHN M	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	76.50	74 PARKS	16.39		
3011 BOULDER AVE, APT 11	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.41	74 VETERANS	3.30	WIN TAX	316.77
BILLINGS MT 59102	TV:	33,099	74 RESA VOC ED	30.60	74 CNTY ROADS	8.27	W ADMIN	3.16
	AV:	34,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.56	WIN TOTAL	319.93
PROP. ADDR: 3479 MINNIE DR	SEV:	34,300	74010 SCH DEBT	82.74	74 COLLEGE	62.52		
MAP OR ALT. #: 919B			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	57.59	TOTAL TAX	896.78
LOT 32 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	22.16		
					11 FIRE	32.93	S PD 09/14/16	576.85
					11 BWATC	15.42	W PD 02/07/17	319.93
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0041-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	647.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	97.86	74 SENIORS	14.69	S ADMIN	6.47
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	110.23	74 LIBRARY	12.86	SUM TOTAL	654.20
HEYBOER, SANDRA TRUST	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	42.46	74 PARKS	9.10		
3471 MINNIE DR	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	3.56	74 VETERANS	1.83	WIN TAX	189.16
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1948	TV:	18,373	74 RESA VOC ED	16.98	74 CNTY ROADS	4.59	W ADMIN	1.89
	AV:	19,800	74010 SCH OP	330.71	74 DRUGS	10.30	WIN TOTAL	191.05
PROP. ADDR: 3485 MINNIE DR	SEV:	19,800	74010 SCH DEBT	45.93	74 COLLEGE	34.70		
MAP OR ALT. #: 920			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	31.96	TOTAL TAX	845.25
LOT 33 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29					11 TWP OPER	12.30		
					11 FIRE	18.28	S PD 07/14/16	654.20
					11 BWATC	8.55	W PD 12/15/16	191.05
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 612/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 613/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- EILBER FAMILY PARTNERSHIP C/O CAROLYN KNAGGS 2409 QUAKER RIDGE DR ANN ARBOR MI 48108 PROP. ADDR: 7066 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924A PART LOT 37 BEG AT ITS NW COR, TH N 70^ 9' E 417.2', TH S 20^ 42' E 75', TH S 73^ 18' W 418.18', TH N 20^ 42' W 52' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,646.22
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	550.87	74 SENIORS	82.73	S ADMIN	36.46
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	620.53	74 LIBRARY	72.39	SUM TOTAL	3,682.68
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	239.03	74 PARKS	51.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	20.04	74 VETERANS	10.34	WIN TAX	926.23
	TV:	103,422	74 RESA VOC ED	95.61	74 CNTY ROADS	25.85	W ADMIN	9.26
	AV:	139,100	74010 SCH OP	1,861.59	74 DRUGS	58.01	WIN TOTAL	935.49
	SEV:	139,100	74010 SCH DEBT	258.55	74 COLLEGE	195.37		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	179.95	TOTAL TAX	4,618.17
					11 TWP OPER	69.27		
					11 FIRE	102.91	S PD 09/27/16	3,682.68
					11 BWATC	48.18	W PD 12/19/16	935.49
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0046-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PETERSON WENDY 7060 LAKEPORT DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7060 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924B PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 52' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 73^ 18' E 418.18', TH S 20^ 42' E 65', TH S 75^ 21' W 419.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 50' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,977.62
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	610.44	74 SENIORS	91.68	S ADMIN	19.77
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	687.63	74 LIBRARY	80.22	S INTRST	118.66
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	264.88	74 PARKS	56.77	SUM TOTAL	2,116.05
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	22.21	74 VETERANS	11.46		
	TV:	114,606	74 RESA VOC ED	105.95	74 CNTY ROADS	28.65	WIN TAX	1,023.17
	AV:	146,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	64.29	W ADMIN	10.23
	SEV:	146,200	74010 SCH DEBT	286.51	74 COLLEGE	216.50	WIN TOTAL	1,033.40
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	199.41		
					11 TWP OPER	76.76	TOTAL TAX	3,149.45
					11 FIRE	114.04		
					11 BWATC	53.39	W PD 02/08/17	1,033.40
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	2,116.05
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0047-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- RAVETTA, PAUL/MARIE 7052 LAKEPORT DR FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7052 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924C PART LOT 37, BEG S 20^ 42' E 102' FROM ITS NW COR, TH N 75^ 21' E 419.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 81^ 55' W 427.49', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29 TRUST QC 1979/608	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,731.75
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,023.75	74 SENIORS	153.76	S ADMIN	37.31
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,153.20	74 LIBRARY	134.54	S INTRST	223.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	444.23	74 PARKS	95.21	SUM TOTAL	3,992.97
	PRE/MBT %:	88	74 RESA INTER ED	37.24	74 VETERANS	19.22		
	TV:	192,200	74 RESA VOC ED	177.68	74 CNTY ROADS	48.05	WIN TAX	1,695.62
	AV:	192,200	74010 SCH OP	415.15	74 DRUGS	107.82	W ADMIN	16.95
	SEV:	192,200	74010 SCH DEBT	480.50	74 COLLEGE	363.08	WIN TOTAL	1,712.57
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	334.42		
					11 TWP OPER	128.73	TOTAL TAX	5,705.54
					11 FIRE	191.25		
					11 BWATC	89.54	BAL DUE	5,705.54
					LGHT	30.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 614/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0048-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VICTORY LAND AND DEVELOPMENT LLC MR. AND MRS. JAMES SCHUDLICH 2155 RIVER ROAD SAINT CLAIR MI 48079 PROP. ADDR: 7046 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924D PART OF LOT 37,BEG S 20^ 42' E 156.8' FROM ITS NW COR,TH N 81^ 55' E 427.49', TH S 20^ 42' E 104', TH S 88^ 11' W 440.85', TH N 20^ 42' W 54.80' TO BEG. SUPERVISOR'S PLAT OF A PART OF FRACTIONAL SECTIONS 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,978.17
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,054.26	74 SENIORS	158.34	S ADMIN	69.78
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,187.57	74 LIBRARY	138.55	SUM TOTAL	7,047.95
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	457.47	74 PARKS	98.05		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	38.35	74 VETERANS	19.79	WIN TAX	1,745.26
	TV:	197,929	74 RESA VOC ED	182.98	74 CNTY ROADS	49.48	W ADMIN	17.45
	AV:	236,600	74010 SCH OP	3,562.72	74 DRUGS	111.03	WIN TOTAL	1,762.71
	SEV:	236,600	74010 SCH DEBT	494.82	74 COLLEGE	373.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	344.39	TOTAL TAX	8,810.66
					11 TWP OPER	132.57		
					11 FIRE	196.95	S PD 09/19/16	7,047.95
					11 BWATC	92.21		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,762.71
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRABB JR, ROBERT S. 7034 LAKEPORT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7034 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924E ALL THAT PART OF LOT 37 DESC AS FOLL; COMM AT THE NW COR OF SAID LOT TH S 20D 42M E 211.6' TO PLACE OF BEG OF THIS DESC, TH N 88D 11M E 440.85', TH S 20D 42M E 65', TH N 89D 55M W 356.33', TH N 20D 42M W 25.2', TH S 69D 18M W 84', TH N 20D 42M W 56' TO BEG EXC BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,939.37
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	746.24	74 SENIORS	112.08	S ADMIN	49.39
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	840.60	74 LIBRARY	98.07	SUM TOTAL	4,988.76
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	323.81	74 PARKS	69.40		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	27.15	74 VETERANS	14.01	WIN TAX	1,244.11
	TV:	140,100	74 RESA VOC ED	129.52	74 CNTY ROADS	35.02	W ADMIN	12.44
	AV:	140,100	74010 SCH OP	2,521.80	74 DRUGS	78.59	WIN TOTAL	1,256.55
	SEV:	140,100	74010 SCH DEBT	350.25	74 COLLEGE	264.66		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	243.77	TOTAL TAX	6,245.31
					11 TWP OPER	93.83		
					11 FIRE	139.41	S PD 09/19/16	4,988.76
					11 BWATC	65.27		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	1,256.55
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ARMSTRONG, JACQUELYN 7024 LAKEPORT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7024 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #: 924F PART OF LOT 37, BEG ON W LOT LINE S 20D 42M E 267.6' FROM NW COR OF LOT 37 TH N 69D 18M E 84', TH S 20D 42M E 25.2' TH S 89D 55M E 356.33', TH S 20D 42M E 160' TH N 89D 59M W 448.5', TH N 20D 42M W 152.27' TO BEG AND BEG NLY 80.38' ALONG ARC OF CURVE TO LEFT, RADIUS 853.03', CHORD BEARS N 17D 58M 33S W 80.35', TH N 20D 24M 0S E 71.97', TH N 69D 13M 31S E 84 FROM SW COR LOT 37, TH N 69D 13M 31S E 1', TH S 20D 42M 0S E 25.58', TH N 89D 59M 29S W 1.07', TH N 20D 42M 0S W 25.20' TO BEG SUPERVISORS PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,675.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,027.44	74 SENIORS	154.31	S ADMIN	36.75
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1,157.36	74 LIBRARY	135.02	SUM TOTAL	3,712.52
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	445.83	74 PARKS	95.55		
	PRE/MBT %:	90	74 RESA INTER ED	37.38	74 VETERANS	19.28	WIN TAX	1,701.61
	TV:	192,894	74 RESA VOC ED	178.33	74 CNTY ROADS	48.22	W ADMIN	17.01
	AV:	258,100	74010 SCH OP	347.20	74 DRUGS	108.21	WIN TOTAL	1,718.62
	SEV:	258,100	74010 SCH DEBT	482.23	74 COLLEGE	364.39		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	335.63	TOTAL TAX	5,431.14
					11 TWP OPER	129.20		
					11 FIRE	191.94	S PD 09/15/16	3,712.52
					11 BWATC	89.86	W PD 02/14/17	1,718.62
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 615/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0051-000	CLASS: 201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10,272.20	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,551.92	74 SENIORS	233.08	S ADMIN	102.72	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,748.16	74 LIBRARY	203.95	SUM TOTAL	10,374.92	
ADAM, NORMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	673.42	74 PARKS	144.33			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	56.46	74 VETERANS	29.13	WIN TAX	2,554.96	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 291,360	74 RESA VOC ED	269.36	74 CNTY ROADS	72.84	W ADMIN	25.54	
	AV: 292,600	74010 SCH OP	5,244.48	74 DRUGS	163.45	WIN TOTAL	2,580.50	
PROP. ADDR: 6996 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 292,600	74010 SCH DEBT	728.40	74 COLLEGE	550.40			
MAP OR ALT. #: 925		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	506.96	TOTAL TAX	12,955.42	
LOT 38 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	195.15			
				11 FIRE	289.93	S PD 09/12/16	10,374.92	
				11 BWATC	135.74	W PD 02/13/17	2,580.50	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0052-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,015.22	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	930.72	74 SENIORS	139.78	S ADMIN	30.15	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,048.41	74 LIBRARY	122.31	SUM TOTAL	3,045.37	
ADAM NORMAN R	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	403.86	74 PARKS	86.56			
6986 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	33.86	74 VETERANS	17.47	WIN TAX	1,544.24	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 174,735	74 RESA VOC ED	161.54	74 CNTY ROADS	43.68	W ADMIN	15.44	
	AV: 201,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	98.02	WIN TOTAL	1,559.68	
PROP. ADDR: 6986 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 201,300	74010 SCH DEBT	436.83	74 COLLEGE	330.09			
MAP OR ALT. #: 926		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	304.03	TOTAL TAX	4,605.05	
LOT 39 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	117.03			
				11 FIRE	173.87	S PD 09/12/16	3,045.37	
				11 BWATC	81.40	W PD 02/13/17	1,559.68	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-755-0053-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	6,140.79	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,895.50	74 SENIORS	284.69	S ADMIN	61.40	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,135.18	74 LIBRARY	249.10	SUM TOTAL	6,202.19	
CHURCHMAN DONALD B/ESTHER CHURCHMAN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	822.50	74 PARKS	176.29			
6974 LAKEPORT DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	68.96	74 VETERANS	35.58	WIN TAX	3,113.97	
FT. GRATIOT MI 48059-2209	TV: 355,864	74 RESA VOC ED	328.99	74 CNTY ROADS	88.96	W ADMIN	31.13	
	AV: 395,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	199.63	WIN TOTAL	3,145.10	
PROP. ADDR: 6974 LAKEPORT DR	SEV: 395,400	74010 SCH DEBT	889.66	74 COLLEGE	672.26			
MAP OR ALT. #: 927		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	619.20	TOTAL TAX	9,347.29	
LOT 40 SUPV PLAT OF A PART OF FRAC SEC 20 & 29				11 TWP OPER	238.35			
				11 FIRE	354.12	S PD 09/12/16	6,202.19	
				11 BWATC	165.79	W PD 01/12/17	3,145.10	
				LGHT	30.00			
						BAL DUE	0.00	

Page: 616/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 617/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0001-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LEFEVRE MICHAEL/WENDY 2940 SHIRLEY DRIVE TROY MI 48098 PROP. ADDR: 8942 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOTS 1 & 2 SUPERVISORS HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 01/24/2008 FROM 11-760-0001-000, 11-760-0002-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,478.79
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	695.43	74 SENIORS	104.44	S ADMIN	14.78
			74 STATE ED	783.36	74 LIBRARY	91.39	SUM TOTAL	1,493.57
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	64.67		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.05	WIN TAX	3,706.86
	TV:	130,561			74 CNTY ROADS	32.64	W ADMIN	37.06
	AV:	215,600			74 DRUGS	73.24	WIN TOTAL	3,743.92
	SEV:	215,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	95.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.45	TOTAL TAX	5,237.49
					74 SAN VOC ED	211.86		
					76080 SCH OP	2,350.09	S PD 09/06/16	1,493.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	365.57	W PD 12/21/16	3,743.92
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANCE, JAMES D./CHERYL 2288 S LAKELINE DR SALT LAKE CITY UT 84109 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03A LOT 3 EXC N 50' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	87.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	129.92		
					11 BWATC	60.82		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	584.78
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	275.00	74 SENIORS	41.30	S ADMIN	5.84
			74 STATE ED	309.78	74 LIBRARY	36.14	SUM TOTAL	590.62
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	25.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.16	WIN TAX	1,465.84
	TV:	51,630			74 CNTY ROADS	12.90	W ADMIN	14.65
	AV:	94,000			74 DRUGS	28.96	WIN TOTAL	1,480.49
	SEV:	94,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	37.67		
					74 SAN INTER ED	10.46	TOTAL TAX	2,071.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	83.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRAHAM MARY E 8934 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8934 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03B N50' LOT 3 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC 2053/449					76080 SCH OP	929.34	S PD 10/31/16	590.62
					76080 SCH DEBT	144.56	W PD 02/14/17	1,480.49
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	34.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	51.37		
					11 BWATC	24.05		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,532.89
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	720.87	74 SENIORS	108.26	S ADMIN	15.32
			74 STATE ED	812.02	74 LIBRARY	94.73	SUM TOTAL	1,548.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	67.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.53	WIN TAX	3,842.45
	TV:	135,337			74 CNTY ROADS	33.83	W ADMIN	38.42
	AV:	149,600			74 DRUGS	75.92	WIN TOTAL	3,880.87
	SEV:	149,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	98.76		
					74 SAN INTER ED	27.41	TOTAL TAX	5,429.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	219.61		
					76080 SCH OP	2,436.06	S PD 09/15/16	1,548.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	378.94	W PD 02/06/17	3,880.87
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	90.64	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	134.67		
					11 BWATC	63.05		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 618/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KLEIN DAVID/DEBORAH 8928 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8928 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B03C LOT 4 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT Q\C1771/04 07/03/98	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,175.24
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,493.22	74 SENIORS	224.27	S ADMIN	31.75
			74 STATE ED	1,682.02	74 LIBRARY	196.23	SUM TOTAL	3,206.99
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	138.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	28.03	WIN TAX	2,913.29
	TV:	280,338			74 CNTY ROADS	70.08	W ADMIN	29.13
	AV:	305,500			74 DRUGS	157.26	WIN TOTAL	2,942.42
	SEV:	305,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	204.59		
					74 SAN INTER ED	56.79	TOTAL TAX	6,149.41
					74 SAN VOC ED	454.90		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	3,206.99
					76080 SCH DEBT	784.94	W PD 12/20/16	2,942.42
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	187.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	278.96		
					11 BWATC	130.60		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BONNEY MICHAEL J/LINDA L 8920 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8920 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B04 LOT 5 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,322.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	621.82	74 SENIORS	93.39	S ADMIN	13.22
			74 STATE ED	700.44	74 LIBRARY	81.71	SUM TOTAL	1,335.48
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	57.83		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.67	WIN TAX	1,213.14
	TV:	116,741			74 CNTY ROADS	29.18	W ADMIN	12.13
	AV:	185,000			74 DRUGS	65.49	WIN TOTAL	1,225.27
	SEV:	185,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	85.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.65	TOTAL TAX	2,560.75
					74 SAN VOC ED	189.43		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	1,335.48
					76080 SCH DEBT	326.87	W PD 01/30/17	1,225.27
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.19	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	116.16		
					11 BWATC	54.38		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST 2736 STRAWBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060-1725 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & S 85 FT FROM NW COT TH N 215.43 FT, TH E 148.16 FT, TH E 192.32 FT, TH NE 44.45 FT, LTH S 71.54 FT, TH W 59.40 FT, TH W 540.11 FT TH N 125 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98 QC 2041/449 06/14/2000	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	914.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	430.02	74 SENIORS	64.58	S ADMIN	9.14
			74 STATE ED	484.40	74 LIBRARY	56.51	SUM TOTAL	923.56
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.07	WIN TAX	2,292.15
	TV:	80,734			74 CNTY ROADS	20.18	W ADMIN	22.92
	AV:	204,400			74 DRUGS	45.29	WIN TOTAL	2,315.07
	SEV:	204,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	58.91		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.35	TOTAL TAX	3,238.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	131.00		
					76080 SCH OP	1,453.21	S PD 07/19/16	923.56
					76080 SCH DEBT	226.05	W PD 02/07/17	2,315.07
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	54.07	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.33		
					11 BWATC	37.61		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 619/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GRANT NANCY STREETER TRUST 2736 STRAWBERRY LN PORT HURON MI 48060-1725 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5B PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT FROM NW SEC COR TH E 569.86 FT, TH S 71.54 FT, TH SW 44.45 FT, TH W 192.32 FT, TH W 148.16 FT, TH W 215.43 FT, TH N 85 FT TO BEG QC 1734/968 05/04/98	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,011.74
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	475.79	74 SENIORS	71.46	S ADMIN	10.11
			74 STATE ED	535.95	74 LIBRARY	62.52	SUM TOTAL	1,021.85
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	44.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.93	WIN TAX	2,536.11
	TV:	89,326			74 CNTY ROADS	22.33	W ADMIN	25.36
	AV:	178,700			74 DRUGS	50.11	WIN TOTAL	2,561.47
	SEV:	178,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	65.19		
					74 SAN INTER ED	18.09	TOTAL TAX	3,583.32
					74 SAN VOC ED	144.94		
					76080 SCH OP	1,607.86	S PD 07/19/16	1,021.85
					76080 SCH DEBT	250.11	W PD 12/29/16	2,561.47
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.83	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	88.88		
					11 BWATC	41.61		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0008-500 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CAROL ANN LEWIS TRUST 5082 NORTH RD NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B5A PART OF LOT 6 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT BEG E 17.16 FT & s 210 ft from nw cor th e 540.11 ft th ne 59.40 ft, th s 71.54 ft, lth w 136.49 ft, lth w 479.21 ft, th n 101.59 ft to beg	CLASS:	201	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	822.94
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	387.00	74 SENIORS	58.12	S ADMIN	8.22
			74 STATE ED	435.94	74 LIBRARY	50.85	SUM TOTAL	831.16
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	35.99		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	7.26	WIN TAX	2,062.84
	TV:	72,657			74 CNTY ROADS	18.16	W ADMIN	20.62
	AV:	197,300			74 DRUGS	40.76	WIN TOTAL	2,083.46
	SEV:	197,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.02		
					74 SAN INTER ED	14.72	TOTAL TAX	2,914.62
					74 SAN VOC ED	117.90		
					76080 SCH OP	1,307.82	S PD 07/18/16	831.16
					76080 SCH DEBT	203.43	W PD 12/08/16	2,083.46
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	48.66	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	72.30		
					11 BWATC	33.85		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PHILP JAMES/AMY 1360 HARRISON PLACE ADRIAN MI 49221 PROP. ADDR: 8890 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B06 LOT 7 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,005.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	472.85	74 SENIORS	71.01	S ADMIN	10.05
			74 STATE ED	532.64	74 LIBRARY	62.14	SUM TOTAL	1,015.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	43.97		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.87	WIN TAX	2,520.42
	TV:	88,774			74 CNTY ROADS	22.19	W ADMIN	25.20
	AV:	107,400			74 DRUGS	49.80	WIN TOTAL	2,545.62
	SEV:	107,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	64.78		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.98	TOTAL TAX	3,561.16
					74 SAN VOC ED	144.05		
					76080 SCH OP	1,597.93	S PD 09/08/16	1,015.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	248.56	W PD 12/20/16	2,545.62
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	59.46	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	88.33		
					11 BWATC	41.35		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 620/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MILLER, RICHARD P./MORENO, RACHEL L 6503 W. SHADY SHORES APT 714 DENTON TX 76208 PROP. ADDR: 8886 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07 LOT 8 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	964.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	453.56	74 SENIORS	68.12	S ADMIN	9.64
			74 STATE ED	510.91	74 LIBRARY	59.60	SUM TOTAL	974.11
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	42.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	2,417.60
	TV:	85,152			74 CNTY ROADS	21.28	W ADMIN	24.17
	AV:	139,000			74 DRUGS	47.77	WIN TOTAL	2,441.77
	SEV:	139,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.25	TOTAL TAX	3,415.88
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.17		
					76080 SCH OP	1,532.73	S PD 09/08/16	974.11
					76080 SCH DEBT	238.42	W PD 12/20/16	2,441.77
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.73		
					11 BWATC	39.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KOHL-OLIVERO, RENATE 3990 BRIDLE PASS ANN ARBOR MI 48108 PROP. ADDR: 8880 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B07 LOT 9 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,412.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	664.06	74 SENIORS	99.73	S ADMIN	14.12
			74 STATE ED	748.03	74 LIBRARY	87.27	SUM TOTAL	1,426.21
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.76		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.46	WIN TAX	3,539.66
	TV:	124,672			74 CNTY ROADS	31.16	W ADMIN	35.39
	AV:	128,900			74 DRUGS	69.94	WIN TOTAL	3,575.05
	SEV:	128,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	90.98		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.25	TOTAL TAX	5,001.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.30		
					76080 SCH OP	2,244.09	S PD 09/12/16	1,426.21
					76080 SCH DEBT	349.08	W PD 12/30/16	3,575.05
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.50	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.06		
					11 BWATC	58.08		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K. 8870 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8870 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B08 LOT 10 EXC THAT PART LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO LOT LINE. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,476.86
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	694.52	74 SENIORS	104.31	S ADMIN	14.76
			74 STATE ED	782.34	74 LIBRARY	91.27	SUM TOTAL	1,491.62
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	64.59		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.03	WIN TAX	3,702.00
	TV:	130,390			74 CNTY ROADS	32.59	W ADMIN	37.02
	AV:	137,000			74 DRUGS	73.14	WIN TOTAL	3,739.02
	SEV:	137,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	95.15		
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.41	TOTAL TAX	5,230.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	211.58		
					76080 SCH OP	2,347.02	S PD 07/27/16	1,491.62
					76080 SCH DEBT	365.09	W PD 12/13/16	3,739.02
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	87.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	129.75		
					11 BWATC	60.74		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 621/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CONARD, RICHARD J./ELLEN K. 8870 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8870 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B10 LOTS 11 & 12 & THAT PART OF LOT 10 LYING S OF A LINE BEG S 7^ 52' E 56.13' FROM NW COR, TH N 80^ 45' E TO PTE OF END. SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,113.90
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,464.37	74 SENIORS	219.93	S ADMIN	31.13
			74 STATE ED	1,649.53	74 LIBRARY	192.44	SUM TOTAL	3,145.03
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	136.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	27.49	WIN TAX	2,857.01
	TV:	274,922			74 CNTY ROADS	68.73	W ADMIN	28.57
	AV:	285,800			74 DRUGS	154.23	WIN TOTAL	2,885.58
	SEV:	285,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	200.63		
					74 SAN INTER ED	55.69	TOTAL TAX	6,030.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	446.11		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/27/16	3,145.03
					76080 SCH DEBT	769.78	W PD 12/13/16	2,885.58
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	184.14	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	273.57		
					11 BWATC	128.08		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKE HURON RETREAT CENTER ANN EMERSON 8794 LAKESHORE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8794 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B11 LOT 13 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	705	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PARKS SALLY J 8770 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8770 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B12 LOT 14 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,281.38
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	602.59	74 SENIORS	90.50	S ADMIN	12.81
			74 STATE ED	678.79	74 LIBRARY	79.19	SUM TOTAL	1,294.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	56.04		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.31	WIN TAX	1,175.63
	TV:	113,132			74 CNTY ROADS	28.28	W ADMIN	11.75
	AV:	155,700			74 DRUGS	63.46	WIN TOTAL	1,187.38
	SEV:	155,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	82.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.92	TOTAL TAX	2,481.57
					74 SAN VOC ED	183.57		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/06/16	1,294.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	316.76	W PD 12/06/16	1,187.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.57		
					11 BWATC	52.70		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 622/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LONG, GRANT A./ALTHEA N. P O BOX 596023 FT. GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8766 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13A LOT 15 EXC S 40' SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,677.66
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,259.22	74 SENIORS	189.12	S ADMIN	26.77
			74 STATE ED	1,418.44	74 LIBRARY	165.48	SUM TOTAL	2,704.43
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	117.11		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	23.64	WIN TAX	6,712.06
	TV:	236,407			74 CNTY ROADS	59.10	W ADMIN	67.12
	AV:	267,000			74 DRUGS	132.62	WIN TOTAL	6,779.18
	SEV:	267,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	172.52		
					74 SAN INTER ED	47.89	TOTAL TAX	9,483.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	383.61		
					76080 SCH OP	4,255.32	S PD 08/16/16	2,704.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	661.93	W PD 12/28/16	6,779.18
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	158.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	235.24		
					11 BWATC	110.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0017-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HAYMAN JEANNINE TRUST #1 C/O JOHN HAYMAN 32912 BEECHWOOD WARREN MI 48088 PROP. ADDR: 8760 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B13B S40' OF LOT 15 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,447.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	680.63	74 SENIORS	102.22	S ADMIN	14.47
			74 STATE ED	766.69	74 LIBRARY	89.44	SUM TOTAL	1,461.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	63.30		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.77	WIN TAX	1,327.87
	TV:	127,782			74 CNTY ROADS	31.94	W ADMIN	13.27
	AV:	138,400			74 DRUGS	71.68	WIN TOTAL	1,341.14
	SEV:	138,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	93.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.88	TOTAL TAX	2,802.93
					74 SAN VOC ED	207.35		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	1,461.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	357.78	W PD 12/14/16	1,341.14
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	85.58	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	127.15		
					11 BWATC	59.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DROPULJIC MARK JR 8752 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8752 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B14 LOT 16 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,172.10
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,021.47	74 SENIORS	153.41	S ADMIN	21.72
			74 STATE ED	1,150.63	74 LIBRARY	134.24	SUM TOTAL	2,193.82
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	95.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	19.17	WIN TAX	1,992.90
	TV:	191,773			74 CNTY ROADS	47.94	W ADMIN	19.92
	AV:	206,300			74 DRUGS	107.58	WIN TOTAL	2,012.82
	SEV:	206,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	139.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	38.85	TOTAL TAX	4,206.64
					74 SAN VOC ED	311.19		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	2,193.82
					76080 SCH DEBT	536.96	W PD 12/15/16	2,012.82
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	128.44	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	190.83		
					11 BWATC	89.34		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 623/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0019-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,327.11	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	624.10	74 SENIORS	93.73	S ADMIN	13.27	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	703.01	74 LIBRARY	82.01	SUM TOTAL	1,340.38	
COLWELL BARRY T/SHARON A	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	58.04			
1201 NICKLAUS DRIVE	TV: 117,169			74 VETERANS	11.71	WIN TAX	1,217.58	
TROY MI 48085	AV: 153,200			74 CNTY ROADS	29.29	W ADMIN	12.17	
	SEV: 153,200			74 DRUGS	65.73	WIN TOTAL	1,229.75	
PROP. ADDR: 8750 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	85.50			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B15				74 SAN INTER ED	23.73	TOTAL TAX	2,570.13	
				74 SAN VOC ED	190.13			
LOT 17 EXC S 10' SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/21/17	1,340.38	
				76080 SCH DEBT	328.07	W PD 02/21/17	1,229.75	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	78.47	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	116.59			
				11 BWATC	54.58			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0020-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,254.60	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	590.00	74 SENIORS	88.61	S ADMIN	12.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	664.60	74 LIBRARY	77.53	SUM TOTAL	1,267.14	
COLWELL DONALD W TRUST	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	54.87			
8746 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 110,768			74 VETERANS	11.07	WIN TAX	1,151.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 153,800			74 CNTY ROADS	27.69	W ADMIN	11.51	
	SEV: 153,800			74 DRUGS	62.14	WIN TOTAL	1,162.59	
PROP. ADDR: 8746 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	80.83			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B16				74 SAN INTER ED	22.44	TOTAL TAX	2,429.73	
				74 SAN VOC ED	179.74			
LOT 18 & S 10' OF LOT 17 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/11/16	1,267.14	
				76080 SCH DEBT	310.15	W PD 12/08/16	1,162.59	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	74.19	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	110.22			
				11 BWATC	51.60			
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0021-000	CLASS: 401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	884.20	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	415.81	74 SENIORS	62.45	S ADMIN	8.84	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	M.CODE:	74 STATE ED	468.39	74 LIBRARY	54.64	SUM TOTAL	893.04	
ELSNER, KIM P.	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 PARKS	38.67			
8742 LAKESHORE RD	TV: 78,066			74 VETERANS	7.80	WIN TAX	811.22	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV: 116,200			74 CNTY ROADS	19.51	W ADMIN	8.11	
	SEV: 116,200			74 DRUGS	43.79	WIN TOTAL	819.33	
PROP. ADDR: 8742 LAKESHORE RD				74 SAN SPEC ED	56.97			
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B17				74 SAN INTER ED	15.81	TOTAL TAX	1,712.37	
				74 SAN VOC ED	126.67			
LOT 19 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT				76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	893.04	
				76080 SCH DEBT	218.58	W PD 02/14/17	819.33	
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
				11 TWP OPER	52.28	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 FIRE	77.68			
				11 BWATC	36.37			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 624/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARDON PAUL/SUSAN 8738 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8738 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B18 LOT 20 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,168.32
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	549.42	74 SENIORS	82.52	S ADMIN	11.68
			74 STATE ED	618.90	74 LIBRARY	72.20	SUM TOTAL	1,180.00
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	51.10		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.31	WIN TAX	1,071.90
	TV:	103,150			74 CNTY ROADS	25.78	W ADMIN	10.71
	AV:	122,300			74 DRUGS	57.86	WIN TOTAL	1,082.61
	SEV:	122,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	75.27		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.89	TOTAL TAX	2,262.61
					74 SAN VOC ED	167.38		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,180.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	288.82	W PD 12/20/16	1,082.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BARRETT EDWARD JR/BETH BARRETT 8734 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8734 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B19 LOT 21 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					11 TWP OPER	69.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	102.64		
					11 BWATC	48.05		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,016.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	948.50	74 SENIORS	142.45	S ADMIN	20.16
			74 STATE ED	1,068.43	74 LIBRARY	124.65	SUM TOTAL	2,037.09
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	88.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	17.80	WIN TAX	1,850.51
	TV:	178,073			74 CNTY ROADS	44.51	W ADMIN	18.50
	AV:	200,200			74 DRUGS	99.89	WIN TOTAL	1,869.01
	SEV:	200,200			74 SAN SPEC ED	129.95		
					74 SAN INTER ED	36.07	TOTAL TAX	3,906.10
					74 SAN VOC ED	288.95		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0024-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL POSTILL DAVID P/LORIE ANN P.O. BOX 610888 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8730 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20A N70' OF LOT 22 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,037.09
					76080 SCH DEBT	498.60	W PD 12/29/16	1,869.01
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	119.27	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	177.20		
					11 BWATC	82.96		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,861.81
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	875.55	74 SENIORS	131.50	S ADMIN	18.61
			74 STATE ED	986.26	74 LIBRARY	115.06	SUM TOTAL	1,880.42
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	81.43		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	16.43	WIN TAX	1,708.21
	TV:	164,378			74 CNTY ROADS	41.09	W ADMIN	17.08
	AV:	251,100			74 DRUGS	92.21	WIN TOTAL	1,725.29
	SEV:	251,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	119.96		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.30	TOTAL TAX	3,605.71
					74 SAN VOC ED	266.73		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,880.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	460.25	W PD 02/14/17	1,725.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	110.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	163.57		
					11 BWATC	76.58		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 625/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0025-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LORD KENNETH/KAREN M LORD 8726 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8726 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20B S67' OF N 137' OF LOT 22 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,558.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,203.12	74 SENIORS	180.70	S ADMIN	25.58
			74 STATE ED	1,355.25	74 LIBRARY	158.11	SUM TOTAL	2,583.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	111.89		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	22.58	WIN TAX	2,347.30
	TV:	225,875			74 CNTY ROADS	56.46	W ADMIN	23.47
	AV:	249,000			74 DRUGS	126.71	WIN TOTAL	2,370.77
	SEV:	249,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	164.84		
					74 SAN INTER ED	45.76	TOTAL TAX	4,954.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	366.52		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/07/16	2,583.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	632.45	W PD 12/29/16	2,370.77
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	151.29	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	224.76		
					11 BWATC	105.23		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0026-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ZINKE, ROBERT D. 8726 LAKESHORE RD BURTCHVILLE TWP MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8720 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B20C LOT 22 EXC N 137' & EXC S 4' THEREOF. SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,414.36
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	665.13	74 SENIORS	99.89	S ADMIN	14.14
			74 STATE ED	749.23	74 LIBRARY	87.41	SUM TOTAL	1,428.50
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.48	WIN TAX	3,545.36
	TV:	124,873			74 CNTY ROADS	31.21	W ADMIN	35.45
	AV:	131,600			74 DRUGS	70.05	WIN TOTAL	3,580.81
	SEV:	131,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.13		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.29	TOTAL TAX	5,009.31
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.63		
					76080 SCH OP	2,247.71	S PD 09/07/16	1,428.50
					76080 SCH DEBT	349.64	W PD 12/29/16	3,580.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.63	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.26		
					11 BWATC	58.17		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0027-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL KASPRZAK FREDERICK/GERALYN P.O. BOX 437 LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 8716 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929521A S4' OF LOT 22 & N 46' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT QC1968/518	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,409.26
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	662.73	74 SENIORS	99.53	S ADMIN	14.09
			74 STATE ED	746.53	74 LIBRARY	87.09	SUM TOTAL	1,423.35
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.63		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.44	WIN TAX	1,292.97
	TV:	124,423			74 CNTY ROADS	31.10	W ADMIN	12.92
	AV:	136,500			74 DRUGS	69.80	WIN TOTAL	1,305.89
	SEV:	136,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	90.80		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.20	TOTAL TAX	2,729.24
					74 SAN VOC ED	201.90		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	1,423.35
					76080 SCH DEBT	348.38	W PD 02/13/17	1,305.89
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.33	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	123.81		
					11 BWATC	57.96		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 626/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0028-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SCHULTZ, JOHN W. 8708 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8708 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21C S50' OF N 146' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,219.56
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	573.52	74 SENIORS	86.13	S ADMIN	12.19
			74 STATE ED	646.04	74 LIBRARY	75.37	SUM TOTAL	1,231.75
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	53.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.76	WIN TAX	1,118.92
	TV:	107,674			74 CNTY ROADS	26.91	W ADMIN	11.18
	AV:	148,000			74 DRUGS	60.40	WIN TOTAL	1,130.10
	SEV:	148,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	78.58		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.81	TOTAL TAX	2,361.85
					74 SAN VOC ED	174.72		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/13/16	1,231.75
					76080 SCH DEBT	301.48	W PD 12/28/16	1,130.10
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	72.12	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0029-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BASEL CHRISTOPHER H/MICHELLE 72753 MALLARD DRIVE ROMEO MI 48065 PROP. ADDR: 8712 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21D S50' OF N 96' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	665.89	74 SENIORS	100.01	S ADMIN	14.15
			74 STATE ED	750.09	74 LIBRARY	87.51	SUM TOTAL	1,430.13
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.50	WIN TAX	3,549.42
	TV:	125,015			74 CNTY ROADS	31.25	W ADMIN	35.49
	AV:	135,700			74 DRUGS	70.13	WIN TOTAL	3,584.91
	SEV:	135,700			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.23		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.32	TOTAL TAX	5,015.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.86		
					76080 SCH OP	2,250.27	S PD 09/06/16	1,430.13
					76080 SCH DEBT	350.04	W PD 12/27/16	3,584.91
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.40		
					11 BWATC	58.24		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0030-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL JOHN, BENJAMIN TRUST 4460 GRATIOT AVE PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8704 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21E S50' OF N 196' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	659.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	310.32	74 SENIORS	46.60	S ADMIN	6.59
			74 STATE ED	349.56	74 LIBRARY	40.78	SUM TOTAL	666.47
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	28.86		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	5.82	WIN TAX	1,654.07
	TV:	58,260			74 CNTY ROADS	14.56	W ADMIN	16.54
	AV:	89,400			74 DRUGS	32.68	WIN TOTAL	1,670.61
	SEV:	89,400			74 SAN SPEC ED	42.51		
					74 SAN INTER ED	11.80	TOTAL TAX	2,337.08
					74 SAN VOC ED	94.53		
					76080 SCH OP	1,048.68	S PD 09/19/16	666.47
					76080 SCH DEBT	163.12		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,670.61
					11 TWP OPER	39.02		
					11 FIRE	57.97		
					11 BWATC	27.14		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 627/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0031-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ORZEL KAREN 8700 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8700 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B21F S50' OF N 246' OF LOT 23 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,433.09
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	673.94	74 SENIORS	101.22	S ADMIN	14.33
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	759.15	74 LIBRARY	88.56	SUM TOTAL	1,447.42
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	62.68		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	12.65	WIN TAX	1,314.84
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	31.63	W ADMIN	13.14
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	70.98	WIN TOTAL	1,327.98
					74 SAN SPEC ED	92.33		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.63	TOTAL TAX	2,775.40
					74 SAN VOC ED	205.31		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/13/16	1,447.42
					76080 SCH DEBT	354.27	W PD 12/29/16	1,327.98
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	84.74	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	125.90		
					11 BWATC	58.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0032-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL DLORAH SHORES LLC 12306 GOLDFISH CT SAN DIEGO CA 92129 PROP. ADDR: 8694 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B22 S50' OF LOT 23 & LOT 24 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,793.51
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	843.43	74 SENIORS	126.67	S ADMIN	17.93
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	950.08	74 LIBRARY	110.84	SUM TOTAL	1,811.44
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	78.44		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	15.83	WIN TAX	4,495.78
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	39.58	W ADMIN	44.95
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	88.83	WIN TOTAL	4,540.73
					74 SAN SPEC ED	115.56		
					74 SAN INTER ED	32.08	TOTAL TAX	6,352.17
					74 SAN VOC ED	256.94		
					76080 SCH OP	2,850.24	S PD 08/29/16	1,811.44
					76080 SCH DEBT	443.37	W PD 02/08/17	4,540.73
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	106.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	157.57		
					11 BWATC	73.77		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0033-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MERLINE ROBERT ET-AL 3877 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CIRCLE STERLING HEIGHTS MI 48314 PROP. ADDR: 8630 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B24 LOT 26 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	964.01
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	453.34	74 SENIORS	68.08	S ADMIN	9.64
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	510.67	74 LIBRARY	59.57	SUM TOTAL	973.65
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	42.16		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	2,416.45
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	21.27	W ADMIN	24.16
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	47.74	WIN TOTAL	2,440.61
					74 SAN SPEC ED	62.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.24	TOTAL TAX	3,414.26
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,532.01	S PD 09/14/16	973.65
					76080 SCH DEBT	238.31	W PD 01/30/17	2,440.61
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.69		
					11 BWATC	39.65		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 628/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0034-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GIAMMARINARO JAMES/DARLENE 2727 WEKIVA MEADOWS APOPKA FL 32712 PROP. ADDR: 8620 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B25 LOT 27 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,503.05
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	706.84	74 SENIORS	106.16	S ADMIN	15.03
			74 STATE ED	796.21	74 LIBRARY	92.89	S INTRST	90.18
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	65.74	SUM TOTAL	1,608.26
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	13.27		
	TV:	132,703			74 CNTY ROADS	33.17	WIN TAX	3,767.68
	AV:	159,900			74 DRUGS	74.44	W ADMIN	37.67
	SEV:	159,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	96.84	WIN TOTAL	3,805.35
					74 SAN INTER ED	26.88		
					74 SAN VOC ED	215.33	TOTAL TAX	5,413.61
					76080 SCH OP	2,388.65		
					76080 SCH DEBT	371.56	W PD 02/14/17	3,805.35
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	88.88	BAL DUE	1,608.26
					11 FIRE	132.05		
					11 BWATC	61.82		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0035-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BECHTELL, MICHAEL/CATHY 8616 LAKESHORE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8616 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B26 LOT 28 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,100.54
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	987.82	74 SENIORS	148.36	S ADMIN	21.00
			74 STATE ED	1,112.72	74 LIBRARY	129.81	SUM TOTAL	2,121.54
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	91.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	18.54	WIN TAX	1,927.23
	TV:	185,454			74 CNTY ROADS	46.36	W ADMIN	19.27
	AV:	200,600			74 DRUGS	104.03	WIN TOTAL	1,946.50
	SEV:	200,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	135.34		
					74 SAN INTER ED	37.57	TOTAL TAX	4,068.04
					74 SAN VOC ED	300.93		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,121.54
					76080 SCH DEBT	519.27	W PD 12/20/16	1,946.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	124.21	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	184.54		
					11 BWATC	86.40		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0036-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LINNE, BRIAN D. 8608 LAKESHORE BURTCHVILLE MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8608 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B27 LOT 29 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,221.18
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	1,044.55	74 SENIORS	156.88	S ADMIN	22.21
			74 STATE ED	1,176.63	74 LIBRARY	137.27	SUM TOTAL	2,243.39
	M.CODE:	LERET			74 PARKS	97.15		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	19.61	WIN TAX	2,037.94
	TV:	196,106			74 CNTY ROADS	49.02	W ADMIN	20.37
	AV:	218,000			74 DRUGS	110.01	WIN TOTAL	2,058.31
	SEV:	218,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	143.11		
					74 SAN INTER ED	39.73	TOTAL TAX	4,301.70
					74 SAN VOC ED	318.22		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	2,243.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	549.09	W PD 12/27/16	2,058.31
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	131.35	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	195.14		
					11 BWATC	91.36		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 629/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0037-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH JAMES 8606 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8606 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: LOT 30 & N 12.5' OF LOT 31 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08/31/2006 FROM 11-760-0037-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,331.48
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	626.15	74 SENIORS	94.04	S ADMIN	13.31
			74 STATE ED	705.33	74 LIBRARY	82.28	SUM TOTAL	1,344.79
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	58.23		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	11.75	WIN TAX	1,221.58
	TV:	117,555			74 CNTY ROADS	29.38	W ADMIN	12.21
	AV:	153,000			74 DRUGS	65.94	WIN TOTAL	1,233.79
	SEV:	153,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	85.79		
					74 SAN INTER ED	23.81	TOTAL TAX	2,578.58
					74 SAN VOC ED	190.75		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/06/16	1,344.79
					76080 SCH DEBT	329.15	W PD 02/06/17	1,233.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	78.73	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	116.97		
					11 BWATC	54.76		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH WILLIAM JR/MARY 8600 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B29 RETIRED PARCEL; TRANS/ADJ 8-31-06; REMAINING PARENT 11-760-0038-001; PRT FROM 11-760-0037-000; S 1/2 OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08-31-2006 WITH 11-760-0037-000 INTO 11-760-0038-001;	CLASS:	001	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0038-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BOESCH WILLIAM JR/JOAN TRUST 8600 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8600 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: S 37.5' OF LOT 31 & N 1/2 OF LOT 32 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT SPLIT ON 08/31/2006 FROM 11-760-0038-000, 11-760-0037-000;	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,136.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	534.64	74 SENIORS	80.29	S ADMIN	11.36
			74 STATE ED	602.24	74 LIBRARY	70.26	SUM TOTAL	1,148.24
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	49.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.03	WIN TAX	1,043.05
	TV:	100,374			74 CNTY ROADS	25.09	W ADMIN	10.43
	AV:	196,500			74 DRUGS	56.30	WIN TOTAL	1,053.48
	SEV:	196,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	73.25		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.33	TOTAL TAX	2,201.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	162.87		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	1,148.24
					76080 SCH DEBT	281.04	W PD 02/01/17	1,053.48
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	67.23	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	99.88		
					11 BWATC	46.76		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 630/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0039-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BURROWS, JOANNE 8594 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8594 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B30 S1/2 OF LOT 32 ALSO LOT 33 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,193.11
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	561.08	74 SENIORS	84.27	S ADMIN	11.93
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	632.03	74 LIBRARY	73.73	SUM TOTAL	1,205.04
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	52.18		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	10.53	WIN TAX	1,094.65
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	26.33	W ADMIN	10.94
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	59.09	WIN TOTAL	1,105.59
					74 SAN SPEC ED	76.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.34	TOTAL TAX	2,310.63
					74 SAN VOC ED	170.93		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/14/16	1,205.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	294.94	W PD 12/14/16	1,105.59
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	70.55	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	104.82		
					11 BWATC	49.07		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0040-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRISTESCU, VALERIU/EVA 23380 HIDDEN CREEK DRIVE MACOMB MI 48042 PROP. ADDR: 8584 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B31 LOT 34 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,844.93
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	867.61	74 SENIORS	130.30	S ADMIN	18.44
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	977.32	74 LIBRARY	114.02	SUM TOTAL	1,863.37
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	80.69		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	16.28	WIN TAX	4,624.66
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	40.72	W ADMIN	46.24
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	91.37	WIN TOTAL	4,670.90
					74 SAN SPEC ED	118.87		
					74 SAN INTER ED	33.00	TOTAL TAX	6,534.27
					74 SAN VOC ED	264.31		
					76080 SCH OP	2,931.96	S PD 10/31/16	1,863.37
					76080 SCH DEBT	456.08	W PD 02/16/17	4,670.90
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	109.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	162.08		
					11 BWATC	75.88		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0041-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BEECHIE, BRIAN/HEIDI 76801 OMO RD ARMADA MI 48005 PROP. ADDR: 8574 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B32 LOT 35 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	402	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,173.42
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	551.82	74 SENIORS	82.88	S ADMIN	11.73
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	621.60	74 LIBRARY	72.52	SUM TOTAL	1,185.15
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	51.32		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	10.36	WIN TAX	2,941.40
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	25.90	W ADMIN	29.41
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	58.11	WIN TOTAL	2,970.81
					74 SAN SPEC ED	75.60		
					74 SAN INTER ED	20.98	TOTAL TAX	4,155.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	168.11		
					76080 SCH OP	1,864.80	S PD 09/12/16	1,185.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	290.08	W PD 02/14/17	2,970.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	69.39	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	103.09		
					11 BWATC	48.26		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 631/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0042-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL WOLLENWEBER, CHRISTINE A./LEO R. 21549 BARTON SAINT CLAIR SHORES MI 48081 PROP. ADDR: 8570 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B33 LOT 36 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,413.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	664.92	74 SENIORS	99.86	S ADMIN	14.13
			74 STATE ED	748.99	74 LIBRARY	87.38	SUM TOTAL	1,428.04
	M.CODE:	0CLTS			74 PARKS	61.84		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	12.48	WIN TAX	3,544.24
	TV:	124,833			74 CNTY ROADS	31.20	W ADMIN	35.44
	AV:	153,000			74 DRUGS	70.03	WIN TOTAL	3,579.68
	SEV:	153,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	91.10		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.29	TOTAL TAX	5,007.72
					74 SAN VOC ED	202.56		
					76080 SCH OP	2,246.99	S PD 09/08/16	1,428.04
					76080 SCH DEBT	349.53	W PD 12/20/16	3,579.68
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0043-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL ROLLINS H P JR TRUST ET-AL 15336 BELLE RIVER ROAD ALLEN TON MI 48002 PROP. ADDR: 8564 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B34 LOT 37 & N 1/2 OF LOT 38 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT QC 1858/87					11 TWP OPER	83.61	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	124.22		
					11 BWATC	58.15		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,280.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	602.19	74 SENIORS	90.44	S ADMIN	12.80
			74 STATE ED	678.34	74 LIBRARY	79.13	SUM TOTAL	1,293.33
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	56.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	11.30	WIN TAX	3,209.86
	TV:	113,057			74 CNTY ROADS	28.26	W ADMIN	32.09
	AV:	158,300			74 DRUGS	63.42	WIN TOTAL	3,241.95
	SEV:	158,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	82.50		
					74 SAN INTER ED	22.90	TOTAL TAX	4,535.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	183.45		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0045-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SALFELD KURT/GERTRUDE 11361 SAVAGE DR STERLING HTS MI 48312-2077 PROP. ADDR: 8554 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B35/36 S1/2 OF LOT 38 & ALL OF LOT 39 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	2,035.02	S PD 09/01/16	1,293.33
					76080 SCH DEBT	316.55	W PD 01/19/17	3,241.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	75.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	112.50		
					11 BWATC	52.67		
	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,195.25
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	562.09	74 SENIORS	84.42	S ADMIN	11.95
			74 STATE ED	633.16	74 LIBRARY	73.86	SUM TOTAL	1,207.20
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	52.27		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	10.55	WIN TAX	2,996.12
	TV:	105,528			74 CNTY ROADS	26.38	W ADMIN	29.96
	AV:	167,600			74 DRUGS	59.20	WIN TOTAL	3,026.08
	SEV:	167,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	77.01		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.37	TOTAL TAX	4,233.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	171.24		
					76080 SCH OP	1,899.50	S PD 07/07/16	1,207.20
					76080 SCH DEBT	295.47	W PD 12/30/16	3,026.08
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	70.68	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	105.01		
					11 BWATC	49.16		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 632/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0046-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,941.49
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	913.02	74 SENIORS	137.12	S ADMIN	19.41
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	1,028.47	74 LIBRARY	119.98	SUM TOTAL	1,960.90
GONTERMAN, WILLIAM /DENISE TRUST					74 PARKS	84.91		
1989 MAPLE RIDGE ROAD					74 VETERANS	17.14	WIN TAX	4,866.72
ROCHESTER MI 48309					74 CNTY ROADS	42.85	W ADMIN	48.66
					74 DRUGS	96.16	WIN TOTAL	4,915.38
PROP. ADDR: 8550 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	125.09		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B37					74 SAN INTER ED	34.72	TOTAL TAX	6,876.28
					74 SAN VOC ED	278.15		
LOT 40 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	3,085.41	S PD 09/22/16	1,960.90
					76080 SCH DEBT	479.95	W PD 02/08/17	4,915.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	114.81	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	170.57		
					11 BWATC	79.86		
					DELINQ UB	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0047-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,234.57
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	580.58	74 SENIORS	87.19	S ADMIN	12.34
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	653.99	74 LIBRARY	76.29	SUM TOTAL	1,246.91
BELCZYNSKI ROSALIE					74 PARKS	53.99		
8542 LAKESHORE RD					74 VETERANS	10.89	WIN TAX	1,132.66
LAKEPORT MI 48059					74 CNTY ROADS	27.24	W ADMIN	11.32
					74 DRUGS	61.14	WIN TOTAL	1,143.98
PROP. ADDR: 8542 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	79.54		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B38					74 SAN INTER ED	22.08	TOTAL TAX	2,390.89
					74 SAN VOC ED	176.87		
LOT 41 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 02/13/17	1,246.91
					76080 SCH DEBT	305.19		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	BAL DUE	1,143.98
					11 TWP OPER	73.00		
					11 FIRE	108.46		
					11 BWATC	50.78		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0048-000	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,549.46
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	728.66	74 SENIORS	109.44	S ADMIN	15.49
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL			74 STATE ED	820.80	74 LIBRARY	95.76	SUM TOTAL	1,564.95
BATZ, ANDREAS/AMY					74 PARKS	67.77		
8028 BROWN ROAD					74 VETERANS	13.68	WIN TAX	1,421.62
AVOCA MI 48006					74 CNTY ROADS	34.20	W ADMIN	14.21
					74 DRUGS	76.74	WIN TOTAL	1,435.83
PROP. ADDR: 8538 LAKESHORE RD					74 SAN SPEC ED	99.83		
MAP OR ALT. #: 929B39					74 SAN INTER ED	27.71	TOTAL TAX	3,000.78
					74 SAN VOC ED	221.98		
LOT 42 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	1,564.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	383.04	W PD 12/20/16	1,435.83
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	91.62	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	136.12		
					11 BWATC	63.73		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 633/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0049-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LINDERT ANDREAS/GUDRUN 5409 PATTERSON DR TROY MI 48098-4069 PROP. ADDR: 8532 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B40 LOT 43 SUPV HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,632.28
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	767.61	74 SENIORS	115.29	S ADMIN	16.32
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	864.67	74 LIBRARY	100.87	SUM TOTAL	1,648.60
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	71.39		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	14.41	WIN TAX	4,091.63
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	36.02	W ADMIN	40.91
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	80.84	WIN TOTAL	4,132.54
					74 SAN SPEC ED	105.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	29.19	TOTAL TAX	5,781.14
					74 SAN VOC ED	233.85		
					76080 SCH OP	2,594.03	S PD 08/22/16	1,648.60
					76080 SCH DEBT	403.51	W PD 12/19/16	4,132.54
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	96.52	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	143.40		
					11 BWATC	67.14		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0050-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOX, ROBERT E. 8520 LAKESHORE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 8520 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B41/42 LOTS 44 & 45 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,484.82
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,579.34	74 SENIORS	387.39	S ADMIN	54.84
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	2,905.48	74 LIBRARY	338.97	SUM TOTAL	5,539.66
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	239.89		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	48.42	WIN TAX	5,032.38
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	121.06	W ADMIN	50.32
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	271.66	WIN TOTAL	5,082.70
					74 SAN SPEC ED	353.40		
					74 SAN INTER ED	98.10	TOTAL TAX	10,622.36
					74 SAN VOC ED	785.78		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	5,539.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,355.89	W PD 02/08/17	5,082.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	324.34	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	481.87		
					11 BWATC	225.61		
PARCEL #: 7411-760-0051-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL POSTILL, LAURA/DAVID P. P O BOX 610888 PORT HURON MI 48060 PROP. ADDR: 8514 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: 929B43/44 LOTS 46 & 47 SUPERVISOR'S HILLOCK PLAT	CLASS:	401	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5,885.85
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	2,767.93	74 SENIORS	415.72	S ADMIN	58.85
	M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	3,117.92	74 LIBRARY	363.75	SUM TOTAL	5,944.70
	PRE/MBT %:				74 PARKS	257.43		
	TV:				74 VETERANS	51.96	WIN TAX	14,754.11
	AV:				74 CNTY ROADS	129.91	W ADMIN	147.54
	SEV:				74 DRUGS	291.52	WIN TOTAL	14,901.65
					74 SAN SPEC ED	379.24		
					74 SAN INTER ED	105.28	TOTAL TAX	20,846.35
					74 SAN VOC ED	843.24		
					76080 SCH OP	9,353.77	S PD 09/14/16	5,944.70
					76080 SCH DEBT	1,455.03	W PD 02/14/17	14,901.65
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	348.06	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	517.10		
					11 BWATC	242.10		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 634/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SCHROEDER WILLIAM E 7258 L AKESHORE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7258 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 1 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.86	74 SENIORS	39.32	S ADMIN	8.48
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	294.97	74 LIBRARY	34.41	SUM TOTAL	856.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.62	74 PARKS	24.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.52	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	456.00
	TV:	49,162	74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	W ADMIN	4.56
	AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.57	WIN TOTAL	460.56
	SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.90	74 COLLEGE	92.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.54	TOTAL TAX	1,317.36
					11 TWP OPER	32.92		
					11 FIRE	48.92	S PD 07/28/16	856.80
					11 BWATC	22.90	W PD 01/05/17	460.56
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CAPPS, DONALD E./JANET E. 7260 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7260 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 2 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	901.71
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	278.34	74 SENIORS	41.80	S ADMIN	9.01
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	313.53	74 LIBRARY	36.57	SUM TOTAL	910.72
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	120.77	74 PARKS	25.88		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.12	74 VETERANS	5.22	WIN TAX	482.80
	TV:	52,256	74 RESA VOC ED	48.31	74 CNTY ROADS	13.06	W ADMIN	4.82
	AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	29.31	WIN TOTAL	487.62
	SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	130.64	74 COLLEGE	98.71		
			74010 SCH DEBT	90.92	74010 SCH DEBT	90.92	TOTAL TAX	1,398.34
					11 TWP OPER	35.00		
					11 FIRE	51.99	S PD 09/08/16	910.72
					11 BWATC	24.34	W PD 02/13/17	487.62
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JACK, CAROL F. 7262 LAKESHORE ROAD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7262 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #: UNIT 3 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390 PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.32
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.86	74 SENIORS	39.32	S ADMIN	8.48
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	294.97	74 LIBRARY	34.41	SUM TOTAL	856.80
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.62	74 PARKS	24.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.52	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	456.00
	TV:	49,162	74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	W ADMIN	4.56
	AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.57	WIN TOTAL	460.56
	SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.90	74 COLLEGE	92.87		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.54	TOTAL TAX	1,317.36
					11 TWP OPER	32.92		
					11 FIRE	48.92	S PD 07/25/16	856.80
					11 BWATC	22.90	W PD 02/02/17	460.56
					LGHT	30.00		
							BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 635/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	---
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0004-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.86	74 SENIORS	39.32	S ADMIN	8.48
RAPES LARRY A		HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	294.97	74 LIBRARY	34.41	SUM TOTAL	856.80
7264 LAKESHORE		M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	113.62	74 PARKS	24.35		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.52	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	456.00
		TV:	49,162	74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	W ADMIN	4.56
		AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.57	WIN TOTAL	460.56
PROP. ADDR: 7264 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.90	74 COLLEGE	92.87		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.54	TOTAL TAX	1,317.36
UNIT 4 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390						11 TWP OPER	32.92		
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;						11 FIRE	48.92	S PD 09/06/16	856.80
						11 BWATC	22.90	W PD 12/14/16	460.56
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0005-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	848.32
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	261.86	74 SENIORS	39.32	S ADMIN	8.48
WINSLOW TERESA M		HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	294.97	74 LIBRARY	34.41	SUM TOTAL	856.80
7266 LAKESHORE		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	113.62	74 PARKS	24.35		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	9.52	74 VETERANS	4.91	WIN TAX	456.00
		TV:	49,162	74 RESA VOC ED	45.45	74 CNTY ROADS	12.29	W ADMIN	4.56
		AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	27.57	WIN TOTAL	460.56
PROP. ADDR: 7266 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	122.90	74 COLLEGE	92.87		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	85.54	TOTAL TAX	1,317.36
UNIT 5 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390						11 TWP OPER	32.92		
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;						11 FIRE	48.92	S PD 09/08/16	856.80
						11 BWATC	22.90	W PD 12/20/16	460.56
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0006-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	553.99
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	171.00	74 SENIORS	25.68	S ADMIN	5.53
SANDERS ERIC D		HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	192.63	74 LIBRARY	22.47	SUM TOTAL	559.52
7268 LAKESHORE		M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	74.20	74 PARKS	15.90		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.22	74 VETERANS	3.21	WIN TAX	308.18
		TV:	32,105	74 RESA VOC ED	29.68	74 CNTY ROADS	8.02	W ADMIN	3.08
		AV:	52,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	18.01	WIN TOTAL	311.26
PROP. ADDR: 7268 LAKESHORE RD		SEV:	52,400	74010 SCH DEBT	80.26	74 COLLEGE	60.64		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	55.86	TOTAL TAX	870.78
UNIT 6 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390						11 TWP OPER	21.50		
PAGES 195 TO 226 SPLIT ON 08/30/2005 FROM 74-11-755-0003-000;						11 FIRE	31.94	S PD 09/08/16	559.52
						11 BWATC	14.95	W PD 12/20/16	311.26
						LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 636/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 637/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 638/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 639/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #		Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	---	Totals	--
PARCEL #: 7411-950-0016-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	398.07
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	60.14	74 SENIORS	9.03	S ADMIN	3.98
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	67.75	74 LIBRARY	7.90	SUM TOTAL	402.05
LAKEPORT PROPERTIES		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	26.09	74 PARKS	5.59		
7256 LAKESHORE		TV:	11,292	74 RESA INTER ED	2.18	74 VETERANS	1.12	WIN TAX	97.81
LAKEPORT MI 48059		AV:	12,400	74 RESA VOC ED	10.43	74 CNTY ROADS	2.82	W ADMIN	0.97
		SEV:	12,400	74010 SCH OP	203.25	74 DRUGS	6.33	WIN TOTAL	98.78
PROP. ADDR: 7256 LAKESHORE RD				74010 SCH DEBT	28.23	74 COLLEGE	21.33		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	19.64	TOTAL TAX	500.83
						11 TWP OPER	7.56		
UNIT 16 LAKEPORT SHORES CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO 205 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 3390						11 FIRE	11.23	S PD 08/10/16	402.05
PAGES 195 TO 226 1ST AMENDMENT RECORDED LIBER 3519 PAGES 195 TO 200 SPLIT ON						11 BWATC	5.26	W PD 12/07/16	98.78
05/11/2006 FROM 11-755-0003-000;								BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0001-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,512.76
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	681.79	74 SENIORS	102.40	S ADMIN	45.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	768.00	74 LIBRARY	89.60	SUM TOTAL	4,557.88
LEWIS ENDERS, DON/EVE TRUST		PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA SPEC ED	295.84	74 PARKS	63.41		
5996 SCOTCH PINE DRIVE		TV:	128,000	74 RESA INTER ED	24.80	74 VETERANS	12.80	WIN TAX	1,109.44
MILFORD OH 45150		AV:	128,000	74 RESA VOC ED	118.33	74 CNTY ROADS	32.00	W ADMIN	11.09
		SEV:	128,000	74010 SCH OP	2,304.00	74 DRUGS	71.80	WIN TOTAL	1,120.53
PROP. ADDR: 7212 2ND ST				74010 SCH DEBT	320.00	74 COLLEGE	241.80		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1001				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	222.72	TOTAL TAX	5,678.41
						11 TWP OPER	85.73		
UNIT 7212 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO						11 FIRE	127.37	S PD 09/06/16	4,557.88
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708						11 BWATC	59.63	W PD 02/02/17	1,120.53
						WIXON & EX	0.18	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0002-000		CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,196.68
		SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	678.06	74 SENIORS	101.84	S ADMIN	21.96
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		M.CODE:		74 STATE ED	763.80	74 LIBRARY	89.11	SUM TOTAL	2,218.64
O'NEILL, TIMOTHY P./MARY J.		PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA SPEC ED	294.22	74 PARKS	63.06		
6812 WELLESLEY TERRACE		TV:	127,300	74 RESA INTER ED	24.67	74 VETERANS	12.73	WIN TAX	1,103.36
CLARKSTON MI 48346		AV:	127,300	74 RESA VOC ED	117.68	74 CNTY ROADS	31.82	W ADMIN	11.03
		SEV:	127,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.41	WIN TOTAL	1,114.39
PROP. ADDR: 7214 2ND ST				74010 SCH DEBT	318.25	74 COLLEGE	240.48		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1002				74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	221.50	TOTAL TAX	3,333.03
						11 TWP OPER	85.26		
UNIT 7214 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM CONDOMINIUM PLAN #38 REC IN L 1134 P 601 TO						11 FIRE	126.67	S PD 08/29/16	2,218.64
640 & AMENDED IN L 1145 P 697 TO 708						11 BWATC	59.30	W PD 12/08/16	1,114.39
						WIXON & EX	0.18	BAL DUE	0.00

Page: 640/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 641/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 642/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0009-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,245.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	692.97	74 SENIORS	104.08	S ADMIN	22.45
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	780.60	74 LIBRARY	91.07	SUM TOTAL	2,267.45
SEPP0, THOMAS J./BRENDA C.	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	300.70	74 PARKS	64.45		
7234 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.21	74 VETERANS	13.01	WIN TAX	1,157.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	130,100	74 RESA VOC ED	120.27	74 CNTY ROADS	32.52	W ADMIN	11.57
	AV:	130,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	72.98	WIN TOTAL	1,169.21
PROP. ADDR: 7234 2ND ST	SEV:	130,100	74010 SCH DEBT	325.25	74 COLLEGE	245.77		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1009			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	226.37	TOTAL TAX	3,436.66
					11 TWP OPER	87.14		
UNIT 7234 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 FIRE	129.46	S PD 09/12/16	2,267.45
570					11 BWATC	60.61	W PD 02/21/17	1,169.21
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0010-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,050.25
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	632.86	74 SENIORS	95.05	S ADMIN	20.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	712.89	74 LIBRARY	83.17	SUM TOTAL	2,070.75
IRLA CONSTANCE/EDDIE	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	274.61	74 PARKS	58.86		
7236 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.02	74 VETERANS	11.88	WIN TAX	1,059.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	118,815	74 RESA VOC ED	109.84	74 CNTY ROADS	29.70	W ADMIN	10.59
	AV:	127,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.65	WIN TOTAL	1,070.42
PROP. ADDR: 7236 2ND ST	SEV:	127,700	74010 SCH DEBT	297.03	74 COLLEGE	224.45		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1009			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	206.73	TOTAL TAX	3,141.17
					11 TWP OPER	79.58		
UNIT 7236 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 FIRE	118.23	S PD 09/12/16	2,070.75
570					11 BWATC	55.35	W PD 02/08/17	1,070.42
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0011-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,050.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	632.84	74 SENIORS	95.04	S ADMIN	20.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	712.86	74 LIBRARY	83.16	SUM TOTAL	2,070.68
DANNER PETER/MARTHA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	274.60	74 PARKS	58.85		
1320 HEATHERWOODE DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.02	74 VETERANS	11.88	WIN TAX	1,059.77
FLINT MI 48532	TV:	118,811	74 RESA VOC ED	109.84	74 CNTY ROADS	29.70	W ADMIN	10.59
	AV:	121,600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.65	WIN TOTAL	1,070.36
PROP. ADDR: 7238 2ND ST	SEV:	121,600	74010 SCH DEBT	297.02	74 COLLEGE	224.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1011			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	206.73	TOTAL TAX	3,141.04
					11 TWP OPER	79.57		
UNIT 7238 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUMS SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED L. 1160 P. 560 TO					11 FIRE	118.22	S PD 09/12/16	2,070.68
570					11 BWATC	55.35	W PD 02/09/17	1,070.36
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 643/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0012-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,456.34
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	673.26	74 SENIORS	101.12	S ADMIN	44.56
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	758.40	74 LIBRARY	88.48	SUM TOTAL	4,500.90
BUONGIORNO, JOSEPH D. TRUST	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	292.14	74 PARKS	62.61		
3360 BREWER ROAD	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	24.49	74 VETERANS	12.64	WIN TAX	1,125.57
DARIEN IL 60561	TV:	126,400	74 RESA VOC ED	116.85	74 CNTY ROADS	31.60	W ADMIN	11.25
	AV:	126,400	74010 SCH OP	2,275.20	74 DRUGS	70.91	WIN TOTAL	1,136.82
PROP. ADDR: 7242 2ND ST	SEV:	126,400	74010 SCH DEBT	316.00	74 COLLEGE	238.78		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1012			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	219.93	TOTAL TAX	5,637.72
					11 TWP OPER	84.66		
UNIT 7242 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 FIRE	125.78	S PD 09/08/16	4,500.90
703 TO 715					11 BWATC	58.88	W PD 12/20/16	1,136.82
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0013-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,050.18
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	632.84	74 SENIORS	95.04	S ADMIN	20.50
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	712.86	74 LIBRARY	83.16	SUM TOTAL	2,070.68
SCHRADER JOHN/HARRINGTON J	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	274.60	74 PARKS	58.85		
7244 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	23.02	74 VETERANS	11.88	WIN TAX	1,059.77
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV:	118,811	74 RESA VOC ED	109.84	74 CNTY ROADS	29.70	W ADMIN	10.59
	AV:	130,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	66.65	WIN TOTAL	1,070.36
PROP. ADDR: 7244 2ND ST	SEV:	130,900	74010 SCH DEBT	297.02	74 COLLEGE	224.44		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1013			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	206.73	TOTAL TAX	3,141.04
					11 TWP OPER	79.57		
UNIT 7244 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 FIRE	118.22	S PD 09/12/16	2,070.68
703 TO 715					11 BWATC	55.35	W PD 02/13/17	1,070.36
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0014-000	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,272.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	701.50	74 SENIORS	105.36	S ADMIN	22.72
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	790.20	74 LIBRARY	92.19	SUM TOTAL	2,295.33
BROWNE, MALACHY	M.CODE:	0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	304.39	74 PARKS	65.24		
7246 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	25.52	74 VETERANS	13.17	WIN TAX	1,171.49
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059-1903	TV:	131,700	74 RESA VOC ED	121.75	74 CNTY ROADS	32.92	W ADMIN	11.71
	AV:	131,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	73.88	WIN TOTAL	1,183.20
PROP. ADDR: 7246 2ND ST	SEV:	131,700	74010 SCH DEBT	329.25	74 COLLEGE	248.79		
MAP OR ALT. #: 1014			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	229.15	TOTAL TAX	3,478.53
					11 TWP OPER	88.21		
UNIT 7246 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES					11 FIRE	131.05	S PD 09/08/16	2,295.33
703 TO 715					11 BWATC	61.35	W PD 12/20/16	1,183.20
					WIXON & EX	0.18		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 644/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0015-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2,188.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	675.40	74 SENIORS	101.44	S ADMIN	21.88	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	760.80	74 LIBRARY	88.76	SUM TOTAL	2,209.94	
POSTILL CAROL A/DAVID P	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	293.07	74 PARKS	62.81			
7248 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	24.57	74 VETERANS	12.68	WIN TAX	1,129.03	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 126,800	74 RESA VOC ED	117.22	74 CNTY ROADS	31.70	W ADMIN	11.29	
	AV: 126,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	71.13	WIN TOTAL	1,140.32	
PROP. ADDR: 7248 2ND ST	SEV: 126,800	74010 SCH DEBT	317.00	74 COLLEGE	239.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1015		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	220.63	TOTAL TAX	3,350.26	
				11 TWP OPER	84.93			
UNIT 7248 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES				11 FIRE	126.17	S PD 12/01/16	2,209.94	
703 TO 715				11 BWATC	59.07	W PD 12/27/16	1,140.32	
				WIXON & EX	0.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0016-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,810.14	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	558.74	74 SENIORS	83.92	S ADMIN	18.10	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	629.40	74 LIBRARY	73.43	SUM TOTAL	1,828.24	
LICHT, JAMES R./DAWN S.	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	242.45	74 PARKS	51.96			
7252 2ND STREET	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.32	74 VETERANS	10.49	WIN TAX	939.23	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 104,900	74 RESA VOC ED	96.98	74 CNTY ROADS	26.22	W ADMIN	9.39	
	AV: 104,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	58.84	WIN TOTAL	948.62	
PROP. ADDR: 7252 2ND ST	SEV: 104,900	74010 SCH DEBT	262.25	74 COLLEGE	198.16			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1016		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	182.52	TOTAL TAX	2,776.86	
				11 TWP OPER	70.26			
UNIT 7252 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES				11 FIRE	104.38	S PD 09/08/16	1,828.24	
703 TO 715				11 BWATC	48.87	W PD 12/20/16	948.62	
				WIXON & EX	0.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0017-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,579.38	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	487.52	74 SENIORS	73.22	S ADMIN	15.79	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	549.16	74 LIBRARY	64.06	SUM TOTAL	1,595.17	
MC DONALD PERCY	M.CODE: 0CLTS	74 RESA SPEC ED	211.54	74 PARKS	45.34			
7254 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	17.73	74 VETERANS	9.15	WIN TAX	823.33	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903	TV: 91,528	74 RESA VOC ED	84.61	74 CNTY ROADS	22.88	W ADMIN	8.23	
	AV: 102,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	51.34	WIN TOTAL	831.56	
PROP. ADDR: 7254 2ND ST	SEV: 102,200	74010 SCH DEBT	228.82	74 COLLEGE	172.90			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1017		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	159.25	TOTAL TAX	2,426.73	
				11 TWP OPER	61.30			
UNIT 7254 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 1175 PAGES				11 FIRE	91.07	S PD 09/08/16	1,595.17	
703 TO 715				11 BWATC	42.64	W PD 12/20/16	831.56	
				WIXON & EX	0.18			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 645/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0018-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VAN TIEM DARLENE TRUST 304 AUGUSTA CIRCLE SAINT AUGUSTINE FL 32086-7804 PROP. ADDR: 7194 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1018 UNIT 7194 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3,226.88
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	487.52	74 SENIORS	73.22	S ADMIN	32.26
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	549.16	74 LIBRARY	64.06	SUM TOTAL	3,259.14
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	211.54	74 PARKS	45.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	17.73	74 VETERANS	9.15	WIN TAX	823.32
	TV:	91,528	74 RESA VOC ED	84.61	74 CNTY ROADS	22.88	W ADMIN	8.23
	AV:	101,200	74010 SCH OP	1,647.50	74 DRUGS	51.34	WIN TOTAL	831.55
	SEV:	101,200	74010 SCH DEBT	228.82	74 COLLEGE	172.90		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	159.25	TOTAL TAX	4,090.69
					11 TWP OPER	61.30		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0019-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- COTTER, JANICE L. 7196 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1901 PROP. ADDR: 7196 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1019 UNIT 7196 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,868.81
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	576.85	74 SENIORS	86.64	S ADMIN	18.68
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	649.80	74 LIBRARY	75.81	SUM TOTAL	1,887.49
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	250.31	74 PARKS	53.65		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	20.98	74 VETERANS	10.83	WIN TAX	968.68
	TV:	108,300	74 RESA VOC ED	100.12	74 CNTY ROADS	27.07	W ADMIN	9.68
	AV:	108,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	60.75	WIN TOTAL	978.36
	SEV:	108,300	74010 SCH DEBT	270.75	74 COLLEGE	204.58		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	188.44	TOTAL TAX	2,865.85
					11 TWP OPER	72.53		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0020-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PENNINGTON, CHRISTOPHER 4762 LAKESHORE DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7198 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1020 UNIT 7198 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,605.03
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	495.43	74 SENIORS	74.41	S ADMIN	16.05
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	558.08	74 LIBRARY	65.10	SUM TOTAL	1,621.08
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	214.98	74 PARKS	46.07		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.02	74 VETERANS	9.30	WIN TAX	836.21
	TV:	93,014	74 RESA VOC ED	85.99	74 CNTY ROADS	23.25	W ADMIN	8.36
	AV:	97,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.18	WIN TOTAL	844.57
	SEV:	97,400	74010 SCH DEBT	232.53	74 COLLEGE	175.71		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	161.84	TOTAL TAX	2,465.65
					11 TWP OPER	62.30		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 646/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0021-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GREGORY, MARLENE A./SLAYTON, LESLEY 3650 HARRIS RD FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7206 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1021 UNIT 7206 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,119.67
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	345.62	74 SENIORS	51.90	S ADMIN	11.19
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	389.32	74 LIBRARY	45.42	SUM TOTAL	1,130.86
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	149.97	74 PARKS	32.14		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.57	74 VETERANS	6.48	WIN TAX	592.45
	TV:	64,887	74 RESA VOC ED	59.98	74 CNTY ROADS	16.22	W ADMIN	5.92
	AV:	107,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	36.40	WIN TOTAL	598.37
	SEV:	107,900	74010 SCH DEBT	162.21	74 COLLEGE	122.57		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.90	TOTAL TAX	1,729.23
					11 TWP OPER	43.46		
					11 FIRE	64.56	S PD 09/14/16	1,130.86
					11 BWATC	30.23	W PD 01/25/17	598.37
					WIXON & EX	0.17		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0022-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BASTUBA TERRY/MARY JO 7204 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7204 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1022 UNIT 7204 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,608.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	496.61	74 SENIORS	74.58	S ADMIN	16.08
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	559.40	74 LIBRARY	65.26	SUM TOTAL	1,624.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.49	74 PARKS	46.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.06	74 VETERANS	9.32	WIN TAX	838.09
	TV:	93,234	74 RESA VOC ED	86.19	74 CNTY ROADS	23.30	W ADMIN	8.38
	AV:	99,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.30	WIN TOTAL	846.47
	SEV:	99,800	74010 SCH DEBT	233.08	74 COLLEGE	176.12		
			74010 SCH DEBT	162.22	74010 SCH DEBT	162.22	TOTAL TAX	2,471.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.44		
					11 FIRE	92.77	S PD 09/08/16	1,624.91
					11 BWATC	43.43	W PD 01/04/17	846.47
					WIXON & EX	0.17		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ORLOWSKI GERARD J 7208 2ND ST LAKEPORT MI 48059-1903 PROP. ADDR: 7208 2ND ST MAP OR ALT. #: 1023 UNIT 7208 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM FOURTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED IN L. 1185 P. 921 TO 931	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,608.83
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	496.61	74 SENIORS	74.58	S ADMIN	16.08
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	559.40	74 LIBRARY	65.26	SUM TOTAL	1,624.91
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	215.49	74 PARKS	46.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	18.06	74 VETERANS	9.32	WIN TAX	838.09
	TV:	93,234	74 RESA VOC ED	86.19	74 CNTY ROADS	23.30	W ADMIN	8.38
	AV:	97,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	52.30	WIN TOTAL	846.47
	SEV:	97,300	74010 SCH DEBT	233.08	74 COLLEGE	176.12		
			74010 SCH DEBT	162.22	74010 SCH DEBT	162.22	TOTAL TAX	2,471.38
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	11 TWP OPER	62.44		
					11 FIRE	92.77	S PD 09/06/16	1,624.91
					11 BWATC	43.43	W PD 01/24/17	846.47
					WIXON & EX	0.17		
					LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 647/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-960-0024-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,737.66	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	536.37	74 SENIORS	80.56	S ADMIN	17.37	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	604.20	74 LIBRARY	70.49	SUM TOTAL	1,755.03	
BYRNES, LARRY/PEGGY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	232.74	74 PARKS	49.88			
7192 2ND ST	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	19.51	74 VETERANS	10.07	WIN TAX	902.82	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 100,700	74 RESA VOC ED	93.09	74 CNTY ROADS	25.17	W ADMIN	9.02	
	AV: 100,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	56.49	WIN TOTAL	911.84	
PROP. ADDR: 7192 2ND ST	SEV: 100,700	74010 SCH DEBT	251.75	74 COLLEGE	190.23			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1024		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	175.21	TOTAL TAX	2,666.87	
				11 TWP OPER	67.44			
UNIT 7192 MILWAUKEE CREEK CONDOMINIUM SEVENTH AMENDMENT ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM				11 FIRE	100.20	S PD 08/29/16	1,755.03	
PLAN NO. 38 RECORDED 9-26-88 IN LIBER 1207 PAGES 805 TO 816				11 BWATC	46.91	W PD 12/19/16	911.84	
				WIXON & EX	0.17			
				LGHT	30.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-980-0001-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	594.90	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	183.63	74 SENIORS	27.58	S ADMIN	5.94	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	206.85	74 LIBRARY	24.13	SUM TOTAL	600.84	
SCRIVER EMMA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	79.68	74 PARKS	17.07			
6111 OLD COUNTRY RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	6.68	74 VETERANS	3.44	WIN TAX	298.72	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 34,476	74 RESA VOC ED	31.87	74 CNTY ROADS	8.61	W ADMIN	2.98	
	AV: 38,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	19.34	WIN TOTAL	301.70	
PROP. ADDR: 6111 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 38,000	74010 SCH DEBT	86.19	74 COLLEGE	65.12			
MAP OR ALT. #: 1025/1400		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	59.98	TOTAL TAX	902.54	
				11 TWP OPER	23.09			
UNIT 1 OLD COUNTRY ESTATES CONDOMINUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMILNUM PLAN NO. 149				11 FIRE	34.30	S PD 07/11/16	600.84	
LIBER 1830 P154 TO 206				11 BWATC	16.06			
						BAL DUE	301.70	
PARCEL #: 7411-980-0002-000	CLASS: 407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	657.25	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	202.88	74 SENIORS	30.47	S ADMIN	6.57	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	228.53	74 LIBRARY	26.66	SUM TOTAL	663.82	
BASNER KEITH/BONNIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	88.03	74 PARKS	18.86			
6113 OLD COUNTRY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.38	74 VETERANS	3.80	WIN TAX	330.04	
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 38,089	74 RESA VOC ED	35.21	74 CNTY ROADS	9.52	W ADMIN	3.30	
	AV: 48,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.36	WIN TOTAL	333.34	
PROP. ADDR: 6113 OLD COUNTRY LANE	SEV: 48,100	74010 SCH DEBT	95.22	74 COLLEGE	71.95			
MAP OR ALT. #: 209F4		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.27	TOTAL TAX	997.16	
				11 TWP OPER	25.51			
UNIT 2 OLD COUNTRY ESTATES CONDOMINUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMILNUM PLAN NO. 149				11 FIRE	37.90	S PD 09/13/16	663.82	
LIBER 1830 P154 TO 206				11 BWATC	17.74	W PD 02/08/17	333.34	
						BAL DUE	0.00	

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 648/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0000-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDO ASSOC MARY ANN FOSTER 3846 CONIFER COURT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: REC AREA/CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: RECREATION AREA PINE LAKES ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 MASTER DEED RECORDED IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444-477 FIRST AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 2331 PAGES 325-327 SECOND AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3433 PAES 510-512 THIRD AMENDMENT RECORDED IN LIBER 3851 PAGES 797-798	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	99.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	46.87	74 SENIORS	7.04	S ADMIN	0.99
			74 STATE ED	52.80	74 LIBRARY	6.16	SUM TOTAL	100.66
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	4.35		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.88	WIN TAX	249.80
	TV:	8,800			74 CNTY ROADS	2.20	W ADMIN	2.49
	AV:	8,800			74 DRUGS	4.93	WIN TOTAL	252.29
	SEV:	8,800			74 SAN SPEC ED	6.42		
					74 SAN INTER ED	1.78	TOTAL TAX	352.95
					74 SAN VOC ED	14.27		
					76080 SCH OP	158.40	S PD 09/08/16	100.66
					76080 SCH DEBT	24.64	W PD 12/30/16	252.29
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	5.89	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	8.75		
					11 BWATC	4.09		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0001-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MCKAY SCOTTC/THERESA L MCKAY 3771 CONIFER COURT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3771 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1501 UNIT 1 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	913.02
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	429.36	74 SENIORS	64.48	S ADMIN	9.13
			74 STATE ED	483.66	74 LIBRARY	56.42	SUM TOTAL	922.15
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	39.93		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.06	WIN TAX	837.66
	TV:	80,610			74 CNTY ROADS	20.15	W ADMIN	8.37
	AV:	95,300			74 DRUGS	45.22	WIN TOTAL	846.03
	SEV:	95,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	58.82		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.33	TOTAL TAX	1,768.18
					74 SAN VOC ED	130.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/01/16	922.15
					76080 SCH DEBT	225.70	W PD 02/13/17	846.03
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	53.99	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	80.21		
					11 BWATC	37.55		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL MACDONALD GORDON/DOREEN TRUST 3783 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3783 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1502 UNIT 2 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGE 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	943.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	443.53	74 SENIORS	66.61	S ADMIN	9.43
			74 STATE ED	499.61	74 LIBRARY	58.28	SUM TOTAL	952.57
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	41.25		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.32	WIN TAX	865.30
	TV:	83,269			74 CNTY ROADS	20.81	W ADMIN	8.65
	AV:	118,300			74 DRUGS	46.71	WIN TOTAL	873.95
	SEV:	118,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	60.76		
					74 SAN INTER ED	16.87	TOTAL TAX	1,826.52
					74 SAN VOC ED	135.12		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/12/16	952.57
					76080 SCH DEBT	233.15	W PD 12/29/16	873.95
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	55.77	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	82.86		
					11 BWATC	38.79		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 649/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL CRUICKSHANK, WILLIAM T./ANN E. 3793 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3793 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1503 UNIT 3 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,407.88
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	662.08	74 SENIORS	99.44	S ADMIN	14.07
			74 STATE ED	745.80	74 LIBRARY	87.01	SUM TOTAL	1,421.95
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	61.57		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.43	WIN TAX	1,291.73
	TV:	124,300			74 CNTY ROADS	31.07	W ADMIN	12.91
	AV:	124,300			74 DRUGS	69.73	WIN TOTAL	1,304.64
	SEV:	124,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	90.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	25.18	TOTAL TAX	2,726.59
					74 SAN VOC ED	201.70		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/29/16	1,421.95
					76080 SCH DEBT	348.04	W PD 12/21/16	1,304.64
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	83.25	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	123.69		
					11 BWATC	57.91		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0004-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SEGHI DAVID/KAREN 3811 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3811 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1504 UNIT 4 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,117.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	525.51	74 SENIORS	78.92	S ADMIN	11.17
			74 STATE ED	591.96	74 LIBRARY	69.06	SUM TOTAL	1,128.64
	M.CODE:	WELFA			74 PARKS	48.87		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.86	WIN TAX	1,025.24
	TV:	98,661			74 CNTY ROADS	24.66	W ADMIN	10.25
	AV:	125,300			74 DRUGS	55.34	WIN TOTAL	1,035.49
	SEV:	125,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	72.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.98	TOTAL TAX	2,164.13
					74 SAN VOC ED	160.09		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/16/16	1,128.64
					76080 SCH DEBT	276.25	W PD 12/28/16	1,035.49
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	66.08	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	98.17		
					11 BWATC	45.96		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0005-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS KEVIN/LISA 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3823 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1505 UNIT 5 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,388.37
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	652.91	74 SENIORS	98.06	S ADMIN	13.88
			74 STATE ED	735.46	74 LIBRARY	85.80	SUM TOTAL	1,402.25
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	60.72		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	12.25	WIN TAX	1,273.79
	TV:	122,578			74 CNTY ROADS	30.64	W ADMIN	12.73
	AV:	138,900			74 DRUGS	68.76	WIN TOTAL	1,286.52
	SEV:	138,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	89.45		
					74 SAN INTER ED	24.83	TOTAL TAX	2,688.77
					74 SAN VOC ED	198.90		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/02/16	1,402.25
					76080 SCH DEBT	343.21	W PD 12/28/16	1,286.52
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	82.10	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	121.97		
					11 BWATC	57.10		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 650/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0006-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, KEVIN/LISA TRUST 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3835 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1506 UNIT 6 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM STCLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.59	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	8.55	74 LIBRARY	0.99	SUM TOTAL	16.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	40.39
	TV:	1,425			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.40
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.79	WIN TOTAL	40.79
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.28	TOTAL TAX	57.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.31		
					76080 SCH OP	25.65	S PD 08/02/16	16.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.99	W PD 12/28/16	40.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.41		
					11 BWATC	0.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0007-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL SOUTHERS, KEVIN/LISA TRUST 3823 CONIFER CT FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3849 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1507 UNIT 7 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.59	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.16
			74 STATE ED	8.55	74 LIBRARY	0.99	SUM TOTAL	16.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	40.39
	TV:	1,425			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.40
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.79	WIN TOTAL	40.79
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.03		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.28	TOTAL TAX	57.09
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.31		
					76080 SCH OP	25.65	S PD 08/02/16	16.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.99	W PD 12/28/16	40.79
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.41		
					11 BWATC	0.66		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0008-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PERRY, JIMMY D./SANDRA K. 8414 KIMBALL DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3855 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1508 UNIT 8 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	152.87
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	71.89	74 SENIORS	10.79	S ADMIN	1.52
			74 STATE ED	80.98	74 LIBRARY	9.44	SUM TOTAL	154.39
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	6.68		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.34	WIN TAX	383.17
	TV:	13,498			74 CNTY ROADS	3.37	W ADMIN	3.83
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	7.57	WIN TOTAL	387.00
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	9.85		
					74 SAN INTER ED	2.73	TOTAL TAX	541.39
					74 SAN VOC ED	21.90		
					76080 SCH OP	242.96	S PD 09/01/16	154.39
					76080 SCH DEBT	37.79	W PD 12/14/16	387.00
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.04	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	13.43		
					11 BWATC	6.28		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 651/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0009-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FOSTER THOMAS/MARY ANN 3846 CONIFER COURT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3846 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1509 UNIT 9 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR SOUNTY CONDOMINIUM PALN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	964.45
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	453.55	74 SENIORS	68.12	S ADMIN	9.64
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	510.90	74 LIBRARY	59.60	SUM TOTAL	974.09
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	42.18		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	8.51	WIN TAX	884.86
	TV:	85,150			74 CNTY ROADS	21.28	W ADMIN	8.84
	AV:	113,600			74 DRUGS	47.76	WIN TOTAL	893.70
	SEV:	113,600			74 SAN SPEC ED	62.14		
					74 SAN INTER ED	17.25	TOTAL TAX	1,867.79
					74 SAN VOC ED	138.17		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 09/08/16	974.09
					76080 SCH DEBT	238.42	W PD 12/30/16	893.70
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	57.03	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	84.73		
					11 BWATC	39.67		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0010-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL PERRY SANDRA K/JIMMYD PERRY 8414 KIMBALL DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3838 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1510 UNIT 10 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	168.91
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	79.43	74 SENIORS	11.93	S ADMIN	1.68
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	89.48	74 LIBRARY	10.43	SUM TOTAL	170.59
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	7.38		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.49	WIN TAX	423.37
	TV:	14,914			74 CNTY ROADS	3.72	W ADMIN	4.23
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	8.36	WIN TOTAL	427.60
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	10.88		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.02	TOTAL TAX	598.19
					74 SAN VOC ED	24.20		
					76080 SCH OP	268.45	S PD 09/01/16	170.59
					76080 SCH DEBT	41.75	W PD 12/14/16	427.60
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	9.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	14.84		
					11 BWATC	6.94		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0011-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VANDERGRAFF, ALAN TRUST 4473 LAKESHORE LEXINGTON MI 48450 PROP. ADDR: 3820 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1511 UNIT 11 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDONIMIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.14
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	7.59	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.16
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	8.55	74 LIBRARY	0.99	SUM TOTAL	16.30
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.70		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	40.41
	TV:	1,426			74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.40
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	0.79	WIN TOTAL	40.81
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	1.04		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.28	TOTAL TAX	57.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	2.31		
					76080 SCH OP	25.66	S PD 10/12/16	16.30
					76080 SCH DEBT	3.99	W PD 12/28/16	40.81
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.95	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	1.41		
					11 BWATC	0.66		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 652/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER, ALAN R./BARBARA J. 8188 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3812 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1512 UNIT 12 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	198.21
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	93.21	74 SENIORS	14.00	S ADMIN	1.98
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	105.00	74 LIBRARY	12.25	SUM TOTAL	200.19
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	8.66		
	PRE/MBT %:	0			74 VETERANS	1.75	WIN TAX	496.82
	TV:	17,500			74 CNTY ROADS	4.37	W ADMIN	4.96
	AV:	17,500			74 DRUGS	9.81	WIN TOTAL	501.78
	SEV:	17,500			74 SAN SPEC ED	12.77		
					74 SAN INTER ED	3.54	TOTAL TAX	701.97
					74 SAN VOC ED	28.39		
					76080 SCH OP	315.00	S PD 07/21/16	200.19
					76080 SCH DEBT	49.00	W PD 01/16/17	501.78
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	11.72	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	17.41		
					11 BWATC	8.15		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0013-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL NEWCOMB DOUGLAS A/CHERYL A. 3798 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3798 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1513 UNIT 13 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	876.67
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	412.27	74 SENIORS	61.92	S ADMIN	8.76
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	464.40	74 LIBRARY	54.18	SUM TOTAL	885.43
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	38.34		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	7.74	WIN TAX	804.34
	TV:	77,401			74 CNTY ROADS	19.35	W ADMIN	8.04
	AV:	110,000			74 DRUGS	43.42	WIN TOTAL	812.38
	SEV:	110,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	56.48		
					74 SAN INTER ED	15.68	TOTAL TAX	1,697.81
					74 SAN VOC ED	125.59		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/26/16	885.43
					76080 SCH DEBT	216.72	W PD 12/13/16	812.38
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	51.84	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	77.02		
					11 BWATC	36.06		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0014-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL BAKER SHIRLEY A TRUST 3792 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3792 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1514 UNIT 14 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,073.58
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	504.87	74 SENIORS	75.82	S ADMIN	10.73
	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	568.71	74 LIBRARY	66.34	SUM TOTAL	1,084.31
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	46.95		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.47	WIN TAX	984.96
	TV:	94,785			74 CNTY ROADS	23.69	W ADMIN	9.84
	AV:	114,300			74 DRUGS	53.17	WIN TOTAL	994.80
	SEV:	114,300			74 SAN SPEC ED	69.17		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.20	TOTAL TAX	2,079.11
					74 SAN VOC ED	153.80		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/17/16	1,084.31
					76080 SCH DEBT	265.39	W PD 12/15/16	994.80
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	63.48	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	94.32		
					11 BWATC	44.16		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 653/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0015-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL VUYLSTEKE, THOMAS/PEGGY 3780 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3780 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1515 UNIT 15 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,097.53
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	516.13	74 SENIORS	77.52	S ADMIN	10.97
			74 STATE ED	581.40	74 LIBRARY	67.83	SUM TOTAL	1,108.50
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	48.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	9.69	WIN TAX	1,006.97
	TV:	96,900			74 CNTY ROADS	24.22	W ADMIN	10.06
	AV:	96,900			74 DRUGS	54.36	WIN TOTAL	1,017.03
	SEV:	96,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	70.71		
					74 SAN INTER ED	19.63	TOTAL TAX	2,125.53
					74 SAN VOC ED	157.23		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 07/13/16	1,108.50
					76080 SCH DEBT	271.32	W PD 12/14/16	1,017.03
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	64.90	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-984-0016-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL HOYT, DODI TRUST 3770 CONIFER CT LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 CONIFER CT MAP OR ALT. #: 1516 UNIT 16 PINE LAKE ESTATES CONDOMINIUM ST CLAIR COUNTY CONDOMINIUM PLAN NO. 170 RECORDED 09/02/01 IN LIBER 2268 PAGES 444 TO 477	CLASS:	407	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,199.47
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	564.07	74 SENIORS	84.72	S ADMIN	11.99
			74 STATE ED	635.40	74 LIBRARY	74.13	SUM TOTAL	1,211.46
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	52.46		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	10.59	WIN TAX	1,100.50
	TV:	105,900			74 CNTY ROADS	26.47	W ADMIN	11.00
	AV:	105,900			74 DRUGS	59.40	WIN TOTAL	1,111.50
	SEV:	105,900			74 SAN SPEC ED	77.28		
					74 SAN INTER ED	21.45	TOTAL TAX	2,322.96
					74 SAN VOC ED	171.84		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	S PD 08/15/16	1,211.46
					76080 SCH DEBT	296.52	W PD 12/19/16	1,111.50
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	70.93	BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-0075-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS NUNEZ, DAVID 6030 INDIAN TRAIL LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6030 INDIAN TRAIL MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.08
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.13	74 SENIORS	0.32	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	2.40	74 LIBRARY	0.28	SUM TOTAL	14.22
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.92	74 PARKS	0.19		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.07	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	3.42
	TV:	400	74 RESA VOC ED	0.36	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.03
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	7.20	74 DRUGS	0.22	WIN TOTAL	3.45
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	1.00	74 COLLEGE	0.75		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.69	TOTAL TAX	17.67
					11 TWP OPER	0.26		
					11 FIRE	0.39	S PD 07/19/16	14.22
					11 BWATC	0.18	W PD 12/14/16	3.45
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 654/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-5000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- SPRINT SPECTRUM LP P.O. BOX 8430 KANSAS MO 641148430 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #: 74 11 036 2001 000	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	662.30
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	204.44	74 SENIORS	30.70	S ADMIN	6.62
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	230.29	74 LIBRARY	26.86	SUM TOTAL	668.92
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	88.71	74 PARKS	19.01		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.43	74 VETERANS	3.83	WIN TAX	332.57
	TV:	38,383	74 RESA VOC ED	35.48	74 CNTY ROADS	9.59	W ADMIN	3.32
	AV:	58,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	21.53	WIN TOTAL	335.89
	SEV:	58,200	74010 SCH DEBT	95.95	74 COLLEGE	72.50		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	66.78	TOTAL TAX	1,004.81
					11 TWP OPER	25.70		
					11 FIRE	38.19	S PD 09/13/16	668.92
					11 BWATC	17.88	W PD 02/13/17	335.89
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-6000-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- NEW PAR D/B/A VERIZON WIRELESS DUFF & PHELPS P.O. BOX 2549 ADDISON TX 75001 PROP. ADDR: 8660 STATE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	210	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	955.42
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	144.34	74 SENIORS	21.68	S ADMIN	9.55
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	162.60	74 LIBRARY	18.97	SUM TOTAL	964.97
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	62.63	74 PARKS	13.42		
	PRE/MBT %:	0	74 RESA INTER ED	5.25	74 VETERANS	2.71	WIN TAX	234.82
	TV:	27,100	74 RESA VOC ED	25.05	74 CNTY ROADS	6.77	W ADMIN	2.34
	AV:	27,100	74010 SCH OP	487.80	74 DRUGS	15.20	WIN TOTAL	237.16
	SEV:	27,100	74010 SCH DEBT	67.75	74 COLLEGE	51.19		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	47.15	TOTAL TAX	1,202.13
					11 TWP OPER	18.15		
					11 FIRE	26.96	S PD 09/06/16	964.97
					11 BWATC	12.62	W PD 02/06/17	237.16
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-001 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BAUMAN, EDWIN 3767 NAVAHO LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3767 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.64	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	1.84	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST	0.32
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.71	74 PARKS	0.15	SUM TOTAL	5.66
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03		
	TV:	308	74 RESA VOC ED	0.28	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.62
	AV:	400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.17	W ADMIN	0.02
	SEV:	400	74010 SCH DEBT	0.77	74 COLLEGE	0.58	WIN TOTAL	2.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.53		
					11 TWP OPER	0.20	TOTAL TAX	8.30
					11 FIRE	0.30		
					11 BWATC	0.14	BAL DUE	8.30
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-002 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- GREEN JASON 3368 DEERWOOD DRIVE NORTH STREET MI 48049 PROP. ADDR: 3783 NAVAHO MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.53
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.33	74 SENIORS	0.35	S ADMIN	0.07
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	2.62	74 LIBRARY	0.30	SUM TOTAL	7.60
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.01	74 PARKS	0.21		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04	WIN TAX	3.74
	TV:	438	74 RESA VOC ED	0.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	W ADMIN	0.03
	AV:	700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.24	WIN TOTAL	3.77
	SEV:	700	74010 SCH DEBT	1.09	74 COLLEGE	0.82		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.76	TOTAL TAX	11.37
					11 TWP OPER	0.29		
					11 FIRE	0.43	S PD 02/23/17	7.60
					11 BWATC	0.20	W PD 02/23/17	3.77
							BAL DUE	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 655/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-003	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.84	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.20	74 SENIORS	0.78	S ADMIN	0.16	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.86	74 LIBRARY	0.68	S INTRST	1.01	
HEWITT PATRICK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.26	74 PARKS	0.48	SUM TOTAL	18.01	
3790 NAVAHO	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 978	74 RESA VOC ED	0.90	74 CNTY ROADS	0.24	WIN TAX	8.42	
	AV: 2,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.54	W ADMIN	0.08	
PROP. ADDR: 3790 NAVAHO	SEV: 2,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.44	74 COLLEGE	1.84	WIN TOTAL	8.50	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.70			
				11 TWP OPER	0.65	TOTAL TAX	26.51	
				11 FIRE	0.97			
				11 BWATC	0.45	BAL DUE	26.51	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-004	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.05	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.50	74 SENIORS	0.97	S ADMIN	0.21	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7.33	74 LIBRARY	0.85	S INTRST	1.26	
MURRAY, DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.82	74 PARKS	0.60	SUM TOTAL	22.52	
3770 NAVAHO	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,222	74 RESA VOC ED	1.12	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX	10.52	
	AV: 1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.68	W ADMIN	0.10	
PROP. ADDR: 3770 NAVAHO	SEV: 1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	3.05	74 COLLEGE	2.30	WIN TOTAL	10.62	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.12			
				11 TWP OPER	0.81	TOTAL TAX	33.14	
				11 FIRE	1.21			
				11 BWATC	0.56	BAL DUE	33.14	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-005	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
INDIAN TRAILS NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6212 EASTWOOD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-006	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
BOARDMAN STANLEY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6208 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6208 EASTWOOD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 656/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-007	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	19.06	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.89	74 SENIORS	0.88	S ADMIN	0.19	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	6.63	74 LIBRARY	0.77	S INTRST	1.14	
FROST TINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.55	74 PARKS	0.54	SUM TOTAL	20.39	
3788 MOHAVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.21	74 VETERANS	0.11			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,106	74 RESA VOC ED	1.02	74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	WIN TAX	9.54	
	AV: 3,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.62	W ADMIN	0.09	
PROP. ADDR: 3788 MOHAVE	SEV: 3,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.76	74 COLLEGE	2.08	WIN TOTAL	9.63	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.92			
				11 TWP OPER	0.74	TOTAL TAX	30.02	
				11 FIRE	1.10			
				11 BWATC	0.51	BAL DUE	30.02	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-008	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.95	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.62	74 SENIORS	0.69	S ADMIN	0.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.20	74 LIBRARY	0.60	SUM TOTAL	15.09	
AMANDA ISAAC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.00	74 PARKS	0.43			
3774 OTTAWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	7.47	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 868	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	W ADMIN	0.07	
	AV: 1,700	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.48	WIN TOTAL	7.54	
PROP. ADDR: 3774 OTTAWA	SEV: 1,700	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	1.63			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.51	TOTAL TAX	22.63	
				11 TWP OPER	0.58			
LOT 333				11 FIRE	0.86	S PD 09/14/16	15.09	
				11 BWATC	0.40	W PD 02/14/17	7.54	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-009	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.02	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.33	74 SENIORS	0.65	S ADMIN	0.14	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.88	74 LIBRARY	0.56	SUM TOTAL	14.16	
RUTH RELKEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.88	74 PARKS	0.40			
3771 OTTAWAWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	7.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 814	74 RESA VOC ED	0.75	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	W ADMIN	0.07	
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.45	WIN TOTAL	7.07	
PROP. ADDR: 3771 OTTAWA	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	2.03	74 COLLEGE	1.53			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.41	TOTAL TAX	21.23	
				11 TWP OPER	0.54			
				11 FIRE	0.81	S PD 10/03/16	14.16	
				11 BWATC	0.37	BAL DUE	7.07	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-010	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.10	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.19	74 SENIORS	0.33	S ADMIN	0.07	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2.47	74 LIBRARY	0.28	S INTRST	0.43	
CRAWFORD, LESLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.95	74 PARKS	0.20	SUM TOTAL	7.60	
3763 OTTAWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 413	74 RESA VOC ED	0.38	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	WIN TAX	3.54	
	AV: 500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.23	W ADMIN	0.03	
PROP. ADDR: 3763 OTTAWA	SEV: 500	74010 SCH DEBT	1.03	74 COLLEGE	0.78	WIN TOTAL	3.57	
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.71			
				11 TWP OPER	0.27	TOTAL TAX	11.17	
				11 FIRE	0.41			
				11 BWATC	0.19	BAL DUE	11.17	

Page: 657/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 659/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-020 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRENT OWNER/OCCUPANT 6142 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6142 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-021 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FERGUSON, NORM 6130 EASTWOOD DR LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6130 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	7.43
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.30	74 SENIORS	0.34	S ADMIN	0.07
			74 STATE ED	2.59	74 LIBRARY	0.30	S INTRST	0.45
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.99	74 PARKS	0.21	SUM TOTAL	7.95
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.08	74 VETERANS	0.04		
		TV: 432	74 RESA VOC ED	0.39	74 CNTY ROADS	0.10	WIN TAX	3.69
		AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.24	W ADMIN	0.03
		SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.08	74 COLLEGE	0.81	WIN TOTAL	3.72
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.75		
					11 TWP OPER	0.28	TOTAL TAX	11.67
					11 FIRE	0.42		
					11 BWATC	0.20	BAL DUE	11.67
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-022 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- ROBERT WERNER 278 N CROSWELL ROAD CROSWELL MI 48422 PROP. ADDR: 6124 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.41
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.67	74 SENIORS	0.25	S ADMIN	0.05
			74 STATE ED	1.89	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST	0.32
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.72	74 PARKS	0.15	SUM TOTAL	5.78
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03		
		TV: 315	74 RESA VOC ED	0.29	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.68
		AV: 400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.17	W ADMIN	0.02
		SEV: 400	74010 SCH DEBT	0.78	74 COLLEGE	0.59	WIN TOTAL	2.70
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.54		
					11 TWP OPER	0.21	TOTAL TAX	8.48
					11 FIRE	0.31		
					11 BWATC	0.14	BAL DUE	8.48
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-023 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- CURRENT OWNER 6117 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6117 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 660/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-024 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- WALTERS, JUDITH 11309 HAZELNUT CT WASHINGTON MI 48094 PROP. ADDR: 6111 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-025 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- FOSTER CORA 6106 EASTWOOD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 6106 EASTWOOD MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.95
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.62	74 SENIORS	0.69	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	5.20	74 LIBRARY	0.60	S INTRST	0.90
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.00	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL	15.99
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08		
		TV: 868	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX	7.47
		AV: 3,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.07
		SEV: 3,300	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	1.63	WIN TOTAL	7.54
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.51		
					11 TWP OPER	0.58	TOTAL TAX	23.53
					11 FIRE	0.86		
					11 BWATC	0.40	BAL DUE	23.53
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-026 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- KAY SIMPSON 3757 SOUTH PLAZA DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3757 SOUTH PLAZA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.60
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.73	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN	0.05
			74 STATE ED	1.95	74 LIBRARY	0.22	SUM TOTAL	5.65
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	2.78
		TV: 325	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	W ADMIN	0.02
		AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	WIN TOTAL	2.80
		SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.81	74 COLLEGE	0.61		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.56	TOTAL TAX	8.45
					11 TWP OPER	0.21		
					11 FIRE	0.32	S PD 09/13/16	5.65
					11 BWATC	0.15		
							BAL DUE	2.80
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-027 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AMY HENDERSON 3770 SOUTH PLAZA LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3770 SOUTH PLAZA MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	21.87
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.75	74 SENIORS	1.01	S ADMIN	0.21
			74 STATE ED	7.61	74 LIBRARY	0.88	S INTRST	1.31
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.93	74 PARKS	0.62	SUM TOTAL	23.39
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.24	74 VETERANS	0.12		
		TV: 1,269	74 RESA VOC ED	1.17	74 CNTY ROADS	0.31	WIN TAX	10.93
		AV: 1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.71	W ADMIN	0.10
		SEV: 1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	3.17	74 COLLEGE	2.39	WIN TOTAL	11.03
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.20		
					11 TWP OPER	0.84	TOTAL TAX	34.42
					11 FIRE	1.26		
					11 BWATC	0.59	BAL DUE	34.42

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 661/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-028	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
INDIAN TRAILS MHP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-029	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	18.73
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.78	74 SENIORS	0.86	S ADMIN	0.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	6.52	74 LIBRARY	0.76	S INTRST	1.12
MANNING SARAH	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.51	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL	20.03
5581 LANCASTER	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.21	74 VETERANS	0.10		
CROSWELL MI 48422	TV:	1,087	74 RESA VOC ED	1.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	WIN TAX	9.36
	AV:	2,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN	0.09
PROP. ADDR: 6050 CENTRAL	SEV:	2,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.71	74 COLLEGE	2.05	WIN TOTAL	9.45
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.89		
					11 TWP OPER	0.72	TOTAL TAX	29.48
					11 FIRE	1.08		
					11 BWATC	0.50	BAL DUE	29.48
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-030	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.62	74 SENIORS	0.69	S ADMIN	0.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	5.20	74 LIBRARY	0.60	SUM TOTAL	15.09
BROWN CLAYTON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.00	74 PARKS	0.43		
6047 SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	7.47
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	868	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	W ADMIN	0.07
	AV:	1,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.48	WIN TOTAL	7.54
PROP. ADDR: 6047 SHADY LANE	SEV:	1,500	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	1.63		
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.51	TOTAL TAX	22.63
					11 TWP OPER	0.58		
					11 FIRE	0.86	S PD 08/10/16	15.09
					11 BWATC	0.40	W PD 01/09/17	7.54
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-031	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.94
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	6.47	74 SENIORS	0.97	S ADMIN	0.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	7.29	74 LIBRARY	0.85	S INTRST	1.26
ZGIEB, LINDSAY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.80	74 PARKS	0.60	SUM TOTAL	22.40
6053 SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.12		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV:	1,215	74 RESA VOC ED	1.12	74 CNTY ROADS	0.30	WIN TAX	10.49
	AV:	1,900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.68	W ADMIN	0.10
PROP. ADDR: 6053 SHADY LANE	SEV:	1,900	74010 SCH DEBT	3.03	74 COLLEGE	2.29	WIN TOTAL	10.59
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.11		
					11 TWP OPER	0.81	TOTAL TAX	32.99
					11 FIRE	1.20		
					11 BWATC	0.56	BAL DUE	32.99

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 662/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-032	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		13.07
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.04	74 SENIORS	0.60	S ADMIN		0.13
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.55	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL		13.20
CRAWFORD, DALE LESLIE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.75	74 PARKS	0.37			
6045 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX		6.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 759	74 RESA VOC ED	0.70	74 CNTY ROADS	0.18	W ADMIN		0.06
	AV: 2,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.42	WIN TOTAL		6.58
PROP. ADDR: 6045 EASTWOOD	SEV: 2,000	74010 SCH DEBT	1.89	74 COLLEGE	1.43			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.32	TOTAL TAX		19.78
				11 TWP OPER	0.50			
				11 FIRE	0.75	S PD 11/21/16		13.20
				11 BWATC	0.35	W PD 02/21/17		6.58
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-033	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		11.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.46	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN		0.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.90	74 LIBRARY	0.45	SUM TOTAL		11.31
WEGENER, ROSITA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.50	74 PARKS	0.32			
6088 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06	WIN TAX		5.59
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 651	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	W ADMIN		0.05
	AV: 1,300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	WIN TOTAL		5.64
PROP. ADDR: 6088 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,300	74010 SCH DEBT	1.62	74 COLLEGE	1.22			
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.13	TOTAL TAX		16.95
				11 TWP OPER	0.43			
				11 FIRE	0.64	S PD 07/14/16		11.31
				11 BWATC	0.30	W PD 01/03/17		5.64
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-034	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		15.77
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.87	74 SENIORS	0.73	S ADMIN		0.15
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.49	74 LIBRARY	0.64	S INTRST		0.95
TIMOTHY HASTINGS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.11	74 PARKS	0.45	SUM TOTAL		16.87
6076 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.17	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 916	74 RESA VOC ED	0.84	74 CNTY ROADS	0.22	WIN TAX		7.90
	AV: 1,000	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.51	W ADMIN		0.07
PROP. ADDR: 6076 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,000	74010 SCH DEBT	2.29	74 COLLEGE	1.73	WIN TOTAL		7.97
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.59			
				11 TWP OPER	0.61	TOTAL TAX		24.84
				11 FIRE	0.91			
				11 BWATC	0.42	BAL DUE		24.84
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-035	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		18.73
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.78	74 SENIORS	0.86	S ADMIN		0.18
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	6.52	74 LIBRARY	0.76	S INTRST		1.12
SEPULVEDA, RUBEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.51	74 PARKS	0.53	SUM TOTAL		20.03
6070 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.21	74 VETERANS	0.10			
BURTCHVILLE MI 48059	TV: 1,087	74 RESA VOC ED	1.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.27	WIN TAX		9.36
	AV: 1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.60	W ADMIN		0.09
PROP. ADDR: 6070 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	2.71	74 COLLEGE	2.05	WIN TOTAL		9.45
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.89			
				11 TWP OPER	0.72	TOTAL TAX		29.48
				11 FIRE	1.08			
				11 BWATC	0.50	BAL DUE		29.48

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 663/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-036	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.08
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	6.20	74 SENIORS	0.93	S ADMIN	0.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	6.99	74 LIBRARY	0.81	S INTRST	1.20
HICKS, SCOTT	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.69	74 PARKS	0.57	SUM TOTAL	21.48
6051 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.22	74 VETERANS	0.11		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,165		74 RESA VOC ED	1.07	74 CNTY ROADS	0.29	WIN TAX	10.05
	AV: 1,300		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.65	W ADMIN	0.10
PROP. ADDR: 6051 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,300		74010 SCH DEBT	2.91	74 COLLEGE	2.20	WIN TOTAL	10.15
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.02		
					11 TWP OPER	0.78	TOTAL TAX	31.63
					11 FIRE	1.15		
					11 BWATC	0.54	BAL DUE	31.63
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-037	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	23.74
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	7.33	74 SENIORS	1.10	S ADMIN	0.23
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	8.26	74 LIBRARY	0.96	SUM TOTAL	23.97
FURTADO, DAVID	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.18	74 PARKS	0.68		
6046 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.26	74 VETERANS	0.13	WIN TAX	11.90
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,377		74 RESA VOC ED	1.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.34	W ADMIN	0.11
	AV: 1,500		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.77	WIN TOTAL	12.01
PROP. ADDR: 6046 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,500		74010 SCH DEBT	3.44	74 COLLEGE	2.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.39	TOTAL TAX	35.98
					11 TWP OPER	0.92		
					11 FIRE	1.37	S PD 07/14/16	23.97
					11 BWATC	0.64	W PD 12/20/16	12.01
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-038	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.59
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	4.51	74 SENIORS	0.67	S ADMIN	0.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	5.08	74 LIBRARY	0.59	SUM TOTAL	14.73
CARSON, KATHERYN	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.95	74 PARKS	0.41		
6040 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08	WIN TAX	7.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 847		74 RESA VOC ED	0.78	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	W ADMIN	0.07
	AV: 1,000		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.47	WIN TOTAL	7.36
PROP. ADDR: 6040 EASTWOOD	SEV: 1,000		74010 SCH DEBT	2.11	74 COLLEGE	1.60		
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.47	TOTAL TAX	22.09
					11 TWP OPER	0.56		
					11 FIRE	0.84	S PD 08/08/16	14.73
					11 BWATC	0.39	BAL DUE	7.36
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-039	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	10.33
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	3.19	74 SENIORS	0.48	S ADMIN	0.10
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	3.60	74 LIBRARY	0.42	S INTRST	0.62
MCCALLUM, THOMAS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	1.38	74 PARKS	0.29	SUM TOTAL	11.05
6039 EASTWOOD	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.11	74 VETERANS	0.06		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 600		74 RESA VOC ED	0.55	74 CNTY ROADS	0.15	WIN TAX	5.16
	AV: 600		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.33	W ADMIN	0.05
PROP. ADDR: 6039 EASTWOOD	SEV: 600		74010 SCH DEBT	1.50	74 COLLEGE	1.13	WIN TOTAL	5.21
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.04		
					11 TWP OPER	0.40	TOTAL TAX	16.26
					11 FIRE	0.59		
					11 BWATC	0.27	BAL DUE	16.26

Page: 664/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-040	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	24.77
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	7.65	74 SENIORS	1.14	S ADMIN	0.24
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	8.62	74 LIBRARY	1.00	SUM TOTAL	25.01
WHITE, STEPHAN/KATHERINE		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.32	74 PARKS	0.71		
6034 EASTWOOD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.27	74 VETERANS	0.14	WIN TAX	12.39
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	1.32	74 CNTY ROADS	0.35	W ADMIN	0.12
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.80	WIN TOTAL	12.51
PROP. ADDR: 6034 EASTWOOD		SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	3.59	74 COLLEGE	2.71		
MAP OR ALT. #: INDIAN TRAILS MHP			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.50	TOTAL TAX	37.52
					11 TWP OPER	0.96		
					11 FIRE	1.42	S PD 09/14/16	25.01
					11 BWATC	0.66	W PD 01/04/17	12.51
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-041	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.95
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.62	74 SENIORS	0.69	S ADMIN	0.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.20	74 LIBRARY	0.60	S INTRST	0.90
WAYNE WEAVER, SR.		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.00	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL	15.99
6021 EASTWOOD DRIVE		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX	7.47
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.48	W ADMIN	0.07
PROP. ADDR: 6021 EASTWOOD		SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	1.63	WIN TOTAL	7.54
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.51		
					11 TWP OPER	0.58	TOTAL TAX	23.53
LOT 70					11 FIRE	0.86		
					11 BWATC	0.40	BAL DUE	23.53
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-042	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.15
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST	0.31
SHARPE, CHRIS		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14	SUM TOTAL	5.51
6009 EASTWOOD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX	2.55
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	W ADMIN	0.02
PROP. ADDR: 6009 EASTWOOD		SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	0.75	74 COLLEGE	0.56	WIN TOTAL	2.57
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.52		
					11 TWP OPER	0.20	TOTAL TAX	8.08
					11 FIRE	0.29		
					11 BWATC	0.13	BAL DUE	8.08
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-043	CLASS:	410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.61
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.66	74 SENIORS	0.40	S ADMIN	0.08
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.00	74 LIBRARY	0.35	S INTRST	0.52
DURECKA, TROY		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.15	74 PARKS	0.24	SUM TOTAL	9.21
6003 EASTWOOD		PRE/MBT %:	74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	74 VETERANS	0.05		
LAKEPORT MI 48059		TV:	74 RESA VOC ED	0.46	74 CNTY ROADS	0.12	WIN TAX	4.30
		AV:	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.04
PROP. ADDR: 6003 EASTWOOD		SEV:	74010 SCH DEBT	1.25	74 COLLEGE	0.94	WIN TOTAL	4.34
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.87		
					11 TWP OPER	0.33	TOTAL TAX	13.55
					11 FIRE	0.49		
					11 BWATC	0.23	BAL DUE	13.55

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 665/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-044	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	5.15	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN	0.05	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	SUM TOTAL	5.20	
ROBB, RICHARD	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14			
6004 EASTWOOD DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03	WIN TAX	2.55	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 300	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	W ADMIN	0.02	
	AV: 300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	WIN TOTAL	2.57	
PROP. ADDR: 6004 EASTWOOD	SEV: 300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.75	74 COLLEGE	0.56			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.52	TOTAL TAX	7.77	
				11 TWP OPER	0.20			
				11 FIRE	0.29	S PD 07/19/16	5.20	
				11 BWATC	0.13	W PD 02/28/17	2.57	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-045	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	3.68	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.14	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN	0.03	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL	3.71	
STAPLEFORD WAYMEN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10			
6056 N SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX	1.83	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 215	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN	0.01	
	AV: 1,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL	1.84	
PROP. ADDR: 6056 N SHADY LANE	SEV: 1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	0.53	74 COLLEGE	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.37	TOTAL TAX	5.55	
				11 TWP OPER	0.14			
				11 FIRE	0.21	S PD 07/07/16	3.71	
				11 BWATC	0.10			
						BAL DUE	1.84	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-046	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8.76	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.71	74 SENIORS	0.40	S ADMIN	0.08	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.05	74 LIBRARY	0.35	S INTRST	0.53	
EDWARD ADAMS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.17	74 PARKS	0.25	SUM TOTAL	9.37	
6023 SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.09	74 VETERANS	0.05			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 509	74 RESA VOC ED	0.47	74 CNTY ROADS	0.12	WIN TAX	4.36	
	AV: 600	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.28	W ADMIN	0.04	
PROP. ADDR: 6023 S SHADY LANE	SEV: 600	74010 SCH DEBT	1.27	74 COLLEGE	0.96	WIN TOTAL	4.40	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.88			
				11 TWP OPER	0.34	TOTAL TAX	13.77	
				11 FIRE	0.50			
				11 BWATC	0.23	BAL DUE	13.77	
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-048	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
MERCHANT JILL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6050 S SHADY LANE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6050 S SHADY LANE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 667/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-052	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	51.50
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	15.90	74 SENIORS	2.38	S ADMIN	0.51
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	17.91	74 LIBRARY	2.09	SUM TOTAL	52.01
CHENAULT MARY	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.90	74 PARKS	1.47		
6014 CENTRAL	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.57	74 VETERANS	0.29	WIN TAX	25.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 2,986		74 RESA VOC ED	2.76	74 CNTY ROADS	0.74	W ADMIN	0.25
	AV: 5,400		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	1.67	WIN TOTAL	26.08
PROP. ADDR: 6014 CENTRAL	SEV: 5,400		74010 SCH DEBT	7.46	74 COLLEGE	5.64		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	5.19	TOTAL TAX	78.09
					11 TWP OPER	2.00		
					11 FIRE	2.97	S PD 10/04/16	52.01
					11 BWATC	1.39	W PD 01/16/17	26.08
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-053	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	26.67
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	8.24	74 SENIORS	1.23	S ADMIN	0.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	9.28	74 LIBRARY	1.08	S INTRST	1.60
LEEANN LAMBSON	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	3.57	74 PARKS	0.76	SUM TOTAL	28.53
6064 INDIAN TRAIL	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.29	74 VETERANS	0.15		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,547		74 RESA VOC ED	1.43	74 CNTY ROADS	0.38	WIN TAX	13.35
	AV: 1,700		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.86	W ADMIN	0.13
PROP. ADDR: 6064 INDIAN TRAIL	SEV: 1,700		74010 SCH DEBT	3.86	74 COLLEGE	2.92	WIN TOTAL	13.48
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.69		
					11 TWP OPER	1.03	TOTAL TAX	42.01
					11 FIRE	1.53		
					11 BWATC	0.72	BAL DUE	42.01
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-054	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	20.60
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	6.36	74 SENIORS	0.95	S ADMIN	0.20
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	7.17	74 LIBRARY	0.83	SUM TOTAL	20.80
HILL, DENNIS	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.76	74 PARKS	0.59		
3801 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.23	74 VETERANS	0.11	WIN TAX	10.29
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,195		74 RESA VOC ED	1.10	74 CNTY ROADS	0.29	W ADMIN	0.10
	AV: 3,100		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.67	WIN TOTAL	10.39
PROP. ADDR: 3801 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 3,100		74010 SCH DEBT	2.98	74 COLLEGE	2.25		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.07	TOTAL TAX	31.19
					11 TWP OPER	0.80		
					11 FIRE	1.18	S PD 02/21/17	20.80
					11 BWATC	0.55	W PD 02/21/17	10.39
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-055	CLASS: 410		SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	16.37
	SCHOOL: 74010		74 COUNTY OP	5.06	74 SENIORS	0.76	S ADMIN	0.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	5.70	74 LIBRARY	0.66	S INTRST	0.98
GEORGE MICHAEL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	2.19	74 PARKS	0.47	SUM TOTAL	17.51
6006 INDIAN TRAIL	PRE/MBT %: 100		74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09		
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 951		74 RESA VOC ED	0.87	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX	8.19
	AV: 1,100		74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.53	W ADMIN	0.08
PROP. ADDR: 6006 INDIAN TRAIL	SEV: 1,100		74010 SCH DEBT	2.37	74 COLLEGE	1.79	WIN TOTAL	8.27
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.65		
					11 TWP OPER	0.63	TOTAL TAX	25.78
					11 FIRE	0.94		
					11 BWATC	0.44	BAL DUE	25.78

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 668/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-056	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		3.68
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.14	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN		0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL		3.71
ROSCOE, RAYMOND	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10			
3813 CHIPPEWA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX		1.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 215	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN		0.01
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL		1.84
PROP. ADDR: 3813 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.53	74 COLLEGE	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.37	TOTAL TAX		5.55
				11 TWP OPER	0.14			
				11 FIRE	0.21	S PD 08/17/16		3.71
				11 BWATC	0.10			
						BAL DUE		1.84
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-057	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		3.74
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.16	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN		0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.30	74 LIBRARY	0.15	S INTRST		0.22
WILLIAM ALBERTSON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.50	74 PARKS	0.10	SUM TOTAL		3.99
3817 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 218	74 RESA VOC ED	0.20	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	WIN TAX		1.84
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	W ADMIN		0.01
PROP. ADDR: 3817 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.54	74 COLLEGE	0.41	WIN TOTAL		1.85
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.37			
				11 TWP OPER	0.14	TOTAL TAX		5.84
				11 FIRE	0.21			
				11 BWATC	0.10	BAL DUE		5.84
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-058	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		11.45
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.73	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN		0.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.95	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST		0.69
EVELYN EMERICK	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL		12.25
3821 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 325	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX		2.78
	AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	5.85	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN		0.02
PROP. ADDR: 3821 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	0.81	74 COLLEGE	0.61	WIN TOTAL		2.80
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.56			
				11 TWP OPER	0.21	TOTAL TAX		15.05
				11 FIRE	0.32			
				11 BWATC	0.15	BAL DUE		15.05
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-059	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		14.95
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.62	74 SENIORS	0.69	S ADMIN		0.14
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.20	74 LIBRARY	0.60	S INTRST		0.90
BUFFINGTON, JAMES	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.00	74 PARKS	0.43	SUM TOTAL		15.99
3829 CHIPPEWA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.16	74 VETERANS	0.08			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 868	74 RESA VOC ED	0.80	74 CNTY ROADS	0.21	WIN TAX		7.47
	AV: 1,400	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.48	W ADMIN		0.07
PROP. ADDR: 3829 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 1,400	74010 SCH DEBT	2.17	74 COLLEGE	1.63	WIN TOTAL		7.54
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.51			
				11 TWP OPER	0.58	TOTAL TAX		23.53
				11 FIRE	0.86			
				11 BWATC	0.40	BAL DUE		23.53

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 669/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-060	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		3.68
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.14	74 SENIORS	0.17	S ADMIN		0.03
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.29	74 LIBRARY	0.15	SUM TOTAL		3.71
INDIAN TRAIL NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.49	74 PARKS	0.10			
3650 METCALF	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.04	74 VETERANS	0.02	WIN TAX		1.83
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 215	74 RESA VOC ED	0.19	74 CNTY ROADS	0.05	W ADMIN		0.01
	AV: 3,800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.12	WIN TOTAL		1.84
PROP. ADDR: 3833 CHIPPEWA	SEV: 3,800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.53	74 COLLEGE	0.40			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.37	TOTAL TAX		5.55
				11 TWP OPER	0.14			
				11 FIRE	0.21	S PD 08/16/16		3.71
				11 BWATC	0.10	W PD 12/19/16		1.84
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-061	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		16.37
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	5.06	74 SENIORS	0.76	S ADMIN		0.16
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	5.70	74 LIBRARY	0.66	S INTRST		0.98
WARE, DANIEL	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2.19	74 PARKS	0.47	SUM TOTAL		17.51
3819 CHEROKEE DR	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.18	74 VETERANS	0.09			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 951	74 RESA VOC ED	0.87	74 CNTY ROADS	0.23	WIN TAX		8.19
	AV: 1,100	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.53	W ADMIN		0.08
PROP. ADDR: 3819 CHEROKEE	SEV: 1,100	74010 SCH DEBT	2.37	74 COLLEGE	1.79	WIN TOTAL		8.27
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.65			
				11 TWP OPER	0.63	TOTAL TAX		25.78
				11 FIRE	0.94			
				11 BWATC	0.44	BAL DUE		25.78
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-062	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
GRISWOLD M. OR CURRENT OWNER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3805 IROQUOIS	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3805 IROQUOIS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-063	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
CRIST JASON	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3837 IROQUOIS	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3837 IROQUOIS	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 670/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-064 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BHATT DEVANG 408 ISASC DR GOODLETTSVILLE TN 37072 PROP. ADDR: 3836 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-065 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- VICKY HAND 3832 SHAWNEE DRIVE FORT GRATIOT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3832 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	14.02
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.33	74 SENIORS	0.65	S ADMIN	0.14
			74 STATE ED	4.88	74 LIBRARY	0.56	S INTRST	0.84
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.88	74 PARKS	0.40	SUM TOTAL	15.00
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.15	74 VETERANS	0.08		
		TV: 814	74 RESA VOC ED	0.75	74 CNTY ROADS	0.20	WIN TAX	7.00
		AV: 900	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.45	W ADMIN	0.07
		SEV: 900	74010 SCH DEBT	2.03	74 COLLEGE	1.53	WIN TOTAL	7.07
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.41		
					11 TWP OPER	0.54	TOTAL TAX	22.07
					11 FIRE	0.81		
					11 BWATC	0.37	BAL DUE	22.07
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-066 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- MEI/STRUP-EADY, KAREN 3827 SHAWNEE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3827 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-067 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- JUDITH VERSCHEURE 3816 SHAWNEE DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3816 SHAWNEE MAP OR ALT. #:	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	11.20
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.46	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN	0.11
			74 STATE ED	3.90	74 LIBRARY	0.45	S INTRST	0.67
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.50	74 PARKS	0.32	SUM TOTAL	11.98
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06		
		TV: 651	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	WIN TAX	5.59
		AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	W ADMIN	0.05
		SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.62	74 COLLEGE	1.22	WIN TOTAL	5.64
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.13		
					11 TWP OPER	0.43	TOTAL TAX	17.62
					11 FIRE	0.64		
					11 BWATC	0.30	BAL DUE	17.62

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 671/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-068	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		12.47
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.85	74 SENIORS	0.57	S ADMIN		0.12
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.34	74 LIBRARY	0.50	SUM TOTAL		12.59
INDIAN TRAIL NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.67	74 PARKS	0.35			
3650 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX		6.21
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 724	74 RESA VOC ED	0.66	74 CNTY ROADS	0.18	W ADMIN		0.06
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.40	WIN TOTAL		6.27
PROP. ADDR: 3811 SHAWNEE	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.81	74 COLLEGE	1.36			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.25	TOTAL TAX		18.86
				11 TWP OPER	0.48			
				11 FIRE	0.72	S PD 08/01/16		12.59
				11 BWATC	0.33	W PD 12/19/16		6.27
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-069	CLASS: 000	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN		0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL		0.00
INDIAN TRAIL NORTH	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
3650 METCALF ROAD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX		0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN		0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL		0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3830 CHEYENNE	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX		0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE		0.00
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-070	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		9.33
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	2.88	74 SENIORS	0.43	S ADMIN		0.09
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.25	74 LIBRARY	0.37	SUM TOTAL		9.42
CURRENT OWNER	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.25	74 PARKS	0.26			
3812 SENECA	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.10	74 VETERANS	0.05	WIN TAX		4.64
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 542	74 RESA VOC ED	0.50	74 CNTY ROADS	0.13	W ADMIN		0.04
	AV: 1,500	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.30	WIN TOTAL		4.68
PROP. ADDR: 3812 SENECA	SEV: 1,500	74010 SCH DEBT	1.35	74 COLLEGE	1.02			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.94	TOTAL TAX		14.10
				11 TWP OPER	0.36			
				11 FIRE	0.53	S PD 09/14/16		9.42
				11 BWATC	0.25	W PD 02/14/17		4.68
						BAL DUE		0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-071	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		5.60
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.73	74 SENIORS	0.26	S ADMIN		0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.95	74 LIBRARY	0.22	S INTRST		0.34
ERIC BONKOWSKI	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.75	74 PARKS	0.16	SUM TOTAL		5.99
6069 HURON	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.06	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 325	74 RESA VOC ED	0.30	74 CNTY ROADS	0.08	WIN TAX		2.78
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.18	W ADMIN		0.02
PROP. ADDR: 6069 HURON DR	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	0.81	74 COLLEGE	0.61	WIN TOTAL		2.80
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.56			
				11 TWP OPER	0.21	TOTAL TAX		8.79
				11 FIRE	0.32			
				11 BWATC	0.15	BAL DUE		8.79

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 672/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-072	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		26.67
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	8.24	74 SENIORS	1.23	S ADMIN		0.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	9.28	74 LIBRARY	1.08	S INTRST		1.60
HUBERT SABRINA	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	3.57	74 PARKS	0.76	SUM TOTAL		28.53
3877 ERIE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.29	74 VETERANS	0.15			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 1,547	74 RESA VOC ED	1.43	74 CNTY ROADS	0.38	WIN TAX		13.35
	AV: 2,200	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.86	W ADMIN		0.13
PROP. ADDR: 3877 ERIE	SEV: 2,200	74010 SCH DEBT	3.86	74 COLLEGE	2.92	WIN TOTAL		13.48
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2.69			
				11 TWP OPER	1.03	TOTAL TAX		42.01
				11 FIRE	1.53			
				11 BWATC	0.72	BAL DUE		42.01
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-073	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		5.15
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1.59	74 SENIORS	0.24	S ADMIN		0.05
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1.80	74 LIBRARY	0.21	S INTRST		0.31
LAVERE MARVIN	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.69	74 PARKS	0.14	SUM TOTAL		5.51
6015 LAGUNA DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.05	74 VETERANS	0.03			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 300	74 RESA VOC ED	0.27	74 CNTY ROADS	0.07	WIN TAX		2.55
	AV: 300	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.16	W ADMIN		0.02
PROP. ADDR: 6015 LAGUNA	SEV: 300	74010 SCH DEBT	0.75	74 COLLEGE	0.56	WIN TOTAL		2.57
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.52			
				11 TWP OPER	0.20	TOTAL TAX		8.08
				11 FIRE	0.29			
				11 BWATC	0.13	BAL DUE		8.08
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-074	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		11.20
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	3.46	74 SENIORS	0.52	S ADMIN		0.11
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	3.90	74 LIBRARY	0.45	S INTRST		0.67
MANDY CASTILLO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.50	74 PARKS	0.32	SUM TOTAL		11.98
6019 DELAWARE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.12	74 VETERANS	0.06			
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 651	74 RESA VOC ED	0.60	74 CNTY ROADS	0.16	WIN TAX		5.59
	AV: 800	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.36	W ADMIN		0.05
PROP. ADDR: 6019 DELAWARE	SEV: 800	74010 SCH DEBT	1.62	74 COLLEGE	1.22	WIN TOTAL		5.64
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.13			
				11 TWP OPER	0.43	TOTAL TAX		17.62
				11 FIRE	0.64			
				11 BWATC	0.30	BAL DUE		17.62
PARCEL #: 7411-998-9100-075	CLASS: 410	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX		26.73
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	4.04	74 SENIORS	0.60	S ADMIN		0.26
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	4.55	74 LIBRARY	0.53	SUM TOTAL		26.99
POJEKY VICTORY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	1.75	74 PARKS	0.37			
6061 FOX DRIVE	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	0.14	74 VETERANS	0.07	WIN TAX		6.52
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 759	74 RESA VOC ED	0.70	74 CNTY ROADS	0.18	W ADMIN		0.06
	AV: 1,200	74010 SCH OP	13.66	74 DRUGS	0.42	WIN TOTAL		6.58
PROP. ADDR: 6061 FOX DRIVE	SEV: 1,200	74010 SCH DEBT	1.89	74 COLLEGE	1.43			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	1.32	TOTAL TAX		33.57
				11 TWP OPER	0.50			
				11 FIRE	0.75	S PD 08/10/16		26.99
				11 BWATC	0.35	W PD 12/14/16		6.58
						BAL DUE		0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 673/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0001-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- LEN'S POOL & SPA 7210 LAKESHORE RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7210 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- BRIOLAT ALAN 6975 LAKEPORT DRIVE LAKEPORT MI 48059-1900 PROP. ADDR: 6975 LAKEPORT DR MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	909.29
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	208.26	74 SENIORS	31.28	S ADMIN	9.09
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	234.60	74 LIBRARY	27.37	SUM TOTAL	918.38
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	90.37	74 PARKS	19.37		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	7.57	74 VETERANS	3.91	WIN TAX	338.81
	TV:	39,100	74 RESA VOC ED	36.14	74 CNTY ROADS	9.77	W ADMIN	3.38
	AV:	39,100	74010 SCH OP	234.60	74 DRUGS	21.93	WIN TOTAL	342.19
	SEV:	39,100	74010 SCH DEBT	97.75	74 COLLEGE	73.86		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	68.03	TOTAL TAX	1,260.57
					11 TWP OPER	26.18		
					11 FIRE	38.90	S PD 09/12/16	918.38
					11 BWATC	18.21	W PD 12/30/16	342.19
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0002-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- AT&T MOBILITY LLC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: 6388 NORTH RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,206.97
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	276.44	74 SENIORS	41.52	S ADMIN	12.06
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	311.40	74 LIBRARY	36.33	SUM TOTAL	1,219.03
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	119.95	74 PARKS	25.71		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	10.05	74 VETERANS	5.19	WIN TAX	449.75
	TV:	51,900	74 RESA VOC ED	47.98	74 CNTY ROADS	12.97	W ADMIN	4.49
	AV:	51,900	74010 SCH OP	311.40	74 DRUGS	29.11	WIN TOTAL	454.24
	SEV:	51,900	74010 SCH DEBT	129.75	74 COLLEGE	98.04		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	90.30	TOTAL TAX	1,673.27
					11 TWP OPER	34.76		
					11 FIRE	51.64	S PD 08/22/16	1,219.03
					11 BWATC	24.18	W PD 02/06/17	454.24
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0003-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- INDIAN TRAILS 3650 METCALF RD LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 3650 METCALF RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 674/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0005-100		CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
COCA COLA ENTERPRISES INC		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
F/A TAX		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
P O BOX 4440		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
BRANDON FL 33509-4440		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
PROP. ADDR:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0007-000		CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	44,260.48
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	6,686.88	74 SENIORS	1,004.32	S ADMIN	442.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	7,532.40	74 LIBRARY	878.78	SUM TOTAL	44,703.08
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	2,901.60	74 PARKS	621.92		
PROPERTY TAX DEPT		PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	243.29	74 VETERANS	125.54	WIN TAX	10,879.63
P.O. BOX 33017		TV: 1,255,400	74 RESA VOC ED	1,160.61	74 CNTY ROADS	313.85	W ADMIN	108.79
DETROIT MI 48232		AV: 1,255,400	74010 SCH OP	22,597.20	74 DRUGS	704.27	WIN TOTAL	10,988.42
		SEV: 1,255,400	74010 SCH DEBT	3,138.50	74 COLLEGE	2,371.57		
PROP. ADDR:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	2,184.39	TOTAL TAX	55,691.50
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	840.86		
					11 FIRE	1,249.24	S PD 08/22/16	44,703.08
					11 BWATC	584.89	W PD 01/23/17	10,988.42
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0008-000		CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	8,370.28
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	3,936.28	74 SENIORS	591.20	S ADMIN	83.70
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/	LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	4,434.00	74 LIBRARY	517.30	SUM TOTAL	8,453.98
DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	366.10		
PROPERT TAX DEPT		PRE/MBT %: 0			74 VETERANS	73.90	WIN TAX	20,981.88
P.O. BOX 33017		TV: 739,000			74 CNTY ROADS	184.75	W ADMIN	209.81
DETROIT MI 48232		AV: 739,000			74 DRUGS	414.57	WIN TOTAL	21,191.69
		SEV: 739,000			74 SAN SPEC ED	539.32		
PROP. ADDR:					74 SAN INTER ED	149.72	TOTAL TAX	29,645.67
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN VOC ED	1,199.17		
					76080 SCH OP	13,302.00	S PD 08/22/16	8,453.98
					76080 SCH DEBT	2,069.20	W PD 01/23/17	21,191.69
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	494.98	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	735.37		
					11 BWATC	344.30		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0010-000		CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT	HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
HILLMAN JACOB		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
6695 LAKESHORE RD		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2216		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
PROP. ADDR: 6695 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 675/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0012-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL AMERICAN EAGLE PROPANE 460 NORTH GULPH RD KING OF PRUSSIA PA 19406 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0017-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS PITNEY BOWES INC 5310 CYPRESS CENTER DRIVE, STE 110 TAMPA FL 33609 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0023-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS LAKEPORT MARKET 7096 3RD ST LAKEPORT MI 48059 PROP. ADDR: 7096 3RD ST MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0024-100 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS MICHIGAN TODS P.O. BOX 66338 BATON ROUGE LA 70896 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 676/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0025-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	186.04	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	42.61	74 SENIORS	6.40	S ADMIN	1.86	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	48.00	74 LIBRARY	5.60	SUM TOTAL	187.90	
LAMAR ADVERTISING OF SAGINAW	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	18.49	74 PARKS	3.96			
PO BOX 66338	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	1.55	74 VETERANS	0.80	WIN TAX	69.30	
BATON ROUGE LA 70896	TV: 8,000	74 RESA VOC ED	7.39	74 CNTY ROADS	2.00	W ADMIN	0.69	
	AV: 8,000	74010 SCH OP	48.00	74 DRUGS	4.48	WIN TOTAL	69.99	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 8,000	74010 SCH DEBT	20.00	74 COLLEGE	15.11			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	13.92	TOTAL TAX	257.89	
				11 TWP OPER	5.35			
				11 FIRE	7.96	S PD 09/07/16	187.90	
				11 BWATC	3.72	W PD 02/06/17	69.99	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0027-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	12,459.48	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,882.38	74 SENIORS	282.72	S ADMIN	124.59	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	2,120.40	74 LIBRARY	247.38	SUM TOTAL	12,584.07	
SEMCO ENERGY	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	816.81	74 PARKS	175.07			
PO BOX 5004	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	68.48	74 VETERANS	35.34	WIN TAX	3,062.62	
PORT HURON MI 48061-5004	TV: 353,400	74 RESA VOC ED	326.71	74 CNTY ROADS	88.35	W ADMIN	30.62	
	AV: 353,400	74010 SCH OP	6,361.20	74 DRUGS	198.25	WIN TOTAL	3,093.24	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 353,400	74010 SCH DEBT	883.50	74 COLLEGE	667.60			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	614.91	TOTAL TAX	15,677.31	
				11 TWP OPER	236.70			
				11 FIRE	351.66	S PD 08/22/16	12,584.07	
				11 BWATC	164.64	W PD 02/01/17	3,093.24	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0028-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	654.67	
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	307.87	74 SENIORS	46.24	S ADMIN	6.54	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	346.80	74 LIBRARY	40.46	SUM TOTAL	661.21	
SEMCO ENERGY	M.CODE:	74 PARKS	28.63	74 PARKS	28.63			
THERESA KOSS	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 VETERANS	5.78	74 VETERANS	5.78	WIN TAX	1,641.04	
PO BOX 5004	TV: 57,800	74 CNTY ROADS	14.45	74 CNTY ROADS	14.45	W ADMIN	16.41	
PORT HURON MI 48061-5004	AV: 57,800	74 DRUGS	32.42	74 DRUGS	32.42	WIN TOTAL	1,657.45	
	SEV: 57,800	74 SAN SPEC ED	42.18	74 SAN SPEC ED	42.18			
PROP. ADDR:		74 SAN INTER ED	11.71	74 SAN INTER ED	11.71	TOTAL TAX	2,318.66	
MAP OR ALT. #:		74 SAN VOC ED	93.79	74 SAN VOC ED	93.79			
		76080 SCH OP	1,040.40	76080 SCH OP	1,040.40	S PD 08/22/16	661.21	
		76080 SCH DEBT	161.84	76080 SCH DEBT	161.84	W PD 02/01/17	1,657.45	
		76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	76080 SCH AID FC	0.00			
		11 TWP OPER	38.71	11 TWP OPER	38.71	BAL DUE	0.00	
		11 FIRE	57.51	11 FIRE	57.51			
		11 BWATC	26.92	11 BWATC	26.92			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 677/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0029-000	CLASS: 551	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,318.56	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	199.21	74 SENIORS	29.92	S ADMIN	13.18	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	224.40	74 LIBRARY	26.18	SUM TOTAL	1,331.74	
INTERNATIONAL TRANSMISSION CO	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	86.44	74 PARKS	18.52			
27175 ENERGY WAY	PRE/MBT %: 0	74 RESA INTER ED	7.24	74 VETERANS	3.74	WIN TAX	324.09	
NOVI MI 48377	TV: 37,400	74 RESA VOC ED	34.57	74 CNTY ROADS	9.35	W ADMIN	3.24	
	AV: 37,400	74010 SCH OP	673.20	74 DRUGS	20.98	WIN TOTAL	327.33	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 37,400	74010 SCH DEBT	93.50	74 COLLEGE	70.65			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	65.07	TOTAL TAX	1,659.07	
				11 TWP OPER	25.05			
				11 FIRE	37.21	S PD 09/12/16	1,331.74	
				11 BWATC	17.42	W PD 02/01/17	327.33	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0030-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
DISH NETWORK LLC	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
TAX DEPARTMENT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
P.O. BOX 6623	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
ENGLEWOOD CO 80155	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
PROP. ADDR:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
MAP OR ALT. #:				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0034-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
VINNY'S MARKET	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
6011 LAKESHORE RD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
LAKEPORT MI 48059-2550	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: 6011 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #: 691A/8		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0040-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GTECH CORPORATION	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
10 MEMORIAL BLVD	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
PROVIDENCE RI 02903	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR: LAKEPORT MARKET	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 678/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0050-001	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	4,758.19	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	1,089.80	74 SENIORS	163.68	S ADMIN	47.58	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	1,227.60	74 LIBRARY	143.22	SUM TOTAL	4,805.77	
COMCAST	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	472.89	74 PARKS	101.35			
ONE COMCAST CENTER TAX DEPT	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	39.65	74 VETERANS	20.46	WIN TAX	1,773.09	
PHILADELPHIA PA 19103-2838	TV: 204,600	74 RESA VOC ED	189.15	74 CNTY ROADS	51.15	W ADMIN	17.73	
	AV: 204,600	74010 SCH OP	1,227.60	74 DRUGS	114.78	WIN TOTAL	1,790.82	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 204,600	74010 SCH DEBT	511.50	74 COLLEGE	386.50			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	356.00	TOTAL TAX	6,596.59	
				11 TWP OPER	137.04			
				11 FIRE	203.59	S PD 08/22/16	4,805.77	
				11 BWATC	95.32	W PD 01/16/17	1,790.82	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0055-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	625.57	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	143.28	74 SENIORS	21.52	S ADMIN	6.25	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	161.40	74 LIBRARY	18.83	SUM TOTAL	631.82	
MEADOWS BARTON C	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	62.17	74 PARKS	13.32			
6191 LAKESHORE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	5.21	74 VETERANS	2.69	WIN TAX	233.08	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 26,900	74 RESA VOC ED	24.86	74 CNTY ROADS	6.72	W ADMIN	2.33	
	AV: 26,900	74010 SCH OP	161.40	74 DRUGS	15.09	WIN TOTAL	235.41	
PROP. ADDR: 6191 LAKESHORE RD	SEV: 26,900	74010 SCH DEBT	67.25	74 COLLEGE	50.81			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	46.80	TOTAL TAX	867.23	
				11 TWP OPER	18.01			
				11 FIRE	26.76	S PD 09/08/16	631.82	
				11 BWATC	12.53	W PD 02/01/17	235.41	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0059-200	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	2.31	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.53	74 SENIORS	0.08	S ADMIN	0.02	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.60	74 LIBRARY	0.07	SUM TOTAL	2.33	
NETWORK COMPUTERS	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.23	74 PARKS	0.04			
3640 MILWAUKEE	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.01	74 VETERANS	0.01	WIN TAX	0.81	
LAKEPORT MI 48059	TV: 100	74 RESA VOC ED	0.09	74 CNTY ROADS	0.02	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 100	74010 SCH OP	0.60	74 DRUGS	0.05	WIN TOTAL	0.81	
PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS	SEV: 100	74010 SCH DEBT	0.25	74 COLLEGE	0.18			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.17	TOTAL TAX	3.14	
				11 TWP OPER	0.06			
				11 FIRE	0.09	S PD 08/01/16	2.33	
				11 BWATC	0.04	W PD 02/13/17	0.81	
						BAL DUE	0.00	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0060-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00	
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00	
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00	
GORDON FOOD SERVICE	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00			
1611 N. INTERTSTATE 35E STE 428	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00	
CARROLLTON TX 75006-8616	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00	
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00	
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00			
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00	
				11 TWP OPER	0.00			
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00	
				11 BWATC	0.00			

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 679/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0061-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL LAKEPOINTE GAS & OIL INC 30401 UTICA RD ROSEVILLE MI 48066 PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0063-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS DIRECT TV INC ATTN: PROPERTY TAX DEPT 1010 PINE, 9E-L-01 SAINT LOUIS MO 63101 PROP. ADDR: VARIOUS LOCATIONS MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
		TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
		AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
		SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0070-000	--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS SPRINT SPECTRUM P O BOX 8430 KANSAS CITY MO 64114-8430 PROP. ADDR: MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	1,504.65
		SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	344.62	74 SENIORS	51.76	S ADMIN	15.04
			74 STATE ED	388.20	74 LIBRARY	45.29	SUM TOTAL	1,519.69
		M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	149.54	74 PARKS	32.05		
		PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	12.53	74 VETERANS	6.47	WIN TAX	560.67
		TV: 64,700	74 RESA VOC ED	59.81	74 CNTY ROADS	16.17	W ADMIN	5.60
		AV: 64,700	74010 SCH OP	388.20	74 DRUGS	36.29	WIN TOTAL	566.27
		SEV: 64,700	74010 SCH DEBT	161.75	74 COLLEGE	122.22		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	112.57	TOTAL TAX	2,085.96
					11 TWP OPER	43.33		
					11 FIRE	64.38	S PD 09/13/16	1,519.69
					11 BWATC	30.14	W PD 02/13/17	566.27
							BAL DUE	0.00

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0099-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/	LEXINGTON SCHOOL		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
AMERICAN EAGLE PROPANE LP	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
460 NORTH GULPH DR	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
KING O F PRUSSIA PA 19406	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0100-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	60.44
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	13.84	74 SENIORS	2.08	S ADMIN	0.60
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	15.60	74 LIBRARY	1.82	SUM TOTAL	61.04
PRAET, BARBARA	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	6.00	74 PARKS	1.28		
PEPPERONI COW	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.50	74 VETERANS	0.26	WIN TAX	22.50
6997 LAKEPORT DR	TV:	2,600	74 RESA VOC ED	2.40	74 CNTY ROADS	0.65	W ADMIN	0.22
LAKEPORT MI 48059	AV:	2,600	74010 SCH OP	15.60	74 DRUGS	1.45	WIN TOTAL	22.72
	SEV:	2,600	74010 SCH DEBT	6.50	74 COLLEGE	4.91		
PROP. ADDR: 7161 LAKESHORE RD			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	4.52	TOTAL TAX	83.76
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	1.74		
					11 FIRE	2.58	S PD 08/30/16	61.04
					11 BWATC	1.21	W PD 02/08/17	22.72
							BAL DUE	0.00
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0300-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
HUGHES NETWORK SYSTEMS LLC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 56607	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
ATLANTA GA 30343	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0600-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
MONEYGRAM PAYMENT SYSTEMS INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
RUSS ARNOLD	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
1550 UTIC AVE S	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
MINNEAPOLIS MN 55416	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
PROP. ADDR:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 681/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0900-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL FLORIDA'S NATURAL FOOD SERVICE, INC 20205 HWY 27 LAKE WALES FL 33853 PROP. ADDR: 8250 LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0930-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS GRAYHAWK LEASING LLC P.O. BOX 660634 MD 3A-300 DALLAS TX 75266-0634 PROP. ADDR: LAKESHORE RD MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0940-000 --OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/LEXINGTON SCHOOL GE CAPITAL INFORMATION TECH SOL PROPERTY TAX COMPLIANCE P.O. BOX 5043 CHICAGO IL 60680-5043 PROP. ADDR: 8794 LAKESHORE MAP OR ALT. #:	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
			74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
	M.CODE:				74 PARKS	0.00		
	PRE/MBT %:	100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
	TV:	0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
					74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
					76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
					76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00		
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Page: 682/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---	
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0950-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/	LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GREATAMERICA FINANCIAL SERVICES	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	0.00		
625 1ST STREET SE STE 800	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
CEDAR RAPIDS IA 52401	TV: 0			74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0			74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 3871 HARRIS RD	SEV: 0			74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
				74 SAN VOC ED	0.00		
				76080 SCH OP	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				76080 SCH DEBT	0.00		
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	0.00		
				11 FIRE	0.00		
				11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0980-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	827.96
	SCHOOL: 76080	74 COUNTY OP	389.36	74 SENIORS	58.48	S ADMIN	8.27
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--CROSWELL/	LEXINGTON SCHOOL	74 STATE ED	438.60	74 LIBRARY	51.17	SUM TOTAL	836.23
NEW PAR D/B/A VERIZON WIRELESS	M.CODE:			74 PARKS	36.21		
P.O. BOX 2549	PRE/MBT %: 100			74 VETERANS	7.31	WIN TAX	1,198.23
ADDISON TX 75001	TV: 73,100			74 CNTY ROADS	18.27	W ADMIN	11.98
	AV: 73,100			74 DRUGS	41.00	WIN TOTAL	1,210.21
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 73,100			74 SAN SPEC ED	53.34		
MAP OR ALT. #:				74 SAN INTER ED	14.81	TOTAL TAX	2,046.44
				74 SAN VOC ED	118.61		
				76080 SCH OP	438.60	S PD 09/06/16	836.23
				76080 SCH DEBT	204.68	W PD 02/06/17	1,210.21
				76080 SCH AID FC	0.00		
				11 TWP OPER	48.96	BAL DUE	0.00
				11 FIRE	72.74		
				11 BWATC	34.05		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-0990-000	CLASS: 251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL: 74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS-- PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
FIRST DATA MERCHANT SVCS CORP	M.CODE:	74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 4900	PRE/MBT %: 100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
SCOTTSDALE AZ 85261--490	TV: 0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV: 0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV: 0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:		74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
				11 TWP OPER	0.00		
				11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
				11 BWATC	0.00		

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 683/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Parcel #	Valuations	Tax Heading	Amount	Tax Heading	Amount	--- Totals ---		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1000-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
WILDBLUE COMMUNICATIONS, INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 198109	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
NASHVILLE TN 37219	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR: 6209 NORTH RD	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1010-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	48.82
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	11.18	74 SENIORS	1.68	S ADMIN	0.48
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	12.60	74 LIBRARY	1.47	S INTRST	2.93
BIG GEORGE'S CONEY, INC	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	4.85	74 PARKS	1.04	SUM TOTAL	52.23
7870 KIMBALL DR	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.40	74 VETERANS	0.21		
FORT GRATIOT MI 48059	TV:	2,100	74 RESA VOC ED	1.94	74 CNTY ROADS	0.52	WIN TAX	18.15
	AV:	2,100	74010 SCH OP	12.60	74 DRUGS	1.17	W ADMIN	0.18
PROP. ADDR: 7870 KIMBALL DR	SEV:	2,100	74010 SCH DEBT	5.25	74 COLLEGE	3.96	WIN TOTAL	18.33
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	3.65		
					11 TWP OPER	1.40	TOTAL TAX	70.56
					11 FIRE	2.08		
					11 BWATC	0.97	BAL DUE	70.56
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1020-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
GE CAPITAL INFORMATION TECH SOL	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
PROPERTY TAX COMPLIANCE	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
P.O. BOX 5043	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
CHICAGO IL 60680-5043	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
PROP. ADDR:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
MAP OR ALT. #:					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		
PARCEL #: 7411-999-1030-000	CLASS:	251	SUMMER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	WINTER TAX HEADING	AMOUNT	SUM TAX	0.00
	SCHOOL:	74010	74 COUNTY OP	0.00	74 SENIORS	0.00	S ADMIN	0.00
--OWNER NAME/MAILING ADDRESS--	PORT HURON AREA SCHOOLS		74 STATE ED	0.00	74 LIBRARY	0.00	SUM TOTAL	0.00
AMERIGAS PROPANE LP	M.CODE:		74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	74 PARKS	0.00		
P.O. BOX 798	PRE/MBT %:	100	74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	74 VETERANS	0.00	WIN TAX	0.00
VALLEY FORGE PA 19482	TV:	0	74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	74 CNTY ROADS	0.00	W ADMIN	0.00
	AV:	0	74010 SCH OP	0.00	74 DRUGS	0.00	WIN TOTAL	0.00
PROP. ADDR:	SEV:	0	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	74 COLLEGE	0.00		
MAP OR ALT. #:			74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	74010 SCH DEBT	0.00	TOTAL TAX	0.00
					11 TWP OPER	0.00		
					11 FIRE	0.00	BAL DUE	0.00
					11 BWATC	0.00		

Page: 684/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

Page: 685/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

[illegible]

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 686/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	REAL	(BAL DUE)	PERSONAL	(BAL DUE)	EXEMPT	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	1984		48		31	
TAXABLE VALUE	126,690,078		2,985,300		0	
ASSESSED VALUE	167,302,250		2,985,300		0	
SEV VALUE	167,302,250		2,985,300		0	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	95,099,354		542,300		0	
N PRE/MBT TAXABLE	31,590,724		2,443,000		0	
S 74 COUNTY OP	637,357.20	23,254.09	15,901.12	11.18	0.00	0.00
S 74 STATE ED	717,950.56	26,194.55	17,911.80	12.60	0.00	0.00
W 74 SENIORS	101,343.94	5,823.33	2,388.24	1.68	0.00	0.00
W 74 LIBRARY	88,674.62	5,095.23	2,089.71	1.47	0.00	0.00
W 74 PARKS	62,752.76	3,605.62	1,478.84	1.04	0.00	0.00
W 74 VETERANS	12,660.44	727.21	298.53	0.21	0.00	0.00
W 74 CNTY ROADS	31,663.75	1,819.17	746.28	0.52	0.00	0.00
W 74 DRUGS	71,063.67	4,083.33	1,674.65	1.17	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	26,658.02	1,200.28	634.84	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN INTER ED	7,398.88	333.07	176.24	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 SAN VOC ED	59,276.73	2,669.17	1,411.57	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH OP	199,198.82	13,057.13	14,781.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH DEBT	102,285.35	4,605.96	2,435.72	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 76080 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	84,847.65	4,875.46	1,999.47	1.40	0.00	0.00
W 11 FIRE	126,059.72	7,243.57	2,970.56	2.08	0.00	0.00
W 11 BWATC	59,015.39	3,390.89	1,390.77	0.97	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	192,127.47	7,578.87	4,889.27	4.85	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA INTER E	16,102.91	635.05	409.89	0.40	0.00	0.00
S 74 RESA VOC ED	76,845.08	3,031.23	1,955.62	1.94	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH OP	370,613.18	21,977.52	32,446.80	12.60	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH DEBT	207,816.17	8,197.73	5,288.50	5.25	0.00	0.00
S 74010 SCH AID F	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	170,312.11	10,644.63	3,996.12	3.96	0.00	0.00
W 74010 SCH DEBT	174,445.79	9,804.44	3,680.73	3.65	0.00	0.00
W 74 COUNTY OP	37,447.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	16,249.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER E	1,362.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	6,499.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	105,125.66	16,903.33	0.00	0.00	14.49	0.00
S ADMIN FEE	22,178.71	873.37	787.95	0.48	0.00	0.00
W ADMIN FEE	14,033.57	947.12	421.45	0.18	0.14	0.00
INTEREST	5,372.57	5,372.57	2.93	2.93	0.00	0.00
S TOTALS	2,246,363.85	97,114.98	79,593.88	52.23	0.00	0.00
W TOTALS	1,558,376.63	96,828.94	42,574.72	18.33	14.63	0.00
GRAND TOTALS	3,804,740.48	193,943.92	122,168.60	70.56	14.63	0.00

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 687/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

TOTAL ALL DISTRICTS	LEASED LAND	(BAL DUE)	TOTAL	(BAL DUE)
PARCEL COUNT	71		2134	
TAXABLE VALUE	116,755		129,792,133	
ASSESSED VALUE	172,800		170,460,350	
SEV VALUE	172,800		170,460,350	
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	88,171		95,729,825	
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	28,584		34,062,308	
S 74 COUNTY OP	621.59	140.40	653,879.91	23,405.67
S 74 STATE ED	700.31	158.22	736,562.67	26,365.37
W 74 SENIORS	93.18	22.97	103,825.36	5,847.98
W 74 LIBRARY	81.45	20.02	90,845.78	5,116.72
W 74 PARKS	57.55	14.11	64,289.15	3,620.77
W 74 VETERANS	11.45	2.75	12,970.42	730.17
W 74 CNTY ROADS	28.88	7.03	32,438.91	1,826.72
W 74 DRUGS	65.21	16.00	72,803.53	4,100.50
W 74 SAN SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	27,292.86	1,200.28
W 74 SAN INTER ED	0.00	0.00	7,575.12	333.07
W 74 SAN VOC ED	0.00	0.00	60,688.30	2,669.17
W 76080 SCH OP	0.00	0.00	213,979.82	13,057.13
W 76080 SCH DEBT	0.00	0.00	104,721.07	4,605.96
W 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 11 TWP OPER	77.90	19.13	86,925.02	4,895.99
W 11 FIRE	115.85	28.51	129,146.13	7,274.16
W 11 BWATC	54.11	13.27	60,460.27	3,405.13
S 74 RESA SPEC ED	269.57	60.84	197,286.31	7,644.56
S 74 RESA INTER ED	22.28	4.92	16,535.08	640.37
S 74 RESA VOC ED	107.68	24.27	78,908.38	3,057.44
S 74010 SCH OP	514.51	5.85	403,574.49	21,995.97
S 74010 SCH DEBT	291.63	65.85	213,396.30	8,268.83
S 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
W 74 COLLEGE	220.22	54.29	174,528.45	10,702.88
W 74010 SCH DEBT	202.89	50.03	178,329.41	9,858.12
W 74 COUNTY OP	0.00	0.00	37,447.98	0.00
W 74 RESA SPEC ED	0.00	0.00	16,249.59	0.00
W 74 RESA INTER ED	0.00	0.00	1,362.50	0.00
W 74 RESA VOC ED	0.00	0.00	6,499.69	0.00
* SP. ASSESSMENTS	0.00	0.00	105,140.15	16,903.33
S ADMIN FEE	24.96	4.43	22,991.62	878.28
W ADMIN FEE	9.75	2.28	14,464.91	949.58
INTEREST	27.63	27.63	5,403.13	5,403.13
S TOTALS	2,580.16	492.41	2,328,537.89	97,659.62
W TOTALS	1,018.44	250.39	1,601,984.42	97,097.66
GRAND TOTALS	3,598.60	742.80	3,930,522.31	194,757.28

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 688/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 74010 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	1484	39	24	71	1618
TAXABLE VALUE	90,158,878	2,115,400	0	116,755	92,391,033
ASSESSED VALUE	122,247,350	2,115,400	0	172,800	124,535,550
SEV VALUE	122,247,350	2,115,400	0	172,800	124,535,550
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	69,634,788	469,200	0	88,171	70,192,159
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	20,524,090	1,646,200	0	28,584	22,198,874
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	442,776.19	11,267.61	0.00	621.59	454,665.39
(S) 74 STATE ED	498,765.02	12,692.40	0.00	700.31	512,157.73
(S) 74 RESA SPEC ED	192,127.47	4,889.27	0.00	269.57	197,286.31
(S) 74 RESA INTER ED	16,102.91	409.89	0.00	22.28	16,535.08
(S) 74 RESA VOC ED	76,845.08	1,955.62	0.00	107.68	78,908.38
(S) 74010 SCH OP	370,613.18	32,446.80	0.00	514.51	403,574.49
(S) 74010 SCH DEBT	207,816.17	5,288.50	0.00	291.63	213,396.30
(S) 74010 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 74 SENIORS	72,121.05	1,692.32	0.00	93.18	73,906.55
(W) 74 LIBRARY	63,104.99	1,480.78	0.00	81.45	64,667.22
(W) 74 PARKS	44,657.59	1,047.90	0.00	57.55	45,763.04
(W) 74 VETERANS	9,009.36	211.54	0.00	11.45	9,232.35
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	22,533.18	528.81	0.00	28.88	23,090.87
(W) 74 DRUGS	50,572.14	1,186.66	0.00	65.21	51,824.01
(W) 74 COLLEGE	170,312.11	3,996.12	0.00	220.22	174,528.45
(W) 74010 SCH DEBT	174,445.79	3,680.73	0.00	202.89	178,329.41
(W) 11 TWP OPER	60,381.33	1,416.82	0.00	77.90	61,876.05
(W) 11 FIRE	89,709.95	2,104.94	0.00	115.85	91,930.74
(W) 11 BWATC	41,997.93	985.50	0.00	54.11	43,037.54
(W) 74 COUNTY OP	37,447.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,447.98
(W) 74 RESA SPEC ED	16,249.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,249.59
(W) 74 RESA INTER ED	1,362.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,362.50
(W) 74 RESA VOC ED	6,499.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,499.69
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	98,066.42	0.00	14.49	0.00	98,080.91
(S) ADMIN FEE	18,043.44	689.44	0.00	24.96	18,757.84
(W) ADMIN FEE	8,177.23	183.25	0.14	9.75	8,370.37
INTEREST	4,634.12	2.93	0.00	27.63	4,664.68
(S) TOTALS	1,827,723.58	69,642.46	0.00	2,580.16	1,899,946.20
(W) TOTALS	966,648.83	18,515.37	14.63	1,018.44	986,197.27
GRAND TOTALS	2,794,372.41	88,157.83	14.63	3,598.60	2,886,143.47

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016

Page: 689/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

SCHOOL DISTRICT 76080 UNIT 11	REAL	PERSONAL	EXEMPT	LEASED LAND	TOTAL
PARCEL COUNT	500	9	7	0	516
TAXABLE VALUE	36,531,200	869,900	0	0	37,401,100
ASSESSED VALUE	45,054,900	869,900	0	0	45,924,800
SEV VALUE	45,054,900	869,900	0	0	45,924,800
PRE/MBT TAXABLE	25,464,566	73,100	0	0	25,537,666
NON PRE/MBT TAXABLE	11,066,634	796,800	0	0	11,863,434
(S) 74 COUNTY OP	194,581.01	4,633.51	0.00	0.00	199,214.52
(S) 74 STATE ED	219,185.54	5,219.40	0.00	0.00	224,404.94
(W) 74 SENIORS	29,222.89	695.92	0.00	0.00	29,918.81
(W) 74 LIBRARY	25,569.63	608.93	0.00	0.00	26,178.56
(W) 74 PARKS	18,095.17	430.94	0.00	0.00	18,526.11
(W) 74 VETERANS	3,651.08	86.99	0.00	0.00	3,738.07
(W) 74 CNTY ROADS	9,130.57	217.47	0.00	0.00	9,348.04
(W) 74 DRUGS	20,491.53	487.99	0.00	0.00	20,979.52
(W) 74 SAN SPEC ED	26,658.02	634.84	0.00	0.00	27,292.86
(W) 74 SAN INTER ED	7,398.88	176.24	0.00	0.00	7,575.12
(W) 74 SAN VOC ED	59,276.73	1,411.57	0.00	0.00	60,688.30
(W) 76080 SCH OP	199,198.82	14,781.00	0.00	0.00	213,979.82
(W) 76080 SCH DEBT	102,285.35	2,435.72	0.00	0.00	104,721.07
(W) 76080 SCH AID FC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
(W) 11 TWP OPER	24,466.32	582.65	0.00	0.00	25,048.97
(W) 11 FIRE	36,349.77	865.62	0.00	0.00	37,215.39
(W) 11 BWATC	17,017.46	405.27	0.00	0.00	17,422.73
(*) SP. ASSESSMENTS	7,059.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,059.24
(S) ADMIN FEE	4,135.27	98.51	0.00	0.00	4,233.78
(W) ADMIN FEE	5,856.34	238.20	0.00	0.00	6,094.54
INTEREST	738.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	738.45
(S) TOTALS	418,640.27	9,951.42	0.00	0.00	428,591.69
(W) TOTALS	591,727.80	24,059.35	0.00	0.00	615,787.15
GRAND TOTALS	1,010,368.07	34,010.77	0.00	0.00	1,044,378.84

03/06/2017
09:22 AM

TAX ROLL FOR BURTCHVILLE TOWNSHIP IN THE COUNTY OF ST. CLAIR, MI FOR THE YEAR 2016
Spec. Population: Ad Valorem+Special Acts

Page: 690/690
DB: Burtchville 2016

SPECIAL ASSESSMENT RECAP

SP. ASSESSMENT	AMOUNT	(BAL DUE)
1 11 SP WATER 1	874.89	433.52
10 11 WTR INST AF09	1,031.33	1,031.33
2 11 SP WATER 2	8,473.35	2,823.27
3 D2 11 SP CONFE 3D2	294.20	0.00
DEL WATER 11 DLQ UTILITY	320.13	31.63
DIXIE 99 DIXIE PARK PL	1,440.78	81.06
GALB MAINT 99 GALBRAITH MAI	3,812.84	182.67
GALBRT2 99 GALBRAITH-REV	12,290.04	455.41
LAKELAND 99 LAKELAND DRAI	42,270.75	9,187.93
LGHT 11 LIGHTS	31,590.00	2,538.21
MEADOWLAWN 99 MEADOWLAWN	793.24	25.60
WIXON & EX 99 WIXON & EX	1,948.60	112.70
TOTALS	105,140.15	16,903.33